



# MINUTES

OF THE

# ANNUAL CONFERENCES

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

FOR THE YEAR

1910.

---

EDITED AND TABULATED (since 1895) BY J. L. KIRBY.

---

NASHVILLE, TENN.; DALLAS, TEX.:  
PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.  
SMYTH & LAMAR, AGENTS.

# BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

---

ALPHEUS WATERS WILSON, D.D.,  
BALTIMORE, MD.

EUGENE RUSSELL HENDRIX, D.D.,  
KANSAS CITY, Mo.

JOSEPH STAUNTON KEY, D.D.,  
SHERMAN, TEX.

OSCAR PENN FITZGERALD, D.D.,  
NASHVILLE, TENN.

WARREN AKIN CANDLER, D.D.,  
ATLANTA, GA.

HENRY CLAY MORRISON, D.D.,  
LEESBURG, FLA.

ELIJAH EMBREE HOSS, D.D.,  
NASHVILLE, TENN.

JAMES ATKINS, D.D.,  
WAYNESVILLE, N. C.

COLLINS DENNY, D.D.,  
NASHVILLE, TENN.

JOHN CARLISLE KILGO, D.D.,  
DURHAM, N. C.

WILLIAM BELTON MURRAH, D.D.,  
JACKSON, MISS.

WALTER RUSSELL LAMBUTH, D.D.,  
NASHVILLE, TENN.

RICHARD GREEN WATERHOUSE, D.D.,  
EMORY, VA.

EDWIN DU BOSE MOUZON, D.D.,  
GEORGETOWN, TEX.

JAMES HENRY McCOY, D.D.,  
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

# INDEX.

	PAGE
ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....	251
ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.....	114
BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.....	11
BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....	28
CENTRAL MEXICO MISSION CONFERENCE.....	7
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	153
CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.....	91
COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.....	60
CUBA MISSION.....	5
DENVER CONFERENCE.....	42
EAST COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.....	54
FLORIDA CONFERENCE.....	303
GERMAN MISSION CONFERENCE.....	110
HOLSTON CONFERENCE.....	79
ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.....	62
JAPAN MISSION.....	39
KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.....	56
KOREA MISSION.....	52
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.....	161
LOS ANGELES CONFERENCE.....	111
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.....	262
LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.....	65
MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.....	145
MEXICAN BORDER MISSION CONFERENCE.....	6
MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....	267
MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....	31
MONTANA CONFERENCE.....	40
NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.....	89
NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....	201
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	210
NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....	165
NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....	219
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	189
NORTHWEST MEXICAN MISSION CONFERENCE.....	9
NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	117
OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....	136
PACIFIC CONFERENCE.....	76
ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.....	71
SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....	30
SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	289
SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....	230
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....	47
TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.....	94
TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	240
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....	122
WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	104
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	179
WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....	43
WHITE RIVER CONFERENCE.....	246

Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.....	2
List of Conference Secretaries.....	4

## STATISTICAL TABLES:

I. Ministerial Relations.....	308
II. Members, Baptisms, Societies, Charges, Leagues.....	309
III. Sunday Schools, Parsonages, Church Property, Districts.....	310
IV. District Parsonages, Churches, Insurance.....	311
V. Benevolent Contributions and Ministerial Support.....	312
VI. Educational Statistics.....	313
Death Roll for the Conference Year 1910.....	315
Chronological Roll of Bishops, 1846-1910.....	317
Directory of Traveling Ministers.....	318



## LIST OF CONFERENCE SECRETARIES.

---

ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....	A. J. Lamar, Nashville, Tenn.
ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.....	Henry Hanesworth, Paris, Ark.
BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.....	E. V. Regester, Baltimore, Md.
BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....	J. E. Tavares, Juiz de Fora, Brazil.
CENTRAL MEXICO MISSION CONFERENCE.....	Noe Aguilar, Toluco, Mex.
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	J. M. Barcus, Weatherford, Tex.
CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.....	Joseph Whiteside, Shanghai, China.
COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.....	K. M. Mears, Roseburg, Oregon.
CUBA MISSION.....	H. W. Baker, Santiago, Cuba.
DENVER CONFERENCE.....	R. U. Waldraven, Farmington, N. Mex.
EAST COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.....	J. W. Compton, Milton, Oregon.
FLORIDA CONFERENCE.....	Frederick Pasco, Jacksonville, Fla.
GERMAN MISSION CONFERENCE.....	F. W. Radetzky, Castell, Tex.
HOLSTON CONFERENCE.....	J. A. Burrow, Morristown, Tenn.
ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.....	W. T. Mathis, Waverly, Ill.
JAPAN MISSION.....	W. P. Turner, Uwajima, Japan.
KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.....	J. L. Clark, Fort Thomas, Ky.
KOREA MISSION.....	F. K. Gamble, Songdo, Korea.
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.....	W. P. Whaley, Magnolia, Ark.
LOS ANGELES CONFERENCE.....	R. P. Howell, Los Angeles, Cal.
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.....	Fitzgerald Sale Parker, Nashville, Tenn.
LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.....	Joseph S. Chandler, Horse Cave, Ky.
MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.....	A. J. Meaders, Martin, Tenn.
MEXICAN BORDER MISSION CONFERENCE.....	Julian Castro, Saltillo, Mex.
MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....	A. F. Watkins, Hattiesburg, Miss.
MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....	C. O. Ransford, Breckenridge, Mo.
MONTANA CONFERENCE.....	Andrew A. Walker, Butte, Mont.
NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.....	Joel F. Hedgpeth, Tucumcari, N. Mex.
NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....	John W. Newman, Decatur, Ala.
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	N. H. D. Wilson, Wilmington, N. C.
NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....	Walter Dillard, Marietta, Ga.
NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....	J. R. Countiss, Grenada, Miss.
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	R. G. Mood, Greenville, Tex.
NORTHWEST MEXICAN MISSION CONFERENCE.....	F. S. Montelongo, Nogales, Ariz.
NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	A. L. Moore, Vernon, Tex.
OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....	E. M. Sweet, Jr., Ada, Okla.
PACIFIC CONFERENCE.....	William Acton, Alameda, Cal.
ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.....	M. T. Haw, St. Louis, Mo.
SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....	J. J. Ruiz, Porto Alegre, Brazil.
SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	E. O. Watson, Columbia, S. C.
SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....	W. F. Smith, Guyton, Ga.
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....	C. C. Woods, St. Louis, Mo.
TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.....	G. L. Beale, Franklin, Tenn.
TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	O. T. Hotchkiss, Lufkin, Tex.
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....	S. S. Lambeth, Bedford City, Va.
WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	Sterling Fisher, San Marcos, Tex.
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	W. L. Sherrill, Greensboro, N. C.
WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....	W. L. Reid, Louisa, Ky.
WHITE RIVER CONFERENCE.....	F. M. Daniel, Mammoth Spring, Ark.

# MINUTES.

## CUBA MISSION.

ELEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT SANTIAGO, CUBA, JANUARY 14-16, 1910.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; H. W. BAKER, *Secretary*.

### GENERAL STATISTICS.

Foreign Workers: Married missionaries, male, 12; married missionaries, female, 12; unmarried missionaries, male, 2; total, 26.

Native Workers: Traveling preachers, 14; local preachers, 18; total, 32.

Districts, 3; stations and circuits, 24.

Members, 3,203; increase, 182; probationers, 961; adults baptized, 230; infants baptized, 251.

Sunday schools, 48; Sunday-school officers and teachers, 209; Sunday-school scholars, 2,202; Epworth Leagues, 16; members, 539.

Schools: College, 1; day school, 1; teachers, 14; pupils, 251.

### FINANCIAL.

Self-supporting churches, 2; collected for support of ministry, \$1,777; Missions, \$2,802.17; Church Extension, \$698; American Bible Society, \$24; other objects, \$7.840. Total for all purposes, \$13,141.17.

### PROPERTY AND VALUE.

Churches, 35—value, \$126,463; parsonages, 19—value, \$32,599; school building, 1—value, \$45,400; other property, \$32,124. Total value of mission property, \$236,576.

### APPOINTMENTS.

#### OCCIDENTAL DISTRICT.

H. P. Bardwell, *Superintendent*.

Havana: Cuban Congregation, R. J. Parker.

American Congregation, Henry Smith.

Punta Brava, E. Valdes.

Pinar del Rio, B. F. Gilbert.

Isle of Pines, J. T. Redmon.

Candler College, H. B. Bardwell.

#### CENTRAL DISTRICT.

E. E. Clements, *Superintendent*.

Matanzas, E. E. Clements.

Alacranes, Luis Alonso.

Jovellanos and Colon, I. A. Piera.

Cardenas, S. A. Neblett.

Santa Clara, B. O. Hill and Rafael Casanova.

Cienfuegos, W. E. Sewell.

Abreus and Aguanda, A. Losa.

Fomento Circuit, Manuel Delofeu.

Editor *Evangelista*, S. A. Neblett.

Treasurer Cuba Mission, E. E. Clements.

#### EASTERN DISTRICT.

H. W. Baker, *Superintendent*.

Santiago, H. W. Baker and Fco. Castells.

Guantanamo, J. P. Lancaster and V. Martinez.

Mayari, Ricardo Barrios.

Sagua de Tanamo, J. F. Galvez.

Nipe, A. C. Toasas.

Baracoa, Juan Munoz.

Holguin, M. Dominguez.

Camaguey: Cuban Congregation, O. K. Hopkins.

American Congregation, H. L. Powell.

La Gloria, G. W. Holmes.

Appointments to Women's Colleges:

Irene Toland—Miss Rebecca Toland, Principal; Misses M. B. Markey and Cornelia Godbey, Missionaries. Eliza Bowman—Miss H. G. Carson, Principal; Miss M. A. Ruff, missionary.

## MEXICAN BORDER MISSION CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX., FEBRUARY 3-7, 1910.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; JULIAN CASTRO, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Zenon Moraida. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Ernesto A. Tafolla (in class of first year). 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. B. Butler, from the Central Mexico Mission Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? D. T. Torres, J. M. Vasquez. 2.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? F. N. Galvan, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. P. Rodriguez. 1.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? (No details furnished.)

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Total this year .....	2,530	14
Total last year .....	2,445	15
Increase .....	85	..
Decrease .....	.....	1

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 231.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 243.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 13.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 412.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 46.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 292.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 2,228.

Ques. 29. What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$389.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$336. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$912; Domestic Missions, nothing. Total, \$912.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$283.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$60.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, nothing; preachers in charge, \$3,155.72.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$82.50.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 40; houses of worship, 25.

Ques. 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$49,050; indebtedness not reported.

Ques. 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 20; parsonages, 10.

Ques. 39. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$13,747; indebtedness not stated.

Ques. 40. What is the number of dis-

districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 2; district parsonage, 1.

Ques. 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$4,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$200.

Ques. 43. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$350; premiums paid, \$11.

Ques. 44. What are the educational statistics? Colegio Ingles: Value of property, \$60,000; professors, 13; pupils, 256. Seminario Laredo: Value of property, \$100,000; professors, 10 (5 missionaries); pupils, 325. Instituto Laurens: Value of property, \$85,000; professors, 18; pupils, 420.

Ques. 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Monterey, Mexico.

Ques. 46. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT.

*D. W. Carter, P. E.*

San Antonio, Basilio Soto.

Seguin, Santiago Tafolla.

Floresville and Tobey, to be supplied by Alejo Alvarado.

Pearsall, Santos Romo.

Del Rio, A. C. Riojas.

Laredo, Pedro Grado.

C. P. Diaz and Eagle Pass, A. R. Cardenas.

Austin and San Marcos, E. A. Tafolla.

Alice, P. G. Verduzco.

Falfurrias, to be supplied by G. W. Miller.

San Angelo, to be supplied by Alfredo R. Penn.

#### MONTEREY DISTRICT.

*J. A. Phillips, P. E.*

Monterey: Mexican Congregation, L. F. Castro and one to be supplied by T. Reyes.

American Congregation: W. F. Quillian.

Saltillo, J. B. Butler.

Villaldama, Z. Moraida.

Mier, to be supplied.

Allende, R. G. Farias.

Monclova, E. Chavez.

Rio Grande City, I. Escalante.

McAllen, M. Trevino.

Teran, D. T. Torres.

Camargo, J. M. Vasquez.

Instituto Laurens, W. F. Quillian, Principal.

Monterey Hospital, C. B. Hanson, M.D., Superintendent.

*Transferred.*—Julian Castro, to the Central Mexico Mission Conference.

## CENTRAL MEXICO MISSION CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT SAN LUIS POTOSI, FEBRUARY 10-14, 1910.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; NOE AGUILAR, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Juan Acosta, Manuel Gomez, Francisco Olazabal, Carso Reyes. 4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Julian Castro, from the Mexican Border Mission Conference; C. D. Montgomery, from the Texas Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Antonio Valiente y Pozo. 1.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Juan N. Pascoe. 1.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? C. D. Montgomery. 1.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? C. D. Montgomery. 1.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? B. I. Rebollo. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? B. I. Rebollo. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? B. J. Sandoval. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? Luis Acosta. 1.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Guadalajara District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Guadalajara .....	195	3
Atoyac .....	86	1
Tecolotlan .....	147	1
Tepic .....	73	5
Ahualulco .....	70	...
Santa Maria del Oro .....	39	1
Colima .....	31	...
	641	11

#### Toluca District.

Toluca .....	117	...
Capulhuac and Tlalmimilolpam..	123	1
Rincon .....	287	1
Joquicingo .....	136	1
Tula .....	106	1
Acozac .....	109	1
Tulyehualco .....	90	1
Los Reyes .....	152	...
Cocotitlan .....	84	1
Amecameca .....	67	1
Tepetlixpa .....	59	1
	1,330	9

#### Mexico District.

Mexico City: Mexican Congregation .....	221	...
American Congregation .....	92	1
Sostenes Juarez Chapel .....	45	...
San Luis Potosi: Mexican Congregation .....	131	4
American Congregation .....	44	1
Morelia .....	53	...
Cuernavaca .....	43	1
Jojutla .....	119	1
Cuautla .....	169	1
Matamoros .....	212	...
Tochimizolco .....	156	1
	1,285	10

#### Recapitulation.

Guadalajara District .....	641	11
Toluca District .....	1,330	9
Mexico District .....	1,285	10
Total this year .....	3,256	30
Total last year .....	3,150	28
Increase .....	106	2

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 157.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 217.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 17.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 500.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 47.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 161.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 2,081.

Ques. 29. What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$338.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$97.50.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,352.67; Domestic Missions, nothing. Total, \$1,352.67.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$132.75.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$93.09.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, nothing; preachers in charge, \$2,122.27.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$82.50.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 62; houses of worship, 24.

Ques. 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$174,502.79; indebtedness not stated.

Ques. 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 29; parsonages, 16.

Ques. 39. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Not given.

Ques. 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 3; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$450.

Ques. 43. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$81,000.

Ques. 44. What are the educational statistics? Colegio Wesleyano: Endowment, \$5,000; professors, 6; pupils, 18. Colegio Ingles: Value of property, \$63,000; professors, 9; pupils, 190. Instituto Colon: Value of property, \$75,000; professors, 10; pupils, 200; Mary Keener Institute: Professors, 14; pupils, 293. Trueheart School: Professor, 1; pupils, 30. Seth Ward School: Professor, 1; pupils, 15. Benito Juarez School: Professor, 1; pupils, 21.

Ques. 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Mexico City.

Ques. 46. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### MEXICO DISTRICT.

*J. B. Cox, P. E.*

Mexico City: Mexican Congregation, J. Castro.

American Congregation, C. D. Montgomery.

Sostenes Juarez Chapel, Manuel Gómez.

San Luis Potosi: Mexican Congregation, J. Pascoe.

American Congregation, F. S. Onderdonk.

Morelia, R. S. García, supply.

Cuernavaca, S. G. Figueroa.

Jojutla, N. Cejudo, supply.

Cuautla, A. J. Navas.

Matamoras, J. B. Anguiano.

Tochimizolco, T. Becerra.

Principal Wesleyan College, F. S. Onderdonk.

Editor of *Evangelista*, J. B. Cox.

#### GUADALAJARA DISTRICT.

*R. C. Elliott, P. E.*

Guadalajara, E. Quinones.

Atoyac, F. Reyes.

Tecolotlan, A. Martinez, supply.

Tepic, E. G. Villalobos, supply; A. Gomez, assistant.

Ahualulco, Juan Acosta.

Santa María del Oro, J. Alvarez, supply.

Colima, B. I. Rebollo.

Evangelists, A. V. y Pozo and L. Reynolds.

#### TOLUCA DISTRICT.

*A. Portugal, P. E.*

Toluca, Noe Aguilar.

Capulhuac and Tlalmimilolpam, N. Gomez.

Rincon, F. Pascoe.

Jocuingo, D. Navas, supply.

Tula, J. Perez, supply.

Acozac, D. Romero, supply.

Tulyehualco, D. Ortiz, supply.

Los Reyes, D. Gomez, supply.

Cocotitlan, M. Culhuac, supply.

Amecameca, L. Morales, supply.

Tepetlixpa, S. M. Reyes.

#### COLLEGES.

Instituto Colon, Guadalajara: N. E. Wynn, Principal; M. E. Massey, M. Varner, missionaries.

Mary Keener Institute, Mexico City: E. Case, Principal; S. T. Ford, teacher; L. Barcroft, T. C. Buthick, missionaries.

Colegio Ingles, San Luis Potosi: F. B. Moling, Principal; Mrs. N. O. Bierne, missionary.

*Transferred.*—J. B. Butler and Carso Reyes, to the Mexican Border Mission Conference; F. Olazabal, to the Northwest Mexican Mission Conference.

## NORTHWEST MEXICAN MISSION CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT NOGALES, ARIZ., FEBRUARY 24-27, 1910.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; FRANCISCO S. MONTELONGO, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Melchoir Chaparro. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Ruben C. Ortega. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Jose Thacker, Dennis Macune. 2

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Francisco Olazabal, from the Central Mexico Mission Conference, in first year. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Ramon Maldonado y Osuno. 1.



Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? Josue Bustamante. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? S. G. Kilgore. 1.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of Daniel Campa, who was expelled for immorality.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Chihuahua District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
East El Paso and Alamogordo...	133	...
El Paso and Barstow .....	92	3
Chihuahua: Mexican Congrega- tion .....	241	5
American Congregation .....	44	...
Torreon: Mexican Congregation.	108	...
American Congregation .....	84	...
Durango: Mexican Congregation.	154	1
American Congregation .....	33	...
Marfa .....	93	1
Avino and Nombre de Dios .....	75	1
	1,057	11

#### Sonora District.

Cocarit .....	9	...
Mazatlan and Escuinapa .....	132	2
Phoenix and Tempe .....	29	1
Culiacan .....	54	...
Nogales .....	59	...
Guaymas .....	62	3
Santa Ana .....	38	2
Cananea .....	96	1
	479	9

#### Recapitulation.

Chihuahua District .....	1,057	11
Sonora District .....	479	9
Total this year .....	1,536	20
Total last year .....	1,461	19
Increase .....	75	1

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 99.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 150.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 14.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 378.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 30.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 122.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 1,354.

Ques. 29. What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$80.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$66. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, nothing; Domestic Missions, \$2,128.13. Total, \$2,128.13.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$280.12.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$71.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$63; preachers in charge, \$1,759.40.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$54.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 37; houses of worship, 23.

Ques. 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$104,330; indebtedness not reported.

Ques. 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 19; parsonages, 11.

Ques. 39. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$30,210; indebtedness not given.

Ques. 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 2; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 43. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$34,000; premiums paid, \$130.

Ques. 44. What are the educational statistics. Palmore College: Value of property, \$120,000; professors, 20; pupils, 587. MacDonell Institute: Value of property, \$30,000; professors, 17; pupils, 395. Seth Ward College: Value of property, \$3,500; professors, 2; pupils, 65. Effie Edington Institute: Value of property, \$1,000; professors, 2; pupils, 81. MacDonell Institute has a new property, valued at \$50,000. This property, however, was purchased with borrowed money.

Ques. 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Mazatlan, Mexico.

Ques. 46. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### DURANGO DISTRICT.

*J. H. Fitzgerald, P. E.*

Durango: Avino and San Lucas, J. H. Fitzgerald; Francisco Olazabal, Assistant.

American Congregation and Central Mission, E. F. Campbell.

Nombre de Dios and Muleros, Magdalene Estrada, supply.

Torreon and Cuencame, H. C. Hernandez.

Torreon (American congregation), Dennis Macune.

#### CHIHUAHUA DISTRICT.

*W. D. King, P. E.*

Chihuahua: Mexican Congregation, Miguel Narro.

American Congregation and Santa Rosalia, L. B. Newberry.

Alamogordo Circuit, M. M. Bustamante.

East El Paso and Barstow, Arthur Marston.

El Paso, W. D. King, R. C. Ortega.

Ayudante Marfa, Melchoir Chaparro.

#### SONORA DISTRICT.

*J. F. Corbin, P. E.*

Phoenix and Tempe, F. D. Hernandez, supply.

Nogales, F. S. Montelongo.

Magdalena and Pitiquito, Maximo Villarreal; Josue Bustamante, Sup.

Guaymas and Cocarit, J. P. Flores.

Cananea, Enrique Narro, supply.

Culiacan, Ramon Maldonado and Osuna.

Mazatlan and Escuinapa, Jose Thacker.

Domingo, M. Cota Ayudante.

#### COLLEGES.

Colegio Palmore, Lizzie Wilson, Principal; Lucy Harper and A. Riggins, missionaries.

Effie Edington School, Fannie Montague, Principal.

Seth Ward College, D. Macune, Principal.

MacDonell Institute, May Treadwell, Principal; H. K. Norvill, missionary.

E. B. Tydings, absent with permission.

The other teachers named by the superintendents and approved by the bishop.

### BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIXTH SESSION.

HELD AT WASHINGTON, D. C., MARCH 23-28, 1910.

BISHOP WILSON, *President*; E. V. REGESTER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. James H. Billingsley, Anthony O. Lyons, Edward A. Roades, George G. Oliver, William A. Lynch, Archie B. Sapp, Frederick E. Allison, William J. Prout, John E. Keller, Samuel R. Snead, Curtis C. Lambert, William W. Beasley, John L. Thomas, Harry C. Bitner. 14.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Elmer A. Lambert, Allen A. P. Neel, Franklin F. Neel, Harvey L. Bivens, Thomas A. Burch, S. J. Lester Du Laney. 6. In the class of the first year, Letcher S. Shires.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Arthur E. Owens, James S. Keene, William R. Hardesty, Robert K. Nevitt, R. Clarence Meeks, Rembert D. McNeer, D. Garfield Brimlow, Stewart H. Greene, Okey D. Lambert, S. Regester Neel, Wilfred Lawson. 11.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Edward T. Caton. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Allen H. Whisner, Guy D. Moses, G. C. Beery. 3.



Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? John Paul Tyler, Hubert Sydenstricker, Harry V. Wheeler, Wendell Allen, M. H. Keen, Jacob N. Mast, James B. Hedrick. 7. In class of the third year, Joseph J. Rives.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? James S. Keene, Robert K. Nevitt, R. Clarence Meeks, Rembert D. McNeer, D. Garfield Brimlow, Stewart H. Greene, S. Register Neel, Wilfred Lawson. 8.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? James S. Keene, Robert K. Nevitt, Rembert D. McNeer, Stewart H. Greene, Wilfred Lawson, R. Clarence Meeks, D. Garfield Brimlow, S. Register Neel. 8.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Franklin F. Neel, Harvey L. Bivens, William A. Lynch, John B. Grimes, Samuel R. Snead, John D. Saville. 6.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Frank F. Neel, Harvey L. Bivens, John B. Grimes, Samuel R. Snead, William A. Lynch, John D. Saville. 6.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Melvin T. Tabler, Franklin M. Richardson, Absalom Knox, Charles I. Flory, John C. Copenhagen, Lewis L. Lowance. 6.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Melvin T. Tabler, Franklin M. Richardson, Charles I. Flory, Lewis L. Lowance, Absalom Knox, John C. Copenhagen. 6.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Martin L. Fearnow, John W. Reeves. 2.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Martin L. Fearnow, John W. Reeves. 2.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? Lloyd Kincaid, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? German O. Homan, John S. Engle. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? John T. Wightman, Ephraim L. Kregelo, Joseph J. Engle, William G. Hammond, J. Hervey Du Laney, A. Poe Boude, William Hedges, Lewis R. Jones, John P. Hyde, J. Lester Shipley, Adam Q. Flaherty, Joseph J. Crickenberger, Charles L. Dameron, Addison Weller, Isaac W. Canter, John T. Maxwell, Rufus H. Wilson, Walter W. Watts, Thomas W. Brown, Asbury R. Martin, John S. Hutchinson, Hamilton W. Kinzer, Lafayette Fox, J. Frederick Baggs, Jacob S. Hopkins, James M. Hawley, Isaac Ryder, Norman N. Hall, Hamilton N. Roane, Benjamin F.

Ball, Leonidas Butt, Frazier Furr, Alfred L. Harnesberger, Oscar F. Burgess, James P. Stump, Oliver C. Beall, Asbury C. McNeer. 37.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Samuel K. Cox, Hamilton A. Gaver, James H. Wolff, Lemuel W. Haslup, Allen A. P. Neel, Thomas G. Nevitt, Leonidas A. Snow, William L. Dolly, Charles B. Le Few, Harry M. Burrus. 10.

SAMUEL KEENER COX was born in Baltimore, Md., July 16, 1823; and died in Harrisonburg, Va., November 27, 1909. His father, Luther J. Cox, was a local preacher in the Methodist Church. His mother was a Miss Keener, and an aunt of the late Bishop Keener. In youth he enjoyed rare educational advantages, of which he made diligent use. In response to early impressions of a call to preach, he made the ministry his life work; and in March, 1844, he joined the Maryland Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, of which his father was one of the founders in 1828. In this Church he rendered efficient service for twenty-two years, serving as pastor in Washington, D. C., Wilmington, Del., Charleston, S. C., and Georgetown, D. C. In 1853 he was called to the professorship of Mental and Moral Philosophy in Madison College, Uniontown, Pa. Being an ardent Southerner, Dr. Cox, along with several of his colleagues in the college work, on account of the aggressive and often offensive antislavery agitation in the North, resigned his position and removed to the more congenial atmosphere of Virginia. He went to Lynchburg, where he established a college, which prospered until the war. Here he established also a school for young ladies. In 1859 he moved to Alabama and took charge of the Lowndesboro Female College, which enjoyed great prosperity under his leadership until the devastations of the Federal army compelled its abandonment. During the war he served as chaplain of the Twenty-third Alabama Regiment. He next went to Montgomery, Ala., and established the Montgomery Female College. In 1866, when our General Conference had accorded the laity representation in all the Conferences, Dr. Cox withdrew from the Methodist Protestant Church and entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, where he labored for the rest of his life. After eleven years in Alabama, failure of health compelled him to seek a higher latitude, and he returned

to Virginia, where he purchased, at Christiansburg, a female college. He revived the institution, securing a large number of students from the South, and started it on a prosperous career. After five years in Christiansburg, he reentered the pastorate, and was in 1875 appointed to St. Paul's, Baltimore, where in four years the membership was doubled and a large debt paid. In 1879 he was appointed to Calvary, Baltimore. During a pastorate of three years there the recently sold church and parsonage on the corner of Greene and Lombard streets were purchased and the membership largely increased. While in Baltimore he was also the editor of the *Episcopal Methodist*, the organ of the Conference. From 1882 to 1886 he was pastor of the Mount Vernon Place Church, Washington, D. C., paying a large debt on the church, largely increasing the membership, and organizing a society and Sunday school which became the basis of the present Epworth Church. From 1886 to 1888 he was again at St. Paul's, Baltimore; and while there built the present Wilkens Avenue Church. From 1888 to 1892 he was pastor at Harrisonburg, Va., serving with great acceptability and efficiency. In 1892 he was appointed one of the editors of the *Baltimore Christian Advocate*, and organized Grace Church, Roanoke, Va. In 1893 he was appointed to Front Royal, Va., where he remained until 1896. From 1896 to 1900 he served Winchester, Va., adding \$9,000 of improvements to the church building and one hundred and thirty-seven to the membership. At this time he was again appointed Baltimore Conference editor of the *Baltimore and Richmond Christian Advocate*; and then, continuing his editorial work, he served one year at Basic City, Va., and Charlestown, W. Va., and one year at Cumberland, Md. From 1903 to 1907 he served Elkton, Va.; and in 1907-8 East Rockingham Circuit, where he was taken ill before the Conference year closed, from which sickness he never recovered sufficiently to enter the active ranks again. Dr. Cox was twice married. His first wife was Miss Billings, who died many years ago. His second wife was Miss Bryan Moffatt, of Harrisonburg, Va., who survives him and has been an unfailing help and inspiration in his work and a ministering angel in the prolonged illness that terminated in his death. More than eighty-six years ago Dr. Cox was born. Sixty-six years ago he entered the Methodist ministry. For sixty-three years he

answered the annual roll call. His was a long and useful life. His talents were as varied as his labors. His ability with the pen rendered large service to the Church. His editorial utterances were always timely, scholarly, trenchant, and vigorous, though never harsh nor bitter. As a preacher Dr. Cox took high rank. He was clear in his understanding of the truth, and precise and strong in his declaration of it. He never brought unbeaten oil into the sanctuary, nor did he ever give a stone when men asked for bread. He preached a pure gospel with great power. Sinners were converted, saints were edified, revivals came. He had a precision of utterance, an elegance of diction seldom found. He was thoroughly orthodox, and knew no such thing as that shallow-minded contempt for the "standards of doctrine" sometimes seen in these days. As a pastor he was rarely equaled. Kind and sympathetic at heart, he was gentle and tender in manner. His presence was a benediction in the sick room and a charm and inspiration in the social and family circle. Few men incarnate more fully the blessings of the beatitudes than he did, such as, "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God" (he was as guileless as a little child); "Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called the children of God"; "Blessed are they that hunger and thirst after righteousness, for they shall be filled." His holy life was the practice of the pure gospel he preached. The attractiveness of godliness found in him a living witness of rare power. But why continue? It would take a volume to portray adequately such a long and useful life and a character so gifted and diversified. The end came peacefully at his home, in Harrisonburg, Va. To him it was not death, but only a departure. Death was robbed of its sting and the grave of its victory. It was the sailing time of a full-freighted vessel. Full of years, replete with service, loaded to the water line with the golden grain of nearly a century's sowing and reaping,

"There was no moaning of the bar  
When he put out to sea;

But such a tide as moving seemed asleep,  
Too full for sound and foam,  
When that which drew from out the  
boundless deep  
Turned again home."

The funeral services were conducted at

Harrisonburg, Va., in the Methodist Church, by Rev. H. H. Sherman, assisted by the other pastors of the town, and with the honors of the Masonic fraternity, of which he was an eminent member. His body was taken to Baltimore, Md., the city of his birth, on Monday, November 29, 1909, and buried in Greenmount Cemetery in the presence of a number of his brethren of the ministry and sorrowing parishioners of former days.—*H. H. Sherman.*

HAMILTON ALEXANDER GAVER was born at Burkettsville, Frederick county, Maryland, February 25, 1830; and died of the infirmities of old age at Middletown, Frederick county, Virginia, at 3:30 o'clock on the afternoon of Friday, March 18, 1910, aged eighty years and a few days. His parents were members of the Lutheran Church, and were one of the oldest and most substantial families of that section of the country. Early in life he was converted to Christ, and united himself to the Methodist Episcopal Church. Soon he felt the call to the ministry of the gospel, and in 1853 he was admitted on trial into the Baltimore Conference. He was a member of that historic class of thirty-five who were admitted on trial in 1853. The published records show that Brother Gaver served the following charges, namely: 1853, junior preacher on Berkeley Circuit; 1854, junior preacher on Wardensville Circuit; 1855, junior preacher on Front Royal Circuit; 1856-7, New Creek Mission; 1858, Lexington Circuit; 1859, Covington Circuit (possibly 1860 also); 1861-2, Fin-castle Circuit; 1863-5, Augusta Circuit; 1866-7, East Rockingham Circuit; 1868, New Castle Circuit; 1869-70, Gainsboro Circuit; 1873-7, Catlett's, in Fauquier; 1877-9, Poolesville (Montgomery); 1879-83, Queen Anne; 1883-6, Parnassus; 1886-8, Strasburg; 1888-92, Centerville, in Monroe; 1893-5, Berkeley; 1893-8, White Post Circuit. Thus it is observed that for forty-five years, without a break of the connection, he was actively engaged as an effective minister of the gospel. When the Baltimore Conference united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1866, Brother Gaver, firm in his convictions, went with his brethren to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was married March 1, 1856, to Miss Nannie Wigfield Watts, a daughter of the Rev. James Watts. Four of the Watts daughters married Methodist ministers, namely: Mrs. Meminger, Mrs. Stephenson, Mrs. Shoaff, and Mrs. Gaver, the youngest child. His wife preceded him to the grave

several years ago. She died at Middletown, Va., January 24, 1899. Brother Gaver is survived by four sons—Messrs. James W., Charles H., Frank A., and George S. Gaver. He is survived by two daughters also—Mrs. H. V. McNeer and Miss Bessie Gaver. The death of Brother Gaver was not unexpected. He had been in a serious condition nearly all winter, and at several times his friends thought he was near the end of the journey of life. He rallied until recently, when his condition became more and more grave every day, and he finally passed peacefully away on the eighteenth of March. It will be noticed that Brother Gaver's ministry extended over a large territory, as well as a long period of time. He served faithfully some of our most laborious charges in Virginia, West Virginia, and Maryland. He passed through the strenuous days of 1861 to 1865, when to preach the gospel was the work of a full-grown man. The records show that he stood at his post of duty when the noise of war was heard everywhere in the land. He was a faithful man of God, loved by his brethren, commanding at all times the highest respect of a large circle of friends. In the pulpit he was a strong, safe, forceful preacher of the gospel, though never demonstrative. He was a most diligent pastor, and wherever he labored his people loved him. Though he lived in a day when circuits were large and not always easy, he went to his appointments without a murmur, and did his work faithfully. He was a minister of the old style, a quiet and constant Christian gentleman. He seemed to realize the fact that his recent illness would be his last illness. He did not wish to live to be a care to his loved ones, but preferred rather to die in the full vigor of his powers. When he called in his physician in his last illness, he said: "Doctor, you have piloted Brother Gardner and Brother Eggleston over the river, and now I want you to pilot me." He was conscious to the last; and, like one waiting for the time to come to start on a journey, Brother Gaver was waiting to hear the Master call him to that land from which no traveler returns. With a calm faith in God he passed peacefully to rest. He died in the Lord. At two o'clock on the afternoon of Sunday, March 20, 1910, the funeral services were conducted in Grace Methodist Church of Middletown, Va., by Rev. G. T. Tyler, assisted by the Rev. Mr. Link, of the Presbyterian Church. The body of Brother Gaver was brought to Stephens City, Va., where it

was laid to rest beside his wife in beautiful Green Hill Cemetery.—*Charles Lynch.*

REV. JAMES HENRY WOLFF was born in Martinsburg, Virginia, February 21, 1834; and died in Charlestown, West Virginia, February 21, 1910, having reached exactly the age of seventy-six years. His parents were John M. and Maria C. Wolff. The home was a Christian home: the father was the priest ministering in his family before God, and the atmosphere was favorable to the children, who one by one gave their hearts to God. Brother Wolff was converted early in life, and his conversion was something he claimed as very real, and the impression and experience he never lost. He was called divinely, as he believed, to the work of the ministry; and, not daring or wishing to disobey, he gladly made it his life work. Having settled the question of his call to the ministry, he applied for license to preach; and in 1853, at the Quarterly Conference of Lewisburg Circuit, Marbury Goheen presiding elder, he was licensed to preach. In 1855 he was admitted on trial into the Baltimore Conference; was ordained deacon in 1857, at the Conference in the city of Baltimore, by Bishop Scott, and elder at Lewisburg, West Virginia, in 1859, by Bishop Baker. His first appointment was to Charles Circuit, Md., in 1855-6; 1856-7, Bladensburg; 1857-8, St. Mary's; 1858-9, Lexington Circuit; 1859-60, Shepherds-town, W. Va.; 1860-1, Bath Alum; 1861-6, the period of the war, Shannondale, W. Va.; 1866-8, White Sulphur; 1868-70, Farmwell, Va., 1870-1, Swanton, Md.; 1871-3, Petersburg, W. Va.; 1873-7, Springfield Circuit; 1877-81, Gainesboro; 1881-5, Fauquier Circuit; 1885-7, White Post; 1887-91, Frederick Circuit; 1891-5, Darkesville; 1895-9, Jefferson Circuit; 1899-1901, Page Circuit. At the Conference of 1901 he was placed on the superannuate list, and retained that relation until his death. In 1873 Brother Wolff was married to Miss Selma Hout, of Shepherds-town, W. Va., a sister of Rev. H. L. Hout, of this Conference. This was an eminently happy union, and the hands and heart of the preacher were strengthened by the true, brave woman who shared in all his toils, his joys and sorrows. She, with two sons (Dr. E. E. Wolff, of Cambridge, Md., and Mr. Herbert Wolff, of Petersburg, Va.), survives him. James H. Wolff was a true Methodist, a loyal Methodist preacher. He knew the doctrines of his Church and preached them. He was familiar with the hymns of Wesley, and loved to sing them

and to quote them in prayer. He loved to pray, and often in the prayer meeting of the Sunday congregation, as his strong voice rang out in confession, entreaty, appeal, and praise, he would grow happy, and all would feel the power that thrilled his own soul. His was a fruitful ministry, and on the circuits he traveled many scores of souls were converted, and in this was his rejoicing. He was neither reticent nor garrulous; but his talk, seasoned with a kindly humor, was often the life of the company with which he was thrown. His last years were years of infirmities and suffering. During the last days he was unconscious, and so left no dying words; but he had walked the path of the just, and "the shining light" ended in the perfect day. We have lost one more name from our Conference roll, but one more saint has gone to his God.—*J. T. Williams.*

LEMUEL WILSON HASLUP, son of Rezin and Patience Haslup, was born in Baltimore June 23, 1832; was educated in the private and public schools of, and engaged in business in, his native city. May 19, 1857, he was a penitent at the altar of Charles Street Church, converted the next day, received on probation the day subsequent to his conversion, and received into full membership December 27, 1857; licensed to exhort March 1, and to preach September 13, 1858. He preached until interrupted by the war; then went to Charlottesville as missionary chaplain to the hospitals, with a clerkship in the medical department; entered in 1863 as a student in the University of Virginia, of which he was a graduate. He received November 1, 1864, a regular commission from the Confederate government as chaplain of the hospitals. He was at Charlottesville till the close of the war. Appointments: Franklin, 1866-7; Moorefield, 1868; Petersburg, 1869-70; Frostburg, 1871-4; East Baltimore, 1875-7; Linden, 1878-9; Beltsville, 1880; Church Hill, 1881; West Harford, 1882-3; Easton, 1884; Morrisville, 1885-6; Listonburg, 1887-8; Laurel, 1889-92; Wilkens Avenue, 1893-7; Frederick Avenue, 1897-1900; supernumerary relations, 1901, continued until death, December 16, 1909. His sun went down in the evening glories of his well-spent day, to rise in the radiant light of a new morn. His long, serene life, useful labors, kindly feelings, sweet disposition, gentle manner, fine courtesy, noble and lovely character combined to form an interesting and attractive personality and a career instructive, admirable in a high degree, winning universal esteem and

placing him high in the hearts of all who knew him. His life and character are rich in suggestion and full of lessons in living. He was a man of entire integrity of character. His conscience seemed at rest at all times with himself, his fellow-men, and his Maker. He observed the laws of God in his body, and was crowned with seventy-eight years of life and health. His was not a heart that lived alone, housed in a dream, at a distance from the human race; but was full of the healing balm of sympathy. In it was a perennial spring of the milk of human kindness, and he found delight in helping and serving others. He believed that

"He who serves his brother best  
Gets nearer God than all the rest."

He gloried in the gospel, magnified the atonement in his preaching, and had a profound reverence for the name of Jesus and divine things. The keynote of his attractive personality was the enthronement of the King of Glory. He stepped "out of self, unto Christ, into glory." His illness lasted ten days; and on the 16th day of December Nature, with no rudeness in her touch, softly and gently snapped the vital cord, and he passed serenely into rest on the other shore of that mysterious sea "that never yet has borne on any wave the image of a homeward sail." He is gone; but he has left behind him for our instruction the lesson of his beautiful life of sympathy, service, and piety. To contemplate and emulate is the only way to make it profitable to us. Death comes and assigns the lesson which we must study, or lose its teaching. These poetic lines express the golden text in the lesson of this dutiful and beautiful life:

"The bravest lives are those to duty wed,  
Whose deeds, both great and small,  
Are close-knit strands of an unbroken  
thread  
Where love ennoble all.

The world may sound no trumpets, ring  
no bells:  
The book of life the shining record tells."

A service was held at his home, where were gathered relatives, friends, and a number of preachers, some of whom took part in the service. The remains were taken to Savage Church, where relatives and friends gathered to bid him a long, last, and sad farewell. His body now lies in his last earthly resting place.

"Say not 'Good-night,'  
But in some brighter clime  
Bid me 'Good-morning.'"

—George Hasel.

A. A. P. NEEL was born on Indian Creek, in Monroe county, West Virginia, on May 4, 1841. He died at Frankford, Greenbrier county, which adjoins the county of his birth, November 20, 1909. His parents were of the sterling Presbyterian stock that early settled in that part of the Old Dominion. It was an occasion of no little grief to these faithful disciples of John Calvin that their only son should become enamored of the Methodist faith and unite with that Church in the neighborhood. Brother Neel was educated at Emory and Henry College under the presidency of Dr. E. E. Wiley, for whose memory he always cherished a most profound veneration. In May, 1861, near his twentieth birthday, he volunteered in Lowery's Battery, at Greenville, W. Va., and served with his company in Wise's Legion until the fall of that year, when the Legion was dissolved. In April, 1862, he was detailed with Lieutenant Chapman to raise a company of artillery. The company was organized in Lewisburg, W. Va., that same month and year. In it he served as first lieutenant during that year. Resigning his lieutenantcy in that company in 1863, he served as chaplain in the Second Corps Hospital, Army of Northern Virginia. While yet chaplain in the Confederate service he was received on trial into the traveling connection in the Baltimore Conference. If union with the Methodist Church was a grief to his parents, his service in the Confederate army was little short of a scandal. His father, by heritage and training, was a strong antislavery man and an ardent Unionist. It was a bitter thing to him that his son should volunteer in the hated Southern cause. But father and son have doubtless met where Calvinist and Arminian are one and where heartaches and the prejudices of our great civil strife are gone forever. Brother Neel's, forty-six years in the Conference were spent as follows: 1863, at Fincastle; 1864, at Levelton; 1865, at Peterstown; 1866-8, at Churchville; 1869, at Mount Sidney. Beginning with 1870, he spent two years on Berkeley, followed by four years at Shepherdstown. In 1876 he was appointed to Prince George's, and in 1877 was transferred to the Florida Conference and stationed at Ocala. He returned to the Conference by transfer from the Florida Conference in 1878, and was



sent to Calvary, Baltimore. In 1879 he was stationed at Hamilton and returned to that appointment for a second year. Following his pastorate at Hamilton, he served two years on Winchester Circuit, and went thence to Loudoun for a four years' term. In 1887 he returned to Shepherdstown Circuit for two years. The two years following he was pastor of Montgomery Circuit, and also served as Conference Agent of Colportage. Then he was for four years pastor of Jefferson Circuit. From 1895 to 1897 he served as Conference Colporter. For three years, beginning in 1898, he held a supernumerary relation, supporting himself and family by teaching and serving as Superintendent of Public Instruction of Jefferson county, West Virginia. From 1901 to 1904 he served as pastor of Gainesboro charge. For three years from 1904 he held a superannuate relation. In 1907 he served Alvon Circuit; in 1908 and 1909 he was superannuated, but served as associate pastor on Frankford Circuit. Brother Neel was a superior preacher. He was a student of Scripture, and was strong and clear in exposition of the sacred writings. His preaching was chiefly without embellishment, but never without interest. Under the blessing of the Holy Spirit it edified and convinced the hearer. He was a man of much prayer. He was given to constant and prayerful reading of the Bible. It was his custom for many years to read his Bible through once a year. He was an humble and sincere Christian man. Without ostentation and without moroseness or severity, he carried the dignity of a Christian man and minister into every circle where he moved. While never demonstrative in his affections, he was a faithful friend and a loving husband and father. He was a good pastor. He served the sick; he comforted the bereaved; he encouraged the weak; he exhorted the wayward. He never counted it a "pastoral visit" unless he had prayer with the family where he visited. Brother Neel was a man of deep conviction of duty and truth. The doctrines of Methodism drew him as a youth and held him to his latest day. Once, when invited into the ministry of another communion, he investigated first of all the teachings of that Church. When he found that they held the Calvinistic doctrine of imputed righteousness, he drew back. He was utterly loyal to Methodist order and usage, going without complaint or hesitancy to any charge assigned him. He impressed his spirit of loyalty to Christ and to Methodism upon his chil-

dren, so that they all are members of the Church of their father's adoption, and three sons now serve in the Methodist ministry. He was alive to every vital movement in the Church. He was never radical in his thinking or attitude toward questions of interest. He was just as far from the spirit of reaction. He was in the front line. He never sought change for the sake of change. He never feared change when in his belief a change would be profitable to the Church or Conference. He was twice married. His first wife was Miss Alice Anderson, of Fincastle, Va. His second wife was Miss Ida Payne, of Baltimore, Md. Eleven children survive him. The end came in peace. The picture of perfect contentment, he lay in his last sleep. He rests in the cemetery at Shepherdstown, among his own dead and among the dead and living whom he loved so devotedly. No doubt or trouble vexed his last hours, and no interrogation point marks his grave. Many perplexities and anxieties and much of sorrow disturbed his life. His faith in God was perfect, and his personal acceptance admitted no question.—*J. H. Light.*

THOMAS GEORGE NEVITT, son of Robert Kirby and L. Caroline Nevitt, was born at Bennings, near Washington City, March 20, 1840; and died near Port Republic, Va., December 15, 1909. He was a Christian from his childhood. His father said of him: "He never willingly gave me a moment's anxiety. I never knew him to tell a falsehood or use a profane word." His mother was in feeble health for several years before her death, in 1864, and he was her comfort and blessing. He joined the Methodist Church when about twelve years old, and from that time led in prayer whenever called on to do so. He was a student from his youth. He graduated from West River Classical Institute (Maryland) in 1860, and began teaching as assistant in the school from which he graduated, and later became principal of the institution. At the same time he was reading law, which he expected to make his profession. In 1868 he gave up his position at West River on the sudden death of his father, in Richmond county, Virginia, and came home to assist in settling up the estate and to look after the interests of a younger brother and an only sister, to whom he was ever after both brother and father. His next work as teacher was in Warsaw Academy, in Richmond county, Virginia, which he established in 1869. For several years he was

so impressed with a call to the ministry of the gospel that about the year 1871 he gave up all thought of the law and was licensed to preach. It was his first intention to combine the work of a local preacher with that of teaching, but later he gave himself entirely to the work of the ministry, and in 1874 joined the Baltimore Conference. This was somewhat later in life than is usual; and yet if the preaching of the gospel had been the one dream of his boyhood and the sole occupation of manhood's earliest years, it would be difficult to see how he could have loved it better or pursued it with a more steadfast will. His ministerial life covered more than the third of a century of active and efficient service, as follows: Junior preacher on Springfield Circuit, 1874-5; Frostburg, Md., 1875-6; Rainsburg, Pa., 1876-8; Fincastle, Va., 1878-80; James River, 1880-1; Fairfield, 1881-2; Kent, 1882-5; Queen Anne, 1885-8; Romney, 1888-90; Marshall, Va., 1890-4; Freedom, Md., 1894-5; Rockville, Md., 1895-7; Hamilton, 1897-8; Monterey, 1898-1900; Charles and St. Mary's, 1900-4; Berkeley, 1904-5; Edinburgh, 1905-9; Port Republic, 1909, where he "ceased at once to work and live." One cannot think of such a thing as secularity or worldliness in connection with Brother Nevitt's character. His dominant aim and ceaseless endeavor were to live the Christ life, which for him included the ministry which he had received from the Lord Jesus. Not only in the pulpit, but also from house to house, in the business meeting, at Conference, in the circle of friendship, wherever he might be, this Christian care lay upon his mind and heart. The ideas of "God's altar" and "sacrifice" were very familiar to his thought and ever personalized in his life. To the great central truth of consecration to God in Jesus Christ he gave himself without stint, that he might make it a reality in his own experience and in that of all others to whom he should have opportunity to minister. There was that lofty mystic strain in our brother's life, and hence in his prayers and preaching, that does not appeal strongly to the multitude. But to the like-minded or the awakened his word came in the demonstration of the Spirit and of power. He was married February 20, 1879, to Miss Matilda Kern, of Romney, W. Va., who, with three children (Rev. Robert K. Nevitt, Miss Nellie Nevitt, and Miss Rebecca Nevitt), survives him. In his home the hallowing power of his pure and devoted life was very manifest, and it will never cease from the lives that were

dearest to him. He was once heard to say in answer to some question of a friend as to his family and place of residence: "Yes; we have a little paradise there." But, however real, it could not be otherwise than transient. Yet the Christian children nurtured in it will perpetuate its lessons and its spirit in their own faithful living and their own ministration of the gospel wherever in the heavenly Father's providence their steps may be led. And in other homes besides his own, in many and many a receptive soul, the touch of his personality and the power of his message have made for all that is highest and best. In the midst of his work, away from home, in protracted and intense suffering, apparently without the realization that his illness must prove fatal, and so without a farewell word, he closed his eyes to all he loved on earth and passed to his home in heaven. But in one respect the desire of his heart was given to him: he had more than once expressed a preference to "die with the harness on." His last revival meeting was held in a country neighborhood and in the winter. It was unusually full of interest and encouragement. There were many professions of faith. Before it was over he broke down, and on his bed of pain he was still thinking of his work and praying and planning for it unto the last. Brave and faithful soldier of Christ, we are sure you would have willingly laid down your life anywhere at his command, but we cannot lament that when you fell it was in the thick of the battle you loved and with the note of a victory for him thrilling your soul. Yes, it was victory indeed—that of the veteran warrior's last well-fought battle in the cause of his King. Joy, eternal joy with his Lord to him that overcometh!—*John A. Kern.*

LEONIDAS A. SNOW was born at Miona Springs, Ga., April 24, 1854. He received his academic education at a boarding school conducted by Professor Calhoun, and afterwards studied law. But feeling that he was called to the Christian ministry, he gave up the law course and was admitted into the South Georgia Conference in 1875, at the age of twenty-one years. He served two years as junior preacher. The writer was unable to secure some important data concerning Brother Snow's early ministry, but from reliable sources it was learned that his early ministry was very successful. While on Sumpter Circuit there were great revivals at La Cross Academy and Pleasant Grove. A correspondent had this to say

of him: "Rev. L. A. Snow has been chosen to deliver the annual address before the Jesup (Ga.) high school, and we feel sure the occasion will prove a rare treat." We are sorry that more is not known of this period of his ministry. He was ordained elder by Bishop George F. Pierce December 12, 1880, at Hawkinsville, Ga. In 1886 he was transferred to the North Georgia Conference, and was sent to Little River Circuit; 1887-8, Sublinga. In 1888 he was transferred back to the South Georgia Conference and sent to Irwinton Circuit; 1889-90, Macon Circuit; 1890-1, Allapaha and Tifton Circuit; 1891-2, Tifton Station; 1892-3, Macon Circuit. While at Macon he was struck by a railway train and received injuries which resulted in curvature of the spine, and at the Conference held at Atlanta in the autumn of 1893 he was granted a superannuate relation. In 1893-4 his home was on a fruit farm at Tifton, Ga.; in 1894-7 his home was on the Fair View fruit farm, near McIntire, Ga. In 1897-1900 he resided at Indian Springs, Ga. Here his health was very much improved, and he did a great deal of evangelistic work. His efforts in evangelistic work were crowned with success; many were turned from sin unto righteousness by his able presentation of the truth. In 1900-2 he served as supply on Chauncey Circuit; in 1902-5 he served as supply on Dexter Circuit. In 1905 he returned to the effective relation in the ministry, and was transferred to the North Georgia Conference and appointed to Monroe Station. In 1906, his health again becoming impaired, acting upon the advice of his physician, he transferred to the Western Virginia Conference, and was appointed to Clarksburg Station. In the spring of 1907 he transferred to the Baltimore Conference, and was appointed to Shenandoah Circuit. In 1908 he served Blue Sulphur Circuit. While at Blue Sulphur he had two attacks of pneumonia. In the spring of 1900, broken in health, Brother Snow attended the Conference in Baltimore; and, believing that a change of climate would be beneficial, he asked to be sent to some place east of the Blue Ridge Mountains, and was appointed to Prince William Mission. He went from the Conference to his new charge, but not to preach; the great Head of the Church ordered otherwise. On his arrival in Prince William county he went to the home of Mr. R. P. Harnsberger to await the coming of his family; but before they arrived he was taken suddenly very ill with nephritis. Physicians were called in; and they, with

kind neighbors, did all that could be done to relieve him; but he grew worse. On hearing that his family would arrive on April 15, he expressed a desire to be moved to the parsonage at Brentsville, which was granted. Dr. Wine, the attending physician, remained at his bedside day and night in his efforts to break the force of the disease and make him comfortable, and kind neighbors did all in their power to relieve his wants; but he grew rapidly worse till the end came. Brother Snow passed quietly to his heavenly reward on the morning of April 21, 1909. His funeral services were conducted by Rev. O. F. Burgess, assisted by Rev. W. T. Gover. His body was laid to rest in the Manassas Cemetery, to await the resurrection of the just. On November 24, 1886, Brother Snow was happily married to Miss Lucy Ashby Cocke. Of this union four children were born—Leona Ashby, Marshall A., Pearl A., and Henry A. Leona, their first child, died in infancy. Some published accounts of Brother Snow's labors show that he had great success in his ministry and that he was highly esteemed by those who knew him. I quote from an article published from Pleasant Grove, Ga., August 3, 1885: "Brother Snow began a meeting here on the 18th ult., and, without the aid of any other minister, has labored with us nearly two weeks, and a great part of the time preaching two sermons a day. Business was laid aside, and the roads were filled with buggies, wagons, and people on horseback, all going to church. . . . During the first four days twenty were added to the church, and some time later twenty-two others, making in all forty-two accessions, besides the twelve children baptized and several backsliders from this and other churches reclaimed. . . ." Another says: "He came to us almost an entire stranger; and though his stay has been brief, he has, by the faithful discharge of his duties, the amenity of his manners, and his genial social qualities, won the esteem and respect of all with whom he has come in contact." Brother Snow was studious and painstaking, and his sermons indicated thorough preparation. He devoted much time to the Greek classics, and was a student of the best literature. He manifested great interest in young men, and by his strong and manly presentation of the truth led many into the happy experience of the Christian life. He gave the greater part of his library to the South Georgia College. Brother Snow's name will happily linger in the memory of



many who came under the influence of his ministry.—*William T. Gover.*

**WILLIAM LEE DOLLY.**—The sunset of a Christian life leaves behind it a path of radiant glory. The afterglow is all the more beautiful if the sun has set behind the clouds of a stormy evening. Amid the gathering gloom of a deadly disease, Brother Dolly left us; but as we follow the track of his consecrated life, we catch its meaning and rejoice in the fulfillment of the promise: "The path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day." This devoted man of God came to us with that large inheritance of faith and character which is the possession of the second generation of Christian ministers who have blessed our Conference. His father was a Methodist preacher of the old order, and he left upon his son the stamp of his own heroic spirit. This man was born and reared in a Methodist parsonage, and entered the ministry with the fine fitness of one to the manner born. He had only had the advantage of that parsonage training; but his parents, with the foresighted vision that belongs to those whose lives are God-centered, and with the sacrifice of the saints, gave him the best school and college equipment and gave him to the Church the finished product of a holy home. As a further preparation for his successful ministry, he married in 1886 Miss Florence Peters, daughter of Maj. Stephen T. Peters, of Lynchburg, Va., who brought into his home life the refinement and culture of this high type of Southern womanhood. There must be added to his furnishing for a successful ministry a native endowment of strong and acute intellectual power and a heart of ardent devotion to the truth. But we fail to record the yet finer qualities of his Christian manhood that made him so tender as a pastor, so devoted as a husband and father, and so passionate in his friendships. These belong to the fathomless abysses of the soul, and are written only in the fuller light and glory of the life beyond. It is only our duty to-day to record the simple story of his life. He was born in the parsonage at New Hampden, Highland county, Virginia, July 28, 1861. Beginning life on this mountain top, he grew to manhood amid the ever-varying scenes of an itinerant preacher's family. After receiving the instruction of the public schools at different places, he attended for four years Washington and Lee University, at Lexington, Va. Upon the completion of his

college course he began to teach school, and at the same time pursued a four years' course in the study of law. Upon the threshold of a most promising career in his chosen profession the hand of God was laid upon him, and he surrendered to the divine call to preach the gospel. At the Conference held at Calvary Church, Baltimore, in March, 1884, he was admitted to the Conference on trial with a class of seven. This class has served the Church for twenty-six years without a break in its ranks, until Brother Dolly left for the larger ministry in the skies. His first appointment was to Prince George Circuit as junior preacher. The next year he was sent as junior preacher to Berryville. At the Conference of 1886 he was made preacher in charge of Augusta Circuit. In 1888 he went to Rockingham Circuit. In 1889 he served Kent. This year he reported the largest net gain on his charge that was reported from his district. In 1891 he went to Trappe. Blacksburg was his next charge, where he served a successful pastorate of four years, from 1892 to 1896. His appointment at the Conference of 1897 was to Bridgewater, which he served in 1898 and 1899 also. In 1900 he went to Arlington, and in 1901 to Marvin, Washington, D. C. Here his term was three years, when he went to Leesburg in March, 1904. After a most successful ministry of four years at Leesburg, he was appointed to Fredericksburg, where he was in the midst of his second year when his call came from his Lord, on February 5, 1910, to lay down his work and enter into rest. During this present year his charge was visited by two glorious seasons of revival; and if he had lived to greet us at this session, he would have reported what was, in some respects, the most successful year in his pastorate of twenty-six years. He was slow to lay down his weapons of warfare. During the past year he had been in failing health. Disease was reaching to the foundations of his life; yet, upheld by a strong and unyielding will, comforted by the watchful care of a loving wife, and encouraged by a faithful and sympathetic flock, he toiled until the clouds of the evening of his life gathered about him. To the last moment of his physical and mental endurance he remained at his post of duty until God called him to the cloudless land of eternal day. His own beloved people laid him to rest in their beautiful little city of the dead, at Fredericksburg, Va. Rev. J. A. Anderson, his former senior comrade, Rev. J. Howard Wells, his friend

and admirer, and the writer of this memoir, his classmate and chum, together with the pastors of the churches in Fredericksburg, performed the simple yet beautiful rites of burial. So we left him with sorrow and tears, yet chanting in our hearts the pæan of Christian victory: "Thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."—*F. J. Prettyman.*

CHARLES BUHRMAN LE FEW was born in Montgomery county, Virginia, near Christiansburg, February 2, 1857; and died in Salem, Va., April 9, 1909, aged fifty-two years, two months, and seven days. His parents, William Le Few and Eliza Le Few, are both dead. Two brothers (W. D. and J. M. Le Few) and two sisters (Mrs. M. A. Akers and Mrs. L. A. Fulcher) survive him. His mother's maiden name was Eliza Sumner. When he was but a few years of age his parents moved to Pulaski county, Virginia. Here Charles was reared on a farm. At the age of nine years he was converted to God under the ministry of Rev. John Bell. As a boy he was good, kind, gentle, and forbearing. He made the Bible his study. His mother said he was one of the best boys she ever knew. One who knew him all his life said he was always good. Some years after his conversion, in 1882, he was licensed to preach. He served the Church on several circuits as a supply until the fall of 1887, when he was received on trial into the traveling connection in the Holston Conference. In the spring of 1896, after a service of nearly nine years in the Holston Conference, he was transferred to the Baltimore Conference and appointed to Catawba Circuit. At the end of his second year on this charge his failing health made it necessary for him to retire for medical treatment. In one year his health was sufficiently restored to allow him to resume his regular work, and at the Conference of 1899 he was appointed to Roanoke Circuit. At the end of the year he was appointed to Bath Circuit, the next year to Talcott, and the next to Peters-town. His last charge was Alvon, which he served during the years 1904-5. Broken in health, he retired from the active work of the ministry; and being granted a superannuate relation, he settled in Salem, Va. His condition growing worse, he submitted to a surgical operation in the Salem Hospital on April 7, 1909, and died two days later. The last three years of his life were spent in much suffering. He bore it all patiently, and was ready when

the summons came. Brother Le Few's school advantages were limited, though all through life he was studious. His conversation was without grammatical error, and even his preaching did not betray his lack of a good education. He often wrote for the press, and never had an article refused. On one occasion his article was chosen by the editor of the *Holston Methodist* as the best submitted to the paper from a number written on the same subject. Brother Le Few was a man of very high Christian character. Too much cannot be said in his praise. He spent much of his time in prayer. He had his stated times of prayer. Three times a day he retired to pray, and he kept this up faithfully until his "faith was changed to sight and his prayer was changed to praise." He had a wonderful gift of prayer. Persons of all denominations enjoyed hearing him pray. His prayers had spiritual power and moved men's hearts. Few could follow up a sermon in prayer as he could. The testimonies that he gave for Christ in the experience meetings were always good, and they got better all the time. He was a man given to spiritual meditation. This made him appear sometimes listless and uncompanionable. He was faithful in the discharge of all his duties, very industrious, always doing something as long as he had any strength. No rain, snow, nor cold weather could keep him back from his appointments. He would go when he knew there would not be any one else there, saying that the preacher must always be faithful. He would not quit any piece of work until he was satisfied that he had done it as well as he could. His ministry succeeded. His preaching was plain, scriptural, spiritual, and resultful. He never failed to have a good revival meeting through any fault of his own. He held his own meetings when he had the strength. His first work was to get the Church membership right before he began preaching to the sinners. He believed in getting the sinner down upon his knees at the altar. Night after night in his meetings the altar would be crowded. At the first meeting he held after his marriage seventy-five souls were happily converted. It was corn-planting time; the people were busy and wanted the meeting postponed. He said he had come to hold the meeting, and hold it he did with wonderful success. During one of these revival meetings a friend of Brother Le Few said he knew him to remain on his knees for two hours in private prayer, wrestling with God for the

outpouring of his Spirit upon the meeting. His whole thought was to do good. After he had to give up his work in the ministry on account of ill health, he longed to get well so that he might work for the Master. His wife says: "The last few months of his life I could hear him praying or preaching in his sleep almost any time in the night." For his fellow-ministers he entertained a very high regard. He had many friends. He was a good host to his guests, doing all in his power to make everything pleasant and enjoyable to all about him. Those who knew him best held him in high esteem and cherish his memory. He went where the Conference sent him, and served some hard appointments without a murmur. On November 29, 1892, Brother Le Few was married to Miss Annie B. McCulloch by Rev. J. S. Hutchinson, then pastor in Salem, Va. Thus death broke a union of nearly seventeen years of happy married life. It was not marred by a single cross word between husband and wife. Two children were born, both of whom survive their father—a daughter, Bunah, aged fourteen, and Charles, aged twelve years. His funeral services were held in the Methodist Church, Salem, Va., on Sunday afternoon, April 11, a large congregation being present. The pastor, Rev. David Bush, had charge of the services, being assisted by Rev. J. R. Andrew, presiding elder of the Roanoke District; Revs. L. L. Lloyd, W. H. H. Joyce, and E. L. Woolf, of Roanoke; Rev. Mr. Campbell, pastor of the Presbyterian Church; and Mr. Gillespie, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Salem.—*John B. Henry.*

HARRY WILLIAM BURRUSS, son of Henry L. and Hannah Burruss, was born in Baltimore, Md., April 27, 1872; and died in Gaithersburg, Md., April 27, 1909. He was converted in a revival conducted by Rev. George G. Smith in St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, in the fall of 1884, and joined that Church. He was licensed to preach September 11, 1893. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Wilson March 27, 1898, and elder by Bishop Galloway March 30, 1902. He was admitted on trial in the Baltimore Conference in March, 1898, and into full connection in April, 1901. He served the following charges as junior preacher during vacation periods: Roncerverte, 1895; Rockville, 1896; Asbury Church, Manchester, Va., 1898. In 1899 he was appointed to North Baltimore. This church disbanded, and he was appointed junior preacher on Prince George's

Circuit in June. In September he was transferred to Sudbrook. His subsequent appointments were: Easton and Caroline, 1901-3; Aberdeen, 1903-7. In 1907 he was appointed to Gaithersburg, where he applied himself with his usual energy to the work of Grace Church for two years, when he ceased at once to labor and to live. For two years, 1905-7, he rendered most efficient service as Conference Missionary Secretary, in addition to the work of his charge. On June 4, 1902, he was married to Miss Mary S. Schey, who, with four children, survives him. Harry Burruss was a true Christian gentleman. In the home he was affectionate and considerate. During an absence from home he wrote: "Father, let me tell you home is one of the most sacred names that ever fell upon the ear of an absent boy. Home means the place where sisters dwell. Home is where a boy's best friend abides—his mother." The memory of his home life is a precious heritage to his wife and children. His entire life as newsboy, bookkeeper, student, and preacher was marked by a conscientious devotion to duty. He declined a promotion in the office of the *Baltimore American* because it required Sunday work. At academy and college he was the leading spirit in religious work, visiting the poor and establishing Sunday schools in neglected places in the country. He was a tireless student. Winning a medal in debate, he asked the privilege of taking the value of the medal in books. He was an earnest and practical preacher of the gospel of Jesus Christ. During his college days he wrote: "Life is real to me. I want to live so true and pure and noble a life that my conversation and preaching may be backed by my actual life." He recognized the fact that both truth and personality are elements in preaching; that while truth is more than the preacher, yet to be at its best truth must come through the life as well as over the lips. That was a meaningful tribute paid to him by one who was his teacher: "To me he was more an example than a pupil." His intense interest in the work of the ministry and his concern for those under his care amounted to a passion. He said he would rather have the poorest appointment in the Conference than to be the head of the richest corporation in the world, for in the very poorest appointment there is opportunity "to lead men to loftier planes in this life, and eventually lead them into that eternal home." This holy fervor made him a soul-saver. On Easter Sunday, April 11.

he was in the pulpit for the last time. The following Saturday he had a chill. On Monday, April 19, pneumonia developed. He said: "I am willing to go or to stay." At 6:30 o'clock Tuesday morning, April 27, he passed beyond the horizon of this life into the realm of the morning land of eternal spring. He died on his thirty-seventh birthday. Truly life is as a weaver's shuttle, which flies to and fro until the thread is exhausted and the web is taken from the loom; and yet that life is long which answers life's great end. The author of "Festus" gives us the true measurement of life:

"We live in deeds, not years; in thoughts, not breaths;  
In feelings, not in figures on a dial.  
We should count time by heart throbs.  
He most lives  
Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the best.  
Life's but a means unto an end; that end  
Beginning means an end to all things—  
God."

On Thursday, April 29, the beautiful church at Gaithersburg was filled with his friends. The funeral services were conducted by Dr. B. W. Bond, assisted by F. J. Prettyman, J. A. Anderson, W. E. Henry, J. H. Wells, and E. V. Register. The stewards of Gaithersburg charge acted as pallbearers. We laid him to rest in Forest Oak Cemetery. Our friend and brother has finished his day's work, but not his life. Paul Hamilton Hayne wrote his lines, "Face to Face," for those who have eyes to see that death is but an incident in a continuous life:

"I tell thee his face is fair  
As the moon-bow's amber rings,  
And the gleam in his unbound hair  
Like the flush of a thousand springs;  
His smile is the fathomless beam  
Of the star-shine's sacred light,  
When the summers of Southland dream  
In the lap of the holy night;  
For I, earth's blindness above,  
In a kingdom of halcyon breath—  
I gaze on the marvel of love  
In the unveiled face of Death.

But beyond the stars and the sun  
I can follow him still on his way,  
Till the pearl-white gates are won  
In the calm of the central day.  
Far voices of fond acclaim  
Thrill down from the place of souls,  
As Death, with a touch like flame,  
Uncloses the goal of goals;

And from heaven of heavens above  
God speaketh with bateless breath—  
My angel of perfect love  
Is the angel men call Death."

—Charles D. Bulla.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Baltimore District.*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Baltimore: Trinity and Calvary..	292	2
Central .....	673	1
Caernarvon .....	92	...
St. Paul's .....	473	...
St. John's and Emmanuel.....	289	...
Wilkins Avenue .....	172	...
Frederick Avenue .....	129	...
Arlington .....	215	...
Taylor .....	86	...
Perry Hall .....	63	...
St. John's of Hamilton .....	102	...
North Point .....	77	...
Jarrettsville .....	135	...
Aberdeen .....	217	...
Kent .....	205	...
Church Hill .....	161	...
Ingleside .....	82	...
Goldsboro .....	105	...
Hillsboro .....	89	...
Easton .....	240	...
Caroline .....	75	2
Trappe .....	98	...
Royal Oak and Tilghman's.....	182	2
Reisterstown .....	140	1
Sudbrook .....	54	...
Freedom .....	234	...
Howard .....	320	...
Linganore .....	240	1
Frederick City .....	186	...
Wesley Grove .....	292	...
Laurel Mission and Savage .....	185	...
Patuxent .....	128	...
Severn .....	152	...
Chesapeake .....	432	1
Calvert .....	480	...
	7,095	10

*Washington District.*

Washington: Mount Vernon		
Place and Mount Pleasant..	865	3
Epworth .....	480	1
Marvin .....	176	1
St. Paul .....	247	...
Calvary and Clarendon .....	294	...
Emory and Colesville .....	277	1
Alexandria and Del Ray .....	792	...
Fredericksburg .....	523	...
Falls Church .....	210	1
Leesburg .....	376	...
Warrenton .....	258	...
Fairfax .....	618	2
Sterling .....	482	1
Occoquan .....	430	...
Fauquier .....	210	...
Remington .....	253	...
Sudley .....	247	...
Manassas and Prince William ..	355	1
Stafford .....	501	...

## Washington District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Morrisville .....	410	2
Rockville .....	198	...
Goshen .....	165	...
Potomac .....	271	...
Poolesville .....	178	...
Gaithersburg .....	425	2
Clarksburg .....	250	...
Hyattsville and Brentwood .....	174	...
Beltsville .....	114	1
Forest Grove .....	160	...
Prince George .....	322	...
Charles and St. Mary's .....	240	...

10,501 16

## Winchester District.

Winchester .....	726	2
Frederick .....	250	...
Middletown .....	330	1
Stephens City .....	464	...
Strasburg .....	410	...
Front Royal and Riverton .....	454	2
Warren .....	313	...
Linden .....	220	...
Marshall .....	478	...
Woodstock .....	383	...
White Post .....	398	4
Berryville .....	470	...
Hillsboro .....	418	1
Hamilton .....	442	1
Loudoun .....	390	...
Middleburg .....	339	...
Jefferson .....	512	...
Charlestown .....	360	1
Shenandoah Junction .....	235	...
Shannondale .....	213	...
Shepherdstown .....	463	...
Brunswick .....	135	...
Brucetown .....	731	1

9,134 13

## Rockingham District.

Staunton .....	680	...
Staunton Mission .....	102	...
Harrisonburg .....	569	1
Bridgewater .....	527	...
Mount Crawford .....	375	...
Parnassus .....	288	1
Churchville .....	209	...
Augusta .....	402	...
Waynesboro .....	300	...
Basic .....	287	...
New Hope .....	201	1
Port Republic .....	376	...
Rockingham .....	237	...
East Rockingham .....	257	...
Elkton .....	175	...
Shenandoah and Marksville .....	326	...
Jollett's and Mount Pleasant .....	230	2
Luray .....	273	...
Page .....	320	1
New Market .....	302	...
Mount Jackson .....	136	...
Edinburgh .....	265	...
Woodstock Mission .....	274	...
Fairfield .....	305	...
Rockbridge Baths .....	118	...
Goshen .....	261	...
McDowell .....	413	...
Monterey .....	281	...
Crabbottom .....	170	...

8,659 6

## Roanoke District.

Salem .....	461	...
Roanoke: Greene Memorial .....	1,080	3
Trinity .....	512	1
St. James .....	505	1
Grace .....	463	...

## Roanoke District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Belmont and East End .....	438	1
Melrose and Mount Olivet .....	300	...
West End .....	100	...
Vinton .....	314	...
Roanoke Circuit .....	278	...
Bethany .....	253	2
Buchanan .....	504	...
Fincastle .....	236	...
Glen Wilton .....	243	...
Eagle Rock .....	126	...
Buena Vista .....	237	...
Rockbridge .....	216	...
Lexington .....	287	1
Collierstown .....	223	...
Elliston .....	296	1
Christiansburg .....	201	...
Cambria Circuit .....	187	...
Blacksburg .....	233	...
Newport .....	547	...
New Castle .....	218	...
Oriskany .....	170	...
Catawba .....	395	1

9,013 11

## Lewisburg District.

Lewisburg .....	246	...
Frankford and Richlands .....	445	2
Williamsburg .....	177	...
Blue Sulphur .....	324	...
Hinton .....	258	...
Talcott .....	379	...
Greenville .....	474	...
Peterstown .....	212	...
Alderson .....	238	...
Union .....	347	...
Sweet Springs and Highland Park .....	280	...
Ronceverte .....	299	...
White Sulphur .....	234	...
Alvon .....	191	...
Callaghan .....	323	1
Covington .....	376	...
East Covington .....	117	...
Potts Creek .....	91	...
Clifton Forge .....	495	...
Selma .....	35	...
Bath .....	385	1
Hot Springs .....	191	1
Huntersville .....	184	1
Back Creek .....	123	...
Marlinton .....	156	...
Levelton .....	523	3
Green Bank .....	416	4
Durbin .....	116	...

7,635 13

## Moorefield District.

Moorefield .....	253	...
Petersburg .....	196	1
Franklin .....	397	...
Keyser .....	319	...
Cumberland .....	380	...
South Cumberland .....	271	...
Elk Garden .....	289	2
Piedmont .....	385	3
Frostburg .....	265	...
Flintstone .....	185	1
Romney .....	508	2
Burlington .....	299	2
Springfield .....	450	...
Martinsburg .....	629	1
Berkeley .....	409	...
Morgan .....	411	...
Gainesboro .....	344	...
Wardensville .....	245	1
Capon Bridge .....	341	...



*Moorefield District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Listonburg .....	351	...
Slanesville .....	343	1
Hardy .....	485	2
	7,755	16

*Recapitulation.*

Baltimore District .....	7,095	10
Washington District .....	10,501	16
Winchester District .....	9,134	13
Rockingham District .....	8,659	6
Roanoke District .....	9,013	11
Lewisburg District .....	7,635	13
Moorefield District .....	7,755	16
Total this year .....	59,792	85
Total last year .....	59,632	89
Increase .....	160	...
Decrease .....	...	4

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,447.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,886.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 248.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 10,320.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 622.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 5,977.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 53,378.

Ques. 29. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$22,000.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$15,680. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$17,488.73; Domestic Missions, \$13,199.51. Total, \$30,688.24.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$7,658.25.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,172.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$12,845; preachers in charge, \$140,012.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,652.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 668; houses of worship, 600.

Ques. 37. What is the value of houses of

worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,048,313; indebtedness, \$123,948.

Ques. 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 201; parsonages, 166.

Ques. 39. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$420,160; indebtedness, \$40,864.

Ques. 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 5.

Ques. 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$26,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$1,269.

Ques. 43. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,017,493; premiums paid, \$3,405; losses sustained, \$1,269; collections on losses, \$30.

Ques. 44. What are the educational statistics? Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.: Value of property, \$136,304.76; endowment, \$267,849.23; professors, 19; pupils, 142. Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.: Value of property, \$425,000; endowment, \$211,500; professors, 50; pupils, 491. Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va.: Value of property, \$110,000; professors, 12; pupils, 151. Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va.: Value of property, \$110,000; professors, 13; pupils, 222. Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va.: Value of property, \$90,000; professors, 21; pupils, 200. (All of the above institutions are under the joint patronage of the Virginia and Baltimore Conferences, and are in moral right the property of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and are controlled by a self-perpetuating corporate board.) Southern Seminary, Buena Vista, Va.: Value of property, \$100,000; professors, 19; pupils, 125. Alleghany Collegiate Institute, Alderson, W. Va.: Value of property, \$22,000; professors, 9; pupils, 107. (The above are private institutions under the patronage of and recommended by the Conference.)

Ques. 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Clifton Forge, Va.

Ques. 46. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## BALTIMORE DISTRICT.

*E. V. Regester, P. E.*

Baltimore: Trinity and Calvary, John Paul Tyler.  
 Central and Caernarvon, C. D. Harris;  
 H. M. Johnson, supply.  
 St. Paul's, S. K. Cockrell.  
 St. John's and Emmanuel, M. D. Mitchell.  
 Wilkens Avenue, W. H. Ballengee.  
 Frederick Avenue, J. N. Mast.  
 Arlington, B. V. Switzer.  
 Taylor and Perry Hall, J. J. Ringer.  
 St. John's of Hamilton, F. M. Richardson.  
 North Point, J. H. Wilhite.  
 Jarrettsville, Charles I. Flory.  
 Aberdeen, Hubert Sydenstricker.  
 Kent, J. A. Rood.  
 Church Hill, C. L. De Long.  
 Ingleside and Goldsboro, J. D. Pope, J. H. Davidson.  
 Hillsboro, A. E. Owens.  
 Eason, H. P. Baker.  
 Trappe, J. W. Grubb.  
 Royal Oak and Tilghman, W. D. King.  
 Reisterstown and Sudbrook, M. H. Keen,  
 J. C. Copenhagen.  
 Freedom, J. B. Hupman.  
 Howard, C. L. Kennard.  
 Linganoré, J. H. Kuhlmann.  
 Frederick City, Absalom Knox.  
 Wesley Grove, O. W. Lusby.  
 Savage and Laurel Mission, A. B. Sites.  
 Patuxent, G. Wesley Moore, supply.  
 Severn, J. H. Billingsley.  
 Chesapeake, W. H. Sanders.  
 Calvert, W. M. Waters, A. O. Lyons.  
 Students in Randolph-Macon College, S.  
 J. Lester Du Laney, J. B. Hupman.  
 Missionary to Japan, J. T. Myers.  
 Editor *Baltimore Southern Methodist*, C.  
 D. Bulla.

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

*F. J. Prettyman, P. E.*

Washington: Mount Vernon Place and  
 Mount Pleasant, J. H. Wells, P. W.  
 Jeffries.  
 Epworth and Mission, J. W. Smith.  
 Marvin, H. L. Hout.  
 St. Paul, W. E. Henry.  
 Calvary and Clarendon, J. L. Kibler, J.  
 J. Rives.  
 Emory and Colesville, C. M. Hesser, F. F.  
 Neel.  
 Alexandria and Del Ray, H. M. Canter, E.  
 A. Lambert.  
 Fredericksburg, J. R. Jacobs.  
 Falls Church, J. R. Andrew.

Leesburg, D. L. Blakemore.  
 Warrenton, J. O. Knott.  
 Fairfax, F. A. Strother; one to be supplied.  
 Sterling, G. W. Gaither; one to be supplied.  
 Occoquan, C. Sydenstricker, G. K. Heydrick.  
 Fauquier, C. B. Sutton.  
 Remington, E. A. Roades.  
 Sudley, Homer Welch.  
 Manassas and Prince William, W. T. Gover, H. S. Willey.  
 Stafford, W. R. Hardesty.  
 Morrisville, M. P. Weikel.  
 Rockville, W. D. Keene.  
 Goshen, W. P. Johnston.  
 Potomac, W. L. Smith.  
 Poolesville and Clarksburg, J. M. Anderson, E. T. Caton.  
 Gaithersburg, J. H. Smith.  
 Hyattsville and Brentwood, H. L. Bivens.  
 Beltsville, G. H. Fielding.  
 Forest Grove, J. W. Mitchell.  
 Prince George, E. W. Brubaker.  
 Charles and St. Mary's, C. M. Sarver.  
 Principal of Bowling Green Seminary, C.  
 K. Millican.  
 Missionary to Japan, B. W. Waters.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, D. L.  
 Blakemore.

## WINCHESTER DISTRICT.

*G. T. Tyler, P. E.*

Winchester, J. W. Duffy.  
 Frederick, L. R. Markwood.  
 Middletown, D. A. Beery.  
 Stephens City, Charles Lynch.  
 Strasburg, J. H. Haley.  
 Front Royal and Riverton, J. H. Light.  
 Warren, J. W. McNeil.  
 Linden, C. W. Stump.  
 Marshall, W. B. Dorsey.  
 Edinburg, William Melville.  
 Woodstock, R. L. Fultz.  
 Woodstock Mission, J. H. Cooley, supply.  
 White Post, J. M. Kline; one to be supplied.  
 Berryville, J. T. Williams.  
 Hillsboro, S. A. Parker.  
 Hamilton, S. V. Hildebrand.  
 Loudoun, H. A. Brown, R. D. McNeer.  
 Middleburg, J. H. Balthis.  
 Jefferson, D. F. Eutsler.  
 Charlestown, J. C. Hawk.  
 Shenandoah Junction, W. A. Lynch.  
 Shannondale, J. W. Reeves, supply.  
 Shepherdstown, C. S. Stanton.  
 Brunswick, Frank Jenkins.  
 Brucetown, H. V. Wheeler, G. H. H. Tyler.

Professor in Vanderbilt University, J. A. Kern.  
Student in Vanderbilt University, J. S. Keene.

# ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

*B. W. Bond, P. E.*

Staunton, D. H. Kern.  
Staunton Mission, W. P. C. Coe.  
Harrisonburg, H. H. Sflerman.  
Bridgewater, G. W. Richardson.  
Mount Crawford, J. C. Thrasher.  
Parnassus, J. L. Henderson.  
Churchville, C. E. Simmons.  
Augusta, R. L. Eutsler.  
Waynesboro, W. M. Compton.  
Basic, B. D. Harrison.  
New Hope, G. H. Echols.  
Port Republic, G. D. Moses.  
Rockingham, G. T. D. Collins.  
Broadway, Robert Grant.  
Elkton, M. T. Tabler.  
Shenandoah and Marksville, R. M. Wheeler.  
Jollett's and Mount Pleasant, C. W. Mark.  
Luray, L. Hammond.  
Page, H. M. Strickler.  
New Market, G. R. Mays.  
Mount Jackson, W. E. Miller.  
Fairfield, W. D. Eye.  
Goshen, G. W. Staples.  
McDowell, H. A. Wilson.  
Monterey, C. L. Potter.  
Crabbottom, to be supplied.

# ROANOKE DISTRICT.

*J. A. Anderson, P. E.*

Salem, W. H. Woolf.  
Roanoke: Greene Memorial, E. L. Woolf;  
G. O. Homan, Sup.  
Trinity, W. H. H. Joyce.  
St. James, William Stevens.  
Grace, L. L. Lloyd.  
Belmont and East End, J. H. Bean.  
Melrose, F. E. Allison.  
Mount Olivet, T. A. Jordan.  
West End, W. J. Prout.  
Vinton, J. B. Henry.  
Roanoke Circuit, F. E. Hammond.  
Bethany, R. K. Nevitt.  
Buchanan, W. J. Whitesell.  
Fincastle, A. Van Devander.  
Glen Wilton, W. H. D. Harper.  
Eagle Rock, J. E. Keller.  
Buena Vista, D. Bush; J. S. Engle, Sup.  
Rockbridge, Thomas Cooper.  
Lexington, W. S. Hammond.  
Collierstown, L. V. Ruckner, supply.  
Elliston, H. S. Coe.  
Christiansburg, J. R. Van Horne.

Cambria Circuit, G. D. Kidner.  
Blacksburg, H. P. Hamill.  
Newport, G. R. Fringer.  
Newcastle, H. A. Murrill.  
Oriskany, L. N. Nalls, supply.  
Catawba, J. K. Gilbert.  
Professor in Vanderbilt University, Collins Denny.  
Conference Secretary and Treasurer of Education, H. P. Hamill.

# LEWISBURG DISTRICT.

*T. J. Lambert, P. E.*

Lewisburg, D. M. Brown.  
Frankford and Richlands, S. R. Neel, W. W. Beasley.  
Williamsburg, V. W. Wheeler, supply.  
Blue Sulphur, L. L. Lowance.  
Hinton, H. I. Stephens.  
Talcott, B. L. Parrott.  
Greenville, W. F. Lowance.  
Peterstown, J. B. Hedrick.  
Alderson, G. C. Beery.  
Union, J. M. York.  
Sweet Springs and Highland Park, W. F. Watkins, supply.  
Ronceverte, W. H. Best.  
White Sulphur, J. H. Schooley.  
Alvon, D. G. Brimlow.  
Callaghan, J. W. Beall.  
Covington, F. A. Tyler.  
East Covington, R. C. Meeks.  
Potts Creek, E. G. Helmtoller, supply.  
Clifton Forge, W. O. Talbert.  
Selma, O. D. Lambert.  
Bath, I. H. Van Devander.  
Hot Springs, S. R. Snead.  
Huntersville, J. P. George, supply.  
Back Creek, A. L. Goodall, supply.  
Marlinton, A. M. Cackley.  
Levelton, L. B. Atkins.  
Green Bank and Mission, W. C. Sponaule, C. C. Lambert.  
Durbin, H. Q. Burr.  
Professor in Alleghany Collegiate Institute, L. S. Shires.

# MOOREFIELD DISTRICT.

*G. D. White, P. E.*

Moorefield, W. H. Marsh.  
Petersburg, Wendell Allen.  
Franklin, W. Lawson.  
Keyser, George Hasel.  
Cumberland, L. S. Rudasill.  
South Cumberland, A. Lee Barret.  
Elk Garden, G. W. Yost, supply.  
Piedmont, H. C. Febrey.  
Frostburg, W. E. Woolf.  
Flintstone, J. L. Thomas.  
Romney, I. G. Michael.



Burlington, A. A. P. Neel.  
Springfield, H. L. Myerly; J. F. Edwards,  
supply.

Martinsburg, W. F. Locke.  
Berkeley, C. H. Cannon.  
Morgan, T. A. Burch.  
Gainesboro, S. H. Greene.  
Wardensville, S. G. Thomas, supply.  
Capon Bridge, G. G. Oliver.  
Listonburg, Ed House, supply.

Slanesville, A. P. Sapp.  
Hardy, H. C. Bitner.

*Transferred.*—W. S. Neighbors, to the Holston Conference; W. C. Smith, to the Florida Conference; A. A. Walker, to the Montana Conference; Edward Barber, to the Columbia Conference; Thomas C. Jones, to the Oklahoma Conference; Allen H. Whisner, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

## BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT RIBEIRAO PRETO, SAO PAULO, JULY 28—AUGUST 2, 1910.

BISHOP LAMBUTH, *President*; J. E. TAVARES, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Amancio de Campos Cardoso,  
Onofre Di Giacomo, Jose Guerra. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Antonio de Sousa Pinto. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? P. M. Buyers. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Antonio Jose de Mello, Affonso Bevilacqua. 2.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Raymundo Lopes de Oliveira. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Raymundo Lopes de Oliveira. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Samuel A. Belcher. 1.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Samuel A. Belcher. 1.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? James Hamilton. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? (No details.)

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Total this year .....	4,871	17
Total last year .....	4,525	18
Increase .....	346	...
Decrease .....	....	1

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 541.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 400.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 38.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,510.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 78.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 283.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 3,029.

Ques. 29. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$900.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$638.06. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$254.03; Do-

mestic Missions, \$2,146.04. Total, \$2,400.-07.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$416.08.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$80.03.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$729.02; preachers in charge, \$9,257.07.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$49.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 52; houses of worship, 20.

Ques. 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Not reported.

Ques. 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 41; parsonages, 7.

Ques. 39. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$23,233.04; indebtedness not reported.

Ques. 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 5; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 43. What are the insurance statistics? Not reported.

Ques. 44. What are the educational statistics? Missionaries, 18; teachers, 97; scholars, 1,447.

Ques. 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Petropolis.

Ques. 46. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### RIO DE JANEIRO DISTRICT.

*M. Dickie, P. E.*

Cattete: Brazilian Congregation, W. G. Borchers.

English Congregation, to be supplied.

Jardim Botanico, A. Cardoso da Fonseca.

Villa Isabel, J. M. Lander, Amancio de Campos Cardoso.

Campinho, J. M. Lander, Amancio de Campos Cardoso.

Instituto Central do Povo, E. E. Vann, J. Parkin.

Petropolis, M. Dickie.

Barra Mansa, Felipe R. Carvalho.

Entre Rio, Felipe R. Carvalho.

Cabo Frio, J. Floriano Martins.

Editors of *Expositor Christao*, J. M. Lander, A. Cardoso da Fonseca.

Agent of American Bible Society, H. C. Tucker.

Editor of the Conference Minutes, A. Cardoso da Fonseca.

#### SAO PAULO DISTRICT.

*J. L. Kennedy, P. E.*

Sao Paulo: Brazilian Congregation, J. L. Kennedy, Jose Guerra.

Italian Congregation, J. L. Kennedy, Jose Guerra.

Sao Paulo, A. S. Pinto, supply.

Sao Roque, Jose Guerra.

Piracicaba, Jose da Costa Reis.

Capivary and Monte Mor, J. R. Carvalho.

Porto Feliz, J. R. Carvalho; one to be supplied.

Itapeverica, Onofre Di Giacomo.

Sao Lourenco, Onofre Di Giacomo.

Taubate and Lorena, Affonso Bevilacqua.

Cunha, Manoel Monteiro, supply.

#### JUIZ DE FORA DISTRICT.

*J. E. Tavares, P. E.*

Juiz de Fora, Hippolyto Campos.

Mathias Barbosa, Adolpho Ungaretti, supply.

Barbacena, Adolpho Ungaretti, supply.

Anta, Alfredo M. Duarte.

Porto Novo, Alfredo M. Duarte.

Dr. Astolpho, Elias Escobar, Jr.

Cataguazes, Elias Escobar, Jr.

Pomba and Uba, A. J. Araujo Filho.

Tapirusu, A. Rodrigues, supply.

Estrada Nova, A. Rodrigues, supply.

Carangola, R. Lopes, supply.

Muriabe, R. Lopes, supply.

Granbery College: J. W. Tarboux, President; Director of the Seminary and Professor in Granbery, W. B. Lee; Professor in the Seminary and Granbery, W. J. Frost.

Absent on leave, J. L. Bruce.

#### RIBEIRAO PRETO DISTRICT.

*J. L. Becker, P. E.*

Ribeirao Preto, J. L. Becker.

Santa Rita, J. Leonel Lopes.

Pirassununga, J. Leonel Lopes.

Boa Esperanca, J. Leonel Lopes.

Franca, Jose Ferraz.

Uberaba, Jose Ferraz.

Igarapava and Batataes, S. A. Belcher.

Amparo and Lagoa, A. J. de Mello.

Serra Azul and Sao Simao, Joao Costa, supply.  
Epworth League Secretary, J. Leonel Lopes.

#### BELLO HORIZONTE DISTRICT.

G. D. Parker, P. E.

Bello Horizonte, G. D. Parker.

Quartel, Frank Wiedreheker.  
Ouro Preto and Sabara, Frank Wiedreheker.  
Morro Velho, P. E. Buyers.  
Sete Lagoas, M. Guimaraes, supply.  
Absent on leave, E. A. Tilley.

*Transferred.*—G. M. Boyd, to the West Texas Conference.

### SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

#### FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT SANTA MARIA, RIO GRANDE DO SUL, AUGUST 26-28, 1910.

BISHOP LAMBUTH, *President*; J. J. RUIZ, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Frederico Martins. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Edwardo Menna Barreto Jayme. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Joao Wagner, Jr., Jose Kokot. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Antonio Potricio Fraga. 1.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Joao Wagner, Jr., Jose Kokot. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Joao Wagner, Jr., Jose Kokot. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administra-

tion? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? (No details.)

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Total this year .....	1,309	11
Total last year .....	1,165	7
Increase .....	144	4

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 309.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 106.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 13.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 706.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 19.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 86.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 1,191.

Ques. 29. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? Nothing.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? No collection.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Nothing.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? Nothing.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$11.76.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$206.66; preachers in charge, \$2,060.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? Nothing.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 19; houses of worship, 8.

Ques. 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$38,400; no indebtedness.

Ques. 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 13; parsonages, 3.

Ques. 39. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$3,550; no indebtedness.

Ques. 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 2; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$50.

Ques. 43. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$13,000.

Ques. 44. What are the educational sta-

tistics? Schools, 6; teachers, 33; pupils, 569.

Ques. 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Uruguayana, State of Rio Grande do Sul.

Ques. 46. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### PORTO ALEGRE DISTRICT.

*Joao Vollmer, P. E.*

Porto Alegre: Central, C. L. Smith.  
Institutional, J. J. Ruiz.

Bento Goncalves Circuit, M. Donati, supply.

Cachaeira Circuit, Antonia P. Fraga.

Forqueta Circuit, Joao Sauner, supply.

General Secretary of the Epworth League, J. J. Ruiz.

Editor of *Testamunho* and Secretary of Y. M. C. A., Joao Vollmer.

#### URUGUAYANA DISTRICT.

*J. M. Terrell, P. E.*

Uruguayana, J. M. Terrell.

Uruguayana Collegio Uniao, J. W. Price.

Alegrete, Jose Kokot.

Cruz Alta Circuit, Joao Wagner, Jr.

St. Anna, E. M. B. Jayme.

St. Maria, F. Martins.

St. Maria Circuit, F. Martins.

Soledade, F. Peyrot, supply.

Vallos Circuit, F. Peyrot, supply.

### MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

NINETY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT PLATTSBURG, Mo., AUGUST 31-SEPTEMBER 5, 1910.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; C. O. RANSFORD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Grover Cleveland Aker, Hatton George Bloomfield, Robert Freeland Graham, Proctor Meredith Ham, James S. Seneker, Lawrence Merrell Kirby, James Thomas Budd. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? William Harley Ezell, Jesse Lee F. Nickerson, Karl T. Davis, James Matthew Hornback, Albert Clay Zumbrunnen, George Foreman Rixey, William Edward Akers. 7.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? F. P. Divilbiss, D. E. Finley. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Charles H. Werner, Bernard Ellert Miller, Joseph Drane Randolph, Vada Davis. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? U. G. Reynolds, from the Illinois Conference; H. E. Ryan and W. L. Halberstadt, from the St. Louis Conference; R. O. Triplett, from the Los Angeles Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? James W. Manuel, an elder, from the Church of Christ in Christian Union; Hiram E. Pinkerton, an elder, from the Baptist Church. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Wilbur Patterson Hunt, from the Church of Christ in Christian Union. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? William Harry Ellington, Fred Earnest Moseley, John Mark Monroe, George Alfred Shadwick, Herbert Eugene Ryan. 5.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Charles H. Werner, Bernard Eilert Miller, Vada Davis. 3.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Charles H. Werner, Bernard Eilert Miller, Vada Davis. 3.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Samuel James Hawkins, James Thomas Budd, George Foreman Rixey. 3.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Samuel James Hawkins, James Thomas Budd, George Foreman Rixey. 3.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Franklin Riley Poage, Wilson Nobblitt Giddens, Walter Clarence Russell. 3.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Franklin Riley Poage, Wilson Nobblitt Giddens, Walter Clarence Russell. 3.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? J. A. Hughes, L. F. Parker, T. W. Alton, J. T. T. Kimsey, W. M. Wainright. 5.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? A. S. Bowles, J. O. Edmonston, C. W. Herley, W. N. Neale, J. I. Sears, C. A. Shearman, J. L. Taylor. 7.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? T. H. B. Anderson, S. W. Atterberry, A. V. Bayley, W. F. Bell, H. P. Bond, E. Carlisle, J. C. Carney, C. W. Collett, R. M. Dameron, T. B. Farry, J. S. Frazier, J. P. Godbey, C. Grimes, J. D. Houston, T. R. Kendall, J. C. Kindred, H. T. Leeper, W. C. Maggart, H. M. Myers, T. G. Petree, T. Penn, J. H. Prichett, D. R. Shackelford, W. G. Shackelford, L. P. Siceloff, J. S. Smith, J. L. Weatherford. 27.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? William Henry Lewis, Orlando Breckenridge Holliday. 2.

WILLIAM HENRY LEWIS, who passed from us during the past Conference year, was the oldest and in some respects the most remarkable member of the Missouri Conference. He was born in Virginia in March, 1815, and was educated at Randolph-Macon College. He came to Missouri in early manhood, and spent his long and useful life in the Methodist

Church in this state. He closed his earthly career near Auxvasse, Mo., October 8, 1909. He was doubly blessed in his parents. Not many children have been permitted to breathe such a holy atmosphere as he in his early days. He was truly brought up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. The story of his home life is plainly told in one line on his mother's tombstone: "Reared twelve children, all members of the same Church." Where will you find another for, whom the cold marble can say so much? He was not a man of extraordinary gifts, nor did he have unusual advantages; but his life was a beautiful illustration of what may be accomplished by fidelity when God grants length of days. His life work was divided between the school and the pastorate as the way seemed providentially opened. He was at the head of five institutions of learning, located respectively at Monticello, Independence, Fayette, Jonesburg, and Weston. There is no measuring the amount of good done by the impress upon these young lives. He was pastor of seventeen charges, and among them were many of the leading churches in our state. He was pastor at Plattsburg, Richmond, Carrollton, Mexico, Columbia, Boonville, St. Charles, Jefferson City, and Centenary, St. Louis. He spoke with great pleasure near the end of his life of the fact that he had revivals in every church, save one, that had been under his charge. Some of these revivals were most remarkable. In the one at Jefferson City nearly four hundred persons were converted, and among the converts were twenty-one members of the legislature. He was an acceptable pastor at leading churches after many of his years were on the retired list. He was superannuated at his own request when he was eighty years old. He was the author of several books, and probably contributed more articles to our Church papers than any other member of our Conference; and his articles were seldom controversial, but rather of that kind that feed the soul and build up the Church. He wrote an article for our *Advocate* only a few weeks before his death. It is also needless to say that he had a bright, clear Christian experience. He had definite dealings with God. It was no effort on his part to get into the realm of religious experience. He lived there, and could speak at any time out of the fullness of his heart. As the end drew near he wrote: "I feel that the call is likely to come any day; but, thank God! I am

ready to go when the signal is given." And when the call did come, there was no dark valley, but, as he expressed it, "Jesus is right here by my side." He was buried at Glasgow, Mo.—*J. J. Watts.*

ORLANDO BRECKENRIDGE HOLLIDAY, son of Rev. R. N. T. and Sophia Frances Holliday, was born in Stewartville, Mo., May 9, 1860. His early education was received in the Bible schools in the various towns in which his father, an honored member of the Missouri Conference, from time to time resided. His academic education was received in St. Charles College, where he was graduated in 1879. After graduation he began the study of law at Carrollton, Carroll county, where he was admitted to the bar and where he was engaged in what he had chosen as his life work when he was converted, October 15, 1885, in a meeting conducted by Evangelist Meisenheimer that continued two months, in which about six hundred souls were converted. Four young men, including our brother, converted during this meeting entered the ministry—J. H. Shelton, A. F. Berryhill, and W. A. Shanklin (now President of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.). Immediately following his conversion Brother Holliday felt called to preach; and he was granted license by the Carrollton Quarterly Conference December 12, 1885, Rev. John Anderson presiding elder, and Rev. D. M. Proctor preacher in charge. Led by the Holy Spirit, he straightway preached Jesus, the Son of God, and went through Carroll county and the Chillicothe District, in town and country churches, holding meetings in which many souls were saved. He was recommended by the Carrollton Quarterly Conference for admission on trial into the Missouri Conference, and was received at St. Joseph September 11, 1886, Bishop McTyeire presiding. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Hendrix at Gallatin September 8, 1888, and elder by Bishop Key at Fayette September 14, 1890. While pastor at Troy and Wentzville he was united in marriage to Miss Lizzie Lee, of Wentzville, March 9, 1887. His appointments have been as follows: Troy and Wentzville, two years; Ashley Circuit, two years; Edina Circuit, two years; Kirksville Station, three years; Shelbyville Circuit, one year; Monroe City Station, three years; Palmyra Station, two years; presiding elder Macon District, two years; presiding elder Hannibal District, three years. In 1906, owing to the failing health of his wife, he re-

quested to be transferred to New Mexico, and was appointed to Albuquerque Station. Sister Holliday's health having much improved, they returned to Missouri, and he was appointed to Chillicothe Station. Here Brother Holliday discovered that his health was in a critical condition, and he was given a lighter work at Huntsville, when his health completely failed and he was compelled to take a superannuate relation. Easter Sunday, April 11, 1909, was the last regular service of his active ministry. Little did he realize as he that day preached Christ and the resurrection—a sermon of power that is remembered by many—that the gospel he was preaching would indeed soon be his increasingly great comfort and support in the severest trial of his life, when his health should utterly fail and he be brought near the shining river. For fourteen months he struggled heroically, battling with remarkable patience and will power against the dread and not fully known malady. At intervals his strength returned; and after a severe siege during the summer of 1909, he seemed much improved and took charge of Trinity Chapel, near Huntsville, where he preached every month until cold weather set in, when for prudential reasons he did not preach for a while. Then came another severe spell; then he rallied again, and with the return of pleasant weather he took up his loved employ, preaching at his country appointment. He had much improved, and was hopeful that the warm summer days and outdoor life would bring again his former strength and health; but all at once, seemingly, he weakened, and in a very few days was gone. On Monday, January 13, 1910, God called him, and he went home to rest. He wanted to live, and would not consent to lie down and rest or keep his bed until his strength was almost gone. His faith, his patience, his hope and will power were remarkable. Looking upon him while he suffered, one wondered how he could live. Leaving his bedside, you scarcely expected to see him again; yet he fought it out bravely, hoping for health and planning for active work in the ministry again. Brother Holliday was my friend. We were intimately associated together from the beginning of my ministry. Our acquaintance extends over seventeen years. For seven years we worked together in the same districts as brother pastors, and he as my presiding elder for one year. He has assisted me in meetings. He has been in my home. I have preached for him and been



in his home. We came to know each other as only men may know each other in the ties of Methodism's strong, brotherly relations. He was in every way a good, true man. Plain and unpretentious, there was no affectation or attempted show about him. He made no effort simply to please men or court their fancy or applause. He preached Christ's gospel as pleasing God, not man. He was straightforward and frank in his dealings with all. Perhaps he excelled as a pastor and friend of his people. He made many friends among the men of every community. He sought to reach men, and his success was with the men he led to Christ and put to work in the Church. His sermons were always thoughtful. Everywhere men and women spoke of him as a clear thinker, and his sermons were characterized by many of his parishioners whom I have heard speak of him as good and thoughtful. He lives to-day in the lives of the many made better by his life and labors. Brother Holliday's home life was beautiful in its simplicity, cheerfulness, and Christliness. His wife has always been a helper indeed, lovingly working with and greatly encouraging him in all his plans for the congregations he served. Four children blessed their home—Minnie Lee, Robert C., Frances, and Florence Virginia. May peace and blessings always attend them, and the inspiration of their father's teaching and example always guide them! When my friend and brother was first stricken, during the early summer of 1909, I went to see him and spend the day with him. The change that had come over him during the few months in which I had not been with him, and the terrible sufferings through which he had passed, had greatly weakened and wasted his body. When we parted with sad hearts, he told me that all was well and, should I never see him again, to say to his brethren of the Conference that he loved them all and that the way was clear. Later I saw him again when he was much improved, and then had planned to visit him the very day on which I stood beside his lifeless body and mingled my tears with those of his family and brethren of the ministry and the Huntsville congregation (his last charge) and paid my broken-hearted tribute to him as a brother beloved. For him to live was Christ. His life and purpose best find expression in Charles Wesley's words:

"His only righteousness I show,  
His saving truth proclaim;

'Tis all my business here below  
To cry, 'Behold the Lamb!'

Happy, if with my latest breath  
I may but gasp his name;  
Preach him to all, and cry in death,  
'Behold, behold the Lamb!'"

During his illness, when I was unable to visit or hear directly from him we exchanged many letters. In one letter, in which he spoke more freely than usual concerning his condition, and when he began to think he might regain his health and spoke of his plans for the future, he told me how near he had been to death, and said: "Charlie, I saw the river; and it was calm and not very wide." The desire to live for his wife's and children's sake, and that he might longer preach and magnify Christ, held him. He had no fear; but heaven, with its beautiful visions, allured him and took away the sting of parting and death.

"The pains of death are past,  
Labor and sorrow cease;  
And, life's long warfare closed at last,  
His soul is found in peace.  
Soldier of Christ, well done!  
Praise be thy new employ;  
And while eternal ages run,  
Rest in thy Saviour's joy."

The funeral services were conducted in the Huntsville Methodist church by Brother O. H. Phillips, the pastor, Brother A. B. Culbertson, the presiding elder, and other brethren of the ministry. The interment was at Carrollton.—*Charles Orrin Ransford.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of C. W. Gow, who was expelled from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Chillicothe District.*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Bogard Circuit .....	415	1
Browning Circuit .....	304	...
Brunswick Station .....	264	...
Carrollton Station .....	356	...
Chillicothe Station .....	506	3
Chillicothe Circuit .....	235	...
DeWitt Circuit .....	234	...
Hale Circuit .....	278	...
Humphrey Circuit .....	117	2

*Chillicothe District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Linneus Circuit .....	425	...
Milan Station .....	241	...
Milan Circuit .....	179	...
Mount Olive Circuit .....	420	...
Norborne Station .....	214	1
Norborne Circuit .....	332	...
Triplett Circuit .....	249	...
	4,769	7

*Fayette District.*

Armstrong Station .....	145	...
Ashland Circuit .....	298	1
Clark and Cooper .....	208	...
Clifton Hill Circuit .....	320	...
Columbia Station .....	776	3
Columbia Circuit .....	240	1
Dalton and Asbury .....	170	...
Fayette Station .....	670	12
Fayette Circuit .....	293	...
Glasgow Station .....	241	1
Higbee Circuit .....	472	1
Huntsville Station .....	327	...
Keytesville Station .....	212	...
New Franklin Station .....	235	...
Prairie Hill Circuit .....	204	...
Roanoke Circuit .....	230	1
Rocheport Circuit .....	295	...
Salisbury Station .....	284	...
	5,620	20

*Gallatin District.*

Albany Station .....	313	...
Breckenridge and Mooreville ..	350	...
Denver Circuit .....	244	...
Eagleville Circuit .....	145	3
Edinburgh Circuit .....	355	...
Gallatin Station .....	375	1
Gallatin Circuit .....	167	...
Jameson Circuit .....	181	...
Jamesport Station .....	123	...
Jamesport Circuit .....	153	...
Lineville Station .....	378	...
Lock Springs Circuit .....	426	1
Maysville Circuit .....	245	...
Maysville Station .....	238	...
McFall Circuit .....	305	3
New Hampton Circuit .....	210	...
Pattonsburg Circuit .....	267	...
	4,475	8

*Hannibal District.*

Canton Station .....	328	...
Hannibal: Arch Street .....	437	3
Park Church .....	602	...
Hunnewell Circuit .....	402	...
Kahoka and Wayland .....	334	...
LaBelle Circuit .....	360	...
Lewiston Circuit .....	390	1
Maywood Circuit .....	373	...
Monroe Station .....	310	1
Monroe Circuit .....	240	...
Monticello Circuit .....	413	1
New London and Hydesburg .....	187	...
Novelty Circuit .....	255	1
Palmyra Station .....	250	1
Palmyra Circuit .....	258	1
Perry Circuit .....	227	...
Saverton Circuit .....	235	...
Shelbyville Station .....	296	...
Shelbyville Circuit .....	182	...
	6,079	9

*Macon District.*

Brashear Circuit .....	185	...
Brookfield Station .....	162	...
Bucklin Circuit .....	414	2
Cairo Circuit .....	185	...

*Macon District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Callao Circuit .....	295	...
Clarence Station .....	308	...
Downing Circuit .....	203	...
Edina Circuit .....	215	...
Granville Circuit .....	219	...
Gorin Circuit .....	229	...
Kirksville Station .....	163	...
Lakenan Circuit .....	219	...
LaPlata Circuit .....	210	...
Macon Station .....	382	2
Macon Circuit .....	219	1
Madison Circuit .....	306	...
Memphis Station .....	112	...
Paris Station .....	118	...
Queen City Circuit .....	178	...
Shelbina Station .....	593	...
Shelbina Circuit .....	400	...
	5,315	5

*Mexico District.*

Auxvasse Circuit .....	358	2
Centralia Station .....	231	...
Fulton Station .....	506	2
Fulton Circuit .....	463	...
Hallsville Circuit .....	294	2
McCredie Circuit .....	125	...
Mexico Station .....	673	...
Mexico Circuit .....	238	...
Moberly Station .....	853	3
Moberly, West Park .....	319	...
Mokane Circuit .....	315	...
Montgomery Station .....	326	1
New Bloomfield Circuit .....	568	1
Readsville Circuit .....	218	...
Rowena Circuit .....	243	...
Sturgeon Circuit .....	300	...
Wellsville Circuit .....	359	...
	6,389	11

*Plattsburg District.*

Cowgill Station .....	206	...
Excelsior Springs Station .....	250	1
Hardin Circuit .....	402	2
Kearney and Holt .....	248	...
Kingston Circuit .....	190	1
Lawson Station .....	215	...
Liberty Station .....	314	2
Millville Circuit .....	166	...
Missouri City Circuit .....	289	...
Parkville Circuit .....	164	...
Platte City Circuit .....	329	2
Plattsburg Station .....	214	...
Polo Circuit .....	421	...
Rayville Circuit .....	392	...
Richmond Station .....	706	...
Smithville Circuit .....	266	2
Turney Circuit .....	262	...
Weston Circuit .....	274	1
	5,308	11

*St. Charles District.*

Bellflower Circuit .....	220	1
Center Circuit .....	...	...
Clarksville Circuit .....	530	...
Defiance Circuit .....	69	...
Elsberry and Smith's Chapel .....	452	...
Jonesburg and High Hill .....	270	...
Laddonia Circuit .....	230	...
Louisiana Station .....	127	...
New Florence Circuit .....	478	...
O'Fallon and Wentzville .....	267	...
Silex Circuit .....	251	1
St. Charles Station .....	296	...
St. Charles Circuit .....	140	...
Troy Station .....	281	2
Troy Circuit .....	276	...
Vandalia and New Harmony .....	156	...



*St. Charles District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Warrenton Circuit .....	174	...
Winfield Circuit .....	375	...
Wright City Circuit .....	230	...
	4,822	4

*St. Joseph District.*

Agency Circuit .....	514	...
Barnard Circuit .....	232	1
Craig Circuit .....	252	...
Dearborn Circuit .....	419	3
Elmo Circuit .....	201	1
Fairfax Circuit .....	222	...
Forest City Circuit .....	241	1
Hamburg Circuit .....	124	...
Maryville Station .....	183	2
Ravenwood and Guilford .....	380	...
Rock Port Station .....	90	...
Rushville Circuit .....	167	2
Savannah Station .....	188	1
Savannah Circuit .....	200	...
Skidmore Circuit .....	193	2
St. Joseph: Centenary and Han- son Heights .....	133	1
Francis Street .....	661	1
Gooding .....	249	...
Hundley .....	258	...
Hyde Park .....	203	...
Olive Street .....	354	3
Spruce Street .....	151	...
	5,615	18

*Recapitulation.*

Chillicothe District .....	4,769	7
Fayette District .....	5,620	20
Gallatin District .....	4,475	8
Hannibal District .....	6,079	9
Macon District .....	5,315	5
Mexico District .....	6,389	11
Plattsburg District .....	5,308	11
St. Charles District .....	4,822	4
St. Joseph District .....	5,615	18
Total this year .....	48,392	93
Total last year .....	49,428	98
Decrease .....	1,036	5

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 233.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,808.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 202.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 7,193.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 387.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 3,470.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 30,930.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$8,441.59.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$8,134.99. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$12,409.05; Domestic Missions, \$8,829.82. Total, \$21,238.87.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$5,318.95.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$475.43.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$14,306.28; preachers in charge, \$123,036.88.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,088.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 461; houses of worship, 437.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,451,275; indebtedness, \$22,653.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 167; parsonages, 143.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$252,150; indebtedness, \$14,234.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 9; district parsonages, 3.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$12,500; indebtedness, \$2,414.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 7; amount of damage, \$91.15.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$686,285; premiums paid, \$3,279.71; collections on losses, \$91.15.

Question 46. What are the educational statistics? Central College: Value of property, \$250,000; endowment, \$196,000; professors, 11; pupils, 170. Central College for Women: Value of property, \$175,000; endowment, \$20,000; professors, 16; pupils, 142. Howard-Payne College: Value of property, \$100,000; endowment, \$12,000; professors, 16; pupils, 204. Centenary Academy: Value of property, \$20,000; professors, 8; pupils, 123. Woodson Institute: Value of property, \$50,000; professors, 7; pupils, 115. St. Charles Military Academy: Value of property, \$52,000; endowment, \$21,000; professors, 6;

pupils, 55. Northwest Missouri College:  
Value of property, \$50,000.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference  
Leader? B. J. Casteel.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session  
of the Conference be held? Referred to  
the Commission on Conference Entertain-  
ment.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers sta-  
tioned this year?

#### CHILLICOTHE DISTRICT.

*John H. Hubbard, P. E.*

Bogard Circuit, W. B. Llewellyn.  
Browning Circuit, W. O. G. Potter.  
Brunswick Station, Robert White.  
Carrollton Station, F. J. Mapel.  
Chillicothe Station, M. H. Moore.  
Chillicothe Circuit, to be supplied.  
DeWitt Circuit, R. L. Sparks.  
Hale Circuit, D. L. Sayers.  
Humphreys Circuit, to be supplied.  
Kingston Circuit, to be supplied.  
Linneus Circuit, F. A. Henry.  
McBee Circuit, to be supplied.  
Milan Station, W. L. Myers.  
Milan Circuit, J. S. Rooker.  
Norborne Station, J. W. Tanquary  
Norborne Circuit, N. F. Johnson.  
Triplett Circuit, J. W. Ramsey.

#### FAYETTE DISTRICT.

*A. B. Culbertson, P. E.*

Armstrong Station, W. O. Medley.  
Ashland Circuit, C. H. Newman.  
Clark and Cooper, C. L. Stouffer.  
Clifton Hill Circuit, John Holland.  
Columbia Station, C. M. Aker; J. T. Budd,  
junior preacher.  
Columbia Circuit, C. K. Shilling.  
Dalton and Asbury, to be supplied.  
Fayette Station, C. W. Tadlock.  
Fayette Circuit, G. B. Smith.  
Glasgow Station, W. B. Wheeler.  
Higbee Circuit, W. L. Halberstadt.  
Huntsville Station, O. H. Phillips.  
Huntsville Circuit, R. Kimsey, supply.  
Keytesville Station, J. A. Snarr.  
New Franklin Station, E. C. Swann.  
Prairie Hill Circuit, J. L. Stamper.  
Roanoke Circuit, J. D. F. Houck.  
Rocheport Circuit, J. M. Major.  
Salisbury Station, M. F. Crowe.  
Howard-Payne College: H. E. Stout, Pres-  
ident; E. C. Morgan, Professor.  
Agent for Central College, B. D. Sipple.  
Missionary to Japan, W. A. Davis.

#### GALLATIN DISTRICT.

*S. M. Robinson, P. E.*

Albany Station, J. W. Budd.  
Breckenridge Station, C. O. Ransford; J.  
L. Taylor, Sup.  
Denver Circuit, K. T. Davis.  
Eagleville Circuit, J. L. F. Nickerson.  
Edinburg Circuit, P. W. Henry, supply.  
Gallatin Station, W. A. Hanna.  
Gallatin Circuit, J. D. Hunt.  
Jameson Circuit, W. A. Chapman.  
Jamesport Station, F. R. Poage.  
Jamesport Circuit, S. J. Hawkins, supply.  
Lineville Circuit, E. E. Bostwick.  
Lock Springs Circuit, J. D. Tussey.  
Maysville Station, T. P. Middleton.  
McFall Circuit, Hiram E. Pinkerton, sup-  
ply.  
Mooreville and Bethel, M. L. Gray.  
New Hampton Circuit, W. E. Brown, sup-  
ply.  
Pattonsburg Circuit, U. G. Reynolds.  
Weatherby Circuit, B. E. Miller.  
Winslow Circuit, S. A. Smart, supply.

#### HANNIBAL DISTRICT.

*H. D. Thompson, P. E.*

Canton Station, F. Marvin.  
Hannibal: Arch Street, V. O. White.  
Park Church, C. C. Grimes.  
Hunnewell Circuit, O. Blackburn.  
Kahoka Station, T. A. Allison.  
LaBelle Circuit, J. O. Whitworth.  
Lagrange Circuit, W. I. Brown, supply.  
Lewiston Circuit, C. I. Hoy.  
Monroe City Station, W. P. Wynn.  
Monroe City Circuit, W. S. Rooker.  
Monticello Circuit, to be supplied.  
New London and Hydesburg, W. N. Gid-  
dens.  
Novelty Circuit, D. R. McBee.  
Oakwood and Saverton, J. S. Frazier, sup-  
ply.  
Palmyra Station, William Alexander.  
Palmyra Circuit, E. F. Cooley, supply.  
Perry Circuit, J. M. Hornback.  
Shelbyville Station, F. E. Mosely.  
Shelbyville Circuit, B. F. Leake.  
Wayland Circuit, J. W. Manuel, supply.  
Professor in Vanderbilt University, O. E.  
Brown.  
Assistant to the Secretary of the Board of  
Church Extension, E. D. Watson.

#### MACON DISTRICT.

*G. A. Lehnhoff, P. E.*

Brashear Circuit, R. W. Howerton.  
Brookfield Station, J. W. Keithley.  
Bucklin Circuit, G. T. Ralston.

Cairo Circuit, R. S. Cunningham, supply.  
 Callao Circuit, H. Neighbours.  
 Clarence Station, H. H. Johuson.  
 Downing Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Edina Circuit, M. L. Shemwell.  
 Granville Circuit, C. A. Bowles.  
 Gorin Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Kirksville Station, J. D. Randolph.  
 Lakenan Circuit, P. M. Ham.  
 La Plata Circuit, O. E. Lockhart.  
 Macon Station, C. N. Broadhurst.  
 Macon Circuit, J. W. Ezell.  
 Madison Circuit, C. L. Hess.  
 Memphis Station, G. A. Stanton.  
 Paris Station, J. H. Sneed; C. A. Shearman, Sup.  
 Queen City Circuit, J. D. Shook, supply.  
 Shelby Station, J. N. Boyd.  
 Shelby Circuit, H. W. Buckner.  
 Professor in Hendrix College, C. S. Rennison.  
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, J. W. Kimbrell.

#### MEXICO DISTRICT.

*H. L. Davis, P. E.*

Auxvasse Circuit, B. A. McKnight.  
 Centralia Station, G. A. Shadwick.  
 Fulton Station, C. B. Duncan.  
 Fulton Circuit, R. F. Davis.  
 Student at Vanderbilt University, J. S. Snedeker.  
 Montgomery Station, J. M. Bone.  
 New Bloomfield Circuit, W. W. Wilson.  
 Reedsville Circuit, W. B. Rigg.  
 Hallsville Circuit, W. H. Ellington.  
 McCredie Circuit, B. P. Hawkins.  
 Mexico Station, Willis Carlisle; J. O. Edmonston, Sup.  
 Mexico Circuit, H. I. Cobb.  
 Moberly Station, to be supplied.  
 Moberly, West Park, T. M. Taylor.  
 Mokane Circuit, William Rutherford.  
 Rowena Circuit, J. G. Bell.  
 Sturgeon Circuit, W. O. Rice.  
 Wellsville Circuit, W. T. May, supply.  
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, R. F. Campbell.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, A. C. Johnson.

#### PLATTSBURG DISTRICT.

*A. C. Browning, P. E.*

Cowgill Station, J. A. Medley.  
 Excelsior Springs Station, R. H. Cooper.  
 Hardin Circuit, E. Y. Ginn.  
 Kearney and Holt, E. M. Clapp.  
 Lawson Station, J. A. Mumpower.  
 Lexington Junction Circuit, George C. Todd, supply.

Liberty Station, S. W. Hayne.  
 Millville Circuit, T. H. Swearingen.  
 Missouri City Circuit, R. O. Triplett.  
 Parkville Circuit, W. H. Ezell.  
 Platte City Circuit, W. P. Hunt.  
 Plattsburg Station, J. C. Handy.  
 Polo Circuit, Ward M. Baker.  
 Rayville Circuit, S. D. Gose.  
 Richmond Station, B. P. Taylor.  
 Smithville Circuit, Vada Davis.  
 Turney Circuit, N. F. Mathews.  
 Weston Circuit, Marion Moore.  
 President of Central College for Women, G. M. Gibson.  
 Principal of Woodson Institute, S. W. Emory.  
 Missionary to Japan, W. R. Weakley.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, M. C. Davis.

#### ST. CHARLES DISTRICT.

*J. M. Boon, P. E.*

Belleflower Circuit, S. H. Milam.  
 Center and Frankford Circuit, G. M. Hill.  
 Clarksville Circuit, E. L. Rutledge.  
 Defiance Circuit, W. E. Akers.  
 Elsberry and Smith's Chapel, J. O. Coppage.  
 Jonesburg and High Hill, W. C. Russell.  
 Laddonia Circuit, J. L. Roberts.  
 Louisiana Station, G. F. Rixey.  
 New Florence Circuit, E. J. Speer.  
 O'Fallon and Wentzville, C. L. Uht.  
 Silex Circuit, J. M. Monroe.  
 St. Charles Station, I. T. Nash.  
 St. Charles Circuit, T. M. Patterson.  
 Troy Station, R. McIlvoy.  
 Troy Circuit, M. A. West.  
 Vandalia and New Harmony, C. J. Chapell.  
 Warrenton Circuit, E. W. Reynolds.  
 Winfield Circuit, W. H. Utter, supply.  
 Wright City Circuit, J. W. Slade.

#### ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT.

*S. P. Cresap, P. E.*

Agency Circuit, J. J. Reed.  
 Barnard Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Craig Circuit, Hattin G. Bloomfield.  
 Dearborn Circuit, L. C. Maggart.  
 Elmo Circuit, H. W. Brewer, supply.  
 Fairfax Circuit, L. M. Kirby.  
 Forest City Circuit, R. H. Graham.  
 Hamburg Circuit, C. H. Werner.  
 Maryville Station, W. J. Parvin.  
 Ravenwood and Guilford, S. E. Hoover.  
 Rockport Station, C. V. Lanis.  
 Rushville Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Savannah Station, W. L. Scarborough.  
 Savannah Circuit, M. DeWitt.

Skidmore Circuit, to be supplied.  
 St. Joseph: Centenary and Hanson  
 Heights, D. F. Bone.  
 Francis Street, U. G. Foote.  
 Gooding, H. E. Ryan.  
 Hundley, H. C. McPherson.  
 Hyde Park, A. C. Zumbrunnen.  
 Olive Street, H. C. Bolen.  
 Spruce Street, S. M. Williams.

Superintendent of Children's Home Society, J. T. McDonald.

*Transferred.*—J. W. Ham, S. R. Dillman, L. M. Aldridge, and C. C. Seleckman, to the St. Louis Conference; H. E. Draper, to the West Texas Conference; G. C. Aker, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; C. M. Bishop, to the North Texas Conference.

## JAPAN MISSION.

### FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT ARIMA, JAPAN, SEPTEMBER 1-5, 1910.

BISHOP HOSS, *President*; W. P. TURNER, *Secretary*.

### GENERAL STATISTICS.

	Kobe District	Matsuyama District	Hiroshima District	Oita District	Totals.
Local preachers .....	12	2	6	4	24
Members .....	859	340	532	280	2,011
Profession of faith .....	86	7	30	41	164
Epworth Endeavor Societies .....	9	4	4	3	20
Epworth Endeavor members .....	223	93	87	63	466
Sunday schools .....	27	12	24	10	73
Sunday-school officers and teachers .....	119	56	112	35	322
Sunday-school scholars .....	1,838	1,449	1,672	871	5,830
Bible-class students .....	263	7	265	21	556
Pastoral support .....	\$ 837 50	\$156 00	\$420 00	\$160 00	\$1,573 50
Repairs, current expenses, etc. ....	1,096 46	314 08	570 72	188 50	2,169 76
Collections for all other objects .....	504 54	62 18	122 24	53 52	742 48
Grand total .....					\$4,485 74

NOTE.—The union of the three Methodist bodies in Japan—i. e., the Canadian Methodist, the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South—brings our mission work into such a relationship with the work of the new Nippon Methodist Church that we are unable to report our work separately from that of the new Church. Inasmuch, however, as our mission has worked exclusively in the Kobe, Matsuyama, Oita, and Hiroshima Districts, and as no other one of the three uniting missions has, we take from the statistical tables the above figures made out at the last session of the Western Conference. These will show something of the work done for a year in the churches our mission has founded and helped nurture.—W. R. WEAKLEY, *Assistant Secretary*.

Missionaries—married, 30; single, 11; total, 41.

in kindergarten, average attendance, 30. Palmore Institute: Teachers, 5; pupils enrolled, 454; average attendance, 206. Value of schools, \$97,500.

### EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

Kwansei Gakuin: Students in Academic Department, 193; Biblical Department, 25; total number students, 218. Hiroshima Girls' School: Teachers—Japanese 27, foreign 5, kindergarten 4 (Japanese), total 36; students—Primary Department 175, Academic 239, total 414; kindergarten pupils—Number I. 106, Number II. 81, Number III. 55, total 242; Kindergarten Teachers' Training Class, 20. Lambuth Memorial School: Professors, 6; pupils in Bible Woman's Department, 17; pupils

### APPOINTMENTS.

#### KOBE DISTRICT.

W. R. Weakley, *Mission Superintendent*.  
 East Kobe Church, S. E. Hager.  
 East Kobe Circuit, T. H. Haden.  
 Hyogo and Himeji Circuit, C. B. Moseley,  
 S. Niwa and S. Kinoshita.  
 North Osaka Circuit, W. R. Weakley and  
 T. Ono.  
 Kyoto Circuit, W. A. Davis and H. Fujii.

Cairo Circuit, R. S. Cunningham, supply.  
 Callao Circuit, H. Neighbours.  
 Clarence Station, H. H. Johnson.  
 Downing Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Edina Circuit, M. L. Shemwell.  
 Granville Circuit, C. A. Bowles.  
 Gorin Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Kirksville Station, J. D. Randolph.  
 Lakenan Circuit, P. M. Ham.  
 La Plata Circuit, O. E. Lockhart.  
 Macon Station, C. N. Broadhurst.  
 Macon Circuit, J. W. Ezell.  
 Madison Circuit, C. L. Hess.  
 Memphis Station, G. A. Stanton.  
 Paris Station, J. H. Sneed; C. A. Shearman, Sup.  
 Queen City Circuit, J. D. Shook, supply.  
 Shelby Station, J. N. Boyd.  
 Shelby Circuit, H. W. Buckner.  
 Professor in Hendrix College, C. S. Rennison.  
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, J. W. Kimbrell.

#### MEXICO DISTRICT.

*H. L. Davis, P. E.*

Auxvasse Circuit, B. A. McKnight.  
 Centralia Station, G. A. Shadwick.  
 Fulton Station, C. B. Duncan.  
 Fulton Circuit, R. F. Davis.  
 Student at Vanderbilt University, J. S. Snedeker.  
 Montgomery Station, J. M. Bone.  
 New Bloomfield Circuit, W. W. Wilson.  
 Reedsville Circuit, W. B. Rigg.  
 Hallsville Circuit, W. H. Ellington.  
 McCredie Circuit, B. P. Hawkins.  
 Mexico Station, Willis Carlisle; J. O. Edmonston, Sup.  
 Mexico Circuit, H. I. Cobb.  
 Moberly Station, to be supplied.  
 Moberly, West Park, T. M. Taylor.  
 Mokane Circuit, William Rutherford.  
 Rowena Circuit, J. G. Bell.  
 Sturgeon Circuit, W. O. Rice.  
 Wellsville Circuit, W. T. May, supply.  
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, R. F. Campbell.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, A. C. Johnson.

#### PLATTSBURG DISTRICT.

*A. C. Browning, P. E.*

Cowgill Station, J. A. Medley.  
 Excelsior Springs Station, R. H. Cooper.  
 Hardin Circuit, E. Y. Ginn.  
 Kearney and Holt, E. M. Clapp.  
 Lawson Station, J. A. Mumpower.  
 Lexington Junction Circuit, George C. Todd, supply.

Liberty Station, S. W. Hayne.  
 Millville Circuit, T. H. Swearingen.  
 Missouri City Circuit, R. O. Triplett.  
 Parkville Circuit, W. H. Ezell.  
 Platte City Circuit, W. P. Hunt.  
 Plattsburg Station, J. C. Handy.  
 Polo Circuit, Ward M. Baker.  
 Rayville Circuit, S. D. Gose.  
 Richmond Station, B. P. Taylor.  
 Smithville Circuit, Vada Davis.  
 Turney Circuit, N. F. Mathews.  
 Weston Circuit, Marion Moore.  
 President of Central College for Women, G. M. Gibson.  
 Principal of Woodson Institute, S. W. Emory.  
 Missionary to Japan, W. R. Weakley.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, M. C. Davis.

#### ST. CHARLES DISTRICT.

*J. M. Boon, P. E.*

Belleflower Circuit, S. H. Milam.  
 Center and Frankford Circuit, G. M. Hill.  
 Clarksville Circuit, E. L. Rutledge.  
 Defiance Circuit, W. E. Akers.  
 Elsberry and Smith's Chapel, J. O. Coppage.  
 Jonesburg and High Hill, W. C. Russell.  
 Laddonia Circuit, J. L. Roberts.  
 Louisiana Station, G. F. Rixey.  
 New Florence Circuit, E. J. Speer.  
 O'Fallon and Wentzville, C. L. Uht.  
 Silex Circuit, J. M. Monroe.  
 St. Charles Station, I. T. Nash.  
 St. Charles Circuit, T. M. Patterson.  
 Troy Station, R. McIlvoy.  
 Troy Circuit, M. A. West.  
 Vandalia and New Harmony, C. J. Chapell.  
 Warrenton Circuit, E. W. Reynolds.  
 Winfield Circuit, W. H. Utter, supply.  
 Wright City Circuit, J. W. Slade.

#### ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT.

*S. P. Cresap, P. E.*

Agency Circuit, J. J. Reed.  
 Barnard Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Craig Circuit, Hattin G. Bloomfield.  
 Dearborn Circuit, L. C. Maggart.  
 Elmo Circuit, H. W. Brewer, supply.  
 Fairfax Circuit, L. M. Kirby.  
 Forest City Circuit, R. H. Graham.  
 Hamburg Circuit, C. H. Werner.  
 Maryville Station, W. J. Parvin.  
 Ravenwood and Guilford, S. E. Hoover.  
 Rockport Station, C. V. Lanus.  
 Rushville Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Savannah Station, W. L. Scarborough.  
 Savannah Circuit, M. DeWitt.

Skidmore Circuit, to be supplied.

St. Joseph: Centenary and Hanson Heights, D. F. Bone.

Francis Street, U. G. Foote.

Gooding, H. E. Ryan.

Hundley, H. C. McPherson.

Hyde Park, A. C. Zumbunnen.

Olive Street, H. C. Bolen.

Spruce Street, S. M. Williams.

Superintendent of Children's Home Society, J. T. McDonald.

*Transferred.*—J. W. Ham, S. R. Dillman, L. M. Aldridge, and C. C. Selecman, to the St. Louis Conference; H. E. Draper, to the West Texas Conference; G. C. Aker, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; C. M. Bishop, to the North Texas Conference.

## JAPAN MISSION.

### FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT ARIMA, JAPAN, SEPTEMBER 1-5, 1910.

BISHOP HOSS, *President*; W. P. TURNER, *Secretary*.

### GENERAL STATISTICS.

	Kobe District	Matsuyama District	Hiroshima District	Oita District	Totals
Local preachers .....	12	2	6	4	24
Members .....	859	340	532	280	2,011
Profession of faith .....	86	7	30	41	164
Epworth Endeavor Societies.....	9	4	4	3	20
Epworth Endeavor members .....	223	93	87	63	466
Sunday schools .....	27	12	24	10	73
Sunday-school officers and teachers.	119	56	112	35	322
Sunday-school scholars .....	1,838	1,449	1,672	871	5,830
Bible-class students .....	263	7	265	21	556
Pastoral support .....	\$ 837 50	\$156 00	\$420 00	\$160 00	\$1,573 50
Repairs, current expenses, etc.....	1,096 46	314 08	570 72	188 50	2,169 76
Collections for all other objects.....	504 54	62 18	122 24	53 52	742 48
Grand total .....					\$4,485 74

NOTE.—The union of the three Methodist bodies in Japan—i. e., the Canadian Methodist, the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South—brings our mission work into such a relationship with the work of the new Nippon Methodist Church that we are unable to report our work separately from that of the new Church. Inasmuch, however, as our mission has worked exclusively in the Kobe, Matsuyama, Oita, and Hiroshima Districts, and as no other one of the three uniting missions has, we take from the statistical tables the above figures made out at the last session of the Western Conference. These will show something of the work done for a year in the churches our mission has founded and helped nurture.—W. R. WEAKLEY, *Assistant Secretary*.

Missionaries—married, 30; single, 11; total, 41.

in kindergarten, average attendance, 30. Palmore Institute: Teachers, 5; pupils enrolled, 454; average attendance, 206. Value of schools, \$97,500.

### EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

Kwansei Gakuin: Students in Academic Department, 193; Biblical Department, 25; total number students, 218. Hiroshima Girls' School: Teachers—Japanese 27, foreign 5, kindergarten 4 (Japanese), total 36; students—Primary Department 175, Academic 239, total 414; kindergarten pupils—Number I. 106, Number II. 81, Number III. 55, total 242; Kindergarten Teachers' Training Class, 20. Lambuth Memorial School: Professors, 6; pupils in Bible Woman's Department, 17; pupils

### APPOINTMENTS.

#### KOBE DISTRICT.

W. R. Weakley, *Mission Superintendent*.

East Kobe Church, S. E. Hager.

East Kobe Circuit, T. H. Haden.

Hyogo and Himeji Circuit, C. B. Moseley, S. Niwa and S. Kinoshita.

North Osaka Circuit, W. R. Weakley and T. Ono.

Kyoto Circuit, W. A. Davis and H. Fujii.



Kwansei Gakuin, T. H. Haden and S. E. Hager.

Palmore Institute, C. B. Moseley, Principal; James S. Oxford, Assistant.

Lambuth Memorial Bible School, Miss Maud Bonnell, Principal; Miss W. L. Park, Miss Nellie Bennett.

#### HIROSHIMA DISTRICT.

*J. T. Meyers, Mission Superintendent.*

Hiroshima Circuit, H. P. Jones, and S. Takata appointed by the West Japan Conference.

Kure and Gensan, Korea, J. T. Meyers, T. Sunamoto, and H. Tanaka.

Yanai and Oshima Circuit and Mitajiri Circuit, S. A. Stewart, I. Maruyama, and S. Ishihara, with M. Kozaki and W. Shiraishi appointed from the West Japan Conference.

Okayama and Fukuyama Circuit, W. A. Wilson and S. Kudo.

Frazer Institute, J. T. Meyers, Principal; H. P. Jones, Assistant.

Hiroshima Girls' School, Miss N. B. Gaines, Principal; Miss K. Shannon; J. T. Meyers, Chaplain.

#### MATSUYAMA DISTRICT.

*W. P. Turner, Mission Superintendent.*

Matsuyama Circuit, T. W. B. Demaree, and K. Ozaki appointed from the West Japan Conference.

Oita Circuit, W. J. Callahan, A. Amai, H. Fukuchi, with S. Nakanishi appointed from the West Japan Conference.

Oita Woman's Work, Miss Anna Bell Williams.

Nakatsu Circuit, A. L. Dyer, C. Okumura, and E. Sato.

Uwajima Circuit, W. P. Turner and K. Sado.

At home on leave, J. C. C. Newton, W. K. Matthews, B. W. Waters, Miss Virginia M. Garner, Miss Ida L. Shannon, Miss M. M. Cook, Miss Ida M. Worth.

## MONTANA CONFERENCE.

THIRTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT BUTTE, MONTANA, SEPTEMBER 1-5, 1910.

BISHOP WATERHOUSE, *President*; ANDREW G. WALKER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. R. H. Daugherty, J. W. Byrd, C. L. Vaughan. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? E. W. Barrington. 1. In class of the first year, J. L. Johnson, Bascom Waters, and G. T. Bond.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Fred B. Cox. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. L. Dennis, from the St. Louis Conference; Bascom Waters, Fred B. Cox, R. C. Camper, G. T. Bond, from the Holston Conference; J. W. Weldon, from the Louisville Conference. 6.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? None. (F. B. Cox is in the class of the fourth year.)

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? J. W. Byrd. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? E. O. Cole, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. B. Parnall, L. Bramble, R. S. Clark. 3.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local

preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Helena District.*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Helena: Grand Street .....	73	...
East Helena and Boulder ....	127	...
Butte: St. Paul's .....	72	1
South Butte .....	118	...
Deer Lodge .....	64	...
Jefferson Valley .....	10	...
Willow Creek .....	30	...
Belgrade and West Gallatin ....	42	...
Bozeman .....	162	...
Clyde Park .....	57	1
Gallop and Two Dot .....	42	2
Stevensville .....	130	1
Corvallis and Victor .....	135	1
Hamilton .....	45	...
Missoula .....	64	...
Big Timber .....	6	...
Townsend and Duck Creek .....	25	...
Total this year .....	1,202	6
Total last year .....	1,140	2
Increase .....	62	4

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 15.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 20.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 9.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? 220.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 15.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 105.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the year? 1,246.

Ques. 29. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$258.55.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? Collected, \$784. Applied to claimants, \$660.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$462; Domestic Missions, nothing. Total, \$462.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$239.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$25.50.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$818.05; preachers in charge, \$5,032.47.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$90.77.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by

them? Societies, 20; houses of worship, 22.

Ques. 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$82,200; indebtedness, \$2,944.95.

Ques. 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 17; parsonages, 15.

Ques. 39. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$34,085; indebtedness, \$1,400.

Ques. 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? District, 1; district parsonage, 1.

Ques. 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,500; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 43. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$32,480; premiums paid, \$191.84.

Ques. 44. What are the educational statistics? Collections, \$43.

Ques. 45. Who is elected Conference Leader? E. C. Berry.

Ques. 46. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Missoula.

Ques. 47. Where are preachers stationed this year?

HELENA DISTRICT.

*D. B. Price, P. E.*

Helena: Grand Street, J. W. Weldon.

East Helena, R. C. Camper.

Boulder, G. T. Bond.

Butte: St. Paul's, Andrew A. Walker.

South Side, P. D. Hartman.

Jefferson Valley, E. J. Stanley.

Willow Creek, R. H. Daugherty.

West Gallatin, Thomas A. Ray.

Belgrade and Gallop, J. T. Waters, supply.

Bozeman, C. L. Vaughan.

Clyde Park, W. G. Forbis, supply.

Two Dot and Big Elk, A. M. Hoyle, supply.

Deer Lodge, F. B. Cox.

Missoula, G. H. Gibbs.

Corvallis and Victor, Bascom Waters.

Hamilton, J. W. Byrd, supply.

*Transferred.*—E. W. Barrington, to the Mississippi Conference; G. C. Beery, to the Baltimore Conference; C. L. Dennis, to the St. Louis Conference; T. J. Wade, to the Louisville Conference.

## DENVER CONFERENCE.

THIRTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT DENVER, COLO., SEPTEMBER 1-3, 1910.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; R. U. WALDRAVEN, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. William Harford Miller. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Carlos Levi Hicklin. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. E. Dickenson, from the Missouri Conference; U. S. Tabor, from the Florida Conference; I. M. Page, from the Louisville Conference; James Preston Lancaster, from the North Alabama Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? James Archibald McKee. 1.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Carlos Levi Hicklin. 1.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Carlos Levi Hicklin. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? I. M. Page, T. T. Frazier. 2.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? I. M. Page, T. T. Frazier. 2.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? T. S. Wheeler. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? James A. Lewis, W. M. Johnson. 2.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

## Denver District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Denver: St. Paul's .....	279	1
Morrison Memorial .....	87	1
Colorado Springs .....	222	...
East Pueblo .....	86	...
Pueblo: First Church .....	167	...
Trinidad .....	130	...
Hoehne .....	30	1
	1,001	3

## Durango District.

Durango .....	113	...
Farmington .....	201	1
Aztec .....	147	1
Mancos .....	51	...
Flora Vista .....	134	...
La Plata .....	58	1
	704	3

## La Veta District.

La Veta .....	137	...
Walsenburg .....	75	...
Gardner .....	52	1
Saguache .....	22	...
Rye and Beulah .....	78	...
	364	1

## Recapitulation.

Denver District .....	1,001	3
Durango District .....	704	3
La Veta District .....	364	1
Total this year .....	2,069	7
Total last year .....	1,896	9
Increase .....	173	...
Decrease .....	...	2

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 17.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 166.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 20.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 475.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 24.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 171.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 1,651.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$329.84.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on

the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$309.44. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$462; Domestic Missions, \$461.85. Total, \$923.85.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? Nothing.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$9.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$679.60; preachers in charge, \$8,059.90.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$86.02.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 23; houses of worship, 18.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$84,600; indebtedness, \$275.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 18; parsonages, 14.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$22,600; indebtedness, \$187.50.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 3; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$26,500; losses sustained, \$109.40.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Collected, \$66.05.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? W. G. Little, 314 E. Orman Street, Pueblo, Colo.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Walsenburg, Colo.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### DENVER DISTRICT.

*R. E. Dickenson, P. E.*

Denver: St. Paul's, R. E. Dickenson; T. S. Wheeler, Sup.

Morrison Memorial, I. M. Page.  
Colorado Springs, U. S. Tabor.

Pueblo: First Church, W. P. Buhrman.

East Side, J. S. Johnson, supply.

Trinidad, J. P. Lancaster.

Hoehne, J. A. McKee.

#### LA VETA DISTRICT.

*I. A. Smith, P. E.*

Le Veta, A. B. Pendleton.

Walsenburg, I. A. Smith.

Gardner, C. L. Hicklin.

Saguache, to be supplied.

Rye, to be supplied.

Beulah, to be supplied.

#### DURANGO DISTRICT.

*R. U. Waldraven, P. E.*

Durango, L. W. Gunby.

Farmington, R. U. Waldraven.

Aztec, D. E. Bundy.

Mancos, to be supplied.

Flora Vista, William H. Miller.

La Plata, G. A. Compton, supply.

*Transferred.*—Jerome Winford, to the Tennessee Conference; J. W. Mayne, to the West Texas Conference; J. M. Glazier, to the Florida Conference; F. M. Buhrman, to the Holston Conference.

### WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT NEW MARTINSVILLE, W. VA., SEPTEMBER 7-12, 1910.

BISHOP MORRISON, *President*; W. L. REID, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Henry L. Clay, Waldo Emerson Bennett, Isaac Samuel Tyler, Jacob Harmon Dawson, Ulysses Simpson Grant Al-

len, Robert Andrew Thompson, Lorenzo Suman Auvil. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? H. V. Bennett, D. L. Tucker, W. L. Dorsey, Guy

Coffman, J. W. Hays, E. B. Ware, N. C. Cochran, H. K. Clark, L. C. Talbott, W. J. Richardson. 10.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? J. L. West, A. P. Keyser, C. W. O'Dell, R. H. Alderman. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. W. Presley, E. T. Caton. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Bernard Spencer, E. V. Perry, W. H. Beale, O. R. Fowble, J. P. Atkins, G. W. Twynham, W. T. Lantz, F. E. Lambert. 8.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? John Lewis West, Andrew Philbrick Keyser, Charles White O'Dell, Rhumus Hoffard Alderman. 4.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? John Lewis West, Andrew Philbrick Keyser, Charles White O'Dell, Rhumus Hoffard Alderman. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Robert Pierce Bell, John Milton Hicks, Newman Lloyd Nutter. 3.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Robert Pierce Bell, John Milton Hicks, Newman Lloyd Nutter. 3.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? R. S. Bias. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. K. Hedges, J. H. Burns, T. S. Wade, J. M. Lauck, John Martin, W. C. Leach, Clifton Dean, J. S. Lemon, D. L. Bush, P. G. Walker, W. M. Hiner, H. B. Hewlett, G. W. McClung. 13.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except D. H. Reid, against whom charges had been preferred.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local

preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Ashland District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Ashland: First Church .....	280	1
Centenary .....	202	...
Blaine .....	401	3
Catlettsburg .....	200	...
Catlettsburg Circuit .....	191	1
Eden .....	102	2
Grassland .....	395	...
Grayson .....	106	...
Greenup .....	200	...
Hopewell .....	323	...
Kavanaugh .....	305	...
Louisville .....	416	4
Louisa .....	225	1
Martinsburg .....	370	1
Paintsville .....	147	2
Pikeville .....	139	...
Prestonsburg .....	109	...
Russell .....	238	...
Webbville .....	251	2
	4,600	17

#### Charleston District.

Ansted .....	256	...
Beckley .....	88	...
Charleston: First Church .....	429	...
Roane Street .....	141	...
Elizabeth Memorial .....	82	...
Charleston Circuit .....	265	...
Clendennin .....	132	...
East Bank .....	216	...
Fayetteville .....	328	...
Green Sulphur .....	100	...
Hominy Falls .....	444	...
Levisay .....	283	...
Mount Hope .....	279	...
Mucklow .....	201	...
Newton .....	383	...
Raleigh .....	78	...
Rupert .....	364	...
Sewell .....	308	1
Strange Creek .....	246	...
Summersville .....	305	...
	4,928	1

#### Fairmont District.

Amos .....	407	...
Belington .....	227	1
Boothsville .....	407	1
Burnsville .....	222	...
Clarksburg .....	176	1
Davis and Thomas .....	235	1
Fairmont .....	264	2
Farmington .....	314	4
Huttonsville .....	164	...
Ireland .....	199	1
Lane's Bottom .....	261	1
Meadowville .....	425	3
Mingo .....	179	2
Mount Morris .....	461	...
Parsons and Elkins .....	294	1
Philippi .....	98	1
Richwood .....	158	...
Rivesville .....	275	...
St. George .....	305	1
Sutton .....	220	...
Wainville .....	168	1
Webster Springs .....	298	...
Italian Mission .....	42	...
Cleveland .....	350	...
	6,159	20

*Huntington District.*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pra.
Barboursville .....	183	1
Bowen .....	258	...
Buffalo .....	210	...
Central City .....	149	2
Christian .....	178	...
Cottage Grove .....	95	...
Fort Gay .....	116	...
Glenwood .....	394	...
Griffithsville .....	229	1
Guyandotte .....	180	...
Hamlin .....	270	4
Huntington: Johnson Memorial..	700	2
Emmanuel .....	436	...
Logan and Mission .....	77	2
Madison .....	145	...
Milton .....	428	3
Poca .....	164	...
Point Pleasant .....	278	...
St. Albans .....	260	...
Wayne .....	332	2
	5,082	18

*Parkersburg District.*

Creston .....	135	...
Elizabeth .....	384	1
Garrison .....	229	...
Glenville .....	215	...
Grantsville .....	229	...
Lubeck .....	364	1
New Martinsville .....	275	...
North Parkersburg .....	221	...
Parkersburg: St. Paul's .....	521	2
Wesley and Liberty Street ..	106	...
Ravenswood .....	284	1
Reader .....	322	1
Rudy .....	515	...
Ripley .....	101	...
Ripley Circuit .....	219	2
Sandyville .....	438	...
St. Mary's .....	245	1
Spencer .....	140	1
Liberty .....	88	...
	5,031	10

*Recapitulation.*

Ashland District .....	4,600	17
Charleston District .....	4,928	1
Fairmont District .....	6,159	20
Huntington District .....	5,082	18
Parkersburg District .....	5,031	10
Total this year .....	25,800	66
Total last year .....	24,136	112
Increase .....	1,664	...
Decrease .....	...	46

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 222.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,363.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 80.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,917.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 379.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,647.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 25,932.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$3,250.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$2,300. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,877; Domestic Missions, \$1,687. Total, \$3,564.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,506.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$196.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$7,480; preachers in charge, \$58,271.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$650.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 442; houses of worship, 335½.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$828,750; indebtedness, \$95,955.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 101; parsonages, 84.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$180,550; indebtedness, \$5,676.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 5; district parsonages, 3.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$15,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$600.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$277,958; premiums paid, \$1,537; losses sustained, \$600; collections on losses, \$160.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Morris Harvey College: Value of property, \$112,000; endowment, \$3,000; professors, 11; pupils, 197. Half interest in Sandy Valley Seminary: Value of property, \$57,000; endowment, \$50,000; professors, 6; pupils, 197.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? Levin Smith.



Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? No report.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ASHLAND DISTRICT.

*O. F. Williams, P. E.*

Ashland: First Church, H. A. Spencer.

Centenary, B. M. Keith; H. K. Clark, junior preacher.

Blaine Circuit, D. B. Kazee.

Catlettsburg, P. E. Thornburg.

Catlettsburg Circuit, P. H. Talley, supply.

Inez Circuit, Ivey Yoak; C. T. Barton, junior preacher.

Grassland Circuit, E. Yoak.

Grayson Circuit, C. H. Dowell.

Greenup Circuit, I. T. Spencer, supply.

Hopewell Circuit, W. H. Surgeon.

Kavanaugh Circuit, W. J. Richardson.

Dwale Circuit, Bernard Spencer.

Louisa, W. L. Reid.

Sandy Hook Circuit, to be supplied.

Paintsville, J. D. Redd.

Pikeville, J. M. Barnett.

Prestonburg, Henry L. Clay.

Russell, C. A. Slaughter.

Webbville Circuit, R. F. Rice, supply.

Van Lear Mission, J. J. McKinnon.

Conference Missionary Secretary, W. L. Reid.

#### CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

*W. M. Given, P. E.*

Ansted Circuit, M. E. Stafford.

Beckley, H. H. Pownall.

Charleston: First Church, R. T. Webb.

Roane Street, R. J. Yoak.

Elizabeth Memorial, M. C. Johnson.

Charleston Circuit, S. H. Worrell.

Clendennin Circuit, A. H. Perkins.

Cedar Grove Circuit, J. E. Brown, supply.

Fayetteville Circuit, A. E. O'Dell.

Green Sulphur Circuit, C. G. Worrell, supply.

Hominy Falls Circuit, J. M. Hicks.

Levisay Circuit, L. J. Barnett, supply.

Mount Hope Circuit, John Sholden.

Mucklow Circuit, W. E. Bennett.

Minora Circuit, P. L. O'Dell, supply.

Raleigh Circuit, M. H. Branham.

Rupert Circuit, W. B. F. Ball.

Sewell Circuit, W. T. Lantz.

Strange Creek Circuit, J. A. H. Barrett.

Summersville Circuit, F. N. Nutter.

#### FAIRMONT DISTRICT.

*W. I. Canter, P. E.*

Amos Circuit, H. K. Moore.

Belington Circuit, W. L. Witt, supply.

Boothsville Circuit, I. F. J. McKinster.

Burnsville and Gassaway, C. B. Morris.

Clarksburg, L. S. Cunningham.

Cleveland Circuit, W. H. Beale.

Davis and Thomas, G. W. Twynham.

Fairmont, J. W. Crites.

Farmington Circuit, E. V. Perry.

Huttonsville Circuit, C. A. Goodwin, supply.

Ireland Circuit, C. W. O'Dell.

Italian Mission, B. A. Wiun.

Lane's Bottom Circuit, C. M. Ball.

Meadowville Circuit, H. V. Bennett.

Mingo Circuit, R. A. Thompson.

Mount Morris Circuit, L. S. Auvil.

Parsons and Elkins, R. P. Bell.

Philippi, C. A. Powers.

Richwood, W. H. Foglesong.

Reevesville Circuit, A. B. Moore.

St. George Circuit, I. S. Tyler.

Sutton Circuit, C. N. Coffman.

Waynesville Circuit, D. L. Tucker.

Webster Springs Circuit, J. B. Yoak; O. R. Fowble, junior preacher.

#### HUNTINGTON DISTRICT.

*F. K. Struve, P. E.*

Barboursville, J. C. Granbery.

Bowen Circuit, J. W. Hays.

Buffalo Circuit, Guy Coffman; G. W. Presley, junior preacher.

Christian Circuit, J. H. Dawson.

Cottage Grove and Twenty-fourth Street, O. L. Akers, supply.

Fort Gay Circuit, S. S. Booth, supply.

Glenwood Circuit, J. N. Heroald, supply.

East Lynn Mission, U. S. G. Allen.

Guyandotte, W. B. Corder.

Hamlin Circuit, N. L. Nutter.

Huntington: Johnson Memorial, U. V. W. Darlington.

Emmanuel, L. E. McEldowney.

Central, O. E. Thorne.

Hurricane Circuit, to be supplied.

Logan and Mission, J. R. Mullins.

Madison Circuit, M. G. Nutter.

Milton Circuit, A. P. Keyser.

Poca Circuit, E. B. O'Dell.

Port Pleasant Circuit, A. M. Carter.

St. Albans Circuit, A. A. Hollister.

Wayne Circuit, E. C. Switzer.

Morris Harvey College: R. H. Alderman, President; H. M. Smith, Financial Agent.

Conference Missionary Evangelist, I. N. Fannin.

#### PARKERSBURG DISTRICT.

*J. H. Jackson, P. E.*

Creston Circuit, Morris Knotts, supply.

Elizabeth Circuit, S. H. Auvil.

Garrison Circuit, J. L. West.  
 Glenville Circuit, F. E. Lambert.  
 Grantsville Circuit, E. B. Ware.  
 Liberty Circuit, J. M. Burgess.  
 Lubeck Circuit, C. S. Coberly.  
 New Martinsville, B. F. Gosling.  
 North Parkersburg, R. J. Pollard.  
 Parkersburg: St. Paul's, A. M. Hughlett.  
 Wesley Chapel and Liberty Street, J. L. Vinson.  
 Ravenswood Circuit, C. C. Perkins.  
 Reader Circuit, W. L. Dorsey.

Reedy Circuit, J. P. Atkins.  
 Ripley, H. T. Watts.  
 Ripley Circuit, B. C. Davis.  
 Sandyville Circuit, L. C. Talbott.  
 St. Mary's, N. C. Cochran.  
 Spencer Circuit, M. V. Bowles.

*Transferred.*—O. T. Headley, to the Holston Conference; G. L. Ingram, to the Florida Conference; C. W. Craig, to the Oklahoma Conference; E. T. Caton, to the Baltimore Conference.

## SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

FORTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT WEBB CITY, MO., SEPTEMBER 14-19, 1910.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; C. C. Woods, *Secretary*.

**QUESTION 1.** Who are admitted on trial?

**ANSWER.** Henry Louis DuPree, Robert Martyr Hawkins, William Henry King, Ernest Clay Webb, Mark Crowberger Magers, George Bertrum Snapp, Sylvester Judson Stonger. 7.

**Ques. 2.** Who remain on trial? George W. Ellis, Rufus E. Holloway, Harry P. Jones, Walter H. Smith, S. K. Hogan, Wesley M. Smith. 6.

**Ques. 3.** Who are discontinued? None.

**Ques. 4.** Who are admitted into full connection? Harry Crouch Green, John Rice Scott, William Ernest Sullens, James Tilden Pinnell, Merritt Milton Sooter, Charles Elbert Ruyle, Henry Salley. 7.

**Ques. 5.** Who are readmitted? Louis Clausiel Perry. 1.

**Ques. 6.** Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. H. O'Rear, W. D. Blaylock, J. W. Budd, T. J. Norseworthy, G. C. Akers, William G. Pike. 6.

**Ques. 7.** Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

**Ques. 8.** Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Edgar Lee Hunt. 1.

**Ques. 9.** Who are the deacons of one year? R. B. Freeman, George E. Hargis, William W. Alexander, John W. Riley. (A. J. Gearheard was announced as transferred.) 4.

**Ques. 10.** What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Harry Crouch Green, John Rice Scott, William Ernest Sullens, James Tilden Pinnell, Merritt Milton Sooter, Henry Salley; Charles E. Ruyle advanced as local deacon. 7.

**Ques. 11.** What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Harry Crouch Green, John Rice Scott, William Ernest Sullens, James Tilden Pinnell, Merritt Milton Sooter, Henry Salley. 6.

**Ques. 12.** What local preachers are elected deacons? William Henry King, George Bertrum Snapp, Ernest Clay Webb, Charles Buchanan Adams. 4.

**Ques. 13.** What local preachers are ordained deacons? William Henry King, George Bertrum Snapp, Ernest Clay Webb, Charles Buchanan Adams, Charles Jabez Wilkins. 5.

**Ques. 14.** What traveling preachers are elected elders? Isaac Edgar Wood, John K. Beery, Samuel Brooks. 3.

**Ques. 15.** What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Isaac Edgar Wood, Samuel Brooks, John K. Beery. 3.

**Ques. 16.** What local preachers are elected elders? William B. Schoggin. 1.

**Ques. 17.** What local preachers are ordained elders? None. (Candidate absent from the Conference.)

**Ques. 18.** Who are located this year? Creed Bryant Day, at his own request. 1.

**Ques. 19.** Who are supernumerary? C. W. Scarritt, J. M. Clark, T. M. Cobb, T. P. Cobb, N. M. Dowdy, M. Larkin, J. C. Morris. 7.

**Ques. 20.** Who are superannuated? M. Addisson, J. W. Bond, J. B. Landreth, W. D. Stewart, W. S. Woodard, J. Tillery, W. L. McGuire, J. A. Matthews, M. Bahrenburg, J. P. Caldwell, J. L. Hagler, J. G. L. Mitchell, J. C. Shackelford, L. H. Vandiver, J. T. Loyall, J. L. D. Blevans, W. T.

Eastwood, J. King, W. M. McAllister, Joab Spencer, H. D. Hogan, A. G. Moore, W. D. White, Perry Long, T. D. Payne, G. H. Green, W. B. Cobb, J. E. Harney, J. D. Wood, H. I. Miller. 30.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? W. T. Gill, C. W. Thorpe. 2.

WILLIAM THOMAS GILL was born in Lincoln county, Tennessee, January 12, 1836; was converted and joined the Church at Knight's Camp Ground in September, 1848; was licensed to preach at the same place in September, 1866, A. S. Riggs, presiding elder; joined the Tennessee Conference in 1871; was superannuated in 1898; and died at his home, in Lewisburg, Tenn., September 9, 1909, which was during the last session of our Conference. He served the following charges: Fayetteville, two years; Lewisburg Circuit, five years; California (Mo.) Circuit, one year; Sedalia Circuit, three years; Miami and Mount Carmel, two years; Elmwood and Grand Pass, two years; Butler, one year; Rich Hill, one year; Peculiar Circuit, one year; Lone Jack Circuit, two years; Lincoln Circuit, two years; Mountain Grove, one year. He was for five years a local preacher, twenty-three years an effective itinerant, four years a supernumerary, and eleven years a superannuate, making a total of forty-three years in a life of seventy-two. Brother Gill was twice married, first to Miss Mary F. Lloyd, of Huntsville, Ala., December 13, 1859. Concerning the second marriage we have no data. His second wife, with three daughters by his first wife, survives him. He served four years in the Confederate army, and was a valiant soldier. He was a most successful toiler in the vineyard of his Lord. He had four hundred and fifty conversions on his first circuit. In fifteen years he built nine churches and witnessed more than one thousand conversions.—W. S. Woodard.

CHARLES WILLIAM THORPE was born in Holt county, Missouri, November 5, 1840; was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in August, 1857, in Nodaway county; was married in the same county January 27, 1859; was licensed to preach in 1873, and joined the Western Conference the same year. His appointments were: Troy Circuit, three years; Leavenworth Circuit, two years, Shawnee Circuit, one year; White Church Circuit, one year; Hillsdale Circuit, four years; Effingham Circuit, two years; Tal-

mage and Nebraska City, two years; Holton Circuit, three years; Augusta Circuit, four years; Elk City Circuit, one year; Bucyrus Circuit, one year; Bronson, one year. The above twenty-five years of effective work brought him to 1898 and to superannuation. Soon after he superannuated he moved to Maryville, Mo., and made his home there. After resting three years, he supplied Forest City Circuit two years. Two years later he supplied Gossneyville Circuit one year. These last two charges were in the Missouri Conference. Brother Thorpe spent last winter in California. In March, while in the depot at Los Angeles, with he and his wife ready to start to Oregon to spend the summer, and his daughter to start back to her home in Missouri, the chariot from above, drawn by angels of light, paused before him; and he entered that chariot and rode triumphantly to his heavenly home. "He was an earnest Christian, a successful minister, and his will not be a starless crown in the new Jerusalem." He lived nearly seventy years, and was a preacher for thirty-seven. Brother Gill lived seventy-three years, and preached forty-three; while Brother Thorpe lived sixty-nine years, and preached thirty-seven; making a total of one hundred and forty-two years lived and eighty in the ministry, the average being seventy-one and forty, respectively.—W. S. Woodard.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of William O. Troutman, a traveling elder, the surrender of whose credentials was announced by his presiding elder.

Ques 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Joplin District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's
Carterville .....	132	...
Carthage .....	345	...
Cassville Circuit .....	...	...
Diamond Circuit .....	84	...
Granby .....	155	1
Jasper and Salem .....	98	...
Jericho .....	202	...
Jericho Circuit .....	79	1
Joplin .....	488	1
Joplin: West Side and Blendville.	157	3
Kenoma Circuit .....	111	1
Lamar Circuit .....	178	...
McNeil Circuit .....	120	...
Miller Circuit .....	224	...
Monett .....	235	1

*Joplin District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
Neosho .....	384	3
Newtonia Circuit .....	583	4
Peirce City .....	168	1
Pineville Circuit .....	318	...
Prosperity Circuit .....	95	1
Sarcoxie Circuit .....	249	...
Seneca and Racine .....	151	...
Southwest City .....	200	...
Webb City: Central .....	....	1
	4,756	17

*Kansas City District.*

Belton and Grand View .....	238	...
Bethel and Basin Knob .....	199	1
Blue Springs .....	354	4
Dallas and Martin City .....	190	...
Dougherty Circuit .....	202	...
Garden City Circuit .....	207	...
Grain Valley .....	....	...
Independence .....	427	...
Kansas City: Budd Park and Epworth .....	109	5
Central .....	238	...
Cleveland Avenue .....	221	...
Drakemore .....	67	...
Garland Avenue .....	97	...
Institutional .....	337	...
Melrose .....	340	...
Olive Street .....	281	3
Swope Park .....	184	...
Troost Avenue .....	....	...
Westport .....	387	2
Lee's Summit .....	161	...
Mount Washington .....	169	...
Oak Grove and Pleasant Prairie .....	297	...
Peculiar Circuit .....	257	...
Pleasant Hill .....	167	...
Young's Chapel and Fairmount .....	97	...
	6,236	15

*Lexington District.*

Bates City Circuit .....	418	1
Buckner Circuit .....	440	...
Corder Circuit .....	214	...
Cross Timbers Circuit .....	119	...
Grand Pass Circuit .....	154	...
Green Ridge Circuit .....	226	...
Hermitage Circuit .....	275	3
Higginsville .....	236	...
Hughesville and Hustonia .....	182	...
Lamonte .....	131	...
Lexington .....	463	...
Lincoln and Warsaw .....	153	...
Longwood and High Point .....	141	...
Mayview Circuit .....	204	...
Odessa and Mount Tabor .....	281	...
Otterville Circuit .....	338	...
Sedalia .....	525	...
Sedalia Circuit .....	157	...
Sweet Springs Circuit .....	250	...
Warrensburg .....	240	1
Waverly and Dover .....	165	1
	5,312	6

*Marshall District.*

Arrow Rock and Smith's Chapel .....	223	...
Boonville .....	304	1
Bunceton and Bell Air .....	201	...
California Circuit .....	179	...
Chamois Circuit .....	182	...
Clarksburg and Fairview .....	....	...
Gilliam .....	286	...
Glensted Circuit .....	295	...
Jamestown Circuit .....	201	...
Jefferson City .....	710	...

*Marshall District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
Myrene Mission .....	121	...
Linn .....	324	1
Malta Bend .....	105	...
Marshall .....	654	1
Miami and Mount Carmel .....	201	...
Nelson Circuit .....	193	...
Orearville and Shiloh .....	218	...
Pilot Grove and Pleasant Green .....	203	...
Russellville Circuit .....	212	...
Slater .....	335	...
Versailles Circuit .....	244	...
Vienna Circuit .....	136	...

5,527 3

*Nevada District.*

Appleton City Circuit .....	255	...
Archie Circuit .....	184	...
Butler .....	210	...
Calhoun and Hickory Grove .....	302	...
Chilhowie .....	280	...
Cilnton .....	239	...
Eldorado Springs .....	222	1
Harrisonville .....	287	...
Hume and Underwood .....	279	...
Huntingdale and Drake .....	170	1
Lowry City Circuit .....	268	1
Metz Circuit .....	310	...
Montevallo Circuit .....	118	...
Montrose Circuit .....	285	...
Moundville Circuit .....	236	...
Nevada: Centenary .....	540	...
Austin and Arch .....	200	2
Pappinsville Circuit .....	156	1
Passaic Circuit .....	250	...
Richards and Stotesburg .....	223	...
Rich Hill .....	140	...
Sheldon and Marvin .....	250	1
Spruce Circuit .....	282	...
Walker Circuit .....	200	...
Windsor .....	301	...
Windsor Circuit .....	222	...

6,409 7

*Springfield District.*

Ash Grove Circuit .....	214	2
Bolivar and Walnut Grove .....	142	...
Buffalo Circuit .....	120	2
Competition Circuit .....	104	1
Crocker Circuit .....	203	...
Dixon and Waynesville .....	249	1
Ellwood Circuit .....	310	...
Fair Grove Circuit .....	406	1
Lawrenceburg Circuit .....	90	...
Lebanon .....	105	...
Marshfield .....	169	...
Marshfield Circuit .....	189	3
Morrisville .....	243	8
Morrisville Circuit .....	354	2
Mountain Grove Circuit .....	175	...
Niangua Circuit .....	241	1
Ozark Circuit .....	337	...
Phoenix .....	66	...
Springfield: Campbell Street .....	425	2
Dale Street .....	261	1
St. Paul's .....	608	...
St. Luke and Seymour .....	71	...
South Greenfield Circuit .....	257	...
Stoutland Circuit .....	320	3
Willard Circuit .....	372	...

5,927 27

*Western District.*

Arrington Circuit .....	84	1
Atchison .....	76	...
Augusta Circuit .....	79	...

## Western District (Continued).

	Men- bers.	Local Fr's.
Bronson and Star .....	51	...
Bucyrus and Stillwell .....	166	...
Corbin and Cleardale .....	77	...
Council Grove .....	181	...
Cummings and Bethel .....	85	...
Fairmount Circuit .....	266	...
Hillsdale Circuit .....	122	...
Julian Circuit .....	154	...
Kansas City, Kans. ....	347	...
Kelso Circuit .....	79	...
Kickapoo and Potter .....	135	...
Rosedale .....	150	...
Wyandotte Circuit .....	116	1
	2,168	2

## Recapitulation.

Joplin District .....	4,756	17
Kansas City District .....	6,236	15
Lexington District .....	5,312	6
Marshall District .....	5,527	3
Nevada District .....	6,409	7
Springfield District .....	5,927	27
Western District .....	2,168	2
Total this year .....	36,335	77
Total last year .....	35,349	79
Increase .....	986	...
Decrease .....	...	2

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 272.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,632.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 137.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,784.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 301.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,920.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 25,845.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? Six per cent. of salaries, one per cent. of which was for the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$7,141.66. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$8,000.89; Domestic Missions, \$6,747.36. Total, \$14,748.25.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,305.51.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$456.23.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$12,461.57; preachers in charges, \$105,673.86.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,497.88.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 385; houses of worship, 357½.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,510,675; indebtedness, \$37,080.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 158; parsonages, 124.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$213,320; indebtedness, \$18,987.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of parsonages owned by them? Districts, 7; parsonages, none.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$2,338.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$380,025; premiums paid, \$2,881.96; losses, \$2,338; collections on losses, \$3,288.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Value of property, \$475,000; teachers, 46; students, 300.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? Perry S. Rader, Jefferson City, Mo.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Marshall, Mo.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## KANSAS CITY DISTRICT.

W. T. McClure, P. E.

Kansas City: Central, H. M. Dobbs; G. C. Akers, junior preacher.

Melrose, J. F. Caskey; C. W. Scarritt and J. C. Morris, Sups.

Troost Avenue, C. E. Pattillo; J. M. Clark, Sup.

Olive Street, U. V. Wyatt.

Westport, C. M. Simpson.

Institutional Church, C. W. Moore, Superintendent; J. C. Rawlings, Pastor.

Cleveland Avenue, R. M. Hawkins.

Garland Avenue, C. W. Litchfield.

Budd Park and Epworth, E. L. Ailor.

Mount Washington, C. N. Scrivener.

Independence, F. M. Burton.

Young's Chapel and Fairmount, A. Snowden.

Martin City and Belleview, Henry DuPree.  
 Swope Park, C. C. Thompson.  
 Belton and Grandview, Alonzo Patison.  
 Pleasant Hill, J. B. Swinney.  
 Lee's Summit, W. H. Comer.  
 Bethel and Basin Knob, J. R. McMurry.  
 Oak Grove and Pleasant Prairie, T. B. Harris.  
 Blue Springs Circuit, T. P. Wood.  
 Peculiar Circuit, J. W. Owen.  
 Dallas and Drakemore, E. T. Raney.  
 Garden City Circuit, Powell Cain.  
 Dougherty Circuit, D. I. Slipher.  
 Editor of *St. Louis Christian Advocate*, W. B. Palmore.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, T. A. Huffine.

#### LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

W. P. Buckner, P. E.

Lexington, C. M. Davenport; T. M. Cobb, Sup.  
 Sedalia, W. A. McClanahan.  
 Warrensburg and Montserratt, J. R. Strong.  
 Higginsville, L. P. Norfleet.  
 Lamonte and Knobnoster, B. V. Alton.  
 Sweet Springs Circuit, C. T. Wallace.  
 Lincoln and Warsaw, R. J. Kyle.  
 Hughsville and Houstonia, B. A. Powell.  
 Waverly and Dover, Wilhelm Grote, supply.  
 Buckner Circuit, M. C. Magers.  
 Corder Circuit, W. F. Wagoner.  
 Otterville Circuit, C. Bruner.  
 Longwood and High Point, to be supplied.  
 Green Ridge Circuit, A. C. Clendenning.  
 Mayview Circuit, M. Larkin, Sup.  
 Grand Pass Circuit, H. L. Foster, supply.  
 Sedalia Circuit, L. S. Nightwine, supply.  
 Hermitage Circuit, A. L. Shinn, supply.  
 Cross Timbers Circuit, Rufus Shook, supply.  
 Warsaw Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Odessa and Bates City, W. H. Suddath; T. P. Cobb, Sup.  
 Mount Tabor and Pittsville, J. R. Hedges; N. M. Dowdy, Sup.

#### MARSHALL DISTRICT.

W. M. Rader, P. E.

Marshall, A. R. Faris.  
 Malta Bend, W. P. Barrett.  
 Miami and Mount Carmel, J. C. Saylor.  
 Slater, J. T. Pritchett.  
 Gilliam, F. E. Gordon.  
 Orearville and Shiloh, S. A. Reeves, supply.  
 Arrow Rock and Smith's Chapel, A. L. Houston.

Nelson Circuit, F. W. Grammp, supply.  
 Booneville, J. E. Alexander.  
 Bunceton and Bell Air, S. P. Cayton.  
 Glensted, C. J. Polston, supply.  
 Vienna Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Versailles, W. C. Bewley.  
 California, W. H. Hargrove.  
 Jamestown Circuit, F. P. Hanes, supply.  
 Russellville Circuit, Henry Salley.  
 Jefferson City, J. W. Smith.  
 Linn, H. D. Huffine.  
 Chamois Circuit, J. M. Tinnell.  
 Pilot Grove and Pleasant Green, W. D. Kelley.

#### NEVADA DISTRICT.

W. G. Beasley, P. E.

Nevada: Centenary, L. F. Shook.  
 Austin and Arch Street, J. R. Hargis.  
 Richards and Stotesbury, G. M. Blaine.  
 Hume and Underwood, W. J. Snow.  
 Metz Circuit, W. B. Bull.  
 Rich Hill, E. H. O'Rear.  
 Butler, J. A. Jared.  
 Archie Circuit, G. C. Loch.  
 Spruce Circuit, G. E. Hargis.  
 Chilhowee Circuit, W. H. Hesler.  
 Huntingdale and Drake's Chapel, J. M. King.  
 Windsor, E. K. Wolfe.  
 Windsor Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Calhoun and Hickory Grove, S. G. Welborn.  
 Clinton, H. A. Wood.  
 Montrose Circuit, J. K. Speer, supply.  
 Appleton City, W. H. Smith.  
 Eldorado Springs, C. E. Ruyle.  
 Papinsville Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Harrisonville, G. J. Warren.  
 Walker Circuit, W. H. Hatfield.  
 Passaic Circuit, C. H. French, supply.  
 Sheldon and Marvin, T. C. Puckett.  
 Moundville Circuit, J. W. Riley.  
 Lowry City Circuit, W. A. Brewer.  
 Montevallo, T. B. Farry, supply.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, W. W. Alexander.

#### JOPLIN DISTRICT.

O. M. Rickman, P. E.

Joplin, C. H. Briggs.  
 West Side and Blendville, T. H. Clayton.  
 Webb City: Central Church, T. J. Norseworthy.  
 Carterville, J. G. Haynes.  
 Prosperity Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Carthage, W. C. Hill.  
 Jasper Circuit, J. T. Pinnell.  
 Jericho, J. A. Reid, supply.  
 Jericho Circuit, S. W. Taylor, supply.



Neosho, L. F. Clark.  
 Seneca and Racine, R. W. Shemwell.  
 Southwest City Circuit, G. W. Ellis.  
 Pineville Circuit, L. N. Pollock, supply.  
 Newtonia Circuit, James Emory, supply.  
 Granby and Diamond, S. K. Hogan.  
 Monett, J. M. England.  
 Pierce City and Dry Valley, J. A. Castel.  
 Exeter Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Powell Circuit, W. A. Patton, supply.  
 Miller Circuit, W. E. Hill, supply.  
 Sarcxie Circuit, L. Orr.  
 Missionary to Japan, W. M. Smith.

#### SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT.

*W. H. Winton, P. E.*

Springfield: St. Paul's, J. E. McDonald.  
 Campbell Street, W. E. Sullens.  
 Dale Street, W. G. Pike.  
 Elwood Circuit, J. B. Ellis.  
 Willard Circuit, J. H. Cleaves.  
 Morrisville, J. W. Budd.  
 Fair Grove Circuit, L. B. Edwards.  
 Ozark Circuit, W. F. Briggs.  
 Mountain Grove, W. P. Owen.  
 Marshfield, R. N. Allen.  
 Marshfield Circuit, Samuel Brooks.  
 Buffalo Circuit, W. A. Smith.  
 Niangua Circuit, L. L. Pinnell.  
 Lebanon, S. G. Keys.  
 Stoutland Circuit, A. J. Brown, supply.  
 Dixon and Waynesville, to be supplied.  
 Crocker Circuit, H. W. Bostwick, supply.  
 Bolivar and Walnut Grove, Jacob Shook.  
 Norwood Circuit, W. H. King.  
 Ash Grove Circuit, W. D. Blaylock.

Phoenix, to be supplied.  
 South Greenfield, D. E. Dowless.  
 Scarritt-Morrisville College: L. C. Perry,  
 President; R. E. Holloway, Professor.  
 Assistant Editor *St. Louis Christian Advocate*, C. C. Woods.  
 Missionary to Japan, Harry P. Jones.

#### WESTERN DISTRICT.

*O. E. Vivion, P. E.*

Kansas City (Kans.) and Atchison, John Score.  
 Rosedale, J. K. Beery.  
 Wyandotte Circuit, C. F. Pryor.  
 Julian Circuit, Gilmore Coffman.  
 Fairmount and Kickapoo, H. C. Green.  
 Jarbalo Circuit, J. H. Pack, supply.  
 Arrington, S. J. Stonger.  
 Augusta Circuit, M. M. Sooter.  
 Bucyrus and Stillwell, S. O. Borland.  
 Hillsdale Circuit, W. E. Tull, supply.  
 Dorbin and Star, Ira Karr.  
 Branson and Deerfield, J. R. Scott.  
 Council Grove, J. W. Payne.  
 Kelso Circuit, G. B. Snapp.  
 Potter Circuit, J. W. Ogden.

*Transferred.*—John W. Hendrix, Richard B. Freeman, J. M. Weems, to the Pacific Conference; Paul H. Linn, Arthur H. Barnes, to the St. Louis Conference; A. L. Marshall, to the Tennessee Conference; H. M. Johnson, to the Baltimore Conference; H. J. Rand, to the Arkansas Conference; Isaac E. Wood, to the North Texas Conference.

### KOREA MISSION.

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING.

HELD AT SONGDO, KOREA, SEPTEMBER 16-21, 1910.

BISHOP HOSS, *President*; F. K. GAMBLE, *Secretary*.

#### STATISTICS.

Missionaries (not including those in the United States), 14; wives of missionaries, 11; Woman's Foreign Missionary Society missionaries, 14.

Local preachers, 7; exhorters, 42; native helpers, 37; colporters, 34; Bible women, 57; class women, 287.

Members, foreign, 11; members, native, 6,017; probationers, 3,792.

Baptized, adults, 1,582; baptized, infants, 348.

Received by vows or otherwise, 20; received by letter, 71; dismissed by letter or otherwise, 138; expulsions, 21; deaths, 71.

Societies, 306; church buildings, 130; parsonages, native, 27.

Primary schools, 46; primary school pupils, 1,176; primary school teachers, 60; primary schoolhouses, 15.

Sunday schools, 150; Sunday-school pupils, 6,989; Sunday-school teachers, 468.

Epworth Leagues, 2.

Preachers entirely supported, 5.

Theological students, 34.

Contributions for preachers' salaries, \$779.97; education, \$1,241.92; church-building, \$1,890.61; other purposes, \$1,927.65; missions, \$84.80. Total contributions for all purposes, \$5,924.96.

Value of church buildings, \$23,213; parsonages, native, \$1,476.50; mission property within circuit, \$74,195; native school buildings, \$1,690.

#### APPOINTMENTS.

##### SEOUL DISTRICT.

*J. L. Gerdine, Superintendent.*

Chong Kyo and Cha Kol, J. L. Gerdine and Chung Choon Soo.

Water Mark Bridge and Mission, R. A. Hardie.

Water Gate, W. G. Cram and Kim Young Hak.

Yang Ju Circuit, J. L. Gerdine, and one to be supplied.

Po Chun Circuit, J. L. Gerdine, and one to be supplied.

Biblical Institute, R. A. Hardie.

Carolina Institute, Miss Lillian Nichols.

Language Study, Miss Bertha Smith.

Home on leave, Miss Mattie M. Ivey, Mrs.

J. P. Campbell, C. G. Hounshell.

##### CHI KYUNG DISTRICT.

*W. G. Cram, Superintendent.*

Chul Won Circuit, W. G. Cram and Yi Wha Choon.

Kim Wha Circuit, W. G. Cram, and one to be supplied.

Kim Sung Circuit, W. G. Cram, and one to be supplied.

##### SONGDO DISTRICT.

*F. K. Gamble, Superintendent.*

Songdo: South Ward, A. W. Wasson.

North Ward, F. K. Gamble and O Wha Young.

West Ward, W. T. Reid, supply.

Poong Duk Circuit, A. W. Wasson, and one to be supplied.

Chang Dan Circuit, A. W. Wasson and Choi Tai Gon.

Yun Chun Circuit, A. W. Wasson, and one to be supplied.

Kum Chun Circuit, F. K. Gamble, and one to be supplied.

Pyung San Circuit, F. K. Gamble, and one to be supplied.

Anglo-Korean School: T. H. Yun, Principal; A. W. Wasson, Instructor; Language Study, C. N. Weems.

Language Study, D. F. Higgins.

Building, J. A. Thompson.

Ivey Hospital, W. T. Reid.

Language Study, Miss Gilberta Harris.

Holston Institute: Miss Ellasue Wagner, Principal; Miss Elsie Lowe, Instructor.

Woman's Work and Bible School: Miss Arrena Carroll, Miss Mary Johnstone.

Home on leave, Miss Cordelia Erwin.

##### SONGDO EAST DISTRICT.

*C. T. Collyer, Superintendent.*

Songdo East Circuit, C. T. Collyer, and one to be supplied.

To San Circuit, C. T. Collyer and Kwun Sa Yong.

Sak Yong Circuit, C. T. Collyer, and one to be supplied.

E Chun South Circuit, C. T. Collyer and Kim Hung Sun.

E Chun North Circuit, C. T. Collyer and Kim Hung Sun.

##### CHOON CHUN DISTRICT.

*J. W. Hitch, Superintendent.*

Choon Chun Circuit, J. W. Hitch and Hong Chong Sook.

Hong Chun Circuit, J. W. Hitch, and one to be supplied.

Yang Gu Circuit and Language Study, L. C. Brannan, and one to be supplied.

Choon Chun Hospital, W. C. Mayes.

Woman's Work and Language Study, Miss Laura Edwards.

Language Study, Miss Alice D. Noyes.

Home on leave, J. R. Moose.

##### WONSAN EAST DISTRICT.

*M. B. Stokes, Superintendent.*

Wonsan Circuit, M. B. Stokes and Chu Han Myung.

Tong Chum Circuit, M. B. Stokes, and one to be supplied.

Ko Sung Circuit, M. B. Stokes, and one to be supplied.

Kan Sung Circuit, M. B. Stokes, and one to be supplied.

Yang Yang Circuit, M. B. Stokes, and one to be supplied.

Wonsan Hospital, J. B. Ross.

Lucy Cuninggim Boarding School, Miss Mamie D. Myers, Principal.

Lucy Cuninggim Boarding School and Language Study, Miss Hallie Buie.

Woman's Work and Bible School, Miss Kate Cooper.

##### WONSAN WEST DISTRICT.

*E. L. Peerman, Superintendent.*

An Byun Circuit, E. L. Peerman, and one to be supplied.

Young Poong Circuit, E. L. Peerman, and one to be supplied.

Ko Mi Tan Circuit, E. L. Peerman, and one to be supplied.

Hwoi Yang East Circuit, E. L. Peerman, and one to be supplied.

Hwoi Yang West Circuit, E. L. Peerman, and one to be supplied.

## EAST COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT WALLA WALLA, WASH., SEPTEMBER 17-19, 1910.

BISHOP WATERHOUSE, *President*; J. W. COMPTON, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. B. P. Cross, J. N. De Partee, T. J. Coburn. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? C. V. Steininger. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? L. L. Seawell. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Edward Barber. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Harry P. Nelson, Joseph B. Ball. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. M. Turner, J. W. Compton, J. M. L. Hoyle. 3.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Spokane District.*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Spokane: Corbin Park .....	258	1
Kenwood .....	69	1
Edwall .....	23	..
Coulee City and Govan .....	32	1
Peach .....	33	..
Oakesdale .....	72	1
Genesee .....	25	2
Troy .....	71	2
Bethel and American Ridge ....	109	..
Leland .....	30	..
Nez Perce .....	38	..
Lewiston .....	33	1
Palouse .....	23	2
	816	11

*Walla Walla District.*

Walla Walla .....	126	2
Dayton .....	51	..
Milton .....	157	2
Covello .....	25	..
Weston .....	87	2
Pendleton .....	25	..
Lexington .....	80	..
Heppner .....	68	..
La Grande .....	46	..
Baker City and Wingville .....	90	1
Richland .....	82	..
Boise and Star .....	32	..
McMillen and Meridian .....	104	3
	973	10

*Recapitulation.*

Spokane District .....	816	11
Walla Walla District .....	973	10
Total this year .....	1,789	21
Total last year .....	1,951	19
Increase .....	..	2
Decrease .....	162	..

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 33.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 158.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 20.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 702.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 27.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 209.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 2,411.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$255.10.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$239.87. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$699.95; Domestic Missions, \$686.25. Total, \$1,386.20.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$264.85.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$40.85.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$1,102.90; preachers in charge, \$8,713.76.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$113.10.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 35; houses of worship, 30.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$64,700; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Charges, 26; parsonages, 20.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$24,300; indebtedness, \$450.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 2; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$24,309; premiums paid, \$151.27.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Columbia Junior College: Value of property, \$50,000; endowment, \$10,000; professors, 7; pupils, 116.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? George C. Baldwin.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session

of the Conference be held? Heppner, Oregon.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### SPOKANE DISTRICT.

A. L. Thoroughman, P. E.

Spokane: Corbin Park, J. H. Bennett.

Kenwood, T. J. Coburn.

Edwall, J. R. Ennis.

Coulee City, to be supplied.

Oakesdale, J. G. Carrick.

Peach, E. Y. Davis, supply.

Genesee, H. P. Nelson.

Palouse, to be supplied.

Troy, C. V. Steininger.

Bethel and American Ridge, J. A. Hall,

Leland, J. N. De Partee.

Gilbert, S. E. Powell, supply.

Lewiston, to be supplied.

#### WALLA WALLA DISTRICT.

H. S. Shangle, P. E.

Walla Walla Station, Edward Barber.

Milton, C. A. Rexroad.

Weston, J. D. Crooks.

Pendleton, to be supplied.

Heppner, E. P. Warren, supply.

Lexington, B. P. Cross.

Butter Creek and Pine City, W. B. Reese.

La Grande, J. B. Ball.

Baker City and Wingville, C. U. Cross, supply.

Richland, to be supplied.

Boise Valley, N. D. Wood.

Dayton, to be supplied.

Covello and Waitsburg, L. L. Seawell.

Long Valley and Brownlee, D. W. Yoakum.

Financial Secretary of Columbia College, H. S. Shangle.

Conference Missionary Secretary, J. W. Compton.

*Transferred.*—F. M. Canfield, J. P. Hipps, to the Columbia Conference; L. L. Huddleston, to the White River Conference.

## KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.

NINETEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT HARRODSBURG, KY., SEPTEMBER 21-26, 1910.

BISHOP KILGO, *President*; J. L. CLARK, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Samuel Luther Moore, William Berkley Hall, John Elbert Roberts, John Albert Wright, Robert Elgin Coleman, William Douglass Gibbs, Harry Steven Dando, Henry Clay Martin, Edward Combs Watts, William Morrison Williams, Arthur W. Brooks, William Wood. 12.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? William Sherman Vanderpool, William Burnside Campbell, Robert Alvin Selby, Walter Vincent Cropper, Isaac Richard Hollon, William Baxter Garriot. 6.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? B. S. Ball, H. C. Thomas. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? J. B. Harris, R. N. Bush, W. R. Johnson, J. E. Moss, W. K. McClure. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? P. J. Ross. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? R. E. Coleman, William Wood. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? J. B. Harris, R. N. Bush. 2.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? J. B. Harris, R. N. Bush. 2.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? William James Harney, William Preston Fryman, Henry Clay Martin. 3.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? W. P. Fryman, Henry Clay Martin. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Robert Bell Wilson. 1.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? R. B. Wilson. 1.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? W. A. Hostetter. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? W. W. Spates, G. N. Buffington, T. F. Talia-

ferro, F. W. Noland, W. F. Taylor, C. A. Gossett, C. F. Evans. 7.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? M. P. Morgan, M. W. Hiner, E. J. Terrill, W. T. Rowland, John Reeves, George Froh, J. M. Johnson. 7.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? P. H. Hoffman. 1.

PAUL HENRY HOFFMAN was born March 12, 1823, in Randolph county, Virginia, on the south bank of the Potomac River; and passed to his heavenly home from Wilmore, Ky., June 28, 1910. I do not like to use the term "death" in the passing of this faithful servant of God. He sweetly fell asleep in Jesus. He spent the whole of his active life in the ministry of the gospel. I visited him the last of April; and in the few days I spent with him, and from what others have told me, I doubt if there ever was a protracted sickness that marked a greater trust in the Master and triumph of faith and peaceful passage to the glory land. Most of his waking and lucid hours were spent in praising God. And during his long illness the unremitting and loving attention of his devoted wife and adopted son, who survive him, was so marked and tender that their praises were upon the lips of all who visited the stricken home. Surely it was a model home. Owing to the fact that his home had been visited by flood and flame, the records of his early life were swept away. However, some facts concerning his ministry are known. He was one of the most industrious men I ever knew. He had a splendid physical form and a robust constitution. He had a peculiarly clear and melodious voice, which made the hills and valleys of Virginia ring with its clarion notes in his younger days; and his wonderful appeals to sinners brought multitudes to Christ. His faithful work in Virginia and Kentucky is written on high. Among the many works which were the scenes of his ministerial labor those of which we have been able to learn are: Little Kanawha, St. Mary's, Point Pleasant, Ravenswood, and Guyandotte, in the Western Virginia Conference; and Vanceburg, Petersburg, Williamstown, Walton, Augusta, Minerva and Dover, Poplar

Plains, Richmond, Alexandria, Foster, Tilton, Shannon and Sardis, Mount Carmel, Mount Olivet, and the Harrodsburg District, in the Kentucky Conference. There are doubtless many others, the account of which we could not obtain. I know that it is customary to say many things about the virtues of the deceased, and the friends and loved ones like to see these things in print; but what more can I say than that he was a good husband, a good father to his adopted son, a good preacher, a friend to every one, a man of God, a good man? The funeral was conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. J. R. Deering and Dr. W. T. Vaughn; and I would be only too glad to copy the tender eulogy of Dr. Deering if I could. A number of other preachers showed their sympathy and love by their presence. His body rests in the beautiful little cemetery at Wilmore, awaiting the resurrection of the good.—*H. R. Coleman.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Covington District.*

	Mem- bers.	Local Prs.
Alexandria .....	361	1
Augusta .....	221	...
Brooksville .....	319	1
Butler .....	282	1
California .....	531	1
Covington: Scott Street .....	352	...
Eleventh Street .....	140	...
Cynthiana .....	365	2
Erlanger and Walton .....	196	1
Falmouth .....	390	1
Highlands .....	235	...
Kelat .....	378	2
Newport .....	232	1
Oddville .....	370	1
Visalia .....	256	...
Williamstown .....	379	...
	5,007	12

*Danville District.*

Burgin .....	253	...
Burnside .....	135	1
Corbin .....	120	1
Danville .....	370	...
East Bernstadt .....	138	...
Harrodsburg .....	278	...
Lancaster .....	160	...
London .....	165	2
Mackville .....	317	...
Meadow Creek .....	161	...
Middlesborough .....	140	...
Moreland .....	184	...
Perryville .....	220	1
Pineville and Barbourville ....	101	...

*Danville District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Prs.
Preachersville .....	177	...
Richmond .....	173	...
Salt River .....	298	...
Somerset .....	225	...
Somerset Circuit .....	100	...
Stanford .....	237	...
Straight Creek .....	27	2
West Pulaski .....	93	...
Wilmore .....	376	17
	4,448	24

*Frankfort District.*

Carrollton .....	265	...
Corinth .....	168	1
Frankfort .....	285	...
Georgetown .....	193	1
Ghent and Worthville .....	362	2
Gratz .....	460	...
Hinton .....	486	...
Hughes Chapel .....	134	...
Millersburg .....	194	...
Mount Hope .....	330	1
New Columbus .....	297	1
Paris .....	291	...
Petersburg .....	203	...
Polsgrove .....	264	1
Port Royal .....	350	...
Sadieville Mission .....	185	...
Warsaw .....	217	1
	4,684	8

*Lexington District.*

Beattyville and Campton Junction .....	56	...
Camargo and Grassy Lick .....	299	1
Campton .....	252	...
Clay City .....	213	3
College Hill .....	340	...
Frenchburg and Olympia .....	107	...
Hazard .....	65	1
Hindman and Whitesburg .....	171	...
Irvine .....	164	1
Jackson .....	75	...
Lexington: Hill Street .....	573	...
Epworth .....	192	1
Park Avenue .....	162	...
Morehead .....	161	...
Mount Sterling .....	310	...
Mount Zion Circuit .....	405	...
Nicholasville .....	250	...
Owingsville .....	145	...
Spears .....	189	...
Versailles .....	212	...
West Liberty .....	187	...
Winchester .....	475	1
Winchester: Mount Abbott .....	179	1
	5,182	8

*Maysville District.*

Carlisle .....	376	...
Fairview Mission .....	361	...
Flemingsburg .....	430	...
Germantown .....	287	...
Hillsboro .....	534	...
Little Rock .....	213	...
Maysville: First Church .....	245	...
Second Church .....	196	1
Moorefield .....	369	...
Mount Carmel .....	331	...
Mount Olivet .....	554	...
Salt Well .....	561	2
Shannon and Sardis .....	256	2
Sharpsburg and Bethel .....	178	...
Tilton .....	338	1



*Maysville District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
Tolesboro .....	156	...
Vanceburg .....	303	1
Washington .....	190	1
	5,883	8

*Shelbyville District.*

Bedford .....	514	...
Beech Fork .....	236	...
Bloomfield .....	124	...
Campbellsburg .....	212	...
Chaplin .....	327	...
Christiansburg .....	363	...
Crestwood (Beard) .....	97	...
La Grange .....	203	...
Lawrenceburg .....	271	...
Milton .....	438	...
New Castle .....	280	...
Pleasureville .....	209	...
Salvisa .....	228	...
Shelbyville .....	255	...
Simpsonville .....	197	...
Taylorsville .....	363	...
Oldham .....	225	...
	4,542	...

*Recapitulation.*

Covington District .....	5,007	12
Danville District .....	4,448	24
Frankfort District .....	4,684	8
Lexington District .....	5,182	8
Maysville District .....	5,883	8
Shelbyville District .....	4,542	...
Total this year .....	29,746	60
Total last year .....	29,264	88
Increase .....	482	...
Decrease .....	...	28

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 263.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,423.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 59.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,990.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 248.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 1,977.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 18,654.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,500.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$3,234.20. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$7,166.24; Domestic Missions, \$5,726.32. Total, \$12,892.56.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,697.45.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$614.61.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$8,727.95; preachers in charge, \$74,186.95.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,116.35.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 309; houses of worship, 293¼.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$917,016.30; indebtedness, \$16,437.80.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 115; parsonages, 87.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$178,925; indebtedness, \$8,428.04.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 6; district parsonage, 1.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$4,500; indebtedness, \$500.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 7; amount of damage, \$12,407.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$447,050; premiums paid, \$2,148.95; losses sustained, \$10,300.85; collections on losses, \$10,300.85.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Kentucky Wesleyan College: Value of property, \$100,000; endowment, \$66,794.19; professors, 9; pupils, 155.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? Dr. C. B. Vanarsdale.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Place to be selected by committee of presiding elders.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## COVINGTON DISTRICT.

*J. L. Clark, P. E.*

Alexandria, J. R. Nelson.

Augusta, J. R. Noland.

Brooksville, George D. Prentiss.

Butler, B. F. Cosby.

California, J. R. Word; F. A. Savage, Sup.

Covington: Scott Street, J. R. Savage; W. F. Taylor, Sup.  
Eleventh Street, A. W. Brooks.  
Cynthiana, A. T. O'Rear.  
Erlanger and Walton, John A. Wright; G. N. Buffington, Sup.  
Falmouth, E. K. Arnold.  
Highland, C. A. Tague.  
Kelat, F. B. Jones.  
Newport, W. S. Maxwell.  
Oddville, C. F. Oney.  
Visalia, W. T. Eklar.  
Williamstown, W. B. Campbell.  
Missionary to Korea, W. G. Cram.  
Conference Missionary Evangelist, W. O. Sadler.

DANVILLE DISTRICT.

*D. W. Robertson, P. E.*

Burgin, Josiah Godbey.  
Burnside, J. W. Gardiner.  
Corbin, R. F. Jordan.  
Danville, J. P. Strother.  
East Burnstadt, C. F. Chestnut, supply.  
Harrodsburg, M. T. Chandler.  
Lancaster, E. H. Pearce.  
London, W. S. Grinstead.  
Mackville, J. A. Sawyer.  
Meadow Creek, George A. Young, supply.  
Middlesboro, C. K. Dickey.  
Moreland, F. D. Palmeter.  
Perryville, E. E. Holmes.  
Pineville and Barbourville, W. D. Gibbs, H. S. Dando.  
Preachersville, J. E. Roberts.  
Pulaski Circuit, R. E. Coleman.  
Richmond, G. W. Crutchfield.  
Salt River, D. W. Young, supply.  
Somerset, W. F. Vaughan.  
Stanford, J. J. Dickey.  
Wilmore, W. L. Clark.  
Conference Missionary Evangelist, A. P. Jones.  
Field Editor *Central Methodist-Advocate*, G. V. Todd.

FRANKFORT DISTRICT.

*J. O. A. Vaught, P. E.*

Carrollton, M. S. Clark.  
Corinth, S. L. Moore.  
Frankfort, J. S. Sims; T. F. Taliaferro, Sup.  
Georgetown, W. M. Britt.  
Gratz, C. P. Pilow.  
Hinton, W. W. Green.  
Hughes Chapel, B. M. Nelson.  
Millersburg, T. W. Watts.  
Mount Hope, A. Redd.  
New Columbus, R. B. Baird.  
Paris, O. B. Crockett.

Petersburg, S. J. Bradley.  
Polsgrove, William Wood.  
Port Royal, R. A. Selby.  
Sadieville Mission, W. A. Penn.  
Warsaw, T. W. Barker.  
Worthville, W. K. McClure.  
President Millersburg Female College, C. C. Fisher.  
Chaplain to State Prison at Frankfort, W. Q. Vreeland.

LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

*E. L. Southgate, P. E.*

Camargo and Grassy Lick, W. F. Wyatt.  
Campton, J. R. Peeples.  
Clay City, W. P. Fryman, supply.  
College Hill, W. S. Vanderpool; A. W. Vanderpool, junior preacher.  
Frenchburg and Olympia, to be supplied.  
Hazard, W. V. Cropper.  
Hazel Green, W. B. Ragan.  
Hindman, I. R. Hollon.  
Irvine and Beattyville, J. W. Jackson.  
Jackson, T. B. Cook.  
Lexington: First Church, E. G. B. Mann.  
Epworth, J. B. Harris.  
Park Avenue, John R. Deering; C. F. Evans, Sup.  
Morehead, C. M. Humphrey.  
Mount Sterling, B. C. Horton.  
Mount Zion Circuit, H. C. Wright.  
Nicholasville, J. W. Crates; F. W. Noland, Sup.  
Owingsville, W. B. Hall.  
Spears, H. C. Martin.  
West Liberty, R. N. Bush.  
Versailles, J. M. Fuqua.  
Whitesburg, E. C. Watts.  
Winchester, O. J. Chandler.  
Winchester: Mount Abbott, to be supplied.  
Missionary to Japan, T. W. B. Demaree.  
Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, George W. Young.  
Professor in Wesleyan College, W. S. Anderson.

MAYSVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. E. Arnold, P. E.*

Carlisle, C. L. Bohon.  
Fairview Mission, to be supplied.  
Flemingsburg, F. T. McIntire; W. W. Spates, Sup.  
Germantown, W. B. Garriott.  
Hillsboro, S. H. Pollitt.  
Little Rock, J. H. Williams.  
Maysville: First Church, B. F. Chatham.  
Second Church, R. B. Wilson.  
Moorefield, R. M. Lee.  
Mount Carmel, G. W. Boswell.  
Mount Olivet, Edward Allen.

Salt Well, E. K. Kidwell, supply.  
 Shannon and Sardis, J. T. J. Fizer.  
 Sharpsburg and Bethel, G. H. Greer; C. A.  
 Gossett, Sup.  
 Tilton, J. L. West.  
 Tolesboro, W. M. Williams.  
 Vanceburg, J. W. Harris.  
 Washington, S. L. Hockenbery, supply.

#### SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT.

*Leonidas Robinson, P. L.*

Bedford, James E. Wright.  
 Bloomfield, Peter Walker.  
 Campbellsburg, W. R. Johnson  
 Chaplin, E. L. Griffy.  
 Christiansburg, J. S. Ragan.  
 Crestwood, to be supplied.

La Grange, W. D. Welburn.  
 Lawrenceburg, J. M. Baker, supply.  
 Milton, J. W. Simpson.  
 New Castle, C. J. Nugent.  
 Oldham Circuit, C. W. Williams.  
 Pleasureville, P. C. Eversole.  
 Shelbyville, H. G. Turner.  
 Salvisa, J. M. Mathews.  
 Simpsonville, P. J. Ross.  
 Taylorsville, E. K. Pike.  
 Woodlawn, J. E. Moss.  
 President of Kingswood College, J. W.  
 Hughes.

*Transferred.*—W. J. Morphis, H. C.  
 Nance, to the Florida Conference; J. D.  
 Redd, to the Western Virginia Conference.

### COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT MEDFORD, OREGON, SEPTEMBER 20-25, 1910.

BISHOP WATERHOUSE, *President*; K. M. MEANS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? W. H.  
 Martin, class of the first year. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full  
 connection? J. E. Walbeck. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? George  
 L. Snyder. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer  
 from other Conferences? Edward Bar-  
 ber, from the Baltimore Conference; F.  
 M. Canfield, J. P. Hipps, from the East  
 Columbia Conference; H. M. Branham,  
 from the Los Angeles Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other  
 Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other  
 Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one  
 year? C. H. Cleaves, W. N. Lyon.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are  
 elected deacons? J. E. Walbeck. 1.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are  
 ordained deacons? J. E. Walbeck. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are  
 elected deacons? J. L. Chaney. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are or-  
 dained deacons? J. L. Chaney. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are  
 elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are  
 ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are  
 elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are or-  
 dained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year?  
 None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? A.  
 J. Starmes. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? D.  
 C. McFarland, P. H. Moses, W. L. Molloy,  
 C. E. Kirk. 4.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died  
 during the past year? T. P. Haynes. 1.

THORNTON PENN HAYNES, a good man  
 and true, a loyal servant of the Church  
 and of God, is gone. Converted in early  
 manhood, he joined the Church and fixed  
 his eyes on God and the life to come; and  
 being called into the ministry of the  
 Lord, he donned the habiliments of war-  
 fare and entered into the service of God  
 and his Church, and was faithful and  
 loyal to the end. No trial, no hardship,  
 no forced self-denial was sufficient in  
 magnitude to deter him in his heaven-  
 appointed work, but with that courage  
 and fixedness of purpose out of which he-  
 roes are made he took up his work and  
 prosecuted it to the end. He believed in  
 God and loved him and was not afraid.  
 As a preacher Brother Haynes was bib-  
 lical, true to Methodism, and never di-  
 luted the gospel. In his hands it was a

sharp sword with two edges, and woe betide the preacher who misinterpreted or misrepresented the gospel in his presence. His mind was intensely logical; he thoroughly understood the Greek and Hebrew languages; and knowing how, he usually went to the bottom of all subjects he undertook to handle. He was a gifted preacher. As a man he was of a cheerful and happy disposition, kind and tender and sympathetic, full of wit and humor, and perfectly at home and at ease in any company. Brother Haynes was admitted into the Tennessee Conference in 1874, and was transferred the same year by Bishop Marvin to the Columbia Conference. Following are some of the appointments he served: 1874, Tillamook; 1875-6, Clackamas; 1877-9, Boise Valley; 1880-2, Wingville; 1883, Heppner; 1884, Wingville; 1885-6, Coquille; 1887-8, Roseburg; 1889-91, Myrtle Creek; 1892-4, Junction City; 1895-7, Albany and Tangent; 1898-1900, Oregon City; 1901, Grant's Pass; 1902-3, Myrtle Creek; 1904-5, Lewisville and Independence. After consultation with his brethren at the Conference of 1905, his name was placed upon the superannuate roll of the Conference; but notwithstanding his superannuation, he continued to preach, serving Myrtle Point and Lebanon charges until last year, when he refused to take work owing to his declining health. This is a summary of his active itinerant ministry. But how little do these cold figures tell of his real life and service! No eye but that of the all-loving Father can read between the lines the aspirations of his soul, the struggles of his heart, and the mighty conflicts and triumphs of faith. Brother Haynes was born in Christian county, Kentucky, June 20, 1850; was married to Miss Cora A. Langdon on the 27th day of February, 18—, and died at the parsonage in Lebanon, Oregon, February 6, 1910. He leaves a devoted wife, three sons, and four daughters to mourn their loss. A large congregation assembled at his funeral in the Methodist church in Lebanon, Oregon, where he lived. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. W. T. Goulder, assisted by Revs. E. B. Jones, the presiding elder, P. A. Moses, and the ministers of the town. No man of the Columbia Conference will be missed more than Brother Haynes. The sunny glance, the unique wisdom, the golden heart are now but the precious heritage of memory for

us; for him the heaven of heavens, God's everlasting love.

"Soldier of Christ, well done!  
Rest from thy loved employ.

—W. T. Goulder.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Willamette District.*

	fem- bers.	Loc: Prs.
Seattle .....	124	2
Portland .....	331	7
Corvallis .....	82	...
Tangent and Albany .....	232	1
Harrisburg and Junction .....	119	...
Peoria and McFarland .....	153	...
Roseburg .....	177	3
Myrtle Creek .....	176	2
Coquille .....	124	...
Myrtle Point .....	63	...
Medford .....	103	...
Grant's Pass .....	102	...
Oakland .....	42	...
Teazle Creek .....	42	...
Total this year .....	1,870	15
Total last year .....	1,665	11
Increase .....	205	4

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 33.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 94.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 13.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 425.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 19.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 134.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 1,083.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$500.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$342. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$506.85; Domestic Missions, \$550. Total, \$1,056.85.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$240.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$19.40.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$565.45; preachers in charge \$5,349.80.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$74.50.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 30; houses of worship, 28½.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$150,200; indebtedness, \$6,045.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 14; number of parsonages, 16.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$37,100; indebtedness, \$2,186.15.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? District, 1; district parsonage, 1.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$3,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$200.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$32,100; premiums paid, \$212.90.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? One college, the Columbia; raised \$184.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference leader? Dr. A. K. Higgs.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Roseburg, Oregon.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### WILLAMETTE DISTRICT.

*E. B. Jones, P. E.*

Seattle, C. L. McCausland.

Portland, E. H. Mowre.

Corvallis, W. A. Orr.

Tangent and Albany, G. L. Woodhouse, supply.

Harrisburg, J. E. Walbeck.

Oakland and Calaporia, G. W. Household, supply.

Roseburg, K. M. Mears.

Myrtle Creek, W. B. Smith.

Grant's Pass, F. M. Canfield.

Williams, J. H. Dills.

Peoria and McFarland, to be supplied.

Coquille, W. T. Goulder.

Myrtle Point, W. N. Lyon.

Teazle Creek, J. H. Quinn, supply.

Medford, J. P. Hipps.

Conference Missionary Secretary, H. M. Branham.

Conference Sunday School Agent, C. H. Cleaves.

*Transferred.*—Edward Barber and J. R. Ennis, to the East Columbia Conference; G. L. Snyder, to the Montana Conference.

### ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT PATOKA, ILL., SEPTEMBER 22-26, 1910.

BISHOP MORRISON, *President*; W. T. MATHIS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Joseph Lane, W. L. Blackwell, H. G. Ellis, G. W. Green, J. C. Jones, J. A. Wise. 6.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? A. E. Bunton, W. D. Humphrey, G. M. Abney, C. A. Pittman. 4.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? B. A. Powell. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-

nection? C. W. Lindsey, A. F. Waters, M. A. Cox, W. S. Wilcox. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. W. Nollner. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? A. F. Waters, W. S. Wilcox, M. A. Cox. 3.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? A. F. Waters, M. A. Cox, W. S. Wilcox. 3.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? A. E. Bunton. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? A. E. Bunton. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? W. S. Wright. 1.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? W. S. Wright. 1.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? D. W. Ashby, W. M. Spenny. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? G. W. Jones, J. D. R. Brown, W. H. Nelson. 3.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? G. T. Clauson, C. J. Pressley. 2.

GEORGE T. CLAUSON was born in Hart county, Kentucky, September 25, 1839; died at his home in Woodlawn, Illinois, September 17, 1910. He was converted in early life and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was licensed to preach in the Louisville Conference, and was admitted by transfer into the Illinois Conference, at a regular session held at Ashley, Ill., September 25, 1881. He was placed on the superannuate list in 1907. He died in great peace.—A. D. Hocker, T. H. Ballarby.

C. J. PRESSLEY was born in Randolph county, Illinois, May 13, 1851; and died at his home in Odin, Illinois, June 9, 1910. He was converted in early life, and was admitted on trial into the Illinois Conference September, 1875. Brother Pressley served acceptably various charges. He was appointed presiding elder of Salem District by Bishop Galloway in 1908, and reappointed by Bishop Candler in 1909. Here he fell at his post, beloved by all his brethren.—A. D. Hocker, T. H. Ballarby.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by

one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Murphysboro District.*

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Murphysboro .....	461	1
Galatia .....	300	3
Pulaski .....	199	..
Baldwin .....	122	1
Marion .....	263	..
Grand Tower .....	210	..
Nashville .....	118	..
Du Quoin .....	181	3
Oraville .....	221	4
De Soto .....	332	..
Ashley .....	.....	..

2,407 12

*Salem District.*

Tioga .....	142	..
Girard .....	215	5
Schuyler .....	162	1
Springfield Mission .....	51	1
Waverly .....	193	2
Eldara .....	193	..
Clarksdale .....	101	..
Buckhorn .....	161	1
Rushville .....	147	..
Worden .....	415	2
Sherman .....	119	1
Marietta .....	65	..

1,964 13

*Waverly District.*

Xenia .....	265	1
Kell .....	57	1
Patoka .....	367	1
Henton .....	125	..
Odin .....	138	5
Casey .....	158	2
Pana .....	125	..
Dix .....	329	4
Moccasin .....	194	1
Salem .....	180	..
Kinmundy .....	231	3
Keyesport .....	106	..
Clay City .....	330	1

2,605 19

*Recapitulation.*

Murphysboro District .....	2,407	12
Salem District .....	1,964	13
Waverly District .....	2,605	19
Total this year .....	6,976	44
Total last year .....	6,959	50
Increase .....	17	..
Decrease .....	..	6

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 91.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 252.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 26.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 766.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 82.



Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 707.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 5,412.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$480.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$467.38. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$358.10; Domestic Missions, \$371.34. Total, \$729.44.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$433.10.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$40.57.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$2,112.15; preachers in charge, \$13,249.15.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$233.20.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 110; houses of worship, 102.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$124,400; indebtedness, \$2,282.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 36; parsonages, 36.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$34,925; indebtedness, \$1,410.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 3; district parsonages, 3.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$4,500; indebtedness, \$800.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$150.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$24,700; premiums paid, \$154.05.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Collected \$112.20.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? J. H. Davis, Murphysboro, Ill.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Worden, Ill.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### MURPHYSBORO DISTRICT.

*C. Henley, P. E.*

Du Quoin, H. J. Charlton.

De Soto, A. E. Bunton.

Grand Tower, W. S. Wilcox.

Murphysboro, G. W. Nollner.

Baldwin, J. C. Jones.

Nashville, J. J. Williams.

Oraville, J. W. Reeves.

Pulaski, G. M. Abney.

Stonefort and Fountain, supplied by Elijah Scarber.

Ashley, to be supplied.

Marion, F. W. Spicer; W. H. Nelson, Sup.

Galatia, supplied by G. M. Bradley.

Missionary Secretary, C. Henley.

#### WAVERLY DISTRICT.

*W. T. Mathis, P. E.*

Eldara, W. D. Humphrey.

Girard, T. H. Ballarby.

Marietta, J. A. Wise.

Rushville, H. Murphy.

Schuyler, G. B. Sherman.

Buckhorn, supplied by W. F. Atkins.

Sherman and Spaulding, H. M. Ellis.

Springfield, supplied by C. H. Ballarby.

Clarksdale, supplied by S. J. Loveall.

Tioga, George W. Green.

Waverly, R. J. Watts.

Conference Evangelist, A. E. Thomas.

#### SALEM DISTRICT.

*J. E. Garrett, P. E.*

Clay City, M. A. Cox.

Dennison, Gosport, and Nashville, H. G.

Summers, supply; Cecil Chiddix, junior preacher.

Keyesport, J. Howard, supply.

Kinmundy, A. D. Hocker.

Salem, P. Rose, supply; Q. O. Whisnant, junior preacher.

Moccasin, supplied by D. H. McCall.

Odin, C. W. Linsey.

Patoka, G. A. Tunstill.

Henton, C. S. Smith.

Pana, Joseph Lane.

Casey, W. L. Blackwell; W. M. Spenny, Sup.

*Transferred.*—W. D. Blalock, U. G. Reynolds, to the Southwest Missouri Conference.

# LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT RUSSELLVILLE, KY., SEPTEMBER 28—OCTOBER 3, 1910.

BISHOP KILGO, *President*; JOSEPH S. CHANDLER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? General H. Upchurch, James R. Marrs, J. Lewis Piercy, Charles T. Young, Alfred I. Rosser, Alonzo D. Davis, Joseph T. Schiefelin. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. W. Caughron, Robert E. Stevenson, W. S. Buckner, Jesse R. Randolph, Robert C. Bogard (in class of second year), Charles P. Wallace, James F. Black, William C. Christie, Rufus McMiken (in class of first year). 9.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? M. C. Smart. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Benjamin C. Wilson, Hubert H. Jones, Charles E. Carter, P. Alexander Kasey. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. M. Woolbridge, from the New Mexico Conference; J. W. Repass, from the Holston Conference; Richard Wilkinson, from the North Georgia Conference; Lewis Powell, from the Memphis Conference; T. L. McDowell, T. J. Wade, from the Montana Conference. 6.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? J. R. Marrs. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Harvey C. Napier, Martin H. Alexander, E. Watt Smith, Lloyd K. May, Robert L. Tally, Larkin W. Turner, Henry S. Gillett. 7.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Benjamin C. Wilson, Hubert H. Jones, Charles E. Carter, P. Alexander Kasey. 4.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Benjamin C. Wilson, Hubert H. Jones, Charles E. Carter, P. Alexander Kasey. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? John W. Nelson, Harry R. Short. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John W. Nelson, Harry R. Short. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William P. Baird, Emery

Pennycuff, Lewis F. Piercy, Baxter W. Napier. 4.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William P. Baird, Emery Pennycuff, Lewis F. Piercy, Baxter W. Napier. 4.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? James R. Hoagland, James E. Lewis, S. Emerson Ragland. 3.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? P. H. Davis, P. L. King, D. T. Williams. 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? James A. Lewis, J. W. Love, G. S. King, W. T. Reid, S. F. Ashbrook, J. P. Hogard, George W. Dennis, J. L. Brown, R. C. Alexander, James S. Chandler, J. F. DeWitt, George H. Hayes, C. Y. Boggess, S. L. Lee, W. T. Davenport, S. C. Allen, J. F. Redford, A. G. Frazer, W. R. Godbey, Smith Givan, S. K. Breeding, T. C. Peters, J. C. Petrie, J. D. Fraser, George F. Cundiff, G. B. Overton, B. M. Messick, E. E. Pate, J. G. Freeman, W. B. Lucy, E. M. Gibbons. 31.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Caleb F. Williams, James J. Ruddell. 2.

CALEB FLETCHER WILLIAMS.—On December 18, 1909, there fell asleep one of the purest souls the Louisville Conference has ever known. Caleb Fletcher Williams was born August 18, 1861, in Daviess county, Kentucky. His parents were godly people, and he grew up nurtured by the holy influences of our blessed religion. While yet a boy he gave his heart to God and united with the Church under the pastorate of Rev. Wilson Williams. He lived an upright life; as a child he was kind and dutiful, and as a young man he was above reproach. He was instrumental in keeping up a young men's prayer meeting in his community until he entered the ministry. In the dawn of manhood he professed perfect love, and was called to the ministry under the pastorate of Rev. B. A. Cundiff. He at once set about preparing for his life work. He entered Wilmore College,

where he spent two years. He was admitted on trial in the Louisville Conference at Owensboro, September, 1894. The writer of this memoir was in this class for a year, and he then learned to appreciate the tall, handsome, refined gentle-voiced young itinerant by the name of Fletcher Williams. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop A. W. Wilson in 1896, at Hopkinsville, and an elder by Bishop Granbery at Louisville in 1898. His appointments were as follows: Pleasant Ridge, 1895-6; Batesville Circuit, 1896-7; Yelvington Circuit, 1897-1900; Leitchfield Station, 1900-4; Hodgenville, 1904-5; Livermore, 1905-7; Yelvington, 1907, for one year and a half. At the last-named charge the disease which finally ended his life developed and made slow but steady progress. It was a form of creeping paralysis. It enabled him to fill his charge for a while. At the same time he was caring tenderly for his aged parents, whom he had promised to care for in their old age. No more loving or dutiful son ever lived. It seems strange to human minds that he, the prop of these aged persons, should have been taken in the prime of a splendid manhood, but we know that God doeth all things well. The loss of such a man to our Conference is heavy indeed. The charges which he held show that he was making substantial advancement in the work of the kingdom. He was a good preacher, a fine pastor, and had the love and confidence of his people. His pure and consistent life spoke more powerfully than any sermon. In October, 1897, he was united in marriage to Miss Lizzie Campbell, daughter of Rev. D. S. Campbell. Few unions have ever been more truly a sacrament than this one. Admirably suited to each other, loving each other deeply and God in Christ profoundly, their home was indeed a Christian one, where the songs of the Church rose on the air and where the whole atmosphere was redolent with the breath of the Holy Spirit. Three sweet children came to bless their union, and one of them, Josephine, preceded her father to heaven. At the Henderson Conference one year ago he took the superannuate relation, but he was already near the gate. He had been confined to the house for some time, and for several weeks had to be lifted to his chair. No murmur of complaint ever escaped his lips. His soul seemed stayed in perfect love. His wife writes that those last weeks togeth-

er were like heaven on earth. They had sweet converse about things divine. He often said that he enjoyed sweeter communion with his Lord after his affliction than during his ministry. It seems strange that one so pure and noble as Fletcher Williams should have been compelled to walk the fiery path of pain. And yet the way of suffering is God's appointed path for all his saints. The cross of Christ is the symbol of the world's life and the road by which life eternal is reached. His wife, who ministered to him so faithfully and tenderly, says: "How I grew in grace during those anxious months! how near heaven was to us! and how many were the seasons of prayer and waiting before God!" At last the summons came, and our brother was ready. He went out into the eternal morning happy in Christ. The peace that passeth all understanding was his, and the memory of a pure and consecrated life falls like a benediction on the loved ones left behind. The weary body was laid to rest in Pleasant Grove Cemetery beside the dust of his beloved Josephine. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. J. O. Smithson, assisted by Brothers Hickerson and B. A. Brandon. We mourn his passing from us; yet we know that another sanctified soul has been added to the host of those in the garden of God. His will be done.

"The pains of death are past,  
Labor and sorrow cease;  
And, life's long warfare closed at last,  
His soul is found in peace.

Soldier of Christ, well done!  
Praise be thy new employ;  
And while eternal ages run,  
Rest in thy Saviour's joy."

—Frank M. Thomas.

JAMES J. RUDELL was born in Maury county, Tennessee, August 21, 1829. He was converted at the age of fifteen years at a camp meeting in his native state, and joined the Methodist Church. After he became of age he was married to Miss Elizabeth Lyon, and moved to Kentucky. At the age of thirty, having been licensed to preach, he applied for admission into the Louisville Conference. He was received into the traveling connection at Bowling Green in 1860, and two years later was admitted into full connection. He continued on the effective list for nine years and served the following charges: Falling Rock, Marion Circuit,

Clifty Mission, Brownsville Mission, Uptonville, Scottsville, Smith's Grove. In 1869 his health had become so impaired that he took a supernumerary relation, and did not again take up the active work. Having lost his first wife, he was married again to Miss Mary E. Bruce, who survives him. He settled in Barren county about eight miles from Glasgow, where he engaged for a number of years in the mercantile business. Afterwards he moved to Smith's Grove. His death occurred April 4, 1910; aged 80 years, 7 months, and 13 days. Brother Ruddell was a man of fervent and solid piety. His religious experience was genuine and deep, and full of true and tender emotion. He was especially gifted in exhortation and was a very successful revivalist. Many souls were converted under his preaching. In business he was thoroughly upright and conscientious, enjoying the fullest confidence of all who knew him. His hospitality was generous and gracious. He delighted to have the preachers in his home, and few women excelled his good wife as hostess. His services were often in demand for funerals, and on such occasions his sermons were filled with sympathy and tender feeling. He was well read in standard works of theology, and preached the doctrines of Methodism with great force and clearness. During the last years of his life he endured much physical suffering; but his faith was unclouded and hope joyous, and his death peaceful and triumphant.—F. E. Lewis.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Bowling Green District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Adairville and Oakland .....	200	...
Auburn .....	358	...
Bowling Green: Broadway .....	75	1
State Street .....	750	...
Bowling Green Circuit .....	145	...
Canmer .....	253	1
Chapel Hill .....	...	...
East Franklin Circuit .....	337	...
Epley .....	233	1
Franklin .....	...	2
Franklin Circuit .....	213	1
Glasgow .....	375	2
Glasgow Junction .....	...	...
Hiseville .....	264	2

#### Bowling Green District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Horse Cave .....	325	...
Morgantown .....	309	...
Richardsville .....	385	...
Rochester .....	224	2
Rocky Hill .....	231	1
Russellville Circuit .....	...	...
Russellville Station .....	219	...
Scottsville .....	363	2
South Scottsville .....	379	...
Smith's Grove and Fairview .....	108	...
Woodburn .....	235	...
	5,981	15

#### Columbia District.

Albany .....	197	...
Bear Creek .....	405	3
Burksville .....	325	1
Campbellsville Circuit .....	316	1
Campbellsville Station .....	285	...
Clinton Circuit .....	376	...
Columbia .....	366	3
Cane Valley .....	217	2
Glenn's Fork .....	...	2
Gradyville .....	564	...
Greensburg .....	372	...
Jamestown .....	232	3
Mannsville .....	641	1
Monticello .....	733	2
Peytonsburg .....	435	2
Rennox .....	275	2
Russell Springs .....	400	1
Spurlington and Early .....	343	1
Temple Hill .....	415	5
Thurlow .....	306	...
Tompkinsville .....	393	1
West Monticello .....	547	...
West Tompkinsville .....	383	1
	8,526	31

#### Elizabethtown District.

Bardstown and Samuels .....	227	1
Big Springs .....	452	2
Bradfordsville .....	554	...
Brandenburg .....	253	...
Buffalo Circuit .....	326	2
Clarkson Circuit .....	442	1
Elizabethtown .....	360	3
Falls of Rough .....	263	1
Hardinsburg Station .....	91	...
Hodgenville and Buffalo .....	171	...
Irvington .....	268	...
Kingswood Circuit .....	291	4
Lebanon .....	232	...
Lebanon Circuit .....	217	...
Leitchfield .....	247	1
Long Grove .....	326	2
McDaniels .....	308	1
Munfordville Circuit .....	243	2
Mount Washington .....	250	...
Shepherdsville Circuit .....	286	1
Shepherdsville and Lebanon Junction .....	189	1
Sonora .....	217	...
Springfield Station .....	70	...
Stithon .....	474	1
Upton .....	397	1
Vine Grove .....	401	1
Wolf Creek .....	170	1
	7,725	26

#### Henderson District.

Beech Grove .....	480	...
Carrsville .....	306	...
Corydon .....	250	...

*Henderson District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Dixon .....	294	1
Earlington .....	289	1
Hampton Mission .....	491	3
Hanson .....	140	...
Hebbardsville .....	291	...
Henderson: Clay Street .....	464	3
First Church .....	512	...
Madisonville .....	363	3
Marion .....	344	...
Morganfield .....	248	...
Morganfield Circuit .....	210	4
Providence .....	510	1
Robards .....	563	2
Sebree .....	245	1
Shady Grove .....	481	...
Slaughterville .....	289	...
Smith Mills .....	304	...
Sturgis .....	441	4
Tolu .....	290	...
Uniontown .....	7,805	23

*Hopkinsville District.*

Allensville .....	311	...
Cadiz .....	178	1
Cadiz Circuit .....	407	1
Cerulean Springs .....	351	2
Crofton .....	466	1
Dawson Springs .....	88	...
Eddyville .....	185	1
Eddyville Circuit .....	388	...
Elkton and Bells .....	248	1
Elkton Circuit .....	661	1
Elkton Mission .....	319	...
Grand Rivers .....	384	...
Hopkinsville .....	884	...
Hopkinsville Circuit .....	491	...
Kuttawa .....	471	2
Lafayette .....	238	...
Linton Mission .....	171	...
Pembroke .....	400	...
Pisgah .....	160	1
Princeton .....	176	1
Salem .....	93	...
Smithland Station .....	247	2
Smithland Circuit .....	157	1
Trenton and Guthrie .....	84	...
Nortonville Circuit .....	7,558	15

*Louisville District.*

Asury and Shippingport .....	119	...
Louisville: Beechmont .....	53	...
Broadway .....	709	1
Clifton .....	325	2
Dumesnil Street .....	138	1
Fourth Avenue .....	606	1
Hill Street and Highland Park .....	165	...
Jefferson Street .....	414	2
Lander Memorial .....	416	2
Marcus Lindsay Memorial .....	566	1
Oakdale .....	142	...
Portland .....	378	...
Rivers Memorial .....	486	...
Union (The Temple) .....	831	...
Virginia Avenue .....	345	...
West Broadway .....	545	2
Jeffersontown .....	241	...
Jeffersonville: Morton Memorial .....	404	...
Louisville Circuit .....	370	...
	7,253	12

*Owensboro District.*

Beaver Dam .....	236	...
Calhoun .....	330	...
Centertown .....	318	...
Central City .....	263	...

*Owensboro District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Cloverport .....	269	...
Fordsville .....	332	4
Greenville .....	260	1
Greenville Circuit .....	312	...
Hartford .....	456	2
Hawesville .....	274	...
Lewisburg .....	237	...
Lewisport .....	288	...
Livermore .....	420	1
Owensboro: Breckenridge .....	192	1
Frazer Avenue .....	203	...
Settle Memorial .....	703	...
Woodlawn .....	321	1
Owensboro Circuit .....	492	...
Rome .....	379	1
Sacramento .....	242	1
South Carrollton .....	200	...
Stephensport .....	587	...
Sulphur Springs .....	313	1
Yelvington .....	7,627	13

*Recapitulation.*

Bowling Green District .....	5,981	15
Columbia District .....	8,526	31
Elizabethtown District .....	7,725	26
Henderson District .....	7,805	23
Hopkinsville District .....	7,558	15
Louisville District .....	7,253	12
Owensboro District .....	7,627	13

Total this year .....	52,475	135
Total last year .....	53,090	150

Decrease .....	615	15
----------------	-----	----

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 598.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,041.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 92.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,311.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 418.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 3,135.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 31,499.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$6,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$4,481.83. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$12,010.31; Domestic Missions, \$6,475.70. Total, \$18,486.01.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$3,941.45.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$589.17.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$12,971.22; preachers in charge, \$102,399.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,457.14.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 546; houses of worship, 494.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,239,380; indebtedness, \$35,683.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 166; parsonages, 136.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$249,682; indebtedness, \$11,053.50.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 6.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Not given.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$5,656.46.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$493,023; premiums paid, \$5,208.01; collections on losses, \$691.11.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Logan College: Value of property, \$44,000; endowment, \$1,500. Vanderbilt Training School: Value of property, \$42,000; endowment, \$3,000. Lindsay-Wilson Training School: Value of property, \$25,000; endowment, \$6,000.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? C. M. Phillips.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Greenville, Ky.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BOWLING GREEN DISTRICT.

*John W. Lewis, P. E.*

Adairville and Oakland, Joseph Schiefelin.

Allensville, C. F. Hartford.

Auburn, L. W. Browder.

Bowling Green: Broadway, D. S. Bowles.  
State Street, S. M. Miller.

Bowling Green Circuit, B. S. Harper, supply.

Canmer, J. B. Galloway.

Chapel Hill, B. F. Copas, supply.

East Franklin Circuit, J. T. Ripley, supply.

Epley, to be supplied.

Franklin, J. R. McAfee.

Franklin Circuit, B. C. Wilson.

Glasgow, R. T. Brown.

Glasgow Junction, C. P. Walton.

Hiseville, J. L. Reid.

Horse Cave, J. S. Chandler.

Morgantown, Alexander Royster.

Richardsville, M. H. Alexander.

Rocky Hill, D. R. Gardner, supply.

Russellville Circuit, J. B. Seay.

Russellville Station, C. H. Prather.

Scottsville, J. M. Wooldridge.

South Scottsville, H. C. Napier.

Smith's Grove, J. D. Gilliam; P. L. King, Sup.

Woodburn, B. W. Napier.

Educational Secretary, R. W. Browder.

President Logan College, J. W. Repass.

#### COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

*T. L. Hulse, P. E.*

Albany, W. C. Cristie.

Bear Creek, J. A. Goodman, supply.

Burksville, J. R. Randolph.

Campbellsville Circuit, G. H. Upchurch.

Campbellsville Station, J. H. Walker.

Casey Creek, W. H. Cobb, supply.

Clinton Circuit, U. B. Terry.

Columbia, B. M. Currie.

Cane Valley, J. F. Black.

Glenn's Fork, T. J. Campbell, supply.

Gradyville, G. W. Pangburn.

Greensburg, R. T. McConnell; D. T. Williams, Sup.

Jamestown, C. T. Young.

Mannsville, J. A. Johnson.

Monticello, R. L. Tally.

Peytonsbury, W. A. Phipps, supply.

Rennox, D. T. Tarter.

Russell Springs, W. E. Thomas.

Spurlington and Early, J. L. Murrell.

Temple Hill, J. L. Piercy.

Thurlow, J. P. Vanhoy.

Tompkinsville, H. H. Jones.

West Monticello, J. W. Caughron.

West Tompkinsville, J. R. Marrs.

Student in Vanderbilt University, R. E. Stevenson.

District Evangelist, E. Pennycuff.

#### ELIZABETHTOWN DISTRICT.

*A. P. Lyon, P. E.*

Bardstown and Samuels, P. A. T. Kasey.

Battletown, B. A. Hunter.



Big Spring, J. E. King.  
 Bradfordsville, J. T. McCormack.  
 Brandenburg, B. F. Orr.  
 Buffalo Circuit, E. P. Deacon, supply.  
 Cecilia Circuit, D. F. Walton.  
 Clarkson Circuit, B. M. DeWitt.  
 Elizabethtown, C. A. Humphrey.  
 Falls of Rough, F. T. Howard, supply.  
 Hardinsburg Station, M. L. Dyer.  
 Hodgenville and Buffalo, W. A. Grant.  
 Irvington, L. K. May.  
 Kingswood Circuit, B. W. Hardin, supply.  
 Lebanon, W. P. Baird.  
 Lebanon Circuit, E. S. Moore.  
 Leitchfield, B. F. Wilson.  
 McDaniels, P. C. Long, supply.  
 Munfordsville Circuit, to be supplied by  
 E. M. Gibbons.  
 Mount Washington, J. C. Brandon.  
 Shepherdsville Circuit, D. R. Peak, sup-  
 ply.  
 Shepherdsville and Lebanon Junction, R.  
 H. Roe.  
 Sonora, J. C. Hoskinson.  
 Springfield Station, T. J. Wade.  
 Stithton, W. E. Sutherland.  
 Upton, W. H. Archy.  
 Vine Grove, W. F. Hogard.

#### HENDERSON DISTRICT.

*J. B. Adams, P. E.*

Beech Grove, M. H. Newton, supply.  
 Carrsville, R. C. Love.  
 Corydon, E. R. Bennett.  
 Dixon, to be supplied by H. L. Shelton.  
 Earlington, W. C. Brandon.  
 Hampton Mission, W. L. Kennedy, sup-  
 ply.  
 Hanson, G. A. Gailor.  
 Hebbardsville, W. S. Buckner.  
 Henderson: Clay Street, R. H. Higgins,  
 supply.  
 First Church, J. A. Chandler.  
 Madisonville, C. F. Wimberly.  
 Marion, Arthur Mather.  
 Morganfield, E. F. Goodson.  
 Morganfield Circuit, E. D. Bogges.  
 Providence, F. A. Mitchell.  
 Rohards, E. M. Vance.  
 Sebree, W. O. Rickard.  
 Shady Grove, J. A. Wheeler.  
 Slaughtersville, L. F. Piercy.  
 Smith Mills, T. J. Randolph.  
 Sturgis, R. M. Wheat.  
 Teiu, G. Y. Wilson.  
 Uniontown Circuit, L. W. Turner.  
 Student in Vanderbilt Training School,  
 Rufus McMican.

#### HOPKINSVILLE DISTRICT.

*R. F. Hayes, P. E.*

Cadiz, F. M. Petty.  
 Cadiz Circuit, K. K. Anderson.  
 Cerulean Springs, R. C. Bogard.  
 Crofton, A. I. Rosser.  
 Dawson Springs, S. L. C. Coward.  
 Eddyville, W. F. Cashman.  
 Eddyville Circuit, A. D. Davis.  
 Elkton and Bells, R. B. Grider.  
 Elkton Circuit, G. W. Shugart.  
 Elkton Mission, Mack Harper, supply.  
 Grand Rivers, A. C. Gentle.  
 Herman and Highlands, J. Frank Baker.  
 Hopkinsville, A. R. Kasey.  
 Hopkinsville Circuit, G. W. Lyon.  
 Kuttawa, J. H. Richardson.  
 Lafayette, B. L. Yates.  
 Linton Mission, to be supplied.  
 Pembroke, W. R. Waggoner.  
 Pisgah, J. S. Mitchell.  
 Princeton and Cerulean, C. G. Prather.  
 Salem, S. M. Bailey, supply.  
 Smithland Station, E. W. Smith.  
 Smithland Circuit, B. E. Goodrum, sup-  
 ply.  
 Trenton and Guthrie, S. H. Lovelace.

#### LOUISVILLE DISTRICT.

*F. M. Thomas, P. E.*

Louisville: Asbury and Shippingport, C.  
 E. Carter.  
 Beechmont, J. H. Nicholson.  
 Broadway, R. D. Smart.  
 Clifton, T. V. Joiner.  
 Dumesnil Street, T. L. Crandell.  
 Fourth Avenue, Richard Wilkinson.  
 Hill Street and Highland Park, Harry  
 R. Short.  
 Jefferson Street, S. G. Shelley.  
 Lander Memorial, J. H. Young.  
 Marcus Lindsay Memorial, George E.  
 Fosskett.  
 Oakdale, C. R. Crowe.  
 Portland, J. D. Sigler.  
 Rivers Memorial, B. F. Atkinson.  
 Union (The Temple), W. R. Hendrix.  
 Virginia Avenue, J. T. Rushing.  
 West Broadway, A. D. Litchfield.  
 West End, J. B. Wolf.  
 Louisville Circuit, Robert Johnson.  
 Jeffersontown, B. A. Brandon.  
 Jeffersville: Morton Memorial, W. T.  
 Miller.  
 Middletown and Anchorage, L. M. Rus-  
 sell.  
 Missionary Secretary, W. W. Pinson.  
 Book Editor and Editor *Methodist Re-  
 view*, Gross Alexander.

OWENSBORO DISTRICT.

*S. J. Thompson, P. E.*

Beaver Dam, A. L. Mell.  
Calhoun, J. T. Cherry.  
Centertown, R. D. Bennett.  
Central City, G. W. Hummell.  
Cloverport, F. E. Lewis.  
Fordsville, F. R. Roberts, supply.  
Greenville, G. P. Dillon.  
Greenville Circuit, E. D. Ryan.  
Hartford, Virgil Elgin.  
Hawesville, H. S. Gillett.  
Lewisburg, D. S. Campbell.  
Lewisport, E. N. Metcalf.  
Livermore, J. W. Crowe, supply.  
Maceo, W. H. Hickerson.  
Owensboro: Breckenridge, W. C. Hayes.  
Frazer Avenue, J. O. Smithson.  
Settle Memorial, Lewis Powell.  
Woodlawn, S. C. Nunley.

Owensboro Circuit, P. C. Duvall.  
Rome, R. E. Baily.  
Rochester, W. W. Prine.  
Sacramento, J. T. Demonbreun, supply.  
South Carrollton, A. J. Bennett.  
Stephensport, Henry Jarboe, supply.  
Sulphur Springs, to be supplied.  
Student in Vanderbilt University, W. P. Gordan.

*Transferred.*—J. L. Kilgore, to the Florida Conference; T. R. Kendall, to the North Georgia Conference; I. N. Page, to the Denver Conference; J. P. Stubblefield, to the St. Louis Conference; T. L. McDonald, George H. Means, to the North Alabama Conference; W. B. Beauchamp, to the Virginia Conference; W. B. Ricks, to the Tennessee Conference; J. W. Weldon, to the Montana Conference.

ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO., SEPTEMBER 28—OCTOBER 3, 1910.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; MARVIN T. HAW, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Harry A. Showmaker, Joseph S. Newsome, Omri S. Tallent, Reuben C. Mayo, Reuben J. Walton, Ernest Jones, Sherman M. Roberts, John Carroll Montgomery, Oliver J. Ferguson, Ferdinand J. Banta. 10.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Thomas F. Finley, Julian C. McPheeters, Emory S. Deering, Linus Eaker, John Cox, Edwin E. Burton, Thomas E. Smith, Elmer E. Clark, Francis D. Stickney, Fred A. Hearn, Ola A. Bowers, Ivan L. Holt, James A. Wood. 13.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? George A. McFarland, Charles S. Hutsell. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? James Newby Broadhead, Lloyd Marlin, Elmer Peal, William Stewart, James Lafayette Proffitt, Hartwell Lee Taylor. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. C. Selecman, S. R. Dillman, J. W. Ham, L. M. Aldridge (in class of first year), from the Missouri Conference; Paul H. Linn, Albert H. Barnes, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; James W. Lee, from the

North Georgia Conference; A. N. Walker, from the New Mexico Conference; C. L. Dennis, from the Montana Conference; J. P. Stubblefield, from the Louisville Conference; J. W. Hatcher, from the Tennessee Conference; I. Q. McCorkle (in class of first year), E. F. McDaniels (in class of third year), from the Memphis Conference. 13.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? William Caperton Swope (an elder), Ira Sidney Young (an elder). 2.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? John McCarty (an elder). 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? B. L. Wright, G. L. R. Crook, Solomon Raub, George Walker, Ed S. Tetley, M. A. Myers, A. D. Rankin, William L. King. 8.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? James Newby Broadhead, Lloyd Marlin, Elmer Peal, William Stewart. 4.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? James Newby Broadhead, Lloyd Marlin, Elmer Peal, William Stewart. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Francis D. Stickney, William M. Dunkin, Samuel Matthew Clack. 3.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Francis D. Stickney, Samuel Matthew Clack. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Edward Theodore Reid, David Robinson Davis, Robert Elton Foard, Lewis Davis Lowe. 4.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Edward Theodore Reid, David Robinson Davis, Robert Elton Foard, Lewis Davis Lowe. 4.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Edwin E. Burton. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Edwin Eugene Burton. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? W. M. Nesbit, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? S. Richmond, W. P. Gibson, A. F. Tidwell, W. C. Enochs, W. S. Tyler, T. P. Hill, J. A. Russell, W. F. Talley, L. H. Davis, W. R. Mays, A. M. Robinson, L. F. Aspley, J. H. Early, W. H. Cunningham. 14.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Marcus B. Chapman. 1.

MARCUS BOATNER CHAPMAN was born in Clinton, La., October 22, 1846. In early childhood he was converted, and while yet a boy of only fourteen (as papers in the possession of his widow, now living in St. Joseph, Mo., show) he was licensed to preach the gospel. He was known as the "boy preacher." His first preaching was to the negroes; but the neighbors, hearing of his remarkable gifts as a preacher, frequently gathered at the Chapman home to hear him. He enlisted in the Washington Artillery, C. S. A., as chaplain at the opening of the Civil War, and soon after, being only sixteen years of age, he was transferred to the army of Gen. R. E. Lee, and made junior chaplain under Rev. (afterwards Bishop) John C. Granbery, who became his lifelong friend. At the close of the war he entered Southern University, Greensboro, Ala., from which institution he was graduated in 1869, and from which, as well as from St. Charles College, he received the honorary degree of D.D. Going to St. Joseph after his graduation, he at once organized what was then called Tenth Street Church. On

May 13, 1869, he was happily married to Miss Maggie F. Harris. He filled important charges not only in the Missouri Conference, but in Little Rock, Baltimore, Los Angeles, Louisville, and Kansas City. From 1891 to 1895 he was editor of the *St. Louis Advocate*, and those who read the paper during his term as editor can bear testimony to the versatility and strength of his pen as well as his almost faultless English. But much as he loved editorial work, he loved the pastorate more, and at the end of his quadrennium he returned to the pastorate. The story of his real estate operations in St. Joseph has often been told, but not often explained. The simple story is that in 1873, his health failing, he took a supernumerary relation, which was continued until 1881. During this time he built up a fine real estate business in St. Joseph, prospering beyond the most sanguine expectations of his friends. On the restoration of his health he sold out his business and reported to his Conference for service. His friends, desiring that he should make money, protested against his course; but his reply was, "My business is to save souls, not to make money." In 1886 Dr. Chapman started on his trip around the world, returning eleven months later. It was on this trip that he gathered the material for his two works, "Lands of the Orient" and "Mounds, Monuments, and Inscriptions." Of the former, Bishop Galloway said: "It is the best book of travels I ever read." In 1903 he was transferred to the St. Louis Conference and stationed at Fredericktown. After serving that charge one year and the Charleston District two years, his health having again so far failed that he could not attend to his work, he took a supernummate relation. While Dr. Chapman had strong convictions and the courage to defend them, he was naturally so much of a gentleman and had a heart so loving that his disagreements with others never interrupted his friendly relations with them. In his whole career as business man, editor, pastor, or presiding elder, who ever heard of his uttering a harsh word? He did not know how to assume an unjust or unkind attitude toward any one. He was in deep sympathy with those in distress, and ever ready to lend them a helping hand. His home was a delightful place. To be in it was to be happy, if human surroundings could make one so. He was uniformly

polite, not only to friends and strangers, but to the membership of his household. He never ceased to court his wife. To him she grew more precious as the years went by. The last conscious act was to press her hand and call her "precious darling." He forgot many things that were past, and lost the meaning of words, but he never forgot his prayers. Night and morning he would kneel beside the bed and pour out his heart to God in all the suitable words he could remember. He was confined to his bed only three days of his last illness, but for many years he was a great sufferer, yet he did not complain. On July 2, 1910, he was gathered to the fathers. He was a soldier, a gentleman, a friend, a scholar, an author, a husband, a preacher, a son of God, and in all these he bore himself above reproach. We miss him from our councils, but we bow submissively to the will of our Father in calling him hence. We pray that God will ever keep the Comforter near his sorrow-stricken wife.—  
*Nelson B. Henry.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except W. A. Ashley, who on trial was deposed from the ministry.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Charleston District.*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Anniston Circuit .....	113	1
Benton .....	321	1
Bertrand Circuit .....	150	1
Blodgett .....	126	1
Braggadocio Circuit .....	231	2
Cairo .....	424	1
Caruthersville .....	496	1
Cape Girardeau .....	159	1
Chaffee .....	504	1
Charleston .....	288	2
Charleston Circuit .....	214	1
Commerce .....	209	1
East Prairie .....	104	1
Edna and Illmo .....	474	1
Jackson .....	262	1
Marston .....	377	1
Morley and Richwoods .....	189	1
New Madrid .....	174	1
Oran .....	233	1
Parma Circuit .....	109	1
Portageville Circuit .....	96	1
Hayti Circuit .....	345	1
Cottonwood Circuit .....	488	1
Sikeston .....	141	1
Vanduser .....	143	1
Caruthersville Mission .....		
	6,362	17

*De Soto District.*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Bethel and Mount Carmel .....	97	...
Bourbon Circuit .....	211	4
De Soto Circuit .....	200	...
De Soto Station .....	228	...
Eureka and Crescent .....	91	...
Festus .....	317	1
Fenton and Valley Park .....	116	...
Hematite Circuit .....	175	...
Labaddie Circuit .....	137	...
Manchester and Trinity .....	106	...
Mount Zion .....	66	...
New Haven Station .....	152	...
Lane's Prairie Circuit .....	113	...
Plattin Circuit .....	260	...
Red Bird Circuit .....	199	1
Salem Station .....	203	2
Salem Circuit .....	218	...
Steelville and Leasburg .....	190	...
Scotia Circuit .....	140	...
St. Clair Circuit .....	73	...
St. James Station .....	120	...
Washington .....	152	1
	3,564	9

*Farmington District.*

Arcadia .....	105	...
Bellevue Circuit .....	190	...
Bismarck and Hickory Grove .....	197	...
Bonne Terre .....	359	...
Caledonia and Irondale .....	165	...
Desloge .....	128	...
Elvins .....	304	...
Esther .....	213	1
Farmington .....	377	2
Farmington Circuit .....	450	...
Flat River .....	289	...
Fredericktown .....	520	10
Fredericktown Circuit .....	201	...
Leadwood .....	243	...
Libertyville Circuit .....	155	...
Lutesville and Glen Allen .....	253	1
Marquand Circuit .....	300	4
Marble Hill Circuit .....	312	...
Mineral Point Circuit .....	100	...
Neely's Landing Circuit .....	224	...
Oak Ridge Circuit .....	333	...
Potosi .....	133	...
Sedgewickville Circuit .....	257	...
Whitewater Circuit .....	214	...
York Chapel Circuit .....	176	...
	6,198	18

*Poplar Bluff District.*

Advance .....	172	1
Bloomfield Circuit .....	212	...
Bell City Circuit .....	336	1
Campbell .....	156	...
Clarkton Circuit .....	264	...
Dexter .....	219	1
Doniphan .....	218	...
Doniphan Circuit .....	260	3
Essex .....	210	...
Greenville Circuit .....	266	...
Grand Prairie Circuit .....	460	1
Holcomb Circuit .....	369	2
Hornersville and Cardwell .....	352	...
Kennett .....	326	1
Lowndes and Coldwater .....	242	...
Morehouse .....	211	1
Malden .....	287	...
Naylor Circuit .....	332	2
Poplar Bluff .....	225	2
Poplar Bluff Circuit .....	151	1
Pine Circuit .....	226	4
Sherry Circuit .....	300	...
Williamsville Circuit .....	250	...
Zalma Circuit .....	218	...
	6,266	16

*St. Louis District.*

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
St. Louis: Cabanne .....	606	1
Carondelet .....	181	...
Centenary .....	1,983	1
Grand Avenue .....	142	2
Immanuel .....	189	1
Kingdom House .....	240	...
Lafayette Park .....	966	1
Marvin .....	231	1
Mount Auburn .....	445	1
Scruggs Memorial .....	747	2
Shaw Avenue .....	321	...
St. John's .....	925	...
St. Paul's .....	340	...
University City .....	39	...
Wagoner Place .....	550	...
Walton Road .....	46	1
Bridgeton and Coldwater .....	92	...
Bellefontaine .....	129	...
Clayton .....	87	...
Ferguson .....	117	...
Kirkwood .....	351	...
Oak Hill .....	99	...
	8,826	11

*West Plains District.*

Alton Circuit .....	291	...
Birch Tree Circuit .....	288	1
Cabool Circuit .....	195	1
Centerville Circuit .....	20	1
Couch Circuit .....	146	2
Ellington Circuit .....	310	...
Fremont Circuit .....	271	3
Grandin and Van Buren .....	140	1
Houston and Licking .....	207	1
Lesterville Circuit .....	114	2
Montier Circuit .....	271	4
Moody Circuit .....	112	2
Piedmont Circuit .....	132	...
Shiloh Circuit .....	431	2
Summerville Circuit .....	168	1
Thayer and Koshkonong .....	200	...
West Plains Station .....	274	3
West Plains Circuit .....	138	...
	3,708	24

*Recapitulation.*

Charleston District .....	6,362	17
De Soto District .....	3,564	9
Farmington District .....	6,198	18
Poplar Bluff District .....	6,266	16
St. Louis District .....	8,826	11
West Plains District .....	3,708	24
Total this year .....	34,924	95
Total last year .....	34,420	102
Increase .....	504	...
Decrease .....		7

Ques 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 897.

Ques 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,010.

Ques 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 125.

Ques 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,809.

Ques 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 272.

Ques 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,414.

Ques 30. What is the number of Sun-

day-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 28,896.

Ques 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,123.53.

Ques 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$4,775.52. Applied to claimants.

Ques 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$7,431.40; Domestic Missions, \$5,072.58. Total, \$12,503.98.

Ques 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,034.60.

Ques 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$327.52.

Ques 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$12,212.93; preachers in charge, \$91,267.95.

Ques 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,313.07.

Ques 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 359; houses of worship, 307½.

Ques 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$133,570; indebtedness, \$34,070.

Ques 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 138; parsonages, 107.

Ques 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$204,375; indebtedness, \$14,830.

Ques 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 6; district parsonages, 3.

Ques 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$8,700; indebtedness, \$1,825.

Ques 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 7; amount of damage, \$4,351.50.

Ques 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$705,300; premiums paid, \$2,526.10; losses sustained, \$4,351.50; collections on losses, \$2,466.75.

Ques 46. What are the educational statistics? Marvin Collegiate Institute: Value of property, \$85,000; endowment, \$1,400; professors, 14; pupils, 232. Central College: Value of property, \$250,000;

endowment, \$202,000; professors, 11; pupils, 170. Central College for Women: Value of property, \$175,000; endowment, \$250,000; professors, 16; pupils, 142.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? John W. Vaughan; P. E. Genoway, assistant.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Kirkwood.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

*Robert L. Russell, P. E.*

Anniston Circuit, S. M. Clark, supply.  
Benton, J. C. Denton.  
Bertrand and New Prospect, H. W. King.  
Blodgett Station, J. C. Thogmorton.  
Caruthersville Station, A. J. S. Baldrige.  
Caruthersville Circuit, W. E. Forster, supply.  
Charleston Station, P. G. Thogmorton;  
James F. Holland, junior preacher.  
Charleston Circuit, M. H. Holland, supply.  
Cape Girardeau Station, L. D. Lowe.  
Chaffee, A. C. Stormont, supply.  
Commerce and Macedonia, O. S. Tallent.  
Cottonwood and Cotter, T. G. Fallin, supply.  
Cairo, R. D. Kennedy.  
Deering, S. A. Bennett, supply.  
East Prairie Station, E. F. McDanel.  
Edna and Illmo, John Cox.  
Hayti, I. Q. McCorkle.  
Jackson, Clarence Burton.  
Lillbourn Circuit, M. A. Myers.  
Morley and Richwoods, S. M. Roberts.  
New Madrid Station, W. H. Jordan.  
New Madrid Circuit, C. E. Harris, supply.  
Oran Station, Elmer T. Clark.  
Parma Station, T. E. Smith.  
Portageville Circuit, E. S. Dearing.  
South Cape Girardeau, O. J. Furguson.  
Steele Circuit, to be supplied.  
Sikeston Station, J. M. Bradley.  
Vanduser Circuit, J. C. Montgomery.  
Student in Asbury College, O. C. Coppage.  
Student in Central College, J. C. McPheeters.  
Professor in State Normal School at Cape Girardeau, J. B. Game.

#### DE SOTO DISTRICT.

*Oliver H. Duggins, P. E.*

Bethel and Mount Carmel, W. H. Paschall.  
Bourbon Circuit, F. D. Stickney.  
De Soto Station, E. J. Rinkel.  
De Soto Circuit, J. P. McDonald.  
Eureka and Crescent, William Lowe.

Festus Station, George J. Evans.  
Fenton and Valley Park, R. C. Carpenter.  
Hematite Circuit, to be supplied.  
Labaddie Circuit, J. G. Craig, supply.  
Manchester and Trinity, Z. T. McCann.  
Mount Zion, J. L. Proffitt.  
New Haven Station, Lloyd Marlin.  
Plattin Circuit, J. R. Kincaid.  
Red Bird Circuit, A. P. Missey, supply.  
Salem Station, F. E. Burton.  
Steelville and Leasburg, D. R. Davis.  
Scotia Circuit, M. A. Clayton, supply.  
St. James Station, M. H. Markley.  
St. Clair, H. M. Myers, supply.  
Washington, W. Q. Donnan.  
Salem Circuit, F. J. Banta.  
Bridgeton and Coldwater, J. W. Hatcher.

#### FARMINGTON DISTRICT.

*Henry P. Crowe, P. E.*

Farmington Station, William Court.  
Fredericktown Station, C. N. Clark.  
Potosi Station, J. R. Bullington.  
Bonne Terre Station, N. B. Henry.  
Flat River Station, J. P. Stubblefield.  
Elvins Station, Elmer Peal.  
Desloge Station, Arthur Trotter.  
Arcadia Station, A. S. Coker.  
Esther Station, L. D. Nichol.  
Bismarck and Hickory Grove, William Stewart.  
Caledonia and Irondale, R. Walton.  
Leadwood and Frank Clay, J. N. Sitton, supply.  
Lutesville and Glen Allen, Harry Hoy, supply.  
Oak Ridge Circuit, D. M. Margraves, supply.  
Marquard Circuit, O. A. Bowers.  
Whitewater Circuit, A. N. Walker.  
Libertyville Circuit, H. A. Showmaker.  
Mineral Point Circuit, to be supplied.  
York Chapel Circuit, B. L. Wright.  
Neely's Landing Circuit, F. A. Hearn.  
Sedgewickville Circuit, R. S. Warren.  
Fredericktown Circuit, S. C. Bockman, supply.  
Bellevue Circuit, B. W. Bynum, supply.  
Marble Hill Circuit, M. M. Blaese, supply.  
Farmington Circuit, J. A. Wood.  
President of Marvin Collegiate Institute, C. M. Gray.  
Conference Missionary Secretary, without salary, N. B. Henry.

#### POPLAR BLUFF DISTRICT.

*J. R. A. Vaughan, P. E.*

Advance Circuit, J. T. Ricketts.  
Bernie Circuit, F. M. Mayfield, supply.  
Bell City Circuit, R. M. Ownby, supply.



Bloomfield Circuit, Linus Eaker.  
 Campbell Station, Thomas Lord.  
 Clarkton Circuit, J. B. Wilburn.  
 Cardwell Circuit, J. D. Doherty.  
 Dexter Station, W. J. Heys.  
 Doniphan Station, R. E. Foard.  
 Doniphan Circuit, S. L. Johnston, supply.  
 Essex and Sadler's Chapel, C. L. Fry.  
 Greenville Circuit, S. C. Biffle.  
 Harkey's Chapel and Senath, J. W. Ham.  
 Holcomb Circuit, J. S. Newsom.  
 Hornersville Circuit, F. Eaker.  
 Kennett Station, W. J. Velvick.  
 Lowndes and Coldwater, W. L. King.  
 Morehouse Station, E. T. Reid.  
 Malden Station, J. T. Self.  
 Naylor Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Poplar Bluff Station, W. A. Tetley.  
 Poplar Bluff Circuit, C. L. Kirkendall, supply.  
 Pine Circuit, L. M. Myers, supply.  
 Sherry Circuit, E. Jones.  
 Williamsville Circuit, T. W. Glass.  
 Zalma Circuit, J. C. Reid, supply.

## ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

S. H. Wainright, P. E.

St. Louis: Centenary, L. E. Todd.  
 St. John's, J. W. Lee.  
 Scruggs Memorial (First Church), Paul H. Linn.  
 Wagoner Place, A. H. Barnes.  
 Lafayette Park, C. M. Hawkins; E. T. Adams, junior preacher.  
 Cabanne, Theodore Copeland.  
 St. Paul's M. T. Haw.  
 Mount Auburn, Josephus Stephan.  
 Shaw Avenue, John McCarthy.  
 Marvin, J. E. Martin.  
 Carondelet, T. M. Finley.  
 Immanuel, J. N. Broadhead.  
 Oak Hill, C. C. Berry.  
 Kirkwood, L. R. Jenkins.  
 Clayton, S. R. Dillman.

Ferguson, W. B. Hays.  
 Bellefontaine, A. H. Godbey.  
 Kingdom House, C. C. Seelman.  
 University City, I. L. Holt.  
 Grand Avenue, J. W. Worsnop.  
 Walton Road, L. M. Aldredge.  
 O'Fallon Park Mission, R. M. Hardaway.  
 Corresponding Secretary of the General Board of Church Extension, W. F. McMurry.  
 Secretary of the Home Department of the Board of Missions, John M. Moore.  
 Missionary to Korea, R. A. Hardie.

## WEST PLAINS DISTRICT.

William A. Humphrey, P. E.

Alton Circuit, C. L. Dennis.  
 Birch Tree Circuit, W. E. Forsythe.  
 Cabool Circuit, S. I. Young, supply.  
 Couch Circuit, Caleb Weaver, supply.  
 Ellington Circuit, H. L. Taylor.  
 Fremont Circuit, C. C. Bone, supply.  
 Grandin and Van Buren, E. S. Tetley.  
 Houston Circuit, R. C. Mayo.  
 Koshkonong and Brandsville, A. D. Rankin.  
 Lesterville Circuit, George Jaycox, supply.  
 Licking Circuit, J. W. Duncan.  
 Montier Circuit, J. T. Winstead.  
 Moody Circuit, R. J. Walton.  
 Piedmont Circuit, George Walker.  
 Shiloh Circuit, B. S. McCann, supply.  
 Sims Valley Circuit, Isaac Provow, supply.  
 Summerville Circuit, J. D. Clarke, supply.  
 Thayer Station, W. E. Judy.  
 West Plains Station, Roy P. Basler.  
 West Plains Circuit, S. J. Starkey, supply.

*Transferred.*—G. W. Nollner, to the Illinois Conference; Horace L. Nance, to the Arkansas Conference; G. R. L. Crook, to the Little Rock Conference; Solomon Raub, C. W. Webdell, to the Missouri Conference; E. C. McVoy, to the Oklahoma Conference.

## PACIFIC CONFERENCE.

SIXTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT STOCKTON, CAL., OCTOBER 5-10, 1910.

BISHOP WATERHOUSE, *President*; WILLIAM ACTON, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. H. E. Treadgold, Barker Northrup. 2.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Jacob D. Allen, R. C. Wann (in class of first

year), Frank W. Gorman, G. C. Neill, Frank Niles, William J. Westfall (in class of second year). 6.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? S. W. Harrison. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? S. E. Grenfell, John W. Hendrix. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? B. E. H. Warren. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Harry C. Allen, from the South Georgia Conference; E. C. Bower, from the Holston Conference; J. M. Weems, R. B. Freeman, John W. Hendrix, from the Southwest Missouri Conference. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? W. R. Haselden. 1.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? S. E. Grenfell. 1.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? S. E. Grenfell. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? F. W. Gorman. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? F. W. Gorman. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? G. H. Frazer, W. F. Coffin, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? H. Neate. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? W. P. Andrews, W. M. Armstrong, Joel Hedgepeth, A. L. Hunsaker, H. M. McKnight, O. P. Noble, L. C. Renfro, J. F. Roberts, Claude Thompson, Jesse Wood. 10.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Colusa District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
Anderson and Olindar .....	78	1
Arbuckle and Dunnigan .....	25	1
Chico .....	110	1
Colusa .....	168	...
Elmira .....	45	...
Galt Circuit .....	27	...

#### Colusa District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
Gridley and Pennington .....	68	...
Henleyville .....	66	...
Isleton and Walnut Grove .....	5	...
Knight's Landing .....	66	...
Millville .....	36	...
New Hope .....	12	...
Ono .....	34	...
Princeton .....	58	...
Red Bluff .....	69	...
Rockville .....	9	1
Sacramento .....	180	...
Sulphur Creek .....	25	...
Sutter City and Grace .....	65	...
Wheatland and Lincoln .....	83	...
Williams and Maxwell .....	70	...
Willows .....	96	...
Winters .....	43	...
Woodland .....	77	...
Yuba City .....	29	...
	1,544	4

#### Fresno District.

Bakersfield .....	140	...
Big Dry Creek .....	95	...
Clovis .....	232	1
Dinuba .....	176	3
Dos Palos .....	94	...
Exeter .....	112	1
Fresno .....	409	3
Hanford .....	58	...
Kingsburg and Fresno Circuit ..	102	1
Le Grand .....	152	...
Lemoore .....	12	...
Los Banos .....	59	...
Madera .....	173	...
Mariposa and Cathay .....	44	...
Merced .....	183	...
Modesto .....	127	1
Orosi .....	93	1
Sanger .....	115	...
Selma .....	216	...
Snelling and Waterford .....	39	...
Tuolumne and Jacksonville Circuit .....	111	1
Visalia .....	150	1
Visalia Circuit .....	25	...
Hoodville .....	105	1
Yosemite .....	45	...
	3,067	14

#### San Francisco District.

Alameda .....	55	1
Berkeley .....	250	...
Booneville and Yorkville .....	79	...
Cloverdale .....	67	...
Gilroy .....	53	...
Healdsburg .....	193	1
Hopland .....	13	...
Hollister .....	236	1
Lakeport .....	181	...
Linden .....	100	...
Milton and Stone Corral .....	94	1
Mountain View .....	65	...
Oakland .....	155	...
Petaluma .....	100	1
Potter Valley and Redwood .....	64	...
San Francisco .....	105	1
Santa Rosa .....	263	3
San Jose: St. Paul's .....	261	1
Salinas .....	71	...
San Lucas and Bradley .....	23	2
San Benito Circuit .....	62	1
Stockton .....	219	...
Ukiah .....	352	1
Upper Lake .....	84	...
	3,145	14

## Recapitulation.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Colusa District .....	1,544	4
Fresno District .....	3,067	14
San Francisco District.....	3,145	14
Total this year.....	7,756	32
Total last year.....	7,698	29
Increase .....	58	3

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 134.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 243.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 67.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,160.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 89.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 768.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 7,451.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$2,300.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$1,999.75. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$2,286.62; Domestic Missions, \$1,690.95. Total, \$3,977.58.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,295.95.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$97.27.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$4,813.40; preachers in charge, \$44,002.20.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$521.20.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 107; houses of worship, 90.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$565,950; indebtedness, \$10,343.85.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 76; parsonages, 72.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$139,050; indebtedness, \$6,453.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 3; district parsonages, 2.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$9,400; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$256,200; premiums paid, \$2,019.70.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? One college: Value, \$8,000. Paid for education, \$1,132.80.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? George V. Northey.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to a commission.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## COLUSA DISTRICT.

*C. P. Moore, P. E.*

Anderson and Olinda, L. C. Smith.  
 Arbuckle and Dunnigan, S. E. Grenfell.  
 Chico, C. Todd Clark.  
 Colusa, H. V. Moore.  
 Elmira, D. Harrison.  
 Galt and New Hope Circuit, C. C. Black.  
 Gridley and Pennington, G. C. Neill.  
 Henleyville, D. C. Williams.  
 Isleton and Walnut Grove, J. M. Parker, supply.  
 Knight's Landing Circuit, B. E. H. Warren.  
 Millville Circuit, J. M. Robinson, supply.  
 Ono Circuit, H. E. Treadgold.  
 Princeton Circuit, A. W. F. Walters.  
 Red Bluff, H. W. Currin.  
 Rockville Circuit, O. P. Noble, supply.  
 Sacramento, L. S. Jones.  
 Sulphur Creek, to be supplied.  
 Sutter City and Grace, A. Adkisson.  
 Wheatland and Lincoln, L. J. Amos.  
 Williams and Maxwell, C. E. Bower.  
 Willows, Z. J. Needham.  
 Winters, W. R. Hazelden.  
 Woodland, R. B. Freeman.  
 Yuba City, J. R. Sawyer, supply.

## FRESNO DISTRICT.

*J. A. Wailes, P. E.*

Bakersfield, A. L. Paul.  
 Big Dry Creek, W. J. Westfall.  
 Clovis, O. L. Russell.  
 Coulterville Circuit, William Pierce, supply.

Dinuba, J. W. Horn.  
 Dos Palos, Frank Niles.  
 Exeter, J. L. Henson.  
 Fresno, Harold Govette.  
 Hanford, Barker Northrup.  
 Kingsburg and Fresno Circuit, A. S. Cecil;  
     one to be supplied.  
 Le Grand, S. P. Pope.  
 Lemoore, R. C. Wann.  
 Livingstone and Turlock, G. W. Saunders,  
     supply.  
 Los Banos, J. M. Settle, supply.  
 Madera, R. L. Sprinkle.  
 Mariposa and Cathay, W. A. Lindsey.  
 Mariposa Circuit, G. W. Rubush.  
 Merced, Harry C. Allen.  
 Modesto, P. F. Page.  
 Orosi, A. Odom.  
 Sanger, James Healey.  
 Selma, R. E. Nunn.  
 Snelling and Waterford, C. W. Long.  
 Tuolumne, J. F. Totten.  
 Visalia, W. J. Fenton.  
 Visalia Circuit, J. W. Hendrix.  
 Woodville and Poplar, U. G. Murphy, sup-  
     ply.  
 Agent Superannuated Preachers' Home,  
     R. E. Nunn.  
 Student in University of Texas, F. A.  
     Downs.

#### SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT.

*Mark Hodgson, P. E.*

Alameda, to be supplied.  
 Berkeley, J. A. B. Fry.  
 Booneville Circuit, J. E. Bailey, supply.

Cloverdale, F. W. Gorman.  
 Gilroy, W. A. Booher.  
 Healdsburg, R. L. Webb.  
 Hollister, W. A. Goodpasture.  
 Hopland, J. D. Randle, supply.  
 Lakeport, L. P. Shearer.  
 Linden, J. B. Needham.  
 Milton Circuit, H. C. Allen.  
 Mountain View, J. D. Allen.  
 Oakland, to be supplied.  
 Palo Alto, to be supplied.  
 Petaluma, J. M. Weems.  
 Potter Valley Circuit, to be supplied.  
 San Francisco and Secretary Conference  
     Board of Missions, J. A. Batchelor.  
 San Francisco: Centenary, to be supplied.  
 Santa Rosa, J. W. Taylor.  
 San Jose: St. Paul's, S. W. Walker.  
     Willow Street, to be supplied.  
 Salinas, Joseph Emery.  
 San Lucas Circuit, J. M. Brown.  
 San Benito Circuit, D. E. George, supply.  
 Stockton, J. J. N. Kenney; H. Neate, Sup.  
 Ukiah, J. E. Moore.  
 Upper Lake, H. F. Beaver.  
 Editor *Pacific Methodist Advocate*, W. E.  
     Vaughan.  
 Agent Children's Home Society, A. F.  
     Hoffpauir.  
 Sunday School Agent, J. E. Squires.  
 Superintendent of Oriental Mission  
     Schools, William Acton.

*Transferred.*—L. W. Gunby, to the Den-  
 ver Conference; O. M. Clark, to the Vir-  
 ginia Conference; E. Binford, to the  
 Texas Conference.

### HOLSTON CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-SEVENTH SESSION:

HELD AT CHATTANOOGA, TENN., OCTOBER 5-12, 1910.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; J. A. BURROW, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Chapman K. Wingo, French  
 Wampler, Lee M. Burriss, Enoch L. Mc-  
 Connell, William E. Browning, Paul H.  
 Talley, Hugh E. Kelso, Samuel L. Brown-  
 ing. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Charles  
 N. Kennedy, Bruce N. Waterhouse, Jesse  
 F. Benton, Henry E. Bradshaw, William  
 H. Walker, James H. Umberger, William  
 T. Evans, Orman T. Headley. In class of  
 the first year: Roy E. Early, Ernest M.  
 Ritchie, George O. Ganaway, Samuel D.  
 Lambert, Marion Quessenberry, William  
 D. Dew, Charles R. Jones; Wesley F.

Patch, Newton F. Walker, Silas A. Mc-  
 Ghee (in orders from other Churches). 18.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Ray S.  
 Trent. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full  
 connection? William H. Briggs, William  
 C. Boswell, George T. Jordan, Harry S.  
 Hutsell, William C. Thompson. 5. In  
 class of third year: Samuel A. McCannless,  
 Charles A. Pangle, John W. Stewart, Je-  
 rome V. Hall, Andrew M. Qualls, John A.  
 Morrow (by transfer), John L. Scott  
 (from the Methodist Episcopal Church).

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Thomas  
 S. Johnson. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. W. Crooke, from the North Texas Conference; John A. Morrow, William N. Wagner, Charles C. Cecil, from the Florida Conference; F. Marvin Buhrman, from the Denver Conference; Orman T. Headley, from the West Virginia Conference; Charles C. Weaver, from the Western North Carolina Conference; W. E. Thompson, from the Memphis Conference? 8.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Silas A. McGhee, from the United Brethren; John L. Scott, deacon, from the Methodist Episcopal Church; Frank M. Reynolds, deacon, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 3.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? John S. Henley, Dominique E. Carr, Arthur B. Moore, Sanders S. Kregar, George L. Lambert, John W. Helvey. In class of the fourth year: George S. Wood, William B. Belchee, Charles R. Melton, Henderson J. McKelvey, William R. Carbaugh; Frank M. Reynolds (from the Methodist Episcopal Church), F. Marvin Buhrman (by transfer). 13.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? William H. Briggs, William C. Boswell, George T. Jordan, Harry S. Hutsell. 4.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? William H. Briggs, William C. Boswell, George T. Jordan, Harry S. Hutsell. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Thomas E. Brooks, James D. Wright, William A. Ayers, John W. Byrd, James W. Middleton. 5.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William A. Ayers, James W. Middleton. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Kemper G. Munsey, Robert B. Platt, Battle McLester, Jacob L. Griffiths, James W. Repass, William C. Hicks. 6.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Kemper G. Munsey, Robert B. Platt, Battle McLester, Jacob L. Griffiths, James W. Repass. 5.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? J. K. P. Dickson, J. E. McCampbell, A. N. Jackson, M. P. Sanders. 4.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? C.

R. Brown, J. W. Smith, D. McCracken, J. H. Parrott, W. D. Akers, C. A. Beard, W. C. Hicks, G. W. Simpson, T. R. Handy, W. H. Price, W. E. Bailey, L. L. H. Carlock, G. W. Jackson. 13.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. H. Brunner, C. T. Carroll, J. E. Bruce, L. C. Delashmit, H. S. Hamilton, W. H. Kelly, D. H. Carr, J. A. Darr, R. N. Price, J. N. Hobbs, J. W. Belt, W. R. Barnett, J. A. Duvall, L. K. Haynes, C. M. James, W. D. Mitchell, J. M. Romans, J. P. Dickey, John Woolsey, J. M. Maiden, J. B. Simpson, M. L. Clendenen, W. C. Carden, C. K. Miller, Jacob Smith, A. D. Stewart, H. C. Neal, E. H. Bogle, L. M. Neel, W. C. Faris, A. Kincaid, J. R. Payne, M. P. Swaim, J. M. Wolfe, B. F. Nuckolls, J. W. Carnes, R. S. Umberger, F. Alexander, J. C. Maless. 39.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Robert E. Smith, John Boring, Milton J. Butcher. 3.

ROBERT E. SMITH was born near Blountville, Tenn., February 23, 1846; and died in Chattanooga, Tenn., March 30, 1910. He was peculiarly blessed with a pious father and a consecrated mother, who led him gently but certainly in the better way. He oftentimes said he owed to his mother a debt of gratitude he could never pay. He became religious early in life—in his fourteenth year. In October, 1870, he joined the Holston Conference of the M. E. Church, South, at Wytheville, Va., and for well-nigh forty years was a faithful, earnest, and efficient preacher of the gospel. He was happily married to Miss Bagely, of Lee county, Virginia, June 27, 1876. She made him a most helpful companion. Three children were born to them, one of whom, a girl, died in infancy. The two boys are now young men, and accept gladly the care of their widowed mother. The last charge served by Brother Smith was Trenton, Ga., where his health failed over two years ago. He was loath to give up his work, and entertained the hope almost to the end that he might again preach the gospel that he loved so dearly. He was a man of unquestioned character, and as a pastor was always acceptable to his people. They enjoyed his preaching, and his presence in their homes was a benediction. His wife said to me: "He was a pure man in all his life; he never used a vulgar or smutty word, and could not endure it." Oh, what a witness this is to a pure and spotless life! He was systematic and prompt in all his work. His presiding

elder never had to wait for his reports, nor chide him for tardiness in making them. He loved his Church and Conference more than life itself. He would never remain away from the annual meeting unless providentially hindered. He felt that he must answer the roll call, even though he had to borrow money, as he sometimes did, to go on. Among the many visitors to his home and his bedside, none were more appreciated than the preachers. He would diligently inquire after special efforts to reach and save men, and would rejoice over their success. Sometimes he would rehearse to them plans of sermons he was making, showing the trend of his heart and thought. His faith in God and his resignation to his will were beautiful indeed. He never spoke of dying; it was always "going away." He comforted his wife with the assurance that he would abide near her, and that he would never forget her. His hearty amens to our prayers still linger in our ears, and his broken yet joyful singing we shall never forget. At worship he would sing "Never Alone" and "What a meeting that will be when we all get home!" He has gone home and left the writer of this alone of the seven who originally joined the Conference. We shall see him again in the land where they meet to part no more.—*W. C. Carden.*

JOHN BORING was born near Jonesboro, Tennessee, on August 7, 1827; was converted at Bond's Camp Ground, in Sullivan county, Tennessee, on August 8, 1849; was licensed to preach and joined the Holston Conference in 1851; was married to Miss Laura A. Schoolfield, of Bledsoe county, Tenn., in 1854; and died at the home of his grandson, Rev. E. Marvin Ball, at Emory, Va., at 10 A.M. on August 5, 1910. Funeral services were held at Emory, Va., conducted by Bishop R. G. Waterhouse, and at Trinity Church, Chattanooga, Tenn., conducted by the pastor, Rev. Thomas Priddy, assisted by the writer and others. The interment was in Forest Hill Cemetery by the side of his wife, who preceded him to the Better Land several years. There he sweetly sleeps on the bosom of hope, Lookout Mountain keeping watch over him as a faithful sentinel until the resurrection trumpet shall awaken him to life. Brother Boring's life was a long and eventful one. He was always a preacher of the gospel, and nothing else. His call to the ministry was vivid and abiding. His early years were spent

on circuits and the strength of his manhood on districts as presiding elder. In these spheres his success was eminent, especially in evangelistic work. Wherever he went, revival fires were kindled and burned brightly. Later in life he spent several years in special evangelistic work, and was very successful. Here, as elsewhere, his preaching and his methods were orthodox, according to the Methodist standard. With him conversion was a great work, wrought by the Holy Spirit on the human soul, renovating, sanctifying, and radically changing the currents of the inner and outer life. His converts did not need to be lassoed and tied to a stake to keep them from wandering off and getting lost in the great crowd of unsaved men; but they sought the fellowship of the Church and enjoyed her communion, as does every genuine child of God. Some ten or more years ago he had a very severe spell of the grippe, which left him with impaired health and a troublesome cough, which ultimately resulted in his death. After this he was not able to do the full work of a minister, and spent the remainder of his years as superintendent of the public charities at Chattanooga. This work was altogether congenial, and opened up a wide field for usefulness. Eternity alone will reveal the amount of good he did to the suffering poor, and with it the comforting and inspiring blessings of the gospel of peace. Dr. John Bachman, of the First Presbyterian Church of Chattanooga, was associated with him in this work, and at his funeral made a talk, bearing testimony to the excellence of brother Boring's character and work, and touchingly alluding to his attachment to him and his sense of personal loss in his death. My acquaintance with brother Boring began at Cleveland, Tenn., when our Conference met there in 1854, at which I joined the traveling connection. He and I were both assigned for entertainment to the home of his Uncle Ruble, who lived there. Before the week ended the acquaintance ripened into a friendship which lasted nearly fifty-six years, without a jar of suspicion and with increasing attachment, and which will soon be renewed over the Jordan. Brother Boring's educational advantages and opportunities in his boyhood were meager, and he did not receive much benefit from the school; but he was a genuine child of nature, and, with God's great Book opened before him, he was not without opportunity for self-culture. He was a diligent student, im-



bibing rapidly and retaining tenaciously. He read human character by intuition. He was a constant and devout student of the Bible. I don't think I ever knew any one who had more of it stored away in the memory or who could use it with greater facility or profit in preaching. No better school has ever been organized than the Methodist itinerancy, if the student is industrious and in hearty sympathy with the spirit of his work. Brother Boring was the most original character I have ever known. In his modes of thought and expression and action he did not follow any model except that of his Lord in morals and religion. In social life he recognized the obligation to observe the necessary rules of polite society, and was a gentleman; but he declined to conform to the arbitrary exactions of the fastidious and critical when they were contrary to his sense of propriety. His social qualities were very fine. He was bright and optimistic, and full of the milk of human kindness. When I lived at St. Elmo, he often spent some time with us in our home. He was always a welcome guest. His visits were enjoyable and profitable. His conversation and his prayers were seasoned with grace. As a preacher his originality was always manifest. He did not think or speak like any one else. No two of his sermons were alike in form. They grew naturally out of his texts, and were often lucidly exegetical; but they did not follow any beaten track. If he discussed a trite theme, he clothed it in a new dress. He was constantly blazing out new tracks in the wilderness of thought. He illustrated freely, and his illustrations were pertinent and striking; but they were unique. He was a great preacher. The unction of the Holy Spirit seemed always upon him in the pulpit. Sometimes the divine influence was so powerful that his countenance was aglow with an unearthly radiance. Then his audience was completely under the spell of the divine afflatus. He preached much out of his own experience. He often gave a graphic account of his conversion in the straw at Bond's Camp Ground; and I have no doubt that many scores of people were induced to seek salvation by the relation of that experience. In his palmy days out on circuits and districts the people gathered to hear him in great multitudes, and large numbers were converted under his preaching. I am sure that I never knew a better man. His religious convictions were vivid and profound. His

conversion and call to the ministry were absolute verities, which he never seemed to doubt. He had a quick conscience and an acute sense of obligations, and was as true as steel. His simple and childlike but profound religious faith held him steady amid all the shifting and perverse conditions of life. He lived the higher life, but it never exalted him in his own estimation nor debased his less fortunate fellow-Christians. When I went to Emory at the last commencement, I learned that Brother Boring was at the home of his grandson and was very sick. I called to see him at once. I found him at the crossing of the Jordan. His body had wasted away, and was evidently ready to fall into the grave. In many things his mind and memory had failed, but his religious convictions and faith were as strong and his hope of eternal life as bright as ever. He was consciously nearing the end, and with perfect confidence. He had as little fear of death as you have of the bed on which you nightly fall asleep. In a little while he passed over to the home of his hopes and his love. "Know ye not that there is a prince and a great man fallen this day in Israel?" But he has gone to join the blood-bought multitude about which he used to talk so eloquently. Thither, by God's grace, let us follow him. To some of us the night is imminent; but, thank God, the morning will soon break with ineffable splendor and transcendent glory.—*Frank Richardson.*

MILTON J. BUTCHER.—If your committee is correctly informed, Milton Jasper Butcher first beheld the light of this world in an humble home in Lee county, Virginia, June 21, 1873; and at his own home in Hawkins county, Tennessee, he opened them again on August 22, 1910, to feast them forever on the glory of that city whose light is God. Brother Butcher's life was one of unrelenting struggle. His father was a poor man with a large family to maintain. As a boy he recognized the gravity of the situation, and fought bravely to keep the wolf from his father's door till he had almost reached maturity. As a matter of course his education was greatly neglected till he approximated manhood. That which revolutionized his entire life and changed the whole current of his being—social, intellectual, and spiritual—occurred in the month of February, 1887. At a meeting held by Rev. E. H. Cassidy at New Sa-

lem Church in Claiborne county, Tennessee, he was happily and wholly converted to God. His conversion, like magic, transformed him from a timid, bashful, retiring country lad into a veritable Christian hero. He had that "perfect love which casteth out all fear," and was ready in the great congregation or in private and personal work to witness for his divine Lord. In the presence of the young and old, the learned and the unlearned alike, he was equally valiant and fearless. He had but one great animating purpose, which amounted to a passion: to do his Master's will and hasten the oncoming of his kingdom. This passion suffered no decadence, but grew stronger and more dominating till called from labor to rest. The vision he got of his Lord when converted awakened all his dormant intellectual powers, and he was possessed of an all-consuming desire to obtain an education. Nothing was too menial or too hard for him to do if it only contributed to that end. By the direction and financial help of his pastor, Brother Cassidy, in 1899 he matriculated at Hiwassee College, where he remained an earnest and diligent student for three years. Professor Huddleston, then connected with that institution, declared that he made greater progress for the time he was in school than any person he had ever had under his care. His resources being exhausted, he taught school as a means of replenishing his purse, and again entered St. Clair Academy, then under the principalship of Rev. J. M. Carter. At the close of that school year, for the same reason as before, he again taught school, and entered Emory and Henry College at the spring term in 1895, and remained only one year. This closed his school life, but not his life as a student. At the fourth quarterly meeting for the St. Clair Circuit, held September 1, 1894, the last Quarterly Conference which could grant license to preach, along with S. V. Morell and B. W. Lee, he was granted license to preach, Dr. C. T. Carroll being presiding elder and Rev. E. H. Cassidy preacher in charge. He was received on trial into the traveling connection of the Holston Conference, M. E. Church, South, at Cleveland, Tenn., in October, 1896, and served the following charges: Sneedville Mission, Fall Branch Circuit, and Tazewell Circuit, each one year. The next two years he was appointed to the East Stone Gap Circuit. During the first year of his pastorate at East Stone Gap Circuit Rev. J. L. Weber, pastor of Big Stone

Gap Station, was elected President of Kentucky Wesleyan College, and Brother Butcher filled out the year with great acceptability. He then served Pennington Gap and Whitwell circuits, each one year. He was then pastor of Surgoinville Circuit and Greeneville Station, each three years. Greeneville was his last charge. He was both popular and successful in all the charges which he served. While on the Surgoinville Circuit he built, very largely with his own hands, a number of commodious and tasteful churches, which not only stand as monuments to his memory, but perpetuate the work which he so much loved and to which he consecrated his redeemed life. Through them "he being dead, yet speaketh." During his pastorate on the Sneedville Mission he was happily married to Miss Lula Dawn Charles, daughter of Mr. W. L. Charles, of Hawkins county, Tennessee, on March 25, 1897. This union was purely a love affair. Nothing but an all-absorbing and overmastering love could induce a timid, retiring girl, brought up in a cultured, Christian home, accustomed to all of the comforts of life, and who, being a Methodist, knew all of the fortunes and misfortunes of a Methodist preacher's life, to unite her destiny with the pastor of Sneedville Mission with no appropriation from the Missionary Board. Love alone could transform this almost morbidly modest young woman into a Christian heroine. But the risk was not all hers. How he trembled lest he should impose on the object of his love unbearable burdens! After many struggles he was convinced that she was the one woman whom the Lord intended to be his helpmeet in life; and so, contrary to the advice of his best and wisest friends, he shut his eyes, cast the burden on the Lord, and they were married. In health she stood faithfully and loyally by his side, and, as no one who has had the good fortune to be their guest can doubt, she made for him a wholesome, clean, Christian home. She was a "keeper at home." In sickness and death she stood a tower of strength at his side, tender, faithful, unflinching. Their union was soul union and essentially eternal. Brother Butcher was a man of strong, clear, incisive intellect, and, as this paper indicates, of good education and broad culture. As a preacher he was strong and practical rather than ornate. As a pastor he was faithful and painstaking. He tended, visited, and fed his flock with purpose. He did not hesitate to discharge that most distasteful

and difficult of all duties of a pastor, to tell men and women their faults to their faces. In theology he was thoroughly sound and evangelical. In dealing with Church people he had few, if any, equals. It was a real pleasure to hold his Quarterly Conferences. He answered all questions asked in the Discipline promptly and accurately, and any others which might arise. He guessed at nothing. His fidelity to his friends was limited only by principle. He made a brave and manly fight for his life, running through months, if not years, yet always in perfect submission to the will of the heavenly Father, being always cheerful and often humorous. The end came gradually, giving time for many last messages. He had no doubts, no fears. He spoke of death as one going on a pleasant journey. He called his friends about him, bade them farewell, and asked them to meet him in the Better Country. He said the Master was holding forth a crown of life toward him. He sent his love to the Conference and committed his widow to its care. Then without a struggle he fell asleep, to wake at the blast of the archangel's trumpet. He sleeps near his home in Hawkins county, Tennessee, and sleeps well. "Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his."—*George D. French.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Bluefield District.

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Bluefield: Bland Street .....	496	...
Grace Church .....	600	1
Bramwell .....	347	...
Welch .....	30	...
Eckman .....	266	1
Gary .....	171	...
Maybeury .....	97	1
McDowell .....	256	...
Davy .....	253	1
Jaeger .....	76	1
Knox .....	94	...
Matoaka .....	186	1
Pageton .....	156	1
Kimball .....	67	...
Mora .....	308	...
Berwind .....	131	...
Rock .....	305	3
North Fork .....	56	...
Matewan .....	128	...

#### Bluefield District (Continued).

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Williamson .....	172	...
Pineville .....	133	2
	4,328	12

#### Tazewell District.

Tazewell .....	448	3
East Tazewell .....	777	2
West Tazewell .....	237	...
Tazewell Circuit .....	366	1
Elk Garden .....	229	...
Lebanon .....	303	...
Dickensonville .....	486	...
Castlewood .....	294	...
Pocahontas .....	118	...
Cedar Bluff .....	467	...
Burk's Garden .....	364	4
Honaker .....	377	2
Grundy .....	103	...
Belfast .....	122	...
East Buchanan .....	367	2
Rocky Gap .....	547	1
Richlands .....	224	...
Graham .....	440	...
West Buchanan .....	...	6
	6,070	21

#### Radford District.

Radford: Grove Avenue .....	368	...
Bourne Memorial .....	237	1
Pulaski .....	321	...
Pearisburg .....	660	2
Princeton .....	434	...
Newbern .....	421	...
Lead Mines .....	626	...
Athens .....	460	...
Staffordsville .....	...	...
Eggleston .....	377	...
Auburn .....	411	1
Galax .....	...	...
New River .....	282	...
East River .....	220	1
Floyd .....	352	2
Draper .....	300	1
Blue Ridge .....	427	...
Hilton .....	268	1
Hillsville .....	200	...
	6,364	14

#### Wytheville District.

Wytheville .....	388	2
Wytheville Circuit .....	989	2
Marion .....	422	...
Marion Circuit .....	697	2
Chilhowee .....	743	...
Rural Retreat .....	707	3
Max Meadows .....	899	5
Independence .....	524	3
Elk Creek .....	800	2
Cripple Creek .....	572	1
Cedar Springs .....	576	...
Spring Valley .....	884	...
Grant .....	532	...
Bland .....	364	...
Sharon .....	481	...
Mechanicsburg .....	454	...
Fries .....	227	...
Coveton .....	216	...
	10,475	20

#### Abingdon District.

Abingdon Station .....	446	2
Abingdon Circuit .....	529	2
Bristol: State Street .....	735	1
Mary Street .....	393	...
Anderson Street .....	415	...
Virginia Avenue .....	257	...

Abingdon District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Bristol Circuit .....	482	...
Bristol Mission .....	120	...
Emory Circuit .....	635	2
Blountville .....	841	2
Saltville .....	400	...
Rich Valley .....	588	...
Damascus .....	438	3
Bluff City .....	508	...
Mountain City .....	201	...
Benham .....	339	1
Sutherland .....	...	...
	7,337	13

Big Stone Gap District.

Big Stone Gap .....	337	...
Stonega .....	...	...
Norton .....	201	2
Norton Mission .....	160	...
Wise .....	120	1
Pennington Gap .....	559	1
Jonesville .....	627	2
Gate City .....	186	...
Coeburn .....	167	...
Tom's Creek .....	123	...
Cumberland Gap .....	463	...
Nickelsville .....	642	1
Clinchport .....	359	...
Stickleyville .....	255	...
Powell's Valley .....	541	...
Appalachia .....	146	...
Tazewell .....	517	...
Clintwood .....	108	...
Kingsport .....	380	...
Fort Blackmore .....	264	1
St. Charles .....	117	...
East Stone Gap .....	133	...
	6,219	8

Morristown District.

Morristown .....	497	3
Morristown Circuit .....	602	4
Johnson City .....	681	6
Johnson City Circuit .....	237	...
Newport .....	113	1
Rogersville .....	220	...
Limestone .....	450	...
Hawkins .....	528	1
Greeneville .....	178	...
Bull's Gap .....	473	...
Elizabethton .....	164	...
Tate Springs .....	425	2
Surgoinsville .....	388	...
Mosheim .....	305	2
Jefferson City .....	266	...
Jonesboro .....	337	3
Embreeville .....	198	1
Parrottsville .....	430	...
Fall Branch .....	251	...
	6,843	17

Knoxville District.

Knoxville: Church Street .....	818	...
Broad Street .....	701	...
Centenary .....	630	1
East Park .....	263	2
Emerald Avenue .....	90	...
Epworth .....	265	...
City Mission .....	12	...
Lincoln Park .....	142	1
Virginia Avenue .....	140	...
Washington Pike .....	121	...
Carlock .....	130	...
Concord .....	263	...
Etowah .....	110	2

Knoxville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Fountain City .....	190	1
Lenoir City .....	235	...
Little River .....	290	...
Louisville .....	427	2
Macedonia .....	283	...
Madisonville .....	400	2
Maryville .....	156	1
New Hope .....	190	...
Philadelphia .....	154	...
Sevierville .....	370	...
Stony Point .....	177	1
Straw Plains .....	212	1
Sweetwater .....	402	1
	7,226	15

Chattanooga District.

Chattanooga: Centenary .....	1,331	3
Trinity .....	430	...
St. Elmo .....	300	...
Whiteside .....	422	1
Highland Park .....	543	1
Ridgedale .....	248	1
Hill City .....	278	...
King Memorial .....	188	...
South Pittsburg .....	194	...
Rossville .....	184	2
Jasper .....	120	...
Rising Fawn .....	334	...
Trenton .....	173	...
Aetna .....	205	...
Flintstone .....	300	2
Cleveland .....	388	2
Cleveland Circuit .....	53	...
Mount Vernon .....	348	1
Ooltewah .....	376	1
Charleston .....	159	...
Hixon .....	152	...
Athens .....	144	...
Riceville .....	...	...
Ducktown .....	45	...
Benton .....	208	...
Ida Bass Memorial .....	93	...
	7,216	14

Harriman District.

Harriman .....	236	1
Crossville .....	305	2
Dayton .....	260	3
Evansville .....	280	1
Jamestown .....	126	2
Kingston .....	261	1
Pikeville .....	153	...
Stony Point .....	119	...
Dunlap .....	271	...
Whitwell .....	166	1
Spring City .....	331	...
Rockwood .....	104	...
Petros .....	74	...
Decatur .....	497	...
Jacksboro .....	169	...
La Follette .....	144	...
Robertsville .....	146	...
Coal Creek .....	231	1
Clinton .....	188	...
Andersonville .....	270	...
Sequatchie .....	154	...
Gatlift .....	...	...
	4,485	12

Recapitulation.

Bluefield District .....	4,328	12
Tazewell District .....	6,070	21
Radford District .....	6,364	14
Wytheville District .....	10,475	20

## Recapitulation (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Abingdon District .....	7,337	13
Big Stone Gap District .....	6,219	8
Morristown District .....	6,843	17
Knoxville District .....	7,226	15
Chattanooga District .....	7,216	14
Harriman District .....	4,485	12
Total this year .....	66,563	146
Total last year .....	68,461	220
Decrease .....	1,898	74

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 985.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,012.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 151.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 5,670.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 734.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 5,331.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 65,299.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$8,400.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$7,382. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$10,167. 14; Domestic Missions, \$9,595.45. Total, \$19,762.59.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$5,671.58.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$924.84.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$19,310.66; preachers in charge, \$136,870.92.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,127.84.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 829; houses of worship, 717.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,614,225; indebtedness, \$61,011.

Ques. 40. What is the number of of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 208; parsonages, 155.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$371,675; indebtedness, \$27,982.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 10; district parsonages, 10.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Not reported.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$2,124.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$443,000; premiums paid, \$2,846; losses sustained, \$2,094; collections on losses, \$30.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Emory and Henry College: Value, \$150,000; endowment, \$10,000; teachers, 12; pupils, 233. Martha Washington College: Value, \$90,000; teachers, 20; pupils, 173. Sullins College: Value, \$125,000; teachers, 26; pupils, 284. Centenary College: Value, \$90,000; teachers, 20; pupils, 106. Hiwassee College: Value, \$25,000; teachers, 7; pupils, 128.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? A. D. Reynolds, Bristol, Tenn.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Morristown, Tenn.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## BLUEFIELD DISTRICT.

E. H. Cassidy, P. E.

Bluefield: Bland Street, Frank Jackson.

Grace Street, T. S. Hamilton.

Bramwell and Cooper, P. L. Cobb.

Welch, C. W. Dean.

Eckman and Keystone, H. B. Brown.

Gary, J. E. Wolfe.

Maybeury and Coaldale, John W. Helvey.

McDowell, L. D. Yost.

Davy and Kimball, William R. Carbaugh.

Twin Branch and Big Sandy, Z. D. Holbrook.

Iaeger and Coalwood, Samuel D. Lambert.

Knox, W. M. Shuler, supply.

Matoaka, H. M. Boyd, supply.

Mullin's Mission, J. W. Slagle, supply.

Pageton, B. C. Wise, supply.

Mora, J. D. Spitzer, supply.

Berwin and Dry Fork, P. E. Bailey, supply.

Rock, A. H. Gentry, supply.

North Fork and Crozier, S. W. Bourne.

Matewan, to be supplied.

Williamson, T. S. Johnson.

Chattaroy Mission, W. W. Yost, supply.  
Pineville Charles N. Kennedy.  
Missionary to Italians, I. T. Cameron.

# TAZEWELL DISTRICT.

*C. W. Kelley, P. E.*

Tazewell, E. E. Wiley; C. R. Brown, Sup.  
West Tazewell, W. A. Gose, supply.  
Tazewell Circuit, J. R. King.  
Graham Circuit, J. E. Spring.  
Elk Garden, D. S. Hearon.  
Lebanon, L. M. Cartwright.  
Dickensonville, J. A. L. Perkins.  
Castlewood, W. F. Patch.  
St. Paul and Dante, S. T. M. McPherson.  
Pocahontas, Chapman K. Wingo.  
Cedar Bluff, S. H. Hall.  
Burk's Garden, W. W. Hicks.  
Honaker, H. S. Johnston.  
Grundy, H. B. Atkins.  
Belfast, John W. Stewart.  
East Buchanan, E. G. Smith, supply.  
Rocky Gap, Charles A. Pangle.  
Richlands, F. Marvin Buhrman.  
Graham, A. B. Hunter.  
West Buchanan, W. A. Boyd, supply.

# RADFORD DISTRICT.

*S. S. Catron, P. E.*

East and West Radford, J. A. H. Shuler.  
Pulaski, J. M. Crowe.  
Pearisburg, J. L. Prater.  
Princeton, J. E. Lowry.  
Newbern, J. S. W. Neel.  
Lead Mines, J. R. Walker.  
Athens and Mission, G. M. Moreland.  
Staffordsville, D. T. Miles.  
Eggleston, W. P. Evans, supply.  
Auburn, James H. Umberger.  
Galax Circuit, William B. Belchee,  
Charles R. Melton.  
Fries, T. C. Vaughn, supply.  
New River, K. G. Munsey.  
East River, W. R. Miller, supply.  
Floyd, I. N. Munsey.  
Draper, H. C. Thompson, supply.  
Blue Ridge, A. W. Warner, supply.  
Hilton, L. D. Maberry, supply.  
Hillsville, Marion Quessenberry.  
Principal of Princeton Institute, A. S.  
Thorn.

# WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. O. Straley, P. E.*

Wytheville Station, M. P. Carico.  
Wytheville Circuit, C. E. Steele.  
Marion, R. K. Sutherland.  
Marion Circuit, M. J. Wysor.  
Chilhowee, G. A. Maiden.

Rural Retreat, E. L. Addington.  
Max Meadows, W. S. Lyons.  
Independence, Jerome V. Hall.  
Elk Creek, J. M. Paxton.  
Cripple Creek, W. H. Troy.  
Cedar Springs, J. A. Early.  
Spring Valley, C. E. Painter.  
Grant, Samuel A. McCanless.  
Bland, G. A. Carner.  
Ceres, George T. Jordan.  
Mechanicsburg, S. K. Byrd.  
Coveton, Carl Wright, supply.  
Missionary Evangelist, J. T. Frazier.  
Missionary to Korea, C. G. Hounshell.  
Secretary of Anti-Saloon League, J. D.  
McAlister.

# ABINGDON DISTRICT.

*T. J. Eskridge, P. E.*

Abingdon, J. M. Carter.  
Abingdon Circuit, T. D. Strader.  
Bristol: State Street, J. A. Baylor; W. H.  
Price, Sup.  
Mary Street, N. R. Cartright.  
Anderson Street, L. W. Pierce; L. H. H.  
Carlock, Sup.  
Virginia Avenue, R. T. McDowell.  
Bristol Circuit, J. W. Repass.  
Emory Circuit, J. T. Guy; T. R. Handy,  
Sup.  
Blountville, T. J. Houts.  
Saltville, D. P. Hurley.  
Rich Valley, J. D. Dame.  
Damascus, Walter Hodge.  
Pluff City, W. M. Patty.  
Mountain City, French Wampler.  
Benham, Lee M. Burriss.  
Sutherland, S. V. Morrell.  
President of Emory and Henry College,  
C. C. Weaver.  
President of Martha Washington College,  
S. D. Long.  
President of Sullins College, W. S. Neigh-  
bors.  
Editor of *Midland Methodist*, T. C. Schu-  
ler.  
Financial Agent of Martha Washington  
College, J. B. Ward.  
Secretary of Virginia Children's Home  
Society, E. F. Kahle.  
Head Master of Emory and Henry Fitting  
School, J. R. Hunter.  
Professor in Sullins College, G. W. Sum-  
mers.

# BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT.

*J. W. Rader, P. E.*

Big Stone Gap, J. W. W. Shuler.  
Stonega, Harry S. Hutsell.  
Norton, N. M. Watson.  
Norton Mission, Henderson J. McKelvey.



Wise, R. A. Hutsell, Andrew M. Qualls.  
 Pennington Gap, J. A. Ellison.  
 Jonesville, W. C. Crockett.  
 Gate City, John A. Morrow.  
 Coeburn, H. C. Clemens.  
 Tom's Creek, E. H. Cole.  
 Cumberland Gap, J. H. Wagner.  
 Nickelsville, William C. Thompson.  
 Clinchport, W. M. Ellis.  
 Stickleyville, William H. Walker.  
 Powell's Valley, John S. Henley.  
 Appalachia, D. V. York.  
 Tazewell, Z. B. Randall, supply.  
 Luttrell Mission, C. C. Cline, supply.  
 Clintwood, Arthur B. Moore.  
 Kingsport, Enoch L. McConnell.  
 Fort Blackmore, to be supplied.  
 St. Charles, S. W. McConnell, supply.  
 Principal of Jonesville Institute, J. H. Summitt.  
 Principal of Tazewell High School, Frank M. Reynolds.

## MORRISTOWN DISTRICT.

*G. D. French, P. E.*

Morristown, J. A. Burrow.  
 Morristown Circuit, J. F. Jones; W. C. Hicks, Sup.  
 Johnson City, S. B. Vaught.  
 Erwin Station, Roy E. Early.  
 Newport, W. S. Hendricks.  
 Rogersville, R. A. Owen.  
 Limestone, J. M. Walker; G. W. Simpson, Sup.  
 Hawkins, S. A. McGhee.  
 Greeneville, C. O. Shugart.  
 Bull's Gap, J. C. Logan.  
 Elizabethton, R. M. Walker.  
 Tate Springs, W. I. Fogleman; W. D. Akers, Sup.  
 Surgoinsville, William E. Browning.  
 Mosheim, G. S. Wagner.  
 Jefferson City, J. W. Browning.  
 Jonesboro, B. W. Lee.  
 Embreeville, N. F. Walker.  
 Parrottsville, A. H. Towe.  
 Fall Branch, J. N. Smith.  
 Johnson City Circuit, Carlock Hawk, supply.

## KNOXVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. C. Orr, P. E.*

Knoxville: Church Street, I. P. Martin;  
 J. B. Carnes, junior preacher.  
 Broad Street, W. M. Morrell.  
 Centenary, Thomas Priddy.  
 East Park, George L. Lambert.  
 Emerald Avenue, Hugh E. Kelso.  
 Epworth, R. B. Platt.  
 Lincoln Park, K. W. Cox.  
 Virginia Avenue, Sanders S. Kregar.

Knoxville Circuit, W. W. Pyott.  
 Carlock, T. M. Hicks, supply.  
 Concord, W. C. McGill, supply.  
 Etowah, Bruce N. Waterhouse.  
 Fountain City, F. Richardson.  
 Lenoir City, C. H. Varner; G. W. Jackson, Sup.  
 Little River, Paul H. Talley.  
 Louisville, D. F. Wyrick.  
 Macedonia, H. B. Wilson.  
 Madisonville, Samuel L. Browning.  
 Maryville, W. N. Wagner.  
 New Hope, George S. Wood.  
 Philadelphia, E. M. Pippin; J. H. Parrott, Sup.  
 Sevierville, E. W. Mort.  
 Straw Plains, K. C. Atkins.  
 Sweetwater, J. R. Brown.  
 President of Hiwassee College, Eugene Blake.  
 Chaplain in United States Navy, J. B. Frazier.

## CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT.

*J. W. Perry, P. E.*

Chattanooga: Centenary, W. E. Thompson.  
 Trinity, R. A. Kelly; J. W. Smith, Sup.  
 St. Elmo, W. L. Sorrell.  
 Whiteside, C. C. Cecil.  
 Highland Park, G. C. Rector.  
 Ridgedale, Battle McLester.  
 Hill City, J. F. Barnett.  
 King Memorial, William C. Boswell.  
 South Pittsburg, L. J. Williams.  
 Rossville, W. R. Snider.  
 Jasper, R. M. Standifer.  
 Rising Fawn, Orman T. Headley.  
 Trenton, J. H. Drennon, supply.  
 Aetna, J. R. Hatfield, supply.  
 Flintstone, J. L. Biggers, supply.  
 Cleveland, J. E. Naff.  
 Cleveland Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Mount Vernon, J. C. Bays.  
 Ooltewah, A. J. Thomas, supply.  
 Charleston, Ernest M. Ritchie.  
 Hixon, S. P. Douglas.  
 Athens, J. B. Ely.  
 Riceville, S. S. Boyer.  
 Ducktown, to be supplied.  
 Benton, J. T. Hibberts, supply.  
 East Lake, Jesse F. Benton.  
 Centenary College: C. W. Crooke, President; D. Sullins, Assistant President.  
 Missionary to Cuba, S. A. Neblett.

## HARRIMAN DISTRICT.

*E. A. Shugart, P. E.*

Harriman, J. L. Mullens.  
 Crossville, George O. Ganoway.  
 Dayton, J. A. Lyons.  
 Evensville, R. C. Camper.

Jamestown, to be supplied.  
 Kingston, J. M. Woodson, supply.  
 Pikeville, William D. Dew.  
 Stony Point, William T. Evans.  
 Dunlap, J. L. Griffiths.  
 Whitwell, J. W. Christian.  
 Spring City, William H. Briggs.  
 Rockwood, J. I. Cash.  
 Petros, J. A. Bilderback.  
 Decatur, J. M. Moser.  
 Jacksboro, Charles R. Jones.  
 La Follette, Dominique E. Carr.  
 Robertsville, to be supplied.  
 Coal Creek, John L. Scott.  
 Clinton, E. N. Woodward.  
 Andersonville, Henry E. Bradshaw.

Sequatchie, G. B. Draper.

*Transferred.*—Bascom Waters, Grover T. Bond, to the Montana Conference; William H. Foglesong, to the Western Virginia Conference; M. G. Maiden, to the Virginia Conference; J. Y. Bowman, to the Mississippi Conference; Joseph W. Re-pass, to the Kentucky Conference; C. E. Bower, to the Pacific Conference; L. B. Ellis, to the Tennessee Conference; D. E. Hawk, to the West Texas Conference; G. D. Moses, S. T. Senter, to the Baltimore Conference; W. D. Sharp, to the Little Rock Conference; Lester Weaver, to the Oklahoma Conference.

## NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT ARTESIA, N. MEX., OCTOBER 6-10, 1910.

BISHOP ATKINS, *President*; JOEL F. HEDGPETH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? A. N. Evans, J. N. S. Webb, H. Marion Law. 3.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? R. H. Lewelling, H. L. Wheeler, R. E. Hickman, Franklin Cramer, Seba Kirkpatrick. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. C. Jones, G. T. Gibbon, J. R. Moose, W. R. Howell, H. E. Van Camp, T. L. Lallance. 6.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? F. G. Cox, from the Baptist Church. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? J. P. Wheeler, H. L. Shelton, W. H. Duncan, Seba Kirkpatrick. 4.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? R. H. Lewelling, R. E. Hickman, H. L. Wheeler, Franklin Cramer. 4.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? R. H. Lewelling, H. L. Wheeler, R. E. Hickman, Franklin Cramer. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? U. A. Wiseman. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? U. A. Wiseman. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? E. L. Young, W. V. Teer. 2.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? E. L. Young, W. V. Teer. 2.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? J. M. Campbell. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? W. J. Wright. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? W. E. Foulks, George Ward. 2.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

### El Paso District.

	Mem.	Local
	bers.	Pr's.
El Paso: Trinity .....	783	3
Highland Park .....	60	...
La Mesa .....	55	...
Clint .....	78	...
Las Cruces .....	132	1

*El Paso District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Deming .....	122	1
Lordsburg .....	40	...
Alamogordo .....	90	2
Tularosa .....	48	...
Carrizozo .....	57	2
Sierra Blanca .....	113	...
Marfa .....	143	1
Alpine .....	168	...
Sanderson .....	34	...
Toyah .....	76	1
Pecos .....	307	2
Odessa .....	98	...
Malaga .....	38	...
Carlsbad .....	218	...
Dayton .....	102	1
Artesia .....	350	6
Hope .....	135	3
Hagerman .....	91	...
Deater .....	99	1
Roswell .....	453	2
Fort Stockton .....	45	1
Judkins .....	50	2
	3,295	29

*Albuquerque District.*

Albuquerque .....	163	1
San Marcial .....	15	...
Magdalena .....	49	...
Gallup .....	40	...
Moriarty .....	100	...
Cimarron .....	38	...
Tucumcari .....	167	2
Logan .....	20	...
San Jon .....	55	...
Cuervo .....	47	...
Star .....	57	...
Puerto .....	25	...
	776	3

*Clovis District.*

Texico .....	143	...
Clovis .....	264	1
Portales .....	195	2
Causey .....	30	...
Elida .....	82	...
Boaz .....	71	...
Knowles .....	209	...
Melrose .....	52	...
Cantara .....	54	...
Taiban .....	111	2
Roosevelt .....	...	...
Grady .....	...	...
Inez .....	66	...
	1,277	5

*Recapitulation.*

El Paso District.....	3,295	29
Albuquerque District.....	776	3
Clovis District.....	1,277	5
Total this year.....	5,348	37
Total last year.....	5,992	41
Decrease .....	644	4

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 185.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 324.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 32.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,353.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 82.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 383.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 5,130.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$450.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$450. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$459.25; Domestic Missions, \$1,398.65. Total, \$1,857.90.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$824.75.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$117.05.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$2,886.21; preachers in charge, \$28,761.25.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$113.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 111; houses of worship, 44.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$198,100; indebtedness, \$20,092.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 58; parsonages, 40.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$60,825; indebtedness, \$14,966.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 3; district parsonage, 1.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$4,500; indebtedness, \$1,200.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$1,000.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$112,680; premiums paid, \$1,000.79; losses sustained, \$1,000; collections on losses, \$948.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Not given.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? Not reported.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Tucumcari, N. Mex.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### EL PASO DISTRICT.

*J. B. Cochran, P. E.*

Alamogordo, George H. Givan.  
Alpine, Wallace R. Evans.  
Artesia, J. Allen Ray.  
Carlsbad, T. L. Lallance.  
Carrizozo, B. W. Allen.  
Clint and Ysleta, H. P. Bond, supply.  
Dayton, John P. Wheeler.  
Deming, H. M. Bruce.  
Dexter, F. G. Cox.  
El Paso: Trinity, Casper S. Wright.  
Highland Park, A. N. Evans.  
Fort Stockton, W. H. Duncan.  
Hagerman, G. H. McAnnally.  
Hope, H. L. Wheeler.  
Judkins, G. E. Printz, supply.  
Las Cruces, J. R. Moose.  
Lordsburg, Solan Johnson.  
La Mesa, W. S. Huggett.  
Marfa, A. C. Bell.  
Odessa, W. R. Howell.  
Pecos, Hubert M. Smith.  
Roswell, P. T. Ramsey.  
Sierra Blanca, Franklin Cramer.  
Sanderson, to be supplied.  
Toyah, H. E. Van Camp.  
Sacramento Mission, R. H. Lewelling.

President of Western College, W. K. Strother.

Missionary Secretary, G. H. Givan.

#### ALBUQUERQUE DISTRICT.

*J. H. Messer, P. E.*

Albuquerque, Sam E. Allison.  
Bard and Puerto, to be supplied.  
Carizzo, C. E. Anderson, supply.  
Cimarron, Seba Kirkpatrick.  
Gallup, H. Marvin Law.  
Koeler and Watrous, to be supplied.  
Logan and San Jon, J. W. Campbell, supply.  
Magdalena, G. M. Gardner.  
Moriarty, W. W. Graham.  
San Marcial, E. M. Huff.  
Star and Ricardo, D. P. Willburn, supply.  
Tucumcari, Joel F. Hedgpeth.  
Vaughan and Willard, R. E. Hickman.  
District Missionary Evangelist, J. A. Tricky.

#### CLOVIS DISTRICT.

*J. Rush Goodloe, P. E.*

Blacktower, J. E. Givens, supply.  
Boaz, J. N. S. Webb.  
Clovis, C. A. Clark.  
Causey, J. D. Wagner, supply.  
Cantara, W. N. Thomas, supply.  
Elida, J. C. Jones.  
Grady, to be supplied.  
Knowles, W. L. Self, supply.  
Melrose, W. W. Turner.  
King, W. L. Jenkins, supply.  
Portales, Edgar L. Young.  
Texico, B. T. James.

## CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT HUCHOW, CHINA, OCTOBER 12-17, 1910.

BISHOP HOSS, *President*; JOSEPH WHITESIDE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Woo Tsong-ji, Sung Vung-we, Kaung Sih-ling, Bang Men-ji. 4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? R. D. Smart, Jr., Lok Be-han, Dzan Yong-daung, Waung Sing-zien, Tsang Yuh-ling. 5.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Wesley M. Smith, Yang Kwe-tsang. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Wesley M. Smith, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; J. W. Hitch, of the Korea Mission. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Yang Kwe-tsang. 1.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Yang Kwe-tsang. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Yoen Sz-oen, Koo Nyan-jui, Sz Yen-lan, Dan Nyang-kyung. 4.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Yoen Sz-oen, Koo Nyan-jui, Sz Yen-lan, Dan Nyang-kyung. 4.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Dzung Yung-chung, Sz Tz-kia. 2. (No memoirs.)

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Shanghai District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Shanghai: Moore Memorial .....	247	3
Hongkew: College Station.....	167	3
Pootung .....	134	2
Sungkong: McLain Memorial....	170	2
Sungkong Circuit .....	23	1
Tsangien .....	42	1
Tsu Ka Kauh .....	66	1
Nanzhang .....	54	2
Ta Tsaung .....	42	...
	945	15

#### Soochow District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
East Soochow .....	203	4
West Soochow .....	196	...
Changshu .....	38	2
Wusih .....	58	...
Changchow Circuit .....	19	...
North Changchow Circuit .....	14	...
Nyi Shing .....	8	...
Kunshan .....	10	...
	546	6

#### Huchow District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Huchow Circuit .....	393	3
West Huchow Circuit .....	88	3
Nanzing .....	143	4
Hu Tsung .....	318	2
Saung Ling .....	208	1
Ta Hu .....	52	3

1,202 16

#### Recapitulation.

Shanghai District .....	945	15
Soochow District .....	546	6
Huchow District .....	1,202	16
Total this year.....	2,693	37
Total last year.....	2,353	35
Increase .....	340	2

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 123.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 410.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 35.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,192.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 70.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 266.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 3,329.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$94.26.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$81.85. On fixed deposit in bank.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, nothing; Domestic Missions, \$187.07. Total, \$187.07.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension. \$594.10.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$31.47.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, nothing; preachers in charge, \$1,826.17.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2.78.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 44; houses of worship, 16.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$7,131; indebtedness, \$371.59.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 23; parsonages, 14.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$7,958; indebtedness, \$2,284.90.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 3; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? None.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Anglo-Chinese College: Professors, 17; pupils, 229. McLain Training School: Professors, 8; pupils, 64. Soochow University: Professors, 18; pupils, 183. Huchow District School: Professors, 5; pupils, 96. Female Schools—McTyeire School: Professors, 13; pupils, 140. Susan B. Wilson Memorial and Hayes-Wilkins Bible School: Professors, 13; pupils, 121. Laura Haygood Memorial: Professors, 10; pupils, 91. Davidson Memorial School: Professors, 10; pupils, 86. Virginia School: Professors, 5; pupils, 41.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? No election.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Shanghai.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### SHANGHAI DISTRICT.

*J. A. G. Shipley, P. E.*

Moore Memorial, Tsa Suh-tsz.

Shanghai Circuit, J. B. Fearn, Sung Vung-we; Zein Zeh-hyi, supply; one to be supplied.

College Station, Yoen Sz-oen.

Fukien Work, A. P. Parker.

McLain Memorial and Sungkong Work, W. B. Burke; Daung Moh-san, Koo Nyan-jui, Sung Yong-sung, supplies; five to be supplied.

Pootung Circuit, Tsen Vung-ming; Zung Pan-chung, Zan Yuen-ding, Zung Woo-zung, supplies.

Changien Circuit, Dau Nyung-kyung; Sung Tsok-vi, supply at Chu King; Zan Ya-jih, supply at Nyan Haung; one to be supplied.

Nanziang Circuit, Tsian Tsz-faung; Kong Mong-jen.

Kiating Circuit, Woo Tsong-ji; one to be supplied.

Chukai Circuit, Sung Zung-chung; Li Sz-vung, supply at Tsong Lien Dong; Sung Sing-lan, supply at Zan Dung-jan. Tachang Circuit, Yui Sz-tsoh; one to be supplied.

Anglo-Chinese College, J. W. Cline, President; J. Whiteside, Professor; Wesley M. Smith, Teacher and Chinese Language.

Book Editor and Editor of *Shen Hwo Pan*, A. P. Parker.

Secretary of Laymen's Missionary Movement in the United States of America, C. F. Reid.

#### SOOCHOW DISTRICT.

*Li Dzong-den, P. E.*

East Soochow Circuit, Li Dzong-den, C. K. Campbell; Te Ong-sung, supply at Hospital Chapel; Yung Sian-fong, supply at Kong Hong; Baung Yoeh-fong, supply at Pohlhong.

West Soochow Circuit, Li Yoeh-fong, W. B. Nance.

Wusih Circuit, Yui Tz-tsa; one to be supplied.

Changshu Circuit, Faung Yoen-foo; Yui Yuen-tz, supply.

Kunshan Circuit, Yan R-dian.

East Changchow Circuit, J. C. Hawk, Yang Kwe-tsang.

North Changchow Circuit, A. C. Bowen, Sz Yen-lan; one to be supplied.

Ishing Circuit, Sz Tsz-kwung.

Soochow Hospital, W. H. Park, M.D., Surgeon in charge; J. A. Snell, M.D., Physician.

Soochow University, D. L. Anderson, President; W. B. Nance, N. Gist Gee, C. K. Campbell, Professors.

#### HUCHOW DISTRICT.

*T. A. Hearn, P. E.*

Huchow, Hai Tao Dong, Nen Kah Jan; Zan Siang-zien, supply; one to be supplied by Ng We-zung.

Huchow Circuit, Dzung Zing-san; Lok Be-han, Dzung Vong-sun, Tsong San-foo, Vi Kyung, supplies; An Z-tsen, supply at San Jao Poo; five to be supplied.

West Huchow Circuit, E. Pilley; Van Tsung-foo, at Woo Bing; Waung Sing-zien, at West Gate; Tsang Yih-ling, at Dzang Hsen; Loh Tsung-woo, supply at Sz-oen; Tsong Li-sung, supply at



Meichi; Zung Yiun, supply at Sz-keen; three to be supplied.  
 Nanzing Circuit, Loh Tz-tsaung, Zung Tsang-chung; Fong Nyoh-ling, supply at Zang Zah; Yoh Boo-ting, supply at Tien Nyung Tsang; four to be supplied.  
 Tai Hu Circuit, Hong Bong-yoen, supply; Ng Tsien-zien, supply at Yang-wan; Cheng Foh-ling, supply at Sisan.  
 Songling Circuit, Ling Tsz-yien, Sung Koen-ting, supply at Zen-lien; three to be supplied.  
 Hu Tsung Circuit, Dzan Yong-dong; Sung Hsong-z, supply at Lu-den; one to be supplied.

Lien-z Circuit, Bang Men-ji Kong Z-yong, supply at Zahmen We; Bang Kwe-yong, supply at Tan Fong Jan; two to be supplied.  
 Huchow District School, W. A. Estes, Principal.  
 Huchow Medical Work, F. F. Manget, M.D.  
 Absent on leave, G. R. Loehr, H. T. Reed, B. D. Lucas, R. D. Smart, Jr., R. A. Parker, J. L. Hendry.

*Transferred.*—J. W. Hitch, to the South Georgia Conference.

## TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.

NINETY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT CLARKSVILLE, TENN., OCTOBER 12-17, 1910.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; GEORGE L. BEALE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Frank Luther Hawkins, Mark Baily Williams, Wyatt La Fayette Harwell, Simon M. Ensor, James B. Estes, William G. Harkreader, John B. Spurlock. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John J. Mabry, Nathan B. Tucker, Archibald L. Hodge, Benjamin J. Rochelle, Frederick R. Hamilton, Martin R. Hays, Douglass Tucker Reed, Ollie C. Haley, William B. Hogg, John F. Baggett, Frank Wilkinson, Albert J. Morgan, Samuel H. Parks, Oliver H. Lane, Elba H. Lantz, Virgil H. Rollins. In the class of the first year: Dudley M. Barr, John W. Estes, Richard A. Skelton, Commodore R. Watkins, William R. Bourne, Clarence L. Dorris, Percy B. Freeman, Carl C. Hinkle, William O. Largen, H. H. McAfee, A. B. Waldrep, M. M. Stewart, B. B. Pennington, E. L. McCoy, J. T. Wilcoxon, J. R. Parsons, O. C. Lloyd, J. W. Pearson, W. F. Springer, J. O. Crawford, Dow B. Beene. 37.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Robert L. Duckworth and Henry B. Clayton, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Washington J. Wilson, Berry J. Duncan, Edward D. Trout, Jesse P. Luton, Alfred Z. Mays, Walter W. Richeson, William R. Wilson. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? L. B. Ellis, from

the Holston Conference; Jerome Winford, from the Denver Conference; M. C. Dickson, from the North Texas Conference; N. B. Taylor and Thomas L. Darnell, from the Oklahoma Conference; W. E. Edmondson, from the Western North Carolina Conference; David M. Ausmus, from the New Mexico Conference; J. S. French, from the North Georgia Conference; W. B. Ricks, from the Louisville Conference; G. H. Detwiler, from the Western North Carolina Conference; A. L. Marshall, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; W. M. Cook, from the Los Angeles Conference; Dow W. Beene, from the Memphis Conference. 13.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Edwin Caghey Atkins, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Thomas A. Covington, Isaac W. Parrish, John W. Swann, Berry T. Lannom, Watson M. Cook, John O. Ensor, Charles F. Beli, Jo D. Robins, James R. Wright, Evan D. Lewis, William M. Mullen, Joel C. Whitson, and E. P. Ledbetter, Edward M. Steel; the last one in class of third year. 14.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Edward D. Trout, Jesse P. Luton, and Walter W. Richeson. 3.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Edward D. Trout, Jesse P. Luton, Walter W. Richeson. 3.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Thomas J. Clark, William B. Hogg, William H. Mansfield, Reginald V. Bennett, Martin J. Setzer, John T. Horton, William F. Springer, Robert E. Ledbetter. 8.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Thomas J. Clark, William B. Hogg, Reginald V. Bennett, Martin J. Setzer, William F. Springer, Robert E. Ledbetter. 6.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? James T. Brown, William E. Doss. 2.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? James T. Brown, William E. Doss. 2.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Robert K. Morgan. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Robert K. Morgan. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? Harry W. Brewer, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? G. D. Byrne, R. K. Brown, John R. Thompson, W. S. Harwell, A. T. Goodloe, P. A. Sowell, J. B. Jordan, T. H. Hinson, A. J. Ewing, A. H. Shannon, R. E. Travis. 11.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? A. M. Ezell, G. D. Guinn, H. J. Ivie, H. S. Ledbetter, J. G. Gibson, M. R. Tucker, J. A. Orman, J. R. Harris, M. N. Ford, J. W. Rooker, W. T. Hart, S. W. Bransford, W. T. Dye, G. B. McPeak, J. G. Molloy, J. A. McFerrin, M. W. Charles, G. M. Sanders, J. W. Cullom, S. L. Fain, H. S. Kennedy, T. H. Woodward, John H. Nichols, J. O. Blanton, W. H. Klyce, J. R. Reagin, J. M. Jordan, A. G. Dinwiddie, S. M. Cherry, T. L. Darnell, D. B. Coleman, G. P. Jackson, John T. Duncan. 33.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Wood Bouldin, Benjamin J. Gaston, John C. Putman. 3.

WOOD BOULDIN, the subject of this sketch, fifth son of B. L. and Elizabeth Bouldin, was born at Bridgeport, Cocke county, Tennessee, on December 14, 1847. His parents were of a sturdy pioneer stock, originally from Virginia, from which state they emigrated early in the last century. His father and elder brother were soldiers of the Confederacy, and both were made captains of their companies, early in the struggle, for heroism and distinguished service on the field of battle. Brother Bouldin's father, Capt. B. L.

Bouldin, was killed in battle late in 1861, leaving the subject of this sketch, a sturdy boy of fourteen, at the head of a family consisting of a mother and three little sisters. To this inconceivable calamity of orphanage and widowhood there were quickly added the absolute destruction of their nice home, the theft of all their possessions, and the confiscation of their farm by Federal soldiers. The other son mentioned disappeared, perhaps going the way of tens of thousands of other brave Southerners who poured out their ruby lifeblood as a libation to the god of war. From this tremendous responsibility of protecting and providing for a large family in disjointed times this worthy young scion of noble ancestors did not shrink or flinch. He bent his young, unseasoned back to the heavy burdens, and placed his unrounded shoulders to the tasks. His labor kept away the wolves by day; his courage—unflinching, quiet, unostentatious courage—kept the vandal away at night. Wood Bouldin had a fine mind, capable of continuous and severe thought. His was the resourceful mind of an architect and builder, which could behold natural climaxes in the spires and minarets of logical cumulative reasoning; a chaste mind that loved to think chaste thoughts of beauty and value. But see how things had to go. Just when this sturdy, courageous, quiet, fourteen-year-old boy should have been in school preparing for college, training his ready, hungry mind and disciplining his powers for life's tremendous battles, he had to go to the carpenter's bench and push the plane and saw, that those dependent upon him might have bread to eat and raiment to put on. Brother Bouldin removed to Pulaski, Giles county, Tennessee, in 1867, when just twenty years of age, and formed a copartnership with a Mr. Pittman in the contracting and building business. The firm was a success from the beginning. They got all the work they could do, and made money. On November 17, 1871, Brother Bouldin was happily married to Miss Martha Morris, of Giles county, and to this union there were born fifteen children, of whom however, only seven survive him, together with the wife of his youth. Brother Bouldin was happily converted in a powerful revival conducted by Rev. W. M. Leftwich, of holy memory, in the city of Pulaski, on August 21, 1881. His was one of those old, powerful conversions that revolution-

ized and transformed his whole being. As quickly as he felt the powerful change in soul and body he went directly to his wife, and they two immediately joined the Church together. Brother Bouldin's religious activities began at once. Cottage prayer meetings, services out in the hills and barren and neglected places were his forte, and to these he addressed himself. He made money until he was converted, and then he forgot all about money-making in his zeal for the Lord of hosts. Soon he was licensed to preach, and on October 9, in the year 1886, at Clarksville, Tenn., he was received on trial into the traveling connection, Bishop E. R. Hendrix presiding. After his admission he served the following charges: Palmyra Circuit, 1886-89; Salem Circuit, 1889-90; Fayetteville Circuit, 1890-91; Medium, 1891-94; Blanche, 1894-97; Bee Spring Circuit, 1897-99; Sumner Circuit, 1899-01; Cumberland City, 1901-03; White Bluff, 1903-05; Charlotte Circuit, 1905-07; Santa Fe, till the day and hour of his death, February 14, 1910, at 2 P.M. It was the privilege of the writer to serve as Brother Bouldin's presiding elder for three years while he was at White Bluff and at Charlotte. His was a fine, logical, clear, strong mind. He saw the truth clearly, grasped it like a vise, and held it with unshakable tenacity. His flow of language was even, smooth, and very chaste, the right word springing to his tongue just when needed and fitting exactly to its place. He was at times very eloquent. When under the powerful unction of the Spirit there would be flights of eloquence which his hearers rarely heard excelled. Brother Bouldin was a courageous man. He was neither boastful nor loud, but quiet, kind, unexcitable. He moved right along on an even plane, turning neither to right nor left, whatever the obstruction or opposition. He met danger, bitter disappointment, and desperate privation with a smile, and his face in death wore the same happy smile. Did you ever observe Wood Bouldin's smile? The writer has seen him tested more than once when against odds; in the midst of organized opposition the two stood shoulder to shoulder and won the battle. No better backing nor truer friend is needed by any one. Brother Bouldin's home life was beautiful. He ruled with a strong hand, being the head of the household. He directed the affairs well and righteously. His children idolized him. His quiet, devoted, modest wife was his

right hand and helpmeet indeed. They two were life partners in everything. His devotion and care over his mother through her widowhood until her death, and his support and protection of his three little sisters, was the joy and satisfaction of his latter days. The very memory of those trying and laborious times was thrilling and satisfying to him. The grace of God did much for Wood Bouldin. This man was "dipped in baths of hissing tears, and battered by the shocks of doom." His father's tragical death, his brother's, and the others of his father's family; then his mother's death, and then one after another eight of his own dear children preceded him to the better world. Two weeks before his own death his youngest and favorite sister breathed her last. Then there were the changing fortunes of the itinerancy, the small, half-paid salaries, the long moves, the terrific hardships and privations, and the personal illness; but through it all he kept the faith and fought a good fight, maintained his Christian integrity to the end, and now, even now, wears the crown of life. His body was laid to rest in the beautiful local cemetery at Santa Fe, after services conducted by his presiding elder, G. L. Beale, assisted by Rev. W. T. Haggard, Rev. D. E. Hinkle, and the writer. Farewell, dear, true friend, brother, father, husband, Methodist preacher! Your warfare is accomplished and your works do follow you.—*W. H. Johnston.*

BENJAMIN JORDAN GASTON, son of T. C. and Catherine Gaston, was born on December 29, 1841. He was born again and assumed Church membership in 1865. He was admitted on trial into the traveling connection in the Tennessee Conference in 1867. The following pastoral charges were served and edified by his labors: Rich Valley Circuit, two years; Chickasaw, four years (while on that work, it being in North Alabama, he was cut off with the North Alabama Conference, but was transferred back to the Tennessee Conference in 1873); Oakland Mission, one year; Marble Plains Circuit, three years; Rich Valley, one year; Lewisburg and Cornersville, one year; Flat Creek Circuit, one year; Bedford Circuit, one year; Petersburg and Dryden's, one year; Pleasant Plains, one year; Bedford Circuit, two years; superannuated in 1885. He passed from the labors and sufferings of earth on March 24, 1910. This record of service indicates that he labored in ten

different fields during the eighteen years of his active work. He was a superannuate for nearly twenty-five years, making a term of almost forty-three years of identification with the Methodist itinerant ministry, the most blessed fellowship known to this earth. In seeking to do simple justice to the memory of our departed friend and brother, for his character needs neither veneer nor whitewash, I wish to say that he was made in large mold and fashioned heroically. Physically, he was giantlike from sole to crown. He moved with erect carriage and firm step. He looked out of his steady, kindly eyes, set beneath an ample brow, upon a world he appreciated and upon men with whom he was on good terms. His every movement indicated earnestness. He seemed to have come to this world for a purpose. There was concealed back of the broad forehead thinking power of rather unusual vigor, as I estimated him. He could not have been classified as a bookish man, yet he was fond of good reading. Not so dependent on books as some may be, he had the power and habit of thinking, and of thinking on elevating themes. He was reputed a strong and forceful preacher. Intimately as I knew him, it was never my privilege to hear him preach; but many times have I had the pleasure and the profit of hearing him lead the public prayer. With freshness and originality, in well-chosen words, in becoming humility he was wont to lead the congregation up to the mount of blessing, so near that the showers fell upon their hearts. It was never my privilege to hear any one who could follow a sermon in more appropriate prayer. He had in large measure the itinerant fire and zeal. In this one mind he lived and died. He steadfastly desired to be numbered among that goodly company of brethren whose sole business is to cry: "Behold, behold the Lamb!" It almost broke his heart when his health failed and he could no longer engage in the active work of an itinerant preacher. It is strongly probable, not to say certain, that his zeal out-matched his nervous strength and consumed his vital forces prematurely. His first breakdown came under the strain of leading the army of God to glorious victory in a great revival. He became abnormally excited, nervously. This high nervous tension, all the while he being perfectly rational, would last for months at a time. After his first collapse he could never again attend protracted religious

services without being in grave danger of a breakdown under the high tension to which he was certain to be strung under religious excitement. This was indeed a sad state of things to a man who loved a genuine revival of religion better than almost anything this side of heaven. Much of the time he was in the furnace of affliction. The larger part of his life his physical condition was abnormal. He alternated between the extremes of undue nervous excitement and depression, while at other times he would enjoy long seasons without serious disturbance. Great bereavements fell to his lot in the loss of a promising son, who was licensed to preach the gospel, but who never preached his first sermon; and several years ago the loss of his godly wife, to whom he was deeply devoted, and who herself was one of the jewels of earth. His fatal illness was precipitated by an accident in which he sustained a fractured limb, and from which he suffered excruciatingly. All that skill and kindly attention could do was not sufficient to restore him. Serious complications developed at length, which made it apparent that the beginning of the end had come. Fortunately, through much of the weary months of great suffering, he was not fully conscious of his extreme affliction. He bore with him to the last his great, heroic, magnanimous spirit. In lucid moments a few weeks before the end, but apparently then at the crossing of the river, he maintained the greatest composure and an unswerving faith. In those solemn moments, when the writer was trying to pray with and comfort him, he characteristically turned his thoughts away from himself and said with great fervor: "The Lord bless you and your wife and children." He expressed perfect resignation to the will of God, and with the vision of the true Christian looked upon the things which are not seen and eternal. He was laid to rest in the beautiful cemetery at Shelbyville, Tenn., just after a funeral service conducted by Dr. J. B. Erwin and the writer in the church at that place, in the presence of many of his friends and acquaintances. From my first acquaintance with him I loved this godly man, and I feel sure that every member of this Conference shared his prayers and undivided affection. Doubtless you will join me in an earnest petition that his two daughters and two sons remaining may know and love and serve the Saviour whom he trusted and to whom he was faithful to the end. The

going away of each superannuate, ripe and rich in experience, impoverishes us, but enriches the great company above, which no man can number. He was a godly man, and sleeps well.—*John R. Stewart.*

JOHN COVINGTON PUTMAN.—The measure of a man by that which is within him—his faith, his purpose, his composure in the crises of life, his buoyant good fellowship despite the burdens and sorrows of life—yields amazing results. For nearly twenty-four years the humble home of a superannuate member of the Tennessee Conference in Tullahoma had sheltered John Covington Putman. It was a retreat off the highway of achievement in an eddy of the onrushing waters of Church life; but from that home came no complaint, and within glowed like a star the sunny spirit of one who grew old graciously and bore his own burdens and sorrows with shining face and cheerful voice. Young and old loved him and came to him to plight their marriage vows and sent for him to bury their dead. Brother Putman was born on April 10, 1826, in Morgan county, Alabama. His parents, John and Lucy Covington Putman, had removed from Rutherford county, North Carolina, to Alabama in 1818. The farm on which they settled was very poor, the country rough and wild, with no schools worth mentioning and few churches. The Primitive Baptist Church predominated, and the Putmans were in sympathy with it, and late in life they both became members of its communion. Brother Putman was converted at a Methodist meeting in the summer of 1843, and joined the Methodist Church, being admitted into full membership in the spring of 1844 by Rev. Sion Record. He almost immediately began to feel that he must preach, but because of timidity and youth and lack of education he did not let his feelings be known for several years. In a manuscript found among his papers since his death Brother Putman states that while his parents taught him to speak the truth, to avoid profanity, to be honorable and industrious, he knew very little of religion. His school advantages were next to nothing, and when he was converted at seventeen years of age he knew very little beyond being able to read. He had no access to books or schools then, but read and reread the few books he could lay hands on, and read and reread the Bible, reveling in it, but not knowing how really to study it. Ignorant and timid, it was ago-

ny to him to preach, and yet he felt that he must. He tells of great meetings and great numbers of conversions from the very first, but takes no credit to himself. His third year in the ministry, when he served Waverly Circuit, he had seventeen preaching places, and his circuit embraced almost the whole of Humphreys county and a part of Dickson county. He had come near dying of a long attack of fever in his boyhood; he had another in his second year in the ministry; the next year, while on Waverly Circuit, chills and fever; a year or two later measles, with a relapse in which he nearly died. All these years he had a violent dyspepsia, and in 1860 had acute pneumonia, violent hemorrhages of the lungs, and for several years was supposed to have had consumption. He went on a farm near McMinnville during the war, serving Mount Vernon Circuit 1862-6, and finally overcame the lung trouble; but all his life he was frail and liable to severe sickness. He thought very lightly of what he had done. Sometimes in the rare moments when he spoke of himself at all he said that if he had had a good education to begin with and a stronger body, he might have accomplished more. One who knew him intimately says: "I am sure that in his prime he was a preacher far above the average; he was discreet and tactful, but always with the courage of his convictions. He was one of the most just and fair-minded people I ever saw, almost entirely free from prejudice and with no petty vanity or jealousy. I think I am impartial in writing this of him. I know that he had weaknesses; but whatever they were, he was fine-grained and high-minded. He rarely talked of the past. Unlike most old people, he seemed far more interested in the present and future. He spoke of himself and his experiences very little, but one knew by every word and act that his religion was the vital fact and experience for him." Mrs. Sue F. Mooney says: "His preaching was not sensational nor spectacular, but it was full of the vital element of spiritual power so characteristic of the pulpit of that day. The conditions of the new life were made plain and insisted upon, but in a spirit that assured the vilest sinner of sympathy and help." On February 1, 1855, he was happily married to Miss Eliza Graham, of McMinnville, where he was then serving his first term. Twice subsequently he was pastor at McMinnville and once presiding elder



of McMinnville District. His wife was "in every way a help and inspiration to him, and I doubt if his work was ever quite the same after she left him. His temperament was one that required something of that kind. Home life and the affection of his family meant so much to him." His gentle comrade companied with him until 1873, and was laid to rest in a borrowed grave in Murfreesboro. Her death was a terrible blow to him. He kept tryst for her thirty-seven years, amid smiles and tears, and then we laid him to rest at her side in another borrowed tomb on May 31, 1910. When his body was borne to the church in Tullahoma, his pastor, Rev. B. T. Lannom, tells us that all the factories and stores were closed and the factory whistles and church bells of the town, with blast and stroke, numbered his eighty-four years, and a vast audience met in the church with tearful eyes and shining faces to bear tribute to the life that had gone from among them. It was a beautiful, a Spirit-filled life, and leaves us an aroma of saintly sweetness for years to come. These lines are less my own than those of others who knew him better, and whose modesty only withholds their names. The following list of appointments gives the official history of his life: Junior preacher, Dover Circuit, 1848-9; Center Circuit, Alabama, 1849-50; Waverly Circuit, 1850-1 (ordained deacon this year by Bishop Capers, Athens, Ala.); junior preacher, Mill Creek Circuit, 1851-2; Somerville Circuit, Alabama, 1852-3 (ordained elder by Bishop Andrew, at Pulaski); McMinnville Station, 1853-5; Lebanon Circuit, 1855-6; Smith's Fork Circuit, 1856-7; Pulaski Station, 1857-8; McMinnville District, 1858-60; McMinnville Station, 1860-2; Mount Vernon Circuit, 1862-6; McMinnville Station, 1866-7; Alexandria Circuit, 1867-71; Stone's River Circuit, 1871-3; Brentwood Station, 1873-5; Culleoka Station, 1875-6; Olivet and Pleasant Valley, 1876-7; Williamsport Circuit, 1877-80; Asbury Circuit, 1880-2; Fayetteville Station, 1882-4; Tullahoma and Manchester, 1884-86; superannuated 1886, but served Tullahoma 1891-2.

—John J. Ransom.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except Elliott P. Ledbetter, whose case was referred for investigation to the presiding elder of the Franklin District.

Ques. 22. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Clarksville District.

	Mem. bapt.	Local Pr's.
Adams Circuit .....	305	...
Antioch Circuit .....	575	...
Asbury Circuit .....	520	...
Ashland City Circuit .....	572	2
Barren Plains Mission .....	271	...
Big Rock Circuit .....	777	...
Cedar Hill Circuit .....	453	1
Clarksville: Madison Street .....	627	...
Forrest Street and St. Bethlehem .....	362	1
Cross Plains Circuit .....	558	1
Greenbrier and Baker's .....	341	...
Jordonia Circuit .....	213	...
Montgomery Circuit .....	477	2
New Providence and Bethel .....	292	...
Oakwood Mission .....	235	...
Palmyra Mission .....	278	...
Pleasant View and Mallory .....	447	...
Red River Circuit .....	518	...
Southside Circuit .....	655	2
Springfield .....	326	1
Whitehouse Mission .....	404	...
	9,284	10

#### Columbia District.

Bethel Circuit .....	472	1
Bigbyville Circuit .....	392	...
Chestnut Grove Mission .....	508	1
Columbia: First Church .....	552	...
South Columbia .....	352	...
Culleoka and Burks .....	233	...
Dellrose and Shiloh .....	411	...
Diana Circuit .....	473	...
Elkton and Bee Spring .....	562	...
Lynnville and Elk Valley .....	208	...
Mooresville and Bryant .....	202	...
Mount Pleasant Station .....	450	1
Olivet and Pleasant Valley .....	284	...
Pisgah Circuit .....	451	4
Prospect and Pleasant Hill .....	282	...
Pulaski Station .....	737	...
Richland Circuit .....	513	...
Trinity Circuit .....	496	...
	7,609	7

#### Dickson District.

Bellsburg Mission .....	156	...
Bold Springs Mission .....	225	6
Centerville Station .....	291	1
Charlotte Circuit .....	516	...
Cumberland Furnace Circuit .....	335	2
Cumberland City Circuit .....	449	2
Dickson Station .....	304	3
Dover Circuit .....	538	2
Erin Circuit .....	302	...
Goodrich Mission .....	245	...
Highland Mission .....	166	1
Hustburg Circuit .....	539	2
Liberty Circuit .....	200	1
Little Lot Circuit .....	242	1
McEwen Mission .....	337	2
Standing Rock Circuit .....	221	...
Stewart Circuit .....	461	1
Waverly Station .....	241	...
White Bluff Mission .....	295	...
Yellow Creek Circuit .....	298	5
	6,361	29

#### Fayetteville District.

Blanche Circuit .....	327	...
Coalmont Mission .....	151	1



## Fayetteville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Prs.
Cornersville Circuit .....	481	...
Decherd and Estill Springs .....	283	1
Fayetteville Station .....	375	2
Hillsboro Mission .....	368	4
Huntland Circuit .....	...	...
Lewisburg Station .....	251	...
Lincoln Mission .....	223	2
Lynchburg Circuit .....	357	...
Marble Plains Circuit .....	580	2
Medium Circuit .....	385	...
Monteagle Mission .....	118	...
Mulberry Circuit .....	259	...
Pelham Circuit .....	369	1
Petersburg Circuit .....	288	...
Rich Valley Circuit .....	322	...
Shelbyville Station .....	414	...
Tracy City Station .....	543	...
Union and Beech Grove .....	254	1
Unionville Circuit .....	466	...
Winchester Mission .....	273	2
Winchester Station .....	354	...
	7,441	16

## Franklin District.

Almaville Mission .....	233	...
Bethesda Circuit .....	294	...
Brentwood Station .....	113	...
Chapel Hill Circuit .....	404	...
College Grove and Triune .....	239	...
Farmington Circuit .....	602	...
Fernvale Mission .....	323	2
Franklin Circuit .....	345	...
Franklin Station .....	456	...
Nolensville Circuit .....	541	...
Santa Fe Circuit .....	585	2
Smyrna and Thompson's .....	183	...
Spring Hill Station .....	148	...
Theta Mission .....	429	2
Thompson Circuit .....	217	...
Wesley Circuit .....	457	...
Williamson Circuit .....	495	1
	6,065	7

## Lebanon District.

Alexandria and Watertown ....	268	1
Bethpage Circuit .....	268	...
Byrdstown Mission .....	245	1
Cainsville Mission .....	162	1
Carthage .....	347	3
Castalian Springs Circuit .....	143	...
Chestnut Mound and Pleasant Grove .....	598	4
Cookeville Circuit .....	568	3
Dycus Circuit .....	817	2
Fairfield Circuit .....	536	2
Gainesboro and Granville .....	476	1
Gallatin Station .....	486	2
Good Hope and Zion .....	192	...
Gordonsville and Cokesbury ....	365	...
Hartsville Circuit .....	534	...
Hendersonville and Saundersville .....	246	...
Jacob's Hill Circuit .....	308	2
Lafayette Circuit .....	140	...
Lebanon Station .....	341	...
Lebanon Circuit .....	441	4
Liberty Circuit .....	384	...
Livingston and Algood .....	385	...
Monterey Station .....	351	...
Oak Hill and Paran .....	593	...
Obed River Mission .....	221	...
Portland and Fountain Head ....	318	...
Smithville Circuit .....	514	...
Sumner Circuit .....	213	...
Westmoreland Circuit .....	376	...
Celina Station .....	14	...
	10,750	27

## Murfreesboro District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Prs.
Bellbuckle Station .....	250	...
Bell Springs Circuit .....	691	2
Bon Air and Clifty Mission ....	164	...
Caney Fork Mission .....	340	...
Hickory Creek Circuit .....	486	2
Manchester and Morrison .....	297	1
McMinnville Circuit .....	623	2
McMinnville Station .....	291	...
Murfreesboro Mission .....	214	1
Murfreesboro Station .....	581	...
Rockvale Circuit .....	412	...
Smyrna Circuit .....	388	...
Sparta Circuit .....	505	1
Sparta Station .....	303	...
Stone's River Circuit .....	360	...
Summitville Circuit .....	440	...
Tullahoma Station .....	214	1
Walnut Grove Circuit .....	303	...
Wartrace Circuit .....	331	...
Woodbury Mission .....	165	...
	7,338	10

## Nashville District.

Goodlettsville Circuit .....	386	...
Hermitage Circuit .....	438	1
Woodbine .....	218	...
Nashville: Alex Erwin .....	178	2
Alex Green Circuit .....	322	...
Arlington .....	115	...
Belmont and Watkins Grove .	106	1
Blakemore Mission .....	329	2
Carroll Street .....	370	...
Centenary Mission .....	601	4
Cherokee Park Mission .....	127	...
East End .....	673	...
Elm Street .....	640	1
Fillmore Street .....	118	2
Hobson .....	350	...
Humphreys Street .....	163	...
McFerrin Memorial .....	668	3
McKendree .....	1,238	5
McTyeire Memorial .....	169	1
Monroe Street .....	533	1
Park Avenue .....	271	2
South End .....	315	1
Trinity .....	194	...
Tulip Street .....	993	2
Waverly Place .....	365	1
West End .....	1,075	4
West Nashville .....	668	4
Winn's Chapel Mission .....	93	2
	11,616	39

## Savannah District.

Clifton Station .....	90	...
Ethridge Circuit .....	317	1
Gillis Mills Mission .....	187	1
Hampshire and Cross Bridges ..	277	...
Hohenwald Circuit .....	75	2
Hurricane Mission .....	216	1
Lawrenceburg Station .....	225	...
Linden Circuit .....	231	...
Lobelville Circuit .....	288	1
Loretta Mission .....	287	...
Mount Auburn Circuit .....	441	...
Napier Circuit .....	266	1
Nixon Mission .....	354	...
Olive Hill Mission .....	167	...
Sandy Hook and Enterprise .....	357	...
Savannah Station .....	207	...
Waynesboro Mission .....	189	...
West Point Circuit .....	218	...
Williamsport Circuit .....	268	2
	4,660	9

## Recapitulation.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Clarksville District .....	9,284	10
Columbia District .....	7,609	7
Dickson District .....	6,361	29
Fayetteville District .....	7,441	16
Franklin District .....	6,065	7
Lebanon District .....	10,750	27
Murfreesboro District .....	7,358	10
Nashville District .....	11,616	39
Savannah District .....	4,660	9
Total this year.....	71,144	154
Total last year.....	68,526	187
Increase .....	2,618	..
Decrease .....		33

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 671.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,037.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 99.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,170.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 568.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 3,930.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 43,098.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$8,500.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$8,013.05. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$14,622.06; Domestic Missions, \$8,500.92. Total, \$23,122.98.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$6,546.48.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$285.38.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$14,779.45; preachers in charge, \$123,021.56.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,768.74.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 679; houses of worship, 621¾.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,501,118.02; indebtedness, \$53,310.75.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned

by them? Pastoral charges, 196; parsonages, 155.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$257,946; indebtedness, \$9,411.19.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 9; district parsonages, 7.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$23,250.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 8; amount of damage, \$1,315.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$572,150; premiums paid, \$3,233.25; collections on losses, \$700.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? (No report.)

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? Robert B. Eleazer.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Columbia, Tenn.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.

*R. J. Craig, P. E.*

Adams Circuit, O. P. Hill.  
 Antioch Circuit, W. J. Walkup.  
 Asbury Circuit, T. A. Carden.  
 Ashland City Circuit, W. B. Hogg.  
 Barren Plains Mission, C. L. Dorris.  
 Big Rock Circuit, V. H. Rollins.  
 Cedar Hill Circuit, A. P. Walker.  
 Clarksville: Madison Street, J. J. Stowe.  
 Forrest Street and St. Bethlehem, J. G. Harper.  
 Montgomery Circuit, P. G. Johnson.  
 New Providence and Bethel, John S. Henley.  
 Palmyra Mission, Frank L. Hawkins.  
 Pleasant View and Mallory's, J. M. Oakley.  
 Red River Circuit, J. R. Simpson.  
 Southside Circuit, W. F. Powers.  
 Springfield, W. Weakley.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, W. R. Bourne.

## COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

*E. M. Harrell, P. E.*

Bethel Circuit, O. C. Haley.  
 Columbia: First Church, W. T. Haggard.  
 South Columbia and Mount Olivet, P. D. Freeman.

Culleoka and Burks, J. R. Wright.  
 Dellrose and Shiloh, John A. Allison.  
 Diana Circuit, L. Hosale.  
 Elkton and Bee Spring, T. F. Kellum.  
 Fall River Mission, to be supplied by J. M. Parker.  
 Lynnville and Taylor's Chapel, J. M. Vaden.  
 Mooresville and Bryant, F. G. Dickson.  
 Olivet and Pleasant Valley, J. W. Hensley.  
 Pisgah Circuit, J. R. Holmes.  
 Prospect and Pleasant Hill, W. H. Baird.  
 Pulaski Station, G. A. Morgan.  
 Richland Circuit, Allen Miller.  
 Trinity, J. K. Lee.  
 Missionary to Cuba, J. F. Beasley.

#### DICKSON DISTRICT.

*J. Allison Molloy, P. E.*

Bascom Circuit, Frank Wilkinson.  
 Bellsburg Mission, A. Z. Mays.  
 Bold Spring Mission, to be supplied by Walter Armstrong.  
 Centerville Station, A. C. Couey.  
 Charlotte Circuit, T. E. Marshall.  
 Cumberland City Circuit, D. T. Reed.  
 Cumberland Furnace Circuit, W. M. Martin.  
 Dickson Station, T. J. Baker.  
 Dover Circuit, W. J. Wilson.  
 Erin Circuit, G. W. Nackles.  
 Goodrich Mission, E. H. Lantz.  
 Hustburg Circuit, R. R. Jones.  
 Liberty Circuit, to be supplied by B. S. Fielder.  
 Little Lot Circuit, J. B. Cheek.  
 Standing Rock Circuit, J. N. Handlin.  
 Stewart Circuit, to be supplied by J. R. Coleman.  
 Waverly Station, H. T. Allen.  
 White Bluff Circuit, B. J. Rochelle.  
 Yellow Creek Circuit, H. H. McAfee.  
 Professors in Ruskin College, J. F. Morelock and L. O. Adams.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, P. B. Freeman.

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. H. Johnston, P. E.*

Altamont Mission, to be supplied by N. B. Brown.  
 Blanche Circuit, John S. Rice.  
 Cornersville Circuit, J. W. Faires.  
 Decherd and Estill Springs Mission, S. M. Keathley.  
 Fayetteville Station, W. J. Collier.  
 Hillsboro Circuit, S. H. Parks.  
 Huntland Circuit, M. R. Hays.  
 Lewisburg Station, E. M. Steel.  
 Lincoln Mission, to be supplied by G. W. Jones.

Lynchburg Circuit, J. R. Reeves.  
 Marble Plains Circuit, G. W. Taylor.  
 Medium, J. C. Roberts.  
 Mulberry Circuit, C. F. Bell.  
 Pelham Circuit, to be supplied by W. E. Couser.  
 Petersburg Circuit, C. S. Gabard.  
 Rich Valley Circuit, B. T. Smothermon.  
 Shelbyville Station, J. B. Erwin.  
 Tracy City and Monteagle, L. B. Ellis.  
 Union and Beech Grove, M. P. Woods.  
 Unionville Circuit, F. H. Coleman.  
 Winchester Station, W. S. Taylor.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Navy, W. E. Edmondson.

#### FRANKLIN DISTRICT.

*George L. Beale, P. E.*

Almaville Mission, T. A. Covington.  
 Bethesda Circuit, J. W. Gilbert.  
 Brentwood Station, J. F. Tinnon; P. A. Sowell, Sup.  
 Chapel Hill Circuit, T. H. Gilbert.  
 College Grove and Triune, R. S. Tinnon.  
 Farmington Circuit, J. L. Kellum.  
 Fernvale Mission, J. B. Spurlock.  
 Franklin Station, W. B. Taylor.  
 Franklin Circuit, W. H. Beasley.  
 Nolensville Circuit, H. W. Carter.  
 Santa Fe Circuit, W. H. Lovell.  
 Smyrna and Thompson, M. M. Stewart.  
 Spring Hill Station, J. P. Luton.  
 Theta Mission, to be supplied.  
 Thompson Circuit, F. E. Alford.  
 Wesley Circuit, Robert Waite.  
 Williamson Circuit, B. L. Lyle.  
 Missionary to Japan, W. K. Matthews.  
 Missionary to Cuba, J. J. Mabry.

#### GALLATIN DISTRICT.

*T. A. Kerley, P. E.*

Alex Green Circuit, W. M. Mullen.  
 Bethpage Station, C. R. Wade.  
 Castalian Springs, J. H. Ray.  
 Cross Plains Circuit, T. R. Clendenin.  
 Fairfield Circuit, John F. Baggett.  
 Gallatin Station, W. B. Lowry; A. J. Ewing, Sup.  
 Goodlettsville, E. L. Gregory; R. E. Travis, Sup.  
 Greenbrier and Baker, J. D. Hewgley.  
 Hartsville Circuit, D. A. Ensor.  
 Hendersonville Circuit, R. W. Seay.  
 Hermitage Circuit, E. W. Brown.  
 Jordonia Circuit, W. W. Richeson; A. T. Goodloe, Sup.  
 Lafayette Circuit, to be supplied by J. L. Smothermon.  
 Oakwood Mission, M. B. Williams.  
 Portland and Fountain Head, R. M. Chenuault.

Sumner Circuit, J. D. Robins.  
Westmoreland, E. D. Trout.  
Whitehouse, J. C. Whitson.  
Student in Hawkins School, J. W. Estes.

# LAWRENCEBURG DISTRICT.

*H. B. Blue, P. E.*

Bigbyville Circuit, G. L. Hensley.  
Clifton Station, W. H. Gilbert.  
Etheridge Circuit, to be supplied by T. B. Gilliam.  
Flatwoods Mission, to be supplied by J. R. Crawford.  
Gillis Mills Mission, to be supplied by R. R. Jarratt.  
Gordonsburg, W. F. Springer.  
Hampshire and Cross Bridges, W. T. S. Cook.  
Hohenwald Circuit, A. Edgar Carson.  
Lawrenceburg Station, B. F. Isom.  
Linden Circuit, W. H. Williams.  
Loretta Mission, to be supplied by B. J. Staggs.  
Mount Auburn Circuit, to be supplied by J. H. Blackwood.  
Mount Pleasant Station, W. L. Jackson.  
Napier Circuit, R. A. Reagan.  
Savannah Station, A. J. Morgan.  
Savannah Circuit, J. O. Crawford.  
Waynesboro Mission, R. A. Skelton.  
West Point Circuit, W. O. Largen.  
Williamsport Circuit, M. C. Dickson.

# LEBANON DISTRICT.

*J. T. Blackwood, P. E.*

Alexandria and Watertown, H. M. Jarvis.  
Byrdstown Mission, I. W. Parrish.  
Cainsville Mission, F. R. Hamilton.  
Carthage Circuit, J. T. Cotton; J. B. Jordan, Sup.  
Chestnut Mound Circuit, J. T. Brown.  
Cookeville Station, W. E. Doss.  
Crawford Mission, W. G. Harkreader.  
Dycus Circuit, J. M. Horn.  
Gainesboro and Celina Mission, N. B. Taylor.  
Good Hope and Zion Mission, Joseph Webster; T. H. Hinson, Sup.  
Gordonsville Circuit, W. M. McClearen.  
Granville Circuit, J. B. Estes.  
Jacob's Hill Circuit, John O. Ensor.  
Keltonsburg Circuit, D. M. Barr.  
Lebanon Station, T. R. Curtis.  
Lebanon Circuit, B. T. Lannom.  
Liberty Circuit, W. M. Cook.  
Livingston Mission, J. W. Swann.  
Monterey and Algood, E. R. McCord; G. D. Byrne, Sup.  
Oak Hill and Paran Mission, S. M. Ensor.

Obed River Mission, to be supplied by M. J. Setzer.  
Smithville Station, J. W. Pearson.

# MURFREESBORO DISTRICT.

*J. J. Ransom, P. E.*

Bedford Mission, to be supplied by S. T. Allgood.  
Bellbuckle Station, Paul Kern.  
Bell Springs Circuit, W. L. Harwell.  
Bon Air and Clifty Mission, B. J. Duncan.  
Caney Fork Mission, to be supplied by G. W. Angell.  
Hickory Creek Circuit, W. A. Stroud.  
Manchester and Morrison, J. L. Chenault.  
McMinnville Station, D. E. Hinkle.  
McMinnville Circuit, W. R. Wilson.  
Murfreesboro Station, T. C. Ragsdale.  
Murfreesboro Circuit, O. H. Lane.  
Rockvale Circuit, H. W. Seay.  
Smyrna Circuit, J. L. Teague.  
Sparta Station, J. E. Woodward.  
Sparta Circuit, to be supplied by T. J. Pentecost.  
Stone's River Circuit, J. P. Funk; John R. Thompson, Sup.  
Summitville Mission, S. M. Cherry, Jr.  
Tullahoma Station, M. J. Mabry.  
Walnut Grove Circuit, H. B. McNeill.  
Wartrace, T. A. Matthews.  
Woodbury, to be supplied.

# NASHVILLE DISTRICT.

*H. B. Reams, P. E.*

Nashville: Alex Erwin, C. T. Carter.  
Arlington, T. L. Moody.  
Belmont Mission, N. B. Tucker.  
Blakemore Mission, D. M. Ausmus.  
Carroll Street, John Durrett.  
Centenary Mission, T. M. Dent.  
Crockett Park Mission, C. C. Hinkle.  
East End, L. R. Long.  
Elm Street, E. C. Atkins.  
Filmore Mission, B. B. Pennington.  
Greenwood Mission, to be supplied by Leon Hooper.  
Hobson, T. W. Noland.  
Humphreys Street, T. S. Cullom.  
McFerrin Memorial, E. P. Anderson.  
McKendree, J. S. French; R. K. Brown, Sup.  
McTyeire Memorial, Dow B. Beene.  
Monroe Street and Mission, W. V. Jarratt; W. W. Alexander, supply.  
Park Avenue, Jerome Winford.  
South End Mission, G. E. Eubank.  
Trinity, G. R. Allen; W. S. Harwell, Sup.  
Tulip Street and Mission, W. B. Ricks; W. P. Gordon, supply.

Nashville: Waverly Place, R. H. Hudgens;  
 A. H. Shannon, Sup.  
 West End, G. H. Detwiler.  
 West Nashville, J. W. Cherry.  
 Winn's Chapel, to be supplied by T. M. Sullivan.  
 Watkins Grove Mission, J. R. Parsons.  
 Woodbine, E. D. Lewis.  
 Vanderbilt University, W. F. Tillett.  
 Sunday School Editor and Chairman Sunday School Board, E. B. Chappell.  
 Superintendent Training Department, H. M. Hamill.  
 Agent Superannuate Endowment Fund, J. R. Stewart.  
 Commissioner Galloway Memorial Hospital, A. E. Clement.  
 Agent Sunday School Board, W. M. Green.  
 President Methodist Training School, J. E. McCulloch.  
 Missionary to Cuba, B. F. Gilbert.  
 Professor in Methodist Training School, A. M. Trawick, Jr.

Student in Yale University, C. R. Watkins.  
 Students in Vanderbilt University, J. T. Willcoxon, Elbert L. McCoy.  
 Students in Chicago University, A. B. Waldrep and O. C. Lloyd.

*Transferred.*—S. G. Rogers, to the Los Angeles Conference; G. T. Gibbons, to the New Mexico Conference; Oscar L. Adams, W. J. Stewart, and T. B. Fisher, to the Oklahoma Conference; W. R. Richardson and R. M. Holland, to the Little Rock Conference; C. W. Byrd, to the Western North Carolina Conference; E. F. Hudgens, H. L. Munger, and W. H. Doss, to the Central Texas Conference; E. H. Orear and A. L. Marshall, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; J. T. Curry and J. T. Redmon, to the West Texas Conference; J. W. Hatcher, to the St. Louis Conference; B. F. Haynes, to the Florida Conference.

## WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-SECOND SESSION.

HELD AT AUSTIN, TEX., OCTOBER 26-31, 1910.

BISHOP ATKINS, *President*; STERLING FISHER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. George L. Ryan, David A. Ross, Clinton F. Stewart, Edwin A. Hunter, Wiley F. Weeks, Henry Brandon, Ernest L. Edgar, Sloan L. Batchelor, Emmett H. Mays, Will S. Boyd, Albert T. Cocke. 11.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? A. B. Chapman, Shan M. Hull, J. N. Renfro, C. E. Wheat, C. M. Epps, J. E. Woodard; in the class of the first year, L. A. Alkire, J. A. Morgan. 8.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? L. E. Booth, Alfred Guyon, W. D. Williamson, C. W. Rylander, Alton T. White, J. P. Chambers. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. C. Aubrey, C. W. Hardon, from the Oklahoma Conference; W. D. Bradfield, from the North Texas Conference; D. E. Hawk, from the Holston Conference; George M. Boyd, from the Brazil Mission Conference; H. E. Draper, from the Missouri Conference; J. T. Curry, from the Tennessee Confer-

ence; J. D. Young, C. E. Clark, from the Northwest Texas Conference; H. M. Whaling, from the Louisiana Conference. 10.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? David A. Keane, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? F. M. Jackson, Lawrence C. Lilly, Walter L. Barr, J. Ward Nelson, J. W. Shoemaker, William Nickels, and J. A. Foster. 7. In the class of third year: George E. Glasspool, N. W. Carter, J. T. Weems, M. P. Morton, and J. C. Campbell.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Leslie E. Booth, Alfred Guyon. 2.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Leslie E. Booth, Alfred Guyon. 2.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? George Kemp, William Newton Carl, Luke Mackrell, Emmett Hillery Mayes, William R. Peterson. 5.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? George Kemp, William Newton Carl, Luke Mackrell, Emmett Hillery Mayes, William R. Peterson. 5.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Eli Y. S. Hubbard, Thorpe N. Barton, Brantley A. Myers, Edward W. Morton. 4.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Eli Y. S. Hubbard, Thorpe N. Barton, Brantley A. Myers, Edward W. Morton. 4.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? H. M. Whaling, F. J. Perrin, W. W. Nunn, J. W. Howell, J. W. Kelley. 5.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? H. T. Hill, W. H. Killough, J. M. Shuford, H. G. Horton, W. O. Shugart, William Monk, W. J. Joyce, A. G. Nolan, J. T. Gillett, C. M. Rabe, G. W. White, J. T. Weems, I. M. Carter, J. A. King, N. W. Keith, T. G. Woolls, B. H. Passmore, C. Williamson. 18.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? John S. Gillett. 1.

JOHN SHACKLEFORD GILLETT was born September 19, 1838, in Matagorda county, Texas. His father was an honored minister of the gospel, and his mother a most pious woman. He professed religion and joined the Church in the fall of 1847, when nine years of age, under the ministry of Rev. Thomas Lancaster. He was licensed to preach in 1857, Rev. Asbury Davidson presiding elder; was admitted on trial in the Texas Conference in 1857, at Waco, Bishop Kavanaugh presiding; was ordained a deacon at Goliad November 14, 1859, Bishop Pierce presiding. That was in the old Rio Grande Conference. He was ordained an elder November 11, 1866, at Seguin, Bishop Marvin presiding. He spent his life in three Conferences—the Texas, the Rio Grande, and the West Texas—yet he was never transferred from either. He fell into them from time to time as Conference boundaries were changed, or new Conferences were created. From 1857 until the fall of 1900 he was a faithful and an active itinerant Methodist preacher, except the years 1883-4, during which years his relation was nominal on ac-

count of poor health. But even during one of those years he served a charge as a supply. In 1857 he traveled the Medina Circuit; in 1859-60, the Refugio Mission; in 1860, Pleasanton Circuit; in 1861, Sutherland Springs Circuit; in 1862-3, Clinton Circuit; in 1864-5, Cibolo Circuit; in 1866, San Antonio Station; 1867-8, San Marcos Circuit; in 1869, Medina Circuit; in 1870-2, San Antonio Station; in 1874, Corpus Christi District; in 1875, San Antonio District; in 1880-1, Lockhart Circuit; in 1882, San Marcos Station; in 1883-4, superannuated; in 1885-6, San Marcos Circuit; in 1887-9, Luling Circuit; in 1890, Lockhart Circuit; in 1891-4, Cuero District; in 1895-7, Beeville District; 1898-1900, Pearsall Station; and in the fall of 1900 the old warrior was permanently superannuated. What a record of service expressed in the figures above given! One-third of his ministry was spent on districts. Such was his popularity that he often retraced his steps on stations, circuits, and districts. He was elected a delegate to the General Conference that met in Atlanta. He has preached in schoolhouses, courthouses, private houses, under brush arbors, under trees, and in church houses. He had many conversions in all these places, but we do not know the exact number. He had many glorious camp meetings and protracted meetings. There never lived a truer man than John S. Gillett. His whole life was an open book, and his character was as transparent as a crystal stream. He was a man of good mental parts, studied and understood the fundamental doctrines of Methodism, and he preached them with clearness and power. The spirit of a vital evangelism ran through his life and ministry. He was genuinely a religious man. He loved God and he loved his fellow-men. He was unselfish, and the whole purpose of his life and ministry was to do good and make the world better as he passed through it. There was nothing austere in his nature; he was as gentle as a woman, but as courageous as a lion. No brother preacher, living or dead, can ever rise up and say that John S. Gillett ever did him an intentional wrong. Neither can any man or woman lodge aught against his name. But his life work is done; he has answered the roll call beyond the sky. The world is poorer because he has departed, but he has left a name that cannot be estimated in value by figures. His brethren will miss him,



but the power of his influence will linger with them for years to come. Glorious life that he lived and triumphant death that he died! If he did not pass out with a clear vision of God and heaven, then there is not much hope for the rest of us. Peace be to his ashes and everlasting joy to his spirit!—*Committee.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Austin District.

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Austin: First Church .....	868	5
South Austin .....	132	...
Ward Memorial .....	368	...
University Church .....	575	6
Bastrop Station .....	174	1
Bertram Circuit .....	392	1
Cedar Park Mission .....	103	...
Columbus Station .....	118	...
Eagle Lake Circuit .....	188	...
Elgin Station .....	363	1
Hyde Park and Walnut .....	230	...
Liberty Hill and Leander .....	519	...
La Grange Station .....	109	...
McDade Circuit .....	249	1
Manchaca Circuit .....	289	1
Manor Station .....	172	...
Smithville Station .....	274	...
Weimar Circuit .....	280	...
Webberville Circuit .....	276	...
West Point Circuit .....	116	9
	5,795	25

#### Beeville District.

Alice Station .....	176	...
Aransas Pass Circuit .....	163	...
Beeville Station .....	385	1
Brownsville Station .....	111	...
Corpus Christi Station .....	301	...
Chapin and MacAllen .....	60	...
Falfurrias Station .....	113	...
Floresville Station .....	300	...
Goliad and Fannin .....	161	...
Kenedy Circuit .....	288	1
Karnes City Circuit .....	167	...
Kingsville and Riviera .....	163	2
Oakville Circuit .....	326	...
Pleasanton Circuit .....	217	2
Robstown .....	102	1
Runge Station .....	324	...
Sinton Circuit .....	123	1
Skidmore Circuit .....	245	...
San Benito Circuit .....	93	1
Rockport .....	111	...
	3,929	9

#### Cuero District.

Cuero Station .....	200	...
Edna Station .....	190	2
El Campo Station .....	213	...
Platonia and Colony .....	143	...
Ganado and Louise .....	206	1
Hallettsville Station .....	95	...
Hope Mission .....	200	3

#### Cuero District (Continued).

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Lavernia Circuit .....	260	...
Leesville Circuit .....	264	...
Nixon Circuit .....	191	3
Nursery Circuit .....	220	...
Palacios Circuit .....	289	...
Pandora Circuit .....	144	...
Port Lavaca Circuit .....	147	...
Port O'Connor Mission .....	29	...
Shiner Circuit .....	42	1
Smiley Circuit .....	267	2
Stockdale Circuit .....	379	1
Victoria Circuit .....	207	...
Yoakum Station .....	402	1
Markham .....	67	...
	4,155	14

#### Llano District.

Bandera Circuit .....	280	1
Blanco Circuit .....	256	2
Boerne Circuit .....	123	1
Burnet Circuit .....	383	2
Center City Circuit .....	287	...
Center Point Station .....	230	1
Cherokee Circuit .....	193	...
Goldthwaite Station .....	200	1
Johnson City Circuit .....	278	2
Kempner Circuit .....	237	2
Kerrville Station .....	127	...
Kingsland Circuit .....	179	1
Harper Circuit .....	150	...
Lampasas Station .....	291	...
Llano Station .....	214	...
Lometa Circuit .....	266	3
Marble Falls Station .....	280	...
Mullin Circuit .....	219	...
San Saba Station .....	264	...
San Saba Circuit .....	336	1
Willow City Circuit .....	125	...
	4,918	17

#### San Angelo District.

Brady Station .....	223	1
Eden Circuit .....	125	...
Eldorado Circuit .....	145	...
Fredonia Circuit .....	114	...
Fife Circuit .....	135	...
Garden City .....	114	1
Junction City Station .....	150	...
Mason Circuit .....	206	...
Menardville Circuit .....	148	...
Midland Station .....	341	1
Miles Station .....	313	1
Milburn Circuit .....	267	...
Ozona Station .....	196	...
Paint Rock Circuit .....	206	...
Rochelle Circuit .....	183	...
San Angelo: First Church .....	1,047	...
North San Angelo .....	149	6
Sonora Station .....	157	...
Sterling City Circuit .....	202	...
Sherwood Circuit .....	222	2
Water Valley Circuit .....	182	...
	4,825	12

#### San Antonio District.

Crystal City .....	41	1
Carrizo Springs and Asherton ..	121	1
Cotulla Station .....	123	2
Christine Circuit .....	69	2
Del Rio Station .....	173	2
Devine Circuit .....	307	...
Dilley Circuit .....	112	...
Eagle Pass Station .....	70	...
Hondo Station .....	224	1
Laredo Station .....	65	...
Moore Circuit .....	156	...
Pearsall Station .....	219	...

*San Antonio District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
Rock Springs Circuit .....	81	...
Sabinal Station .....	153	...
San Antonio: Alamo .....	100	...
Government Hill .....	260	...
McKinley Avenue .....	115	1
Prospect Hill .....	316	2
South Heights .....	179	...
Laurel Heights .....	204	1
Travis Park .....	1,353	2
West End .....	280	1
Uvalde Station .....	388	1
Uvalde Circuit .....	122	...
Utopia Station .....	187	...
San Antonio Circuit .....	104	...
	5,522	17

*San Marcos District.*

Belmont Circuit .....	124	...
Buda Circuit .....	196	1
Dripping Springs Circuit .....	111	...
Gonzales Station .....	339	...
Harwood Circuit .....	200	...
Kyle and Maxwell .....	182	...
Lockhart Station .....	417	1
Luling Station .....	227	1
Martindale Circuit .....	94	...
San Marcos Station .....	613	...
Seguin and Mill Creek .....	260	...
Staples Circuit .....	220	1
Waelder and Thompsonville.....	286	1
	3,269	5

*Recapitulation.*

Austin District .....	5,795	25
Beeville District .....	3,929	9
Cuero District .....	4,155	14
Llano District .....	4,918	17
San Angelo District.....	4,825	12
San Antonio District .....	5,522	17
San Marcos District.....	3,269	5
Total this year .....	32,413	99
Total last year .....	30,952	97
Increase .....	1,461	2

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 605.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,521.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 158.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 5,393.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 269.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,530.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 27,696.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$6,353.40.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$6,097.05. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$5,812.50; Domestic Missions, \$9,804.80. Total, \$15,617.30.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$3,376.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$691.83.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$15,930.67; preachers in charge, \$107,950.04.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,224.50.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 367; houses of worship, 269.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$876,849; indebtedness, \$102,886.32.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 142; parsonages, 135.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$224,570; indebtedness, \$17,910.96.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 7.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Not given.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$75.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$354,897; premiums paid, \$2,881.14; collections on losses, \$383.20.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Southwestern University, Georgetown: Value of property, \$500,000; professors, 35. San Antonio Female College, San Antonio: Value of property, \$125,000; professors, 19; pupils, 200. Coronal Institute, San Marcos: Value of property, \$115,500; professors, 15; pupils, 251. San Angelo Junior College, San Angelo: Value of property, \$80,000; professors, 16; pupils, 240.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? G. G. Johnson.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? San Marcos, Tex.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### AUSTIN DISTRICT.

*Nat B. Read, P. E.*

Austin: First Church, W. D. Bradfield.  
 South Austin, J. W. Long.  
 St. Luke's and Walnut, Leslie E. Booth.  
 University Church, D. E. Hawk; H. M. Whaling, Sup.  
 Ward Memorial, J. F. Pennybacker.  
 Cedar Park Mission, D. A. Ross.  
 Bastrop Station, I. T. Morris.  
 Columbus Station, A. N. James.  
 Eagle Lake Station, J. T. Tracy.  
 Elgin Station, J. C. Wilson.  
 Flatonia and Colony, W. R. Keathly.  
 La Grange Station, J. W. Nelson.  
 McDade Circuit, A. S. J. Haygood.  
 Manchaca Circuit, W. B. Simmons, supply.  
 Manor Station, R. S. Pierce.  
 Rock Island Mission, David A. Keane.  
 Smithville Station, P. B. Summers.  
 Weimer Circuit, G. T. Gibbons.  
 Webberville Circuit, L. A. Alkire.  
 West Point Circuit, C. F. Stewart, supply.

#### BEEVILLE DISTRICT.

*A. L. Scarborough, P. E.*

Alice, C. W. Godwin.  
 Aransas Pass, C. W. Perkins.  
 Beeville, George M. Boyd.  
 Brownville, H. E. Draper.  
 Corpus Christi, V. G. Thomas.  
 Cal Allen, A. T. White.  
 Chareo, C. Williamson, supply.  
 Falfurrias, J. E. Morgan.  
 Floresville, A. W. Wilson.  
 Goliad and Fannin, J. W. Black.  
 Kenedy, V. V. Boone.  
 Karnes City, W. A. Hart.  
 Kingsville, O. F. Hatfield.  
 McAllen, C. G. Hill.  
 Oakville, J. F. Pike.  
 Rockport, R. C. Aubrey.  
 Robstown, W. M. McKinney, supply.  
 Runge, J. W. Rowland.  
 Skidmore, Marcus Williamson.  
 San Benito and Harlingen, R. L. Pyle.  
 Sinton, J. A. Pledger.  
 Taft, E. A. Hunter.  
 Missionary Evangelist, J. J. Franks.

#### CUERO DISTRICT.

*J. M. Alexander, P. E.*

Cuero Station, A. B. Davidson.  
 Edna Station, M. K. Fred.  
 El Campo Station, W. R. Campbell.

Ganado Circuit, A. T. Cocke.  
 Hallettsville Station, E. G. Hocutt.  
 Hope Circuit, J. A. Foster.  
 Lavernia Circuit, M. P. Morton.  
 Leesville Circuit, A. B. Chapman.  
 Louise Station, W. F. Weeks.  
 Markham Circuit, J. P. Chambers.  
 Nixon Circuit, W. L. Barr.  
 Nursery Circuit, J. A. Morgan.  
 Palacios Station, D. A. Williams.  
 Pandora Circuit, J. A. King, supply.  
 Port Lavaca and Traylor, R. A. Holloway.  
 Port O'Connor Mission, to be supplied.  
 Shiner Circuit (Bohemian Mission), J. Dobes.  
 Smiley Circuit, George F. Ryan.  
 Stockdale Circuit, N. W. Carter.  
 Victoria Station, R. G. Flummer.  
 Yoakum Station, J. M. Perry.  
 Missionary Evangelist, J. J. Franks.

#### LLANO DISTRICT.

*J. D. Scott, P. E.*

Bertram Circuit, E. H. Mayes; F. J. Per-  
 rin, Sup.  
 Blanco Circuit, E. L. Edgar.  
 Burnet Circuit, J. T. H. Miller.  
 Center City Circuit, J. T. Osborn, supply.  
 Cherokee Circuit, J. W. Shoemaker.  
 Fredonia Circuit, C. M. Epps.  
 Goldthwaite Station, F. M. Jackson.  
 Goldthwaite Circuit, J. T. Weems, supply.  
 Johnson City Circuit, J. H. Clark.  
 Kempner Circuit, C. Doak, supply.  
 Lampasas Station, J. W. Cowan.  
 Liberty Hill and Leander, J. P. Rodgers.  
 Llano Station, Robert Paine.  
 Llano Circuit, W. L. Lightfoot, supply.  
 Lometa Circuit, W. B. Moon.  
 Mason Circuit, J. P. Garrett.  
 Marble Falls Station, N. G. Ozment.  
 Marble Falls Circuit, J. R. Robinson, supply.  
 Mullen Circuit, R. D. Moon.  
 Richland Springs Circuit, E. W. Morton.  
 San Saba Station, J. S. Bowles.  
 San Saba Circuit, E. E. Thompson, supply.  
 Willow City Circuit, J. H. Stuckey.  
 Financial Agent of District Training  
 School, Rev. B. Wilkes.  
 District Missionary Evangelist, Henry  
 Brandon.

#### SAN ANGELO DISTRICT.

*L. C. Matthis, P. E.*

Brady Station, J. T. King.  
 Eden Circuit, William Nickels.  
 Eldorado Circuit, H. J. Holland.  
 Garden City, J. S. Moore, supply.

Junction City, S. L. Batchelor.  
 Lohn Circuit, J. P. Watson, supply.  
 Menard Circuit, J. C. Campbell.  
 Midland Station, F. B. Buchanan.  
 Miles Station, S. C. Dunn.  
 Ozona Station, R. S. Adair.  
 Paint Rock, A. Y. Old.  
 Rochelle Circuit, Shan M. Hull.  
 San Angelo: First Church, W. T. Renfro;  
 J. W. Howell, Sup.  
 Chadborne Street, S. J. Franks, supply.  
 San Angelo Circuit, C. S. Mills, supply.  
 Sonora Station, J. D. Worrell.  
 Sterling City Station, J. T. Redmon.  
 Sherwood Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Water Valley Circuit, to be supplied.  
 President of San Angelo Junior College,  
 W. M. Crutchfield.

#### SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT.

*S. H. C. Burgin, P. E.*

San Antonio: Alamo, E. E. Swanson.  
 Government Hill, J. H. Groseclose.  
 Laurel Heights, J. D. Young.  
 McKinley Avenue, W. A. Youngman.  
 Prospect Hill, Z. V. Liles.  
 South Heights, C. B. Cross.  
 Travis Park, V. A. Godbey.  
 West End, T. F. Sessions.  
 San Antonio Circuit, R. E. Duke, supply.  
 Bandera Station, F. A. White.  
 Boerne Station, B. A. Myers.  
 Center Point Station, R. A. Waltrip.  
 Harper Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Kerrville Station, S. J. Drake.  
 Medina Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Pleasanton Circuit, W. N. Carl, supply.  
 President of San Antonio Female College,  
 J. E. Harrison; Associate President, J.  
 T. Curry.  
 Superintendent of Home Missions for  
 Texas and New Mexico, A. J. Weeks.  
 Conference Sunday School Secretary, V.  
 A. Godbey.

#### SAN MARCOS DISTRICT.

*W. H. H. Biggs, P. E.*

Belmont Circuit, W. D. Williamson.  
 Dripping Springs Circuit, J. I. Kelly, sup-  
 ply.  
 Buda Circuit, N. E. Bragg.

Gonzales Station, Gaston Hartsfield.  
 Gonzales Circuit, Lewis McVea, supply.  
 Harwood Circuit, Will S. Boyd.  
 Kyle, George F. Boyd.  
 Lockhart Station, J. G. Forrester.  
 Luling Station, W. A. Dunn.  
 Martindale Circuit, J. D. Dorsey.  
 San Marcos Station, C. H. Booth.  
 Seguin Station, J. F. Webb.  
 Staples Circuit, W. L. Pate.  
 Waelder and Thompsonville, S. E. John-  
 ston.  
 President of Coronal Institute, Sterling  
 Fisher.  
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, except  
 for Beeville, Cuero, and Llano Districts,  
 M. J. Allen.

#### UVALDE DISTRICT.

*S. B. Beall, P. E.*

Carrizo and Asherton, L. C. Lilly.  
 Cotulla Station, J. M. Lynn.  
 Crystal City, C. E. Wheat.  
 Del Rio Station, J. W. Allbritten.  
 Devine Circuit, J. E. Buck.  
 Dilley Circuit, A. Guyon.  
 Eagle Pass Station, C. W. Hardon.  
 Hondo Station, M. L. Darby; W. W.  
 Nunn, Sup.  
 Jourdanton Circuit, J. N. Renfro.  
 Laredo Station, T. N. Barton.  
 Millett Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Moore Circuit, F. A. Grimes.  
 Pearsall Station, Theophilus Lee.  
 Rock Springs Circuit, George A. Nance,  
 supply.  
 Sabinal Station, R. A. Rowland.  
 Uvalde Station, Thomas Gregory.  
 Uvalde Circuit, C. W. Rylander.  
 Utopia Station, E. Y. S. Hubbard.

*Transferred.*—John Anderson, to the  
 Arkansas Conference; A. M. Martin, D.  
 C. Ross, S. E. Wilson, to the Northwest  
 Texas Conference; W. A. Govett, C. T.  
 Davis, to the Oklahoma Conference;  
 Franklin Moore, George E. Glasspool, C.  
 C. Young, to the North Texas Confer-  
 ence; C. F. McKinney, to the Texas Con-  
 ference; J. E. Woodward, to the Florida  
 Conference.

## GERMAN MISSION CONFERENCE.

THIRTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT EAST BERNARD, TEX., OCTOBER 27-30, 1910.

BISHOP MURRAH, *President*; F. W. RADETZKY, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. O. W. Benold, D. G. Hardt. 2.  
Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? H. O. Launch, W. F. Buss, George W. Muenink. 3.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? R. Gammenthaler, C. H. Waltersdorf. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? J. F. Koch, C. W. F. Lehmborg. 2.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? C. W. F. Lehmborg, H. Jordan. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. A. Schaper. 1.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Eastern District.*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Houston: Bering Memorial .....	171	1
Mission .....	60	...
East Bernard .....	85	...
Bellville and Peters .....	65	...
Grassyville .....	146	1
Cuero and Coletto .....	69	...
	596	2

*Western District.*

Llano .....	184	3
Mason .....	137	1
Fredericksburg .....	163	1
New Fountain .....	181	2
Tehuacana .....	88	1
San Antonio and Cibolo .....	97	...
Senior .....	35	...
Landa and Hunter .....	16	...
Elm Creek .....	146	1
Bartlett and Beyersville .....	88	1
New Braunfels .....	62	1
	1,197	11

*Recapitulation.*

Eastern District .....	596	2
Western District .....	1,197	11
Total this year .....	1,793	13
Total last year .....	1,789	20
Increase .....	4	...
Decrease .....	...	7

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 156.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 12.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 11.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 342.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 31.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 230.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 1,441.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$350.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$310. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,082.46; Domestic Missions, \$1,030.06. Total, \$2,112.52.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$205.35.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$234.72.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$451; preachers in charge, \$5,782.46.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$81.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 35; houses of worship, 26.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$44,125; indebtedness, \$433.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 17; parsonages, 17.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$22,650; indebtedness, \$1,000.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 2; district parsonage, 1.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$3,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$27,962.50; premiums paid, \$68.91.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Collected, \$132.50.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? C. F. Schulz.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? San Antonio, Tex.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### EASTERN DISTRICT.

*E. A. Konken. P. E.*

Houston: Bering Memorial, C. A. Lehmborg.

Mission, W. A. Knolle.

East Bernard, H. W. Weise.

Bellville and Peters, J. G. Mueller.

Cuero and Coletto, C. H. Waltersdorf.

Grassyville, J. F. Koch.

Waldeck, to be supplied.

South Houston, to be supplied by E. A. Konken.

Galveston Immigrant Home, A. E. Rector.  
Conference Secretary of Education, C. A. Lehmborg.

#### WESTERN DISTRICT.

*P. H. Hensch. P. E.*

Mason, R. Moerner.

Llano, F. W. Radetzky.

Fredericksburg, O. W. Benold.

New Fountain, J. C. Winkel.

Tehuacana, W. F. Buss.

San Antonio and Cibolo, G. W. Muennink.

Senior and Rio Medio, J. A. G. Rabe.

New Braunfels, H. O. Launch; D. G. Hardt, junior preacher.

Elm Creek, W. D. Weimers.

Bartlett and Beyersville, R. Gammenthaler.

Kennedy and Wilson Ranch, F. Mumme.

Editor of *Der Missionsfreund*, J. A. G. Rabe.

## LOS ANGELES CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT LOS ANGELES, CAL., OCTOBER 27-31, 1910.

BISHOP WATERHOUSE, *President*; R. P. HOWELL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. D. H. Arbuthnot. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? W. J. Frost, Lawrence Neff, J. M. Risinger, H.

R. Obarr, J. B. Bray, C. P. Morgan, in class of the first year; G. W. Forman and George W. Stewart. 8.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.



Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Joseph Coy Williams, Samuel G. Rogers. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. G. Mitchell, from the Florida Conference; I. D. Borders, from the North Mississippi Conference; T. S. Barcus, from the Northwest Texas Conference; George S. Harris, from the North Georgia Conference; J. C. Williams, from the Texas Conference; S. G. Rogers, from the Tennessee Conference; W. D. Rudisill, from the Western North Carolina Conference; J. J. N. Kenney, from the Pacific Conference. 8.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Jacob B. Carder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Samuel G. Rogers. 1.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Samuel G. Rogers. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Irving Ferguson McKay. 1.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Irving Ferguson McKay. 1.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? L. A. Stellar, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? R. R. Raymond. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. W. Allen, T. L. Duke, L. J. Hedgpeth, C. S. Perry, J. W. Shoaff. 5.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

### Los Angeles District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Los Angeles: Trinity .....	817	5
Bellevue .....	78	...
St. Paul's .....	103	1
Woodlawn .....	148	1
Marvin .....	146	...
Hollywood .....	41	...
Long Beach .....	100	...
Santa Ana .....	327	2
Newport .....	34	...
Talbert .....	88	...
Bolsa .....	20	...
Downey .....	140	1
Norwalk .....	122	...
Pomona .....	188	...
San Bernardino .....	241	...
Redlands .....	92	4
Azusa .....	47	...
Duarte .....	45	...
Carpenteria .....	49	1
San Diego .....	286	1
Ventura .....	71	...
	3,173	16

### Arizona District.

Phoenix: Central .....	413	...
Bethel .....	76	...
Cartwright .....	179	...
Tempe .....	91	...
Prescott .....	48	...
Verde Circuit .....	30	...
Clifton .....	85	...
Solomonville .....	10	...
Nogales .....	28	...
Courtland .....	34	...
Wilcox .....	59	...
Kelvin and Ray .....	18	...
Liberty .....	7	...
Parker and Bouse .....	22	...
Safford and Bowie .....	52	...
Duncan .....	50	...
	1,202	...

### Recapitulation.

Los Angeles District .....	3,173	16
Arizona District .....	1,202	...
Total this year .....	4,375	16
Total last year .....	4,369	21
Increase .....	6	...
Decrease .....	...	5

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 82.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 136.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 40.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,208.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 43.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 423.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 4,458.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$1,814.72.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$1,455.26. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$2,289.44; Domestic Missions, \$1,885.80. Total, \$4,175.24.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$486.20.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$34.13.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$2,837.42; preachers in charge, \$22,731.96.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$172.80.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 40; houses of worship, 33.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$201,654; indebtedness, \$49,638.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 37; parsonages, 31.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$97,675; indebtedness, \$4,040.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 2; district parsonage, 1.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$6,000; indebtedness, \$1,300.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$300.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$126,650; premiums paid, \$510.84; losses sustained, \$300.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Collected, \$358.88.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? Nathan Newby.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? San Diego, Cal.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

# LOS ANGELES DISTRICT.

J. J. N. Kenney, P. E.

Los Angeles: Trinity, R. P. Howell.

St. Paul's, L. J. Millikan.

Bellevue, W. L. Whisnant.

Marvin, to be supplied.

Woodlawn, George W. Stewart.

Los Angeles and Hollywood, R. R. Raymond.

Santa Ana, R. C. Douglass.

Newport, D. H. Arbuthnot.

Bolsa, T. B. Lavender.

Talbert, H. R. Obarr.

Long Beach, W. A. Watts.

San Diego, J. T. French.

Pomona, W. R. Thornton.

Duarte, J. B. Rice.

Azusa, J. M. Risinger.

Downey, I. W. Longacre.

Norwalk, E. L. Fitch.

San Bernardino, George S. Clark.

Redlands, G. W. Foreman.

Ventura, George S. Harris.

Carpenteria, C. A. Hyatt.

Missionary to Brazil, W. J. Frost.

Missionary Evangelist, E. Anderson.

# ARIZONA DISTRICT.

J. E. Crutchfield, P. E.

Phoenix: Central, Thomas S. Barcus.

Bethel, J. B. Carder.

Cartwright, C. M. Cagle.

Prescott, I. F. McKay.

Verde, to be supplied.

Parker, A. H. Dezzo.

Tempe, W. D. Rudisill.

Liberty, Samuel G. Rogers.

Gila Bend, R. K. Acuff, supply.

Nogales, C. G. Mitchell.

Wilcox and Courtland, S. M. Cheek.

Solomonville, to be supplied.

Duncan, J. L. Young.

Clifton, J. W. Aker.

Kelvin and Ray, J. R. Fowlkes, supply.

Tucson, J. C. Williams.

Miami, to be supplied.

Maricopa County Missionary, A. H. Field.

Conference Missionary Secretary, J. E. Crutchfield.

Student in Vanderbilt University, C. R.

Gray; student in University of Texas,

L. W. Neff; student in Southwestern

University, Clay P. Morgan.

*Transferred*.—I. D. Borders, Norman Burly, to the Pacific Conference; W. C. Clark, H. M. Branham, to the Columbia Conference; R. O. Triplett, to the Missouri Conference; J. P. Bray, to the Montana Conference; W. M. Cook, to the Tennessee Conference.

## ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT FAYETTEVILLE, ARK., NOVEMBER 2-7, 1910.

BISHOP MCCOY, *President*; HENRY HANESWORTH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. W. V. Womack, T. C. Steele, B. M. Nance, E. Faulkner. 4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? T. Martin, G. C. Johnson, M. R. Lark, J. W. Howard, C. H. Sherman. In the class of the first year: L. W. Fair, J. E. Snell, F. F. Colton, L. L. Seawell, C. H. Bumpass, D. U. Cline, J. M. Haley, W. R. Kirkpatrick. 13.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? L. L. Seawell, J. L. Lucas. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? F. G. Villines, C. E. Gray, J. D. Roberts. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? W. E. Bishop. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. J. Rand, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; H. L. Nance, from the St. Louis Conference; J. Anderson, from the West Texas Conference; S. M. Godbey, from the Memphis Conference; L. M. Broyles, from the North Mississippi Conference. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? W. W. Allbright, E. Dyer, W. E. Reid, G. E. Patchell, G. W. Hively, J. R. Ashmore, J. T. Gossett, H. H. Griffin, R. A. Robertson; in the class of the third year, M. A. Fry. 10.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? C. E. Gray. 1.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Charles Edgar Gray. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? W. V. Womack. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William Vance Womack. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? J. A. Reynolds, W. B. Wolf, A. E. Goode, G. E. Patchell. 4.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? J. A. Reynolds, W. B. Wolf, A. E. Goode, G. E. Patchell. 4.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? A. J. Cullom. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? L. A. Blevans, W. H. Dyer, J. C. Shipp, G. L. Horton. 4.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? I. L. Burrow, J. Cox, O. J. Beardslee, J. H. Cummins, G. W. O. Davis, S. F. Dykes, G. W. Evans, C. H. Gregory, W. B. Johnsey, S. S. Key, Z. W. Lindsey, A. Mathis, B. Monk, T. A. Martin, C. H. Nelson, R. M. Traylor, J. H. Torbett, J. E. Woodruff, J. W. House, J. Sherman. 20.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? R. B. Snell (no memoir). J. W. Taylor. 2.

JOHN W. TAYLOR was born in Obion county, Tennessee, February 7, 1876; and died in Roswell, N. Mex., July 7, 1910. He transferred to the Arkansas Conference during the year 1904, and filled out an unexpired term at Rogers Station. After this he filled the following charges: Magazine Circuit, two years; Charleston Circuit, one year; Hackett Circuit, one year; and in the fall of 1908 was sent to Fayetteville Mission where, the following spring, he was forced to give up his work on account of tubercular trouble. He went West in search of health, but the dread disease had fastened upon him and continued to do its work until the fight had to be given up and the spirit quietly and calmly forsook the diseased tenement of clay and entered triumphantly into the mansion Christ had gone to prepare for him. While on the Magazine Circuit, Brother Taylor was married to Miss Rose Anderson, of Magazine. She and one little boy are left to mourn their loss. His wife, who was with him to the last, has this to say of him: "He had the most cheerful and sunny disposition I ever saw. When trials and suffering came upon us, this disposition came through the test polished gold. His faith and trust in God never wavered. He prayed much in those days of suffering, and always, as in other days, that he might hold out faithful to the end. Faith was

always the burden of his prayer for himself. His going home was peaceful and calm. He was paralyzed the last few days, but tried to tell of the visions he saw before him. I asked him if he could see Jesus. He nodded Yes."—S. S. Key.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Dardanelle District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Altus and Denning .....	248	...
Belleville Circuit .....	443	...
Beech Grove Mission .....	166	...
Clarksville Station .....	263	...
Hartman Circuit .....	253	...
Dardanelle Station .....	343	...
Dardanelle Circuit .....	189	1
Gravelly and Wing .....	224	1
Havana Mission .....	400	3
London and Knoxville .....	253	2
Lamar and Mount Olive .....	232	1
Ozark Station .....	243	1
Ozark Circuit .....	272	...
Ola Circuit .....	361	...
Prairie View Circuit .....	301	...
Roseville and Webb City .....	306	...
Spadra Mission .....	100	...
Walnut Tree Circuit .....	208	...
	4,805	9

#### Fayetteville District.

Bentonville Station .....	411	...
Centerton Circuit .....	302	...
Elm Springs Circuit .....	399	7
Fayetteville Station .....	835	4
Goshen Circuit .....	267	...
Gravette and Gentry .....	199	2
Huntsville Circuit .....	406	...
Lincoln Circuit .....	206	...
Parksdale and Farmington .....	87	1
Pea Ridge Circuit .....	346	3
Prairie Grove Station .....	210	...
Rogers Station .....	237	...
Siloam Springs Station .....	149	6
Springdale Station .....	115	1
Springtown Circuit .....	420	3
St. Paul Mission .....	118	...
Viney Grove Circuit .....	242	1
War Eagle Mission .....	180	1
Winslow Mission .....	103	...
	5,232	29

#### Fort Smith District.

Alma and Kibler .....	340	1
Bates Circuit .....	195	...
Booneville Station .....	430	2
Booneville Circuit .....	397	1
Branch Circuit .....	540	2
Charleston Circuit .....	352	1
Fort Smith: First Church .....	400	...
Central .....	690	...
Dodson Avenue .....	214	...
Midland Heights .....	170	1
Fort Smith Circuit .....	335	...
Greenwood Station .....	360	...
Hartford .....	176	1

#### Fort Smith District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Hockette Circuit .....	364	2
Huntington Station .....	279	...
Magazine and Wesley Chapel .....	151	...
Mansfield and Midland .....	201	...
Mulberry Circuit .....	433	...
Paris Station .....	350	...
Van Buren Station .....	407	...
Van Buren Circuit .....	254	2
Van Buren Mission .....	91	1
Waldron Station .....	119	...
Waldron Circuit .....	281	...
	7,530	14

#### Harrison District.

Berryville Station .....	167	1
Clinton Circuit .....	600	3
Cotter Station .....	90	...
Eureka Springs Station .....	142	1
Green Forest Circuit .....	281	1
Fair View Circuit .....	144	5
Harrison Station .....	145	2
Gassville Circuit .....	180	1
Leslie Station .....	240	2
Mountain Home Station .....	159	1
Bellefonte and Marshall .....	207	2
Valley Springs Circuit .....	420	...
Yellville Circuit .....	371	...
Edgemont and Higden .....	...	...
	3,146	19

#### Morrilton District.

Atkins Station .....	257	...
Odonia Circuit .....	210	...
Appleton Circuit .....	411	3
Bigelow Station .....	108	1
Conway Station .....	495	13
Conway Mission .....	285	1
Damascus Circuit .....	249	1
Dover Circuit .....	200	...
Flat Rock Circuit .....	240	1
Holland Circuit .....	496	3
Houston and Perry .....	233	...
Morrilton Station .....	501	1
Plummerville Circuit .....	437	2
Pottsville Circuit .....	338	...
Quitman Station .....	213	2
Quitman Circuit .....	676	3
Russellville Station .....	298	1
Springfield Circuit .....	361	...
	6,008	32

#### Recapitulation.

Dardanelle District .....	4,805	9
Fayetteville District .....	5,232	29
Fort Smith District .....	7,530	14
Harrison District .....	3,146	19
Morrilton District .....	6,008	32
Total this year .....	26,721	103
Total last year .....	27,177	130
Decrease .....	456	27

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 256.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,454.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 60.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,961.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 229.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 1,765.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 21,629.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,076.35.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$3,413.76. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$5,096.12; Domestic Missions, \$3,778.23. Total, \$8,874.35.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,109.91.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$480.22.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$8,722.76; preachers in charge, \$47,747.23.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$735.16.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 336; houses of worship, 229.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$411,100; indebtedness, \$21,750.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 94; parsonages, 86.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$94,490; indebtedness, \$4,707.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 5; district parsonages, 5.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$12,500; indebtedness, \$850.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$16.48.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$113,400; premiums paid, \$935; losses sustained, \$11.40; collections on losses, \$11.40.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics?

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? Not reported.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Booneville, Ark.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BOONEVILLE DISTRICT.

W. T. Thompson, P. E.

Booneville Station, F. E. Dodson.  
Booneville Circuit, J. F. Etchison.  
Branch Circuit, H. L. Nance.  
Magazine and Wesley, T. J. Taylor.  
Paris Station, H. Hanesworth.  
Waldron Circuit, D. H. Colquette.  
Bates Mission, W. J. Harris, supply.  
Parks Mission, J. W. Heathcoat, supply.  
Bigelow Mission, J. H. Bishop, supply.  
Houston and Perry, W. E. Bishop.  
Adona Circuit, H. B. Flippin, supply.  
Dardanelle Station, F. M. Tolleson.  
Dardanelle Circuit, J. C. Weaver.  
Danville Station, H. H. Griffin.  
Gravelly and Rover, J. H. Goldson, supply.  
Havana Mission, C. H. Bumpass.  
Ola and Plain View, C. E. Gray.  
Prairie View Circuit, J. M. McAnally.  
Roseville and Webb City, R. N. Davis, supply.  
Walnut Tree Circuit, J. N. Villines.  
Belleville, J. R. Ashmore.

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. B. Stevenson, P. E.

Bentonville Station, C. W. Lester; L. A. Blevins, Sup.  
Centerton Circuit, J. H. Ruble, supply.  
Elm Springs Circuit, H. J. Rand.  
Fayetteville Station, M. N. Waldrip; W. H. Dyer, Sup.  
Goshen Circuit, J. M. Haley.  
Gravette and Gentry, W. B. Wolf.  
Huntsville Mission, T. C. Steel.  
Lincoln Circuit, W. E. Reed.  
Parksdale and Farmington Mission, O. H. Tucker.  
Pea Ridge Circuit, Y. A. Gilmore.  
Prairie Grove Station, F. A. Lark.  
Rogers Station, J. H. O'Bryant.  
Siloam Springs Station, J. A. Reynolds.  
Springdale Mission, W. V. Womack.  
Springtown Circuit, J. D. Roberts.  
Viney Grove Circuit, H. A. Armstrong.  
War Eagle Mission, D. H. Holland, supply.  
Winslow Mission, J. F. Thornsberry, supply.  
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. H. O'Bryant.

Missionary to Japan, C. B. Moseley.  
Missionary to Korea, A. W. Wasson.

### FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

*J. M. Hughey, P. E.*

Fort Smith: First Church, W. Sherman.  
Central, L. M. Broyles.  
Dodson Avenue, C. E. Patchell.  
Midland Heights, A. L. Cline.  
South Fort Smith Mission, B. M. Nance.  
Fort Smith Circuit, D. N. Weaver.  
Charleston Circuit, Thomas Martin.  
Greenwood Station, J. M. Williams.  
Hackett Circuit, J. H. Sturdy.  
Huntington and Mansfield, J. E. Lark.  
Hartford and Midland, M. A. Fry; G. L. Horton, Sup.  
Alma and Kibler, B. M. Burrow.  
Beech Grove Mission, J. W. Harger, supply.  
Mulberry Circuit, A. B. Williamson.  
Ozark Station, G. McGlumphy.  
Ozark Circuit, J. W. Howard.  
Van Buren Station, J. F. E. Bates.  
Van Buren Circuit, J. S. Hackler.  
Van Buren Mission, G. C. Johnson.  
Conference Missionary Evangelist, W. M. Adcock.

### HARRISON DISTRICT.

*W. T. Martin, P. E.*

Bellefonte Circuit, J. W. Griffin.  
Berryville Mission, M. F. Johnson.  
Clinton Circuit, R. S. Lawson.  
Cotter Circuit, M. R. Lark.  
Eureka Springs Mission, J. L. Bryant.  
Green Forest Mission, W. W. Allbright.  
Higden Circuit, to be supplied.  
Harrison Station, J. A. Womack.  
Leslie Mission, John Anderson.

Mountain Home Circuit, F. G. Villines.  
Marshall Mission, Everette Faulkner.  
Quitman Station, J. E. Snell.  
Quitman Circuit, W. K. Biggs.  
Yellville Circuit, D. U. Cline.  
Osage Circuit, to be supplied.

### MORRILLTON DISTRICT.

*F. S. H. Johnston, P. E.*

Atkins Station, G. M. Barton.  
Altus Station, W. J. Faust.  
Appleton Circuit, to be supplied.  
Clarksville Station, J. J. Galloway.  
Conway Station, E. R. Steel.  
Conway Mission, G. B. Griffin.  
Damascus Mission, F. F. Cotton.  
Dover Circuit, H. Young, supply.  
Holland Mission, R. A. Robertson.  
Hartman and Denning, C. H. Sherman.  
Lamar and Mount Olive, Elisha Dyer.  
London and Knoxville, J. E. Dunaway.  
Morrilton Station, R. E. L. Bearden.  
Plummerville Circuit, J. T. Gossett.  
Pottsville Circuit, A. E. Goode.  
Russellville Circuit, G. G. Davidson.  
Springfield Circuit, G. W. Hiveley.  
Spadra and West Clarksville, L. W. Fair.  
Conference Evangelist, H. W. Wallace.  
Editor *Western Methodist*, J. A. Anderson; Field Editor, D. J. Weems.  
Professor in Hendrix College, S. M. Godbey.

*Transferred.*—J. W. Herring, to the North Mississippi Conference; Charles Edwards, L. H. Eaks, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; J. H. Glass, C. C. Green, to the Little Rock Conference; J. C. Floyd, H. A. Stroud, to the Oklahoma Conference; W. R. Kirkpatrick, to the North Texas Conference.

## NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT CLARENDON, TEX., NOVEMBER 9-13, 1910.

BISHOP ATKINS, *President*; A. L. MOORE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. George F. Harris, Bryant J. Osborn, Emmett L. Yeats, Z. R. Fee, James T. Ross, Joseph B. McReynolds, Samuel H. Adams, Frank T. Johnson, James W. Watson, Thomas J. Rea, Ira A. Smith. 11.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Donald B. Doak, Daniel W. Hawkins, Lavincie Jackson, Charles E. Jameson, C. E. Lynn,

F. L. Meadow, C. C. McCormick, T. C. Willett, George Smallwood, O. M. Addison, John W. Cadwell, John E. Eldridge, A. D. Jameson, Ira C. Kiker, William Mitchell, Cal C. Wright. 16.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? S. H. Manns, L. B. Smallwood, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full



connection? James L. B. Cash, Clovis G. Chappell, James W. Smith, Luther N. Meyers. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? R. O. Bailey. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. M. Shuffler, B. W. Dodson, M. H. Hudson, C. B. Smith, J. W. Mayne, S. E. Wasson, D. C. Ross, A. M. Martin, J. P. Lowry, C. F. Carmack, R. B. McSwain, Clovis G. Chappell, E. E. Robinson. 13.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Thomas E. Graham, William A. Hinds, J. A. Laney, Charles D. Pipkin, P. E. Riley, W. Y. Switzer, Paul H. Willis, George H. Bryant, Willie P. Davis. 9.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Luther N. Meyers, Columbus F. Carmack, Clovis G. Chappell. 3.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Luther N. Meyers, Columbus F. Carmack, Clovis G. Chappell. 3.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? T. A. Knight, George Smallwood. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? T. A. Knight, George Smallwood. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Marcus M. Beavers, Os-good P. Clark, John B. McCarley, Victor H. Trammell, Leslie Robeson. 5.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Marcus M. Beavers, Os-good P. Clark, John B. McCarley, Victor H. Trammell, Leslie Robeson. 5. J. W. Smith's orders recognized from the Presbyter-ian Church.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Donald B. Doak. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Donald B. Doak. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. L. Hollers, J. D. Crockett, A. T. Culberson, R. B. Evans, L. E. Riddle, L. O. Lewis. 6.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. T. L. Annis, J. A. Crutchfield, George F. Fair, W. L. Harris, R. S. Heizer, H. C. Jolly, R. S. McCarver, B. F. Gassaway, I. L. Mills, J. R. Mood, A. B. Roberts, J. R. B. Bachman, J. M. Baker, J. P. Calloway, W. B. McKeown, R. M. Morris, Samuel C.

Vaughan, S. E. Wilson, John R. Steele, Levi F. Collins, J. A. Hyder. 21.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of J. M. Solley, who was referred to J. H. Messer, presiding elder of Albuquerque District, New Mexico Conference.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Abilene District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Abilene: First Church .....	420	1
St. Paul's .....	320	...
Mission .....	162	...
Anson Station .....	301	...
Albany Station .....	219	1
Baird Station .....	217	...
Buffalo Gap .....	305	1
Clyde .....	428	3
Cape .....	198	...
Cross Plains .....	283	2
Denton .....	210	...
Escota .....	227	2
Hawley .....	159	...
Merkle .....	493	1
Nugent .....	352	2
Ovallo .....	375	...
Putnam .....	200	...
Scranton .....	276	2
Trent .....	200	...
Tye .....	389	...
	5,734	15

#### Clarendon District.

Amarillo Station .....	907	2
Amarillo Mission .....	230	2
Clarendon Station .....	821	7
Claude Station .....	336	1
Canyon City Station .....	333	...
Channing Circuit .....	108	...
Canadian Station .....	218	...
Dumas Circuit .....	93	...
Dalhart Circuit .....	314	1
Glazier Mission .....	45	...
Gem City Mission .....	92	...
Groom Mission .....	179	...
Hansford Mission .....	44	...
Headley Mission .....	208	...
Higgins Station .....	...	...
Lakeview Circuit .....	340	1
Miami Circuit .....	275	...
McLean Station .....	160	2
Memphis Station .....	521	...
Newland Mission .....	175	...
Ochiltree Mission .....	96	...
Panhandle and Pampa Circuit ..	152	...
Stratford Station .....	214	...
Shamrock Circuit .....	269	...
Texline Mission .....	123	...
Wheeler Mission .....	251	...
Clarendon Mission .....	30	...
	6,534	16

#### Colorado District.

Blackwell .....	391	4
Big Spring Station .....	543	...
Big Spring Mission .....	100	...

## Colorado District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Camp Springs Circuit .....	225	...
Coahoma .....	281	...
Colorado Station .....	320	...
Dunn and Ira .....	379	2
Fluvanna Mission .....	253	2
Gale and Durham .....	136	...
Hermleigh .....	200	2
Iatan .....	192	2
Lamesa .....	174	...
Loralne Mission .....	180	...
Pride .....	95	...
Roscoe and Loralne .....	424	...
Roby .....	269	2
Seminole .....	150	...
Soash .....	30	...
Snyder Station .....	558	2
Stanton Station .....	164	1
Stanton Mission .....	62	...
Sweetwater Station .....	347	...
Westbrook .....	295	...
Snyder Circuit .....	139	...
	5,807	17

## Plainview District.

Plainview Station .....	567	4
Hereford Station .....	366	...
Kress Circuit .....	213	...
Happy Circuit .....	181	...
Spur Circuit .....	159	1
Barton Mission .....	133	2
Tahoka Station .....	172	...
Tulia Station .....	255	...
Lubbock Station .....	305	...
Hereford Mission .....	98	...
Bovina Mission .....	44	...
Dimmitt Mission .....	151	4
Wildorado Mission .....	76	1
Silverton Circuit .....	106	2
Post City Mission .....	87	...
Turkey Circuit .....	410	1
Afton Mission .....	143	...
Jayton Mission .....	91	1
Emma Circuit .....	204	...
Floydada Station .....	206	1
Floydada Mission .....	100	...
Lockney Mission .....	228	1
Hale Center Station .....	162	...
Brownfield Mission .....	141	1
Gomez Mission .....	113	1
Matador Station .....	388	...
	5,099	20

## Stamford District.

Aspermont Station .....	236	...
Aspermont Mission .....	141	...
Ratan Station .....	382	2
Ratan Mission .....	97	...
Hamlin Station .....	391	4
Hamlin Circuit .....	264	3
Ward Memorial .....	157	4
St. John's .....	926	10
McCauley and Sylvester .....	289	...
Stamford Mission .....	70	...
Avoca and Lenders .....	344	6
Sagerton .....	112	...
McConnell .....	156	1
Tuxedo .....	354	1
Haskell Station .....	621	6
Haskell Mission .....	151	...
Pinkerton .....	382	...
Rule .....	527	2
Rochester .....	309	1
Knox City .....	431	...
Thorp .....	222	...
Weinert .....	271	3
Munday Station .....	438	2

## Stamford District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Bomarton .....	260	...
Goree .....	38	...
Royston .....	156	1
	8,056	46

## Vernon District.

Vernon Station .....	671	2
Childress Station .....	618	4
Quanah Station .....	608	...
Seymour Station .....	324	1
Chillicothe Station .....	262	...
Crowell Station .....	379	...
Wellington Station .....	456	1
Paducah Station .....	183	...
Talbert Circuit .....	509	...
Estelline Circuit .....	261	...
Vernon Circuit .....	300	...
Vera Circuit .....	423	1
Quail Circuit .....	322	1
Chillicothe Circuit .....	271	...
Kirkland Circuit .....	533	3
Spring Creek Circuit .....	344	1
Marguerite Circuit .....	332	...
Childress Mission .....	392	...
Wellington Mission .....	379	1
Guthrie Mission .....	132	...
Seymour Mission .....	120	...
	7,869	15

## Recapitulation.

Abilene District .....	5,734	15
Clarendon District .....	6,534	16
Colorado District .....	5,807	17
Plainview District .....	5,099	20
Stamford District .....	8,056	46
Vernon District .....	7,869	15
Total this year .....	39,099	129

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 747.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,345.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 139.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 5,333.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 258.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,229.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 27,907.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,210.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$4,511.04. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$4,358.57; Domestic Missions, \$6,559.15. Total, \$10,917.72.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,347.05.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$720.12.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$16,590.94; preachers in charge, \$100,775.59.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$993.75.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 415; houses of worship, 189½.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$690,763; indebtedness, \$12,784.61.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 148; parsonages, 118.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$184,025; indebtedness, \$21,112.17.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 6; district parsonages, 5.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$19,000; indebtedness, \$1,450.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 9; amount of damage, \$2,889.37.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$445,311; premiums paid, \$5,138.16; losses sustained, \$1,189; collections in losses, \$1,700.37.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Southwestern University: Value of property, \$69,560; endowment, \$145,057.26; pupils, 1,045. Polytechnic College: Value of property, \$313,000; endowment, \$73,000; professors, 33; pupils, 760. Clarendon College: Value of property, \$90,000; professors, 13; pupils, 274. Stamford College: Value of property, \$150,000; professors, 9; pupils, 363. Seth Ward College: Value of property, \$100,000; professors, 10; pupils, 104.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? R. C. Dial.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Plainview, Tex.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ABILENE DISTRICT.

*S. A. Barnes, P. E.*

Abilene: First Church, J. W. Fort.  
St. Paul's, C. M. Woodward.  
Tenth Street, R. B. Curry.  
Anson, W. P. Garvin.  
Baird, C. G. Chappell.  
Clyde, R. D. Steward.  
Capps, C. B. Smith.  
Cross Plains, T. H. Davis.  
Denton, C. E. Lynn.  
Hawley, M. L. Story.  
Merkel, A. M. Martin.  
Nugent, Frank Hughen.  
Ovalo, E. L. Sisk.  
Putnam, N. B. Hill.  
Trent, C. S. Cameron.  
Tye, M. H. Hudson.

#### AMARILLO DISTRICT.

*O. P. Kiker, P. E.*

Amarillo: Polk Street, E. E. Robinson.  
Amarillo Mission, Leslie Robeson.  
Bovina, A. H. Hussey.  
Canyon City, L. A. Webb.  
Channing, T. E. Graham.  
Dalhart, J. W. Hunt.  
Dumas, J. T. Howell.  
Hereford Station, J. M. Sherman.  
Hansford, B. J. Osborn.  
Ochiltree, D. W. Hawkins.  
Panhandle and Pampa, A. L. Bowman.  
Stratford, J. W. Mayne.  
Texline, J. E. Eldridge.  
Wildorado, W. P. Edwards.

#### BIG SPRING DISTRICT.

*J. E. Stephens, P. E.*

Big Spring, C. W. Hearon.  
Blythe, S. P. Brown.  
Brownfield, V. H. Trammell.  
Coahoma, J. T. Trice.  
Gail, J. B. Kilgore.  
Gomez, A. D. Jameson.  
La Mesa Station, R. J. McElrath.  
La Mesa Mission, J. G. L. Mitchell.  
Post City, T. C. Willett.  
Pride, Z. R. Fee.  
Seminole, M. L. Moody.  
Soash, E. Thorp, supply.  
Stanton Station, W. C. Hinds.  
Stanton Circuit, F. P. Pollard.  
Tahoka, T. W. Sharp.

#### COLORADO DISTRICT.

*Simeon Shaw, P. E.*

Blackwell, C. C. Wright.  
Camp Springs, W. E. Caperton.

Colorado Station, W. E. Lyon.  
 Colorado Mission, J. M. Shuford, supply.  
 Dunn, J. M. Armstrong.  
 Dermott, E. W. Chadwick, supply.  
 Fluvanna, J. D. May.  
 Hermleigh, E. L. Yeats.  
 Hylton, J. M. Slatten.  
 Iatan, to be supplied.  
 Loraine, W. D. M. Ward, supply.  
 Roby, to be supplied.  
 Roscoe and Loraine, J. W. Smith.  
 Snyder, A. C. Smith.  
 Sweetwater Station, A. W. Hall.  
 Sweetwater Mission, J. C. Moore, supply.  
 Westbrook, C. H. Ledger.  
 Missionary Evangelist, C. M. Shuffler.

#### CLARENDON DISTRICT.

*J. W. Story, P. E.*

Clarendon, S. E. Wasson; L. O. Lewis,  
 Sup.  
 Claude, F. M. Neal.  
 Canadian, M. E. Hawkins.  
 Cataline, L. Jackson.  
 Goodnight, T. F. Robeson.  
 Groom, G. H. Bryant.  
 Glazier, A. V. Hendrix.  
 Hedley, J. B. Wood.  
 Higgins, G. F. Winfield.  
 Lake View, Z. B. Pirtle.  
 Memphis, B. W. Dodson.  
 Miami, R. B. McSwain.  
 McLean, J. P. Lowry.  
 Newlin, J. C. Carpenter.  
 Quail, W. J. Land.  
 Shamrock, P. G. Huffman.  
 Wheeler, T. B. Hilburn.  
 Wellington Station, M. W. Clark.  
 Wellington Circuit, R. O. Bailey.

#### HAMLIN DISTRICT.

*G. S. Hardy, P. E.*

Aspermont, J. B. McCarley.  
 Hamlin, W. H. Terry.  
 Jayton, C. E. Jameson.  
 Knox City, M. S. Leveridge.  
 McCauley, O. P. Clark.  
 Peacock, F. T. Johnson.  
 Pinkerton, O. M. Addison.  
 Rotan Station, P. E. Riley.  
 Rotan Mission, S. H. Adams.  
 Royston, L. N. Myers.  
 Rule, C. D. West.  
 Rochester, J. H. Watts.  
 Sylvester, J. L. B. Cash.  
 Sagerton, A. B. Keen.  
 Spur, R. A. Stewart.  
 Vera, C. C. McCormick.

#### PLAINVIEW DISTRICT.

*J. T. Hicks, P. E.*

Afton Mission, J. A. Zinn, supply.  
 Barton Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Crosbyton, C. D. Pipkin.  
 Dimmitt, J. T. Ross.  
 Emma, W. H. Carr, supply.  
 Floydada, W. J. Lee.  
 Happy, I. A. Smith.  
 Hale Center, J. A. Sweeney.  
 Kress, B. T. Sharp.  
 Lubbock Station, Ben Hardy.  
 Lubbock Mission, to be supplied.  
 Lockney, J. A. Laney.  
 Matador, D. B. Doak.  
 Plainview, C. N. N. Ferguson; A. B. Robertson, Sup.  
 Plainview Mission, Perry L. Fort, supply.  
 Silverton, C. F. Carmack.  
 Tulia, R. L. Jameson.  
 Turkey, D. C. Ross.

#### STAMFORD DISTRICT.

*J. G. Putman, P. E.*

Albany, J. H. Chambliss.  
 Avoca, M. M. Beavers.  
 Bomarton, J. B. McReynolds.  
 Goree, Ira C. Kiker.  
 Haskell Station, C. B. Meador.  
 Haskell Mission, J. W. Watson.  
 Lone Star Mission, J. O. Little, supply.  
 Munday, R. A. Clements.  
 Seymour, W. M. Lane.  
 Spring Creek, J. W. Cadwell.  
 Stamford: St. John's, R. E. Goodrich.  
 Ward Memorial and Leuders, F. L. Meadow.  
 Throckmorton, W. C. Childress.  
 Tuxedo, J. H. Hamblen.  
 Weinert, R. E. L. Stutts.  
 President Stamford College, J. T. Griswold.  
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, M. Phelan.

#### VERNON DISTRICT.

*J. G. Miller, P. E.*

Childress Station, G. S. Wyatt; A. T. Culbertson, Sup.  
 Childress Mission, J. W. Martin, supply.  
 Chillicothe Station, A. W. Waddill.  
 Chillicothe Mission, W. P. Davis.  
 Crowell, G. G. Hamilton.  
 Estelline, G. J. Irvin.  
 Kirkland, L. B. Tooley.  
 Margaret, Thomas Hanks.  
 Paducah Station, W. M. Pope.  
 Paducah Mission, T. J. Rea.  
 Quanah, J. R. Henson.

Tolbert Circuit, W. Y. Switzer.

Vernon Station, A. L. Moore; L. E. Riddle, Sup.

Vernon Mission, Leon Henderson.

Conference Sunday-school Secretary, R. B. Bonner.

*Transferred.*—George Smallwood, B. E.

Kimbrow, Charles H. Little, R. B. Young, J. W. Childers, D. C. Stark, G. F. Harris, J. H. Stewart, J. U. McAfee, to the Central Texas Conference; C. E. Clark, to the West Texas Conference; T. S. Barcus, to the Los Angeles Conference; J. L. Rea, to the North Texas Conference; O. F. Sensabaugh, to the Oklahoma Conference.

## VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT RICHMOND, VA., NOVEMBER 9-16, 1910.

BISHOP WILSON, *President*; S. S. LAMBETH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Duncan W. Jackson, Edward H. Hopkins, John G. Unruh, Charlton H. Kidd, Fleming W. England, Walter G. Bates, Jr., William Archer Wright. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John B. Peters, Oscar L. Haga, James W. Marsh, Granville B. King, Herbert P. Balderson, Samuel L. Dumville, Charles E. Green, Richard V. Owen, Alvin K. Lambdin, Lawrence A. Smith, Eugene W. Elliott, Starke Jett, Samuel E. Lucas, William J. Watt. 14.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Emory S. Hook, Charles W. Ray. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Granville Burruss, Charles A. Campbell, Horace P. Read, Andrew N. Lewis, Linton D. Stables, Marvin G. Maiden. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. D. McAlister, from the Holston Conference; Otis M. Clarke, from the Pacific Conference; R. D. Smart, W. B. Beauchamp, from the Louisville Conference; T. A. Smoot, from the North Carolina Conference. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Charles E. Johnson, James W. Bouldin, W. Aiken Smart, J. Callaway Robertson, James E. Daniel, J. Spears Makey, Lee G. Crutchfield, James T. Moore, John M. Walker, John W. Fizer, Benjamin T. Candler. 11.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Horace P. Read, Andrew N. Lewis, Linton D. Stables, Marvin S. Maiden. 4.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Linton D. Stables, Horace P. Read, A. N. Lewis. 3.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Fleming W. England, Hawes P. Clark. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Fleming W. England, Thomas Edward Brooks. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? James R. Laughton, P. Manning Hank, James T. Moore, Benjamin T. Candler. 4.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? James R. Laughton, P. Manning Hank, James T. Moore, Benjamin T. Candler. 4.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Elijah J. Nicholson. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Elijah J. Nicholson. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? W. H. Camper, E. L. Pell, J. M. Burton, E. J. Potts, E. A. Potts, G. H. Lambeth, L. T. Hitt, R. D. Smart. 8.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? T. J. Bayton, H. C. Bowles, J. F. Brannin, R. N. Crooks, A. M. Hall, C. W. Cain, W. P. Jordan, J. P. Woodward, C. S. Wamsley, F. M. Edwards, W. H. Gregory, C. H. Boggs, J. E. McSparran, John Q. Rhodes, W. E. Judkins, W. A. Laughen, S. S. Lambeth, J. E. Potts, T. P. Duke, W. F. Davis, W. V. Tudor, C. H. Green, James O. Moss, M. A. Davidson, J. D. Forkner, G. H. Ray, W. E. Edwards, J. W. Parrish, A. C. Bledsoe, W. A. Tompkins, J. H. Amiss. 31.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? H. F. B. Martin,

Oscar Littleton, B. E. Ledbetter, R. W. Watts, J. A. Proctor, A. A. Jones. 6.

HENRY FRANCIS BEAUMONT MARTIN was born February 16, 1869, in Appomattox county, Virginia; and died at the General Hospital in Danville, Va., December 28, 1909, in the forty-first year of his age. When he was eleven years old he was genuinely converted to God, on July 25, 1880, in Bethlehem Church, at Concord, Va., during a meeting conducted by the pastor, Rev. Travis J. Taylor, assisted by Rev. John W. Carroll. He soon afterwards united with this church, having felt a call to preach the gospel almost simultaneously with his conversion. This call grew upon him more and more until, on September 1, 1889, in his twenty-first year, he applied for and obtained license to preach. This license was granted him by the Quarterly Conference of Concord Circuit, held at Salem Church, under the pastorate of Rev. J. M. Burton, and the presiding eldership of Rev. Paul Whitehead, D.D. The three following years were spent in teaching and private study, that he might the better prepare himself for the work to which God had called him, it being impossible for him to attend an institution of learning. At the Virginia Conference of 1893 he was ordained local deacon by Bishop Granbery. During the summer of 1894 he assisted Rev. R. T. Clarke on the Cascade Circuit, and served as a junior preacher from March to November, 1895, on Chase City Circuit, of which Rev. W. R. Smithey was pastor. He joined the Virginia Conference in November, 1895, and was appointed to Patrick Circuit, where he served four years. In 1899 he was ordained elder by Bishop Wilson, and sent to East Franklin, where he also served four years. He became pastor of Nelson Circuit in 1903, and remained on this charge four years, and in 1907 was appointed to Danville Circuit, which he served faithfully until his death. On October 22, 1890, he was happily united in marriage to Miss Tecora M. Howerton, of Concord, Va. This union was blessed with five daughters and three sons, all of whom with their mother, survive him. The above facts state in bare and meager outline the events of a life of singular piety, usefulness, and devotion to God. His reputation everywhere he went was that of a good man, thoroughly and genuinely good, blameless in character, and holy in heart. He always inspired his people with a sense of his absolute sincerity as

a follower of Christ and a minister of his word, and was exceedingly popular and greatly beloved everywhere he went. He served every charge to which he was assigned to the full limit of the law, and the people would have been glad in every instance to have his pastorate continue. As a pastor he was singularly faithful to his duty, going to every home within the bounds of his work where his people lived, and often visiting those who were not members of his Church, but who needed such ministrations of Christian love and comfort as he could render. He visited his people as often as was possible, and prayed with them and talked on subjects that were related to the interests of the Church, and that tended to the development of Christian life and character. There was a peculiar possession of personal magnetism that bound his people to him as with hooks of steel. He was a conscientious student, and had gathered together a large and very choice collection of books, such as he needed to fit himself for the greatest possible service as a preacher of the gospel. He was constantly adding to his library, and had bought a number of the best new books only a few weeks before his death. His sermons were prepared with great care, and contained the marrow and fatness of the gospel. He never turned aside from his heaven-born mission as an expounder of the great doctrines of the gospel of Jesus Christ, to indulge in sensationalism or side issues of any sort. He gave his people the beaten oil of the sanctuary in all his preaching. As a man Brother Martin was possessed of many noble traits of character. Of these, one of the most striking was the virtue of Christian humility and gentleness. There was nothing about him that suggested the thought of rudeness or thoughtlessness, but every word and every movement were those of a Christian gentleman. He truly loved his fellow-men without exception, and had no enemies. He was deeply and genuinely interested in everything that concerned his people, and tried in every way he could to promote their material as well as their spiritual interests. He was one of the most appreciative of men. One of his stewards on his last charge told me that he first loaned Brother Martin a sum of money and afterwards gave it to him, and that when he told him that the loan was no longer a loan but a gift, his surprise and gratitude were so great that tears of grateful joy ran down his face. He was faithful to duty in every



respect, and doubtless shortened his life by working beyond his strength on a large circuit with eight appointments. There was much that was sad about his death. He was only a little more than forty years of age, in the vigor and glory of a splendid manhood, doing a great work for God and the Church, with a wife and eight children dependent on him, the three oldest being girls, and the eldest of these only sixteen years old. He was ambitious with a godly ambition for his children, and was doing his best to educate them and fit them for lives of honor and usefulness. Four of his daughters were students at Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va. But notwithstanding there were so many reasons, as it seemed to us, why he should live, he was not afraid or unwilling to die. His death was due to cerebro-spinal meningitis, and he was most of the time unconscious for several days before the end. There were lucid intervals, however, during which he recognized his friends and loved ones and talked with them. I was at his bedside during the morning of the last Sabbath he spent on earth. He knew me, and the first thing he said was: "I regret very much, sir, that I was not able to fill my appointments." I assured him that he must not trouble himself about that, and asked him if Jesus was with him, and if all was well. He replied: "Yes, sir. All is peaceful, restful." And then he added feebly: "He works in such a way that all he does is best." His funeral service was conducted at Calvary Church, Danville, by the writer, assisted by the Methodist pastors of Danville, and his body was laid to rest in the beautiful Green Hill Cemetery to await the resurrection morn.

"Go to the grave in all thy glorious prime,  
In full maturity of life and power;  
The Christian cannot die before his  
time,  
The Lord's appointment is the serv-  
ant's hour.

Go to the grave; at noon from labor  
cease;

Rest on thy sheaves; thy harvest task  
is done.

Come from the heat of battle, and in  
peace,

Soldier, go home; with thee the fight is  
won."

There was a great outburst of sympathy for the wife and little ones from the people of his charge and of the city of Danville, and to some extent from all his for-

mer pastoral charges. This sympathy found expression in letters, in words, and more especially in deeds of love. I have never seen quite so spontaneous and substantial a manifestation of sympathy at any other time. Brother Martin still lives in the hearts of many whom his ministrations have blessed.—*B. M. Beckham.*

OSCAR LITTLETON.—On the quiet Sabbath morning of July 31, last, while loved ones wept around his bed, and before the church bells called to worship, the spirit of our brother, Oscar Littleton, quitted its earthly home for the temple on high, whose songs of gladness shall know no ending forever. As men count time, his days among us were many. Born in Leesburg, Va., September 26, 1830, he lacked less than two months of being eighty years of age. Had he lived till now, he would have been for sixty years a member of our body. What varied experiences and what wonderful happenings enter into the make-up of a Methodist itinerant's life! Think of three-fifths of a century in pulpit and pastorate, in circuits and stations and districts! To barely outline such life would require a volume. To me belongs the simpler task of giving voice to our appreciation of a brother long loved and now gone from us. Like most of those who develop the best type of Christian manhood, Brother Littleton was early brought to God. He was converted at sixteen years of age. When eighteen, he was licensed to exhort. Two years later (1850) he joined the Virginia Conference. His enlistment in the itinerant ranks is antedated by that of only two of our number, Brothers Brannin and Bayton. His term of active service, however, was much longer than that of either of these honored brethren. For fifty-three years, without a break, he reported for orders at each session of the Conference, and was assigned to work. His journal, recording the beginnings of his ministry, starts out with the prayer that he might be entirely consecrated to God, and his burning desire, as expressed in that prayer, was not for place or the praise of men, but for the approval of the Master and success in his service. That prayer had its answer in a religious life, whose pure pages are without a stain, and in garnered sheaves from many a laborious field. He was a diligent student of the best books, and especially of the best of all books, the Holy Bible. He explored its sacred pages with pecul-

lar delight, and at each perusal he found new beauties to admire and new truths with which to enrich his mind. With his thoughts stimulated by such study, and after careful preparation, he went into the pulpit to deliver sermons, not ornate indeed, but strong and scriptural, and delivered with the earnestness of a man who believed what he preached. His hearers were not simply entertained; they were edified and strengthened, and many unsaved ones were persuaded to accept salvation. Sixteen years he served as presiding elder. I recall with pleasure my own service under him. I learned to appreciate both his manly qualities and his administrative abilities. He always seemed to feel, as he ought to have felt, the responsibilities of his position; he sought to inspire his preachers and official brethren with his own high regard for the laws of the Church, and with high ideals of duty in the Master's service, but he never exacted more than was reasonable and just. He used his authority as not abusing it. He was never arbitrary or despotic. For the rest he was ever the friend and loving counselor of his preachers. Sociable by nature, he made a pleasant fireside companion. Cheerful and not devoid of humor, he was yet chaste in conversation and dignified in deportment. Everywhere and always he was a gentleman. Politeness in its truest sense was one of his marked characteristics. His courtesy toward ladies was especially noticeable, and even at a time when the infirmities of age might have offered an apology for any apparent neglect, he never forgot what was due them. Brother Littleton was married twice—the first time in November, 1855, to Miss Martha E. Bernard, of Norfolk, Va., who died ten years later; and the second time, in June, 1868, to Miss Alice M. Bernard, the sister of his first wife, whose death took place about eight years before his own. How much the companionship of these noble women added to his happiness as a man, and to his success as a minister, cannot be told in words. One son and two daughters were born of each marriage, six in all. They still live to praise his virtues and mourn his death. The time of our brother's superannuation was marked by the same cheerful and happy bearing that had characterized his more active ministry. His faith in God had not faltered under stress of toil; it dimmed not under the trials of inaction. With eager interest in all the doings of the Church he traced with delight every

step in the march of her militant hosts, and gloried in every victory that she won. With joy he rendered any service that was possible to him; and if, now and then, he sighed over the fact that he no longer had place in the battle line, the regret was born not of ambition for self, but of longing for the glory of his Captain. Such regret did not mar his peace nor disturb at all the calm of life's restful evening. He realized that his work was done, and was content. Shut in from the busy, distracting world, he drew closer to God. In the quiet he heard more clearly than ever the tone of a voice divine, and amid the gathering shadows caught clearer visions of a glory that lay beyond. Much time he gave to the reading of the Bible, to meditation and prayer. The more he studied the Book of books, the more he found in it to admire. Sometimes he would say to his daughter, who was his constant companion during these days: "Mat, let me read you this beautiful, comforting passage out of the Bible. Ah, it's a grand Book!" His prayers were like the prayers of one who has fellowship with the Father. He spoke as one speaks who stands face to face with his friend. In such spiritual communings his experience grew richer and his soul ripened for the skies. The closing hours of the day is a time of retrospection; and, like all old men, Brother Littleton thought and talked much of the happenings of other days. He loved to recall the scenes through which he had passed, and especially to recount the victories won in the service of the Master. One event that seemed to stand out most prominently before him was the great camp meeting held while he was in charge of Pungoteague Circuit, in 1871-4. More than once have I heard him tell of that great meeting, as a result of which he added over two hundred and fifty to the membership of his churches that year. He held in unfading memory especially the great sermon which on that occasion was preached by Dr. James A. Duncan, a sermon that thrilled and overpowered the great audience to such an extent that scores of sinners flocked to the altar of prayer, and Christians rejoiced in the presence and power of the Holy Spirit. Up to a little more than two years before his death, Brother Littleton was remarkably vigorous and active for one of his age. His form was still erect and his step quicker than that of many men much younger than he. But in March, 1908, he was smitten with a se-

vere and almost fatal illness, and after that he was never the same. Little by little his strength failed; little by little the foundations of the tabernacle of clay crumbled, till it toppled and fell. Four days the deathless spirit lingered in the ruined habitation, and then went out to have its future dwelling place in "the house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens." In the quiet graveyard near his home town they laid his body away, to wait the call of the resurrection trump.—W. W. Lear.

BENJAMIN E. LEDBETTER, son of Rev. N. W. and Belinda Ledbetter, was born April 4, 1845, at Cokesbury, S. C.; and died January 19, 1910, in the parsonage of the Fluvanna Circuit, located at Palmyra, Va. His death was unexpected even to his immediate family. Suffering only at times, and for a few months, his family did not realize his true condition, until a few hours before he crossed over to the other shore and was at rest. He was blessed with pious parents. His first religious impressions came from the teaching of his godly mother. In early life he gave his heart to God and joined the Church. He was educated at the Alabama Military Institute. In 1861 he enlisted in the army of the Confederate States, and was connected with the artillery branch of service, serving full four years. After his return home from the army he engaged in the practice of law, but, heeding the divine call to preach the gospel, he gave up the law and was licensed to preach September, 1869, and in December of the same year he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection of the North Georgia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. For fifteen years he served charges in the North Georgia Conference. During the third year of his ministry he was happily married to Miss Emile Donaldson, daughter of Judge Joseph Donaldson, of Canton, Cherokee county, Georgia. Of this union there were four children, one son and three daughters, all of whom, with the wife and mother, survive to mourn the loss sustained in the death of this devoted husband and father. On account of some lung or throat trouble, Brother Ledbetter was transferred to the Florida Conference. Seven years were spent in this Conference in faithful service. While in the Florida Conference he helped to build with his own hands a church at Mount Pleasant. He helped also to build a \$2,000 church at Dade City, Fla. During his

pastorate on the Campbell Circuit, Mount Zion church was erected. This was a work in which he took great delight. In 1890, suffering greatly from an attack of erysipelas, he sought a higher latitude, and in 1891 was transferred by Bishop Duncan to the Virginia Conference, where he served the following charges: Amherst, four years; Lancaster, three years; Bedford Springs, two years; Campbell, four years; Halifax, four years; Elba, one year; and he had just entered upon his work on the Fluvanna Circuit, where he ended his labors of forty-one years in the itinerant ministry. Brother Ledbetter came into the Virginia Conference so quietly, and performed the work assigned him so modestly, that the large majority of the Conference were unaware that he had not spent his whole ministry as a member of the Conference. He was an excellent preacher. All classes delighted to wait on his ministry. A gentle manner, an earnest, forceful delivery characterized his preaching. He fed his hearers on the marrow of the gospel. There was a charm and sweetness in the message that drew and won. The congregation went away saying, "How sweet the gospel's charming sound!" Many souls were born into the kingdom of God under his ministry. He did not go empty-handed. Many stars adorned his crown. Brother Ledbetter had fine social qualities. His presence in the family circle was a benediction. The children loved him. He was loved and trusted by his brethren. For nearly nineteen years this modest, gentle, sweet-spirited, and faithful preacher dwelt among us, and did his work "as unto the Lord." He leaves a good name, and his memory is like precious ointment poured forth. "He died in the harness," laying down his life and his charge at the same time. His body was laid to rest in Oak Ridge Cemetery, South Boston, Va. In loving remembrance of their former pastor, the members of Union, McKendree, and Asbury churches, of the Halifax Circuit, have marked his grave with suitable head and foot stones. A brave soldier and veteran of the Confederate army! A brave and true soldier and veteran of the Cross! We salute thee, comrade! Farewell, until "the roll is called up yonder!"—J. C. Reed.

ROBERT W. WATTS.—No tribute of praise that we can pay to the memory of Robert William Watts will be undeserved. His stainless character as a man, his devotion as a Christian, and his self-sacri-

ficing service, for nearly half a century, as a preacher of the gospel, merit the highest honor. I knew him well. My own ministerial career was begun in association with him. For several months after leaving college I was his junior preacher on the Albemarle Circuit. His counsel and comradeship, in those days of inexperience, were a benediction to the young preacher. Later I was with him in a number of revival meetings, and the last two years of his active labors I was his presiding elder. My appreciation of him, both as a man and as a preacher, grew in proportion as our intimacy increased. The more I saw of him, the more I admired and loved him. Robert W. Watts was the son of James D. and Jane S. Watts. He was born in Amherst county, Virginia, October 16, 1825; and died at Cave Spring, Va., May 1, 1910. While at Emory and Henry College, in his seventeenth year, he was converted, and joined the Methodist Church. After winning his diploma, he returned to his native county and engaged for some years in teaching. From boyhood he had felt called to the ministry, but it was not till years later, and after his conscience had been tremendously quickened in a great revival held at Amherst Courthouse, under the ministry of Rev. M. L. Bishop, assisted by Dr. John E. Edwards and Rev. D. P. Wills, that he yielded to his convictions and applied for license to preach. This was granted him in January, 1857, and that fall he joined the Virginia Conference and was appointed to Orange Circuit. Ten years before, he had been happily married to Miss Cornelia Simms, of Albemarle county. He had been only a short time in his new field, when his wife died, leaving him two little girls. Of these, one still lives, and it was with her that the father made his home during the last months of his life. The other grew to womanhood and married, but did not live long thereafter. From Orange, Brother Watts was sent to Loudoun Circuit. Thence, in 1861, he went to Warrenton. But, on account of the approach of the Federal army, he was compelled to leave this latter charge, and went back to Amherst. Here he remained, teaching school during the week and preaching on Sunday, till the close of the war. On November 15, 1863, he was married to his second wife, Miss Mary B. Appling, whose tender ministrations, along with those of his surviving children, did so much to comfort his declining years. This is not the place to

tell of the heroic devotion of the preacher's wife. Suffice it to say that, during the forty-seven years of their journeyings together, she kept willing pace with him in every service, and joyously shared in every sacrifice that he was called to make. Only he could have told, and perhaps not even he, how much of his success in the ministry was due to her. At the first meeting of the Conference after the war Brother Watts was appointed to the Albemarle Circuit. Then, in the order named, he served the following charges: Madison, Albemarle (the second time), Greene, Batesville, Bedford, Brunswick, Bedford Springs, Nelson, and Fluvanna. At the end of his third year on this last charge, 1904, he was forced by his increasing infirmities, attended by failing eyesight, to retire from active work. In the days of his strength Robert W. Watts was a forceful and effective preacher. He had better intellectual training than many of the preachers of his day, and natural gifts of no mean order. He was warm-hearted, sympathetic, and profoundly in earnest. His sermons were not oratorical essays, fitted to please the popular ear, but they were messages of divine truth, warm from a loving heart. They were not discourses on theological dogmas, and yet they were doctrinal in the best sense; they dealt with the great scriptural truths that cluster around the words "sin" and "salvation," the disease and the remedy. To him the Bible was the very word of God. Its statements, historical and theological, were alike accepted without question. All that it taught he steadfastly believed and earnestly preached. His style was largely hortatory. With little concern for homiletical niceties, he came before his audiences as one with a message, as the "ambassador for Christ," beseeching men to be reconciled to God. His appeals won many; and gracious revivals marked the progress of the ministry. As a pastor, too, he did work. His social qualities made him an acceptable visitor to the homes of his people, and his abounding popularity was evidenced by the fact that on nearly every charge he served he remained the full time allowed by law. His personal piety was of high order. He had an experience. He knew Christ as his Saviour, and his entire life was above reproach. To his own Church he was loyal to the core. Charitable to men of all beliefs, he was none the less a devoted Methodist. He believed in the doctrines of Methodism. He admired her

customs and loved her people. The preachers of the Virginia Conference were especially dear to him. He thought that there was no other body of men like these, and that no other preachers could preach quite so well as they. To those who knew the spirit of this man, there is no need to say that he was a devoted husband and father. Such an unselfish and loving soul could not be other than that. One who loved all men, and who discharged with signal fidelity his obligations to all, could not, when his heart was most involved, come short of his best. Brother Watts at the time of his superannuation had already entered upon his eightieth year, and the physical frame did not retain sufficient resiliency to recover, even under rest, from the pressure of age. Despite the tenderest and most thoughtful care that loving hands could bestow, he grew constantly more feeble. He lived for a year or more with his brother and single daughter, at Cave Spring, Va., and later with his two sons in Roanoke, and after that with his married daughter in Bluefield, W. Va. About a year before he died, his wife, hoping that a change might help him, took him again to Cave Spring, expecting to remain only a few weeks, but he was never able to make the return trip. In a little while he was nearly helpless and almost totally blind. But it was with him as with the Apostle Paul: as the outward man was decaying, the inward man was renewed day by day. No shadow of doubt dimmed the prospect that lay before him. As things outward and temporal faded from sight, there came into the spiritual vista clearer visions of eternal things. Gradually the mind became involved in the ruin of the bodily powers. Memory failed, and he lost the power of coherent and connected thought. But even so, his lifelong religious habit held sway. He loved to have some one read to him out of the Bible and sing to him the old-fashioned Methodist songs. Nor did he forget, morning and evening, to call to family prayers. Sometimes, in attempting to lead the devotions, his mind lost track of what he was trying to say, so that he had to be prompted, even in repeating the Lord's Prayer. But as often as the time came round again he was ready to renew the attempt. For some weeks before his death he became oblivious to what was going on around him. His world was not the world of today, but of yesterday. He was living again amid the scenes of his active min-

istry. Sometimes he imagined that he was driving to church. Then he was in the pulpit. He would give out a hymn, offer a prayer, announce a text, and even preach, in part at least, a sermon; after which he would close the service in due form and dismiss his imaginary congregation. A little while more, and the past also faded from his mind, and he dwelt in a land of dreams, a world of his own creating. He saw things that others could not see, and spoke with people invisible to other eyes. His hallucinations, however, were always pleasant ones. Fancy was kind, in that it painted for him no pictures of horror. With one who had lived as he had lived, it could not be otherwise. His thoughts had so long dwelt on things that were pure and honorable and lovely and of good report, that the disordered mind found nothing in its treasure store out of which to create evil specters. On the other hand, the imagination held in keeping abundant material, out of which it built temples of beauty and peopled them with forms divine. At length the aged pilgrim grew weary of the journey and longed for the end to come. He would at times say: "I'm tired; I want to go home." One night he bethought him to take his longing to God. Soon after retiring he composed himself in bed, and, folding his hands in prayer he said: "Dear Father, I am so tired; if it be thy will, take me home." The old man's prayer waited not long for its answer. A few days later he closed his eyes, and slept the sleep that shall know no waking to weariness or pain forever. The long, toilsome journey of nearly eighty-five years was ended, and the end is everlasting rest.—W. W. Lear.

JOSEPH A. PROCTOR was born and brought up in Eastern North Carolina. The place of his birth is not far from the town of Edenton. The time of his birth was about 1830; the records giving the exact date are not accessible to the writer. His parents were among the well-to-do people of that section of the state, owning slaves and real estate. They were also pious Christians, who carefully trained their son in the ways of the Lord. In early life Joseph was orphaned by the death of both his parents, but his education had been carefully provided for. We are not informed of the schools he attended, nor of the time given to his training, but the man produced by them is sufficient evidence of the excellence of the schools and



the full qualification of his instructors. At the annual session of the Virginia Conference held in 1852, in the city of Fredericksburg, Va., Joseph A. Proctor appeared as a candidate for admission to the Conference. He was about twenty-two years old, six feet high, well proportioned, with well-cut features, pleasing countenance, fine voice, and manly bearing. He was received into the Conference, and appointed to a circuit on the Lynchburg District, in the region of Staunton River. Here, on his first charge, in the first year of his ministry, he developed such power in the pulpit and out of it, and achieved such marvelous success, that, from that time onward, he was in demand for and served the best stations and districts in the Conference. Among the stations served by him we mention: Washington, D. C.; Main Street, Danville; Trinity, Richmond; High Street, Petersburg; and Alexandria. Among the districts on which he served as presiding elder we mention Charlottesville, Murfreesboro, and Norfolk. While stationed at Washington he came within one vote of being elected Chaplain to the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States. He was stationed in Washington at the time of the beginning of the Civil War. Because of his Southern sentiments, he left Washington and came South. At this time he had developed into full manhood. His manners were charming, urbane, affable, modest, and sincere. The pleasant voice, the gracious smile, the hearty handshake seemed to be all that could be desired in a gentleman, to make him the winner of friends and a leader of men. He was very popular, much admired, and because of his courtly manners was called "the Chesterfield of the Virginia Conference." A man well qualified to speak on such matters writes of him about this time as follows: "With the return of peace, we find him among the preachers of the Virginia Conference, rejoicing as a strong man to run a race. He rose rapidly in his Conference to a high position as preacher and pastor. He was a preacher of no mean ability—virile, strong, impressive. His sermons were models of literary finish, and were delivered with elegant voice and gesture. His preaching was of the expository sort, and was almost faultless in its excellence. His sentences were so rounded and complete as to be 'faultily faultless.' Sometimes he rose to the highest order of pulpit eloquence. He became bold in

utterance, musical of voice, his form dilated, until his countenance glowed with fervor, and his lips became tremulous with emotion." The same writer says: "Many of his brethren remember his opening sermon at the session of Conference in Danville in 1875, on the text, 'Beloved, we do all things for your edifying,' as one rarely surpassed for excellence." His ministry was not only popular, but winning. By it saints were edified and sinners converted to God. In the prime of his manhood he won for his consort in life Miss Kate Foreman, of Norfolk county. She was a wealthy, cultivated, and refined lady of decided Christian character, and lovable in spirit and manner. Their life together was most devoted and happy. Her death, ten years ago, was the greatest sorrow and loss of his life. They had no child. His health becoming impaired in 1890, he asked for a supernumerary relation to the Conference, and retired from the active ministry. He settled on his farm near Hickory, Norfolk county, Virginia. There in the peaceful pursuit of agriculture he continued to mature and exemplify the Christian virtues. He was a model citizen, and his interest in the work of the Church was unabated. His home was ever open to the itinerant, and often he went out to fill appointments for his pastors or to help them in their meetings. His affable manners and gentle Christian spirit were retained as assets of life that proclaimed him the courtly Christian gentleman "of the old school." With age came feebleness, and he was placed on our superannuate list. His death was preceded by a long period of feebleness. The end came in his home at Hickory, Norfolk county, from a stroke of paralysis, on November 7, 1910. His remains were taken to Richmond and interred in beautiful Hollywood Cemetery two days later, November 9. His brethren in the ministry, who were assembled in the capital city in annual Conference, bore him to his last resting place and laid him away to sleep until the Master's call, where the swift waters of the James, flowing over the falls, sing a perpetual dirge for those who sleep in this beautiful "city of the dead." In the active ministry and in retirement—in all the ways of life—he so lived that, when his name was called, it could be truly said of him: "There is nothing against him."—*Wm. P. Wright.*

ALBERT A. JONES was born in Sussex county, Virginia, December 4, 1843. His



parents, like Zacharias and Elizabeth, "were both righteous before God," and trained him in the "nurture and admonition of the Lord." His education was to some extent limited, but by diligent study and patient industry he constantly added to his store of knowledge; and this was especially noteworthy after he entered the Christian ministry. He was converted in 1865, under the ministry of Rev. J. L. Shipley. He was licensed to preach in 1875, and exercised his gifts as a local preacher acceptably to churches both in the city and country. In January, 1887, he was appointed by the late Dr. Paul Whitehead, presiding elder of the Lynchburg District, to Trinity Church in Lynchburg. In November following he was received into the traveling connection of the Virginia Conference, at its session in Danville. He served in consecutive order the following charges: Wicomico Circuit, Maryland; Effingham Street, Portsmouth (now Owen's Memorial); Ebenezer (now Crittenden); Dorchester, Maryland; Haygood and Lynnhaven; East King and Queen; Denny Street, Richmond; Ettrick, Petersburg; and Oaklette, Norfolk county. The work of the twenty-three years of his active ministry was characterized by efficiency and faithfulness, and the work was honored and blessed of God, and its beneficent results will abide. The preaching of Brother Jones was sensible, sound, and deeply spiritual, and it was sanctified by the Holy Spirit to the edification of believers and the conversion of sinners. As a pastor he was conscientious, diligent, sympathetic, and helpful. His presence in the home was indeed a benediction to the family, and many who were the beneficiaries of his judicious counsel and brotherly consideration will ever hold him in fond and grateful remembrance. Brother Jones was a true and manly man, generous and guileless in his spirit, sincere and strong in his friendships, candid and just in his judgments, and consistent in his conduct. In his daily walk and conversation he "adorned the doctrine of God and our Saviour." His religious experience was clear and deep. He knew experimentally and intimately the Christ he proclaimed to others, and was ever ready to speak in positive and glowing terms of his preciousness and power as a personal Friend and Saviour. Brother Jones was greatly blessed in his domestic relations. He married Miss Mary Alice Clardy, of Dinwiddie county, Virginia, March 16, 1869. To him she was indeed a helpmeet, ever

considerate and attentive, greatly interested in his work as a minister of Christ, and always ready and willing to cooperate with him in the advancement of that work. Rev. George Wesley Jones, an esteemed member of our Conference, and a gifted and consecrated minister of the gospel, is the son of our glorified brother, and we can but rejoice that the mantle of the father has fallen upon the son. In November, 1907, Brother Jones was appointed to the Oaklette charge, Norfolk District. He entered upon his work with cheerfulness and courage, and the charge prospered under his care. His health became impaired that year, but he kept at work. He had served his native Southland in the trying days of the war between the two sections, with distinguished bravery and valor, and he was too loyal and devoted to the King of kings and the Lord of lords to allow his zeal in behalf of his great and glorious cause to abate; so he persevered in the face of declining health and increasing infirmities, and, notwithstanding this disadvantage, he wrought well, and was returned to the charge in 1908-9. But he was forced to yield to the inroads of disease. In March of this year he resigned his charge and was taken to the home of his son in Norfolk, and there the final conflict began. During the period of his approach to the grave it was an inspiration to visit him. His submission to the will of God was beautiful and complete, his faith strong and unflinching, his conversation assuring and uplifting, and his face radiant with the light of heaven. Sunday evening, May 29, 1910, he calmly and peacefully fell asleep in Jesus; and so he is forever with his Lord. His funeral services were conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. George E. Booker, D.D., and Rev. C. H. Galloway, at McKendree Church, Tuesday morning, May 31, and his remains were conveyed to Petersburg, Va., and interred in Blandford Cemetery, there to await the resurrection morning.—*L. B. Betty.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Charlottesville District.*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Charlottesville: First Church...	945	1
Belmont .....	298	...
Albemarle .....	615	...
Crozet .....	180	...
Scottsville .....	471	1
Batesville .....	943	1
Nelson .....	689	...
Rockfish .....	524	...
Amherst .....	515	1
West Amherst .....	560	...
South Amherst .....	550	...
Mount Pleasant .....	706	...
Piedmont .....	270	...
Fluvanna .....	576	...
Louisa .....	1,051	...
Gordonville .....	436	...
Orange .....	375	...
Greene .....	897	...
Madison and Mountain Mission.	943	2
Woodville .....	696	...
Culpeper .....	237	...
Culpeper Circuit .....	554	1
Rappahannock .....	585	1
West Hanover .....	620	...
West Goochland .....	315	...
	14,555	8

*Danville District.*

Danville: Main Street .....	605	5
Sledd Memorial .....	129	...
Grace .....	212	...
Cabell Street Memorial .....	399	1
Mount Vernon .....	474	2
Calvary .....	319	...
Schoolfield .....	195	...
Danville Circuit .....	536	...
Pittsylvania .....	477	1
Chatham .....	473	...
Cascade .....	310	...
Rocky Mount Station .....	152	...
Franklin Circuit .....	332	1
East Franklin .....	449	...
West Franklin .....	171	1
Glen .....	198	...
Henry .....	257	1
East Henry .....	266	...
Martinsville .....	279	1
Stuart .....	235	2
Patrick .....	229	...
Blue Ridge Mission .....	369	3
South Boston .....	433	...
East Halifax .....	433	...
South Halifax .....	517	1
Hycos .....	460	...
	8,909	19

*Eastern Shore District.*

Caperville .....	400	...
Cape Charles .....	96	1
Cheriton .....	209	...
Franktown .....	492	...
Belle Haven .....	448	...
Keller .....	478	...
Wachapreague .....	393	...
Hog Island .....	27	...
Pungoteague .....	825	...
Onancock and Andrew Chapel...	594	...
Onley and Locustville .....	374	...
Accomac .....	315	...
Atlantic .....	493	...
Bloxam .....	428	...
Pocomoke .....	475	...
Wicomico .....	295	3
Salisbury .....	350	...
Berlin .....	251	...
Cambridge .....	369	2
Cambridge Circuit .....	301	1

*Eastern Shore District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Dorchester .....	134	1
South Dorchester .....	162	...
	7,910	8

*Farmville District.*

Farmville .....	391	...
Prince Edward .....	405	...
Prospect .....	662	1
Charlotte .....	508	...
Buckingham .....	637	2
West Buckingham .....	542	...
Cumberland .....	465	...
Amelia .....	527	...
Burkeville .....	310	...
Crewe .....	394	...
Blackstone .....	514	1
Lunenburg .....	447	2
South Lunenburg .....	327	1
Kenbridge and Victoria .....	221	...
North Mecklenburg .....	428	...
Boydton .....	135	...
Chase City .....	218	...
Clarksville .....	127	...
Trinity .....	506	1
Nottoway .....	693	1
Powhatan .....	223	2
Cartersville .....	294	...
	9,075	11

*Lynchburg District.*

Lynchburg: Centenary .....	712	...
Court Street .....	966	...
Memorial .....	656	1
West End .....	197	...
Trinity .....	237	...
Riverview Avenue .....	359	...
South View and Providence .....	221	...
Madison Heights .....	275	...
Bedford City .....	286	...
Bedford Circuit .....	695	...
North Bedford .....	388	...
Bedford Springs .....	778	...
Middle Bedford .....	585	...
West Bedford .....	548	2
Staunton River .....	429	1
Campbell .....	800	...
West Campbell .....	525	...
Concord .....	803	...
Appomattox .....	801	...
Brookneal and West Charlotte .....	609	...
Elba .....	309	...
North Pittsylvania .....	295	...
Halifax .....	441	...
	11,860	4

*Norfolk District.*

Norfolk: Cumberland Street .....	798	1
Epworth .....	1,121	3
Queen Street .....	501	...
Centenary .....	257	...
Ghent .....	332	...
McKendree .....	641	1
LeKies Memorial .....	299	1
Trinity .....	351	1
Park Place .....	357	...
Lambert's Point .....	362	...
Providence and Cape Henry .....	182	...
Oaklette .....	69	...
Lynnhaven .....	259	...
Denby's .....	151	...
Bethel and Pine Beach .....	42	...
Princess Anne .....	426	...
South Princess Anne .....	892	...
Newport News: Trinity .....	549	...
Chestnut Avenue .....	392	...
Grace .....	174	...

## Norfolk District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Hampton: First Church .....	392	...
Central .....	307	1
Hampton Roads .....	144	...
Fox Hill .....	171	1
Williamsburg .....	257	...
Toano .....	176	...
	9,602	9

## Petersburg District.

Petersburg: Washington Street..	718	...
Market Street .....	537	1
High Street .....	711	...
Wesley .....	332	...
Blandford and City Point .....	147	...
West Street .....	322	...
Ettrick .....	331	...
Matoaca .....	229	...
Prince George .....	479	...
Dendron .....	207	...
Sussex .....	580	...
Wakefield .....	332	...
Waverly .....	321	...
Emporia .....	282	...
Greensville .....	335	...
Lawrenceville .....	594	...
Brunswick .....	345	1
South Brunswick .....	808	...
West Brunswick .....	600	1
Dinwiddie .....	528	...
East Dinwiddie .....	592	...
West Dinwiddie .....	475	...
Mecklenburg .....	393	...
South Hill .....	460	...
Chesterfield .....	383	1
West Chesterfield .....	328	...
South Chesterfield .....	320	...
	11,689	4

## Portsmouth District.

Portsmouth: Monumental .....	750	...
Central .....	600	...
Cottage Place .....	257	...
Gilmerton and Brighton .....	151	...
Wright Memorial .....	576	1
Owens Memorial .....	164	...
Park View .....	288	1
Port Norfolk and Pinner .....	301	...
Berkley: Memorial .....	581	1
Liberty Street .....	361	...
South Norfolk .....	446	1
Churchland and West Norfolk ..	106	...
Suffolk .....	640	...
Oxford and Magnolia .....	137	...
Whaleyville and Somerton .....	268	...
Norfolk Circuit .....	266	...
Benn's .....	415	...
Newsom's .....	762	...
Southampton .....	255	...
Franklin Station .....	253	...
Capron .....	662	...
Boykin's .....	382	...
Smithfield .....	315	...
Isle of Wight .....	441	...
Windsor .....	235	...
Crittenden .....	221	...
Mount Vernon .....	211	...
	10,044	4

## Rappahannock District.

Whitestone .....	557	...
Lancaster .....	516	2
West Lancaster .....	218	...
Heathville .....	962	1
Bethany .....	396	1
Richmond Circuit .....	584	...

## Rappahannock District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Westmoreland .....	578	...
Montross .....	406	...
King George .....	502	...
West Point .....	216	...
King William .....	379	...
King and Queen .....	351	...
Essex .....	479	...
Urbanna .....	219	...
Middlesex .....	330	...
East Middlesex .....	390	...
Shackelford's .....	629	...
Gloucester .....	582	...
Gloucester Point .....	339	...
York .....	472	1
East York .....	998	1
Mathews .....	903	...
East Mathews .....	539	1
West Mathews .....	572	1
North Mathews .....	54	...
	12,174	8

## Richmond District.

Richmond: Trinity .....	435	...
Centenary .....	914	1
Union Station .....	1,299	1
Clay Street .....	604	1
Broad Street .....	558	1
Laurel Street .....	698	1
Park Place .....	556	2
Asbury Place .....	486	...
St. James .....	421	1
Denny Street .....	474	2
Fairmount Avenue .....	369	1
Hasker Memorial .....	330	2
Epworth .....	148	...
Branch Memorial and Highland Springs .....	187	...
Highland Park .....	349	...
Barton Heights .....	182	...
Manchester: Central .....	610	...
Decatur Street .....	460	...
West End Memorial .....	371	1
Asbury .....	313	...
Seven Pines .....	230	...
Henrico .....	296	...
Charles City .....	271	1
Hanover .....	475	...
Ashland .....	274	5
Ashland Circuit .....	304	1
Goochland .....	338	...
Caroline .....	570	...
Bowling Green .....	449	...
Spottsylvania .....	471	1
	13,442	22

## Recapitulation.

Charlottesville District .....	14,555	8
Danville District .....	8,909	19
Eastern Shore District .....	7,910	8
Farmville District .....	9,075	11
Lynchburg District .....	11,860	4
Norfolk District .....	9,602	9
Petersburg District .....	11,689	4
Portsmouth District .....	10,044	4
Rappahannock District .....	12,174	8
Richmond District .....	13,442	22
Total this year .....	109,260	97
Total last year .....	107,483	76
Increase .....	1,777	21

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 774.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,543.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 74.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,458.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 814.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 9,250.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 80,817.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$22,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? Collected, \$19,363.51; applied to claimants, \$18,437.97.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$67,546.58; Domestic Missions, \$16,818.13. Total, \$84,364.71.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$10,056.56.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,687.85.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$20,985.94; preachers in charge, \$247,069.82.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,756.66.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 812; houses of worship, 812.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? \$2,886,995; indebtedness, \$209,203.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 252; parsonages, 206.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$536,100; indebtedness, \$54,751.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 10; district parsonages, 4.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$16,800; indebtedness, \$1,500.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$1,300.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance sta-

tistics? Insurance carried, \$1,466,784; losses sustained, \$1,300.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Randolph-Macon College: Value of property, \$153,334.36; endowment, \$283,315.91; professors, 15; pupils, 142. Randolph-Macon Woman's College: Value of property, \$415,313.18; endowment, \$202,148; professors, 52; pupils, 491. Randolph-Macon Academy: Value of property, \$110,000; professors, 13; pupils, 222. Blackstone Female Institute: Value of property, \$140,000; professors, 32; pupils, 395. Randolph-Macon Institute. Value of property, \$94,000; professors, 22; pupils, 202.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? T. S. Southgate.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Salisbury, Md.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT.

*M. S. Colonna, P. E.*

Albemarle, C. E. Watts.

Amherst, C. E. Blankenship.

Batesville, C. F. Comer.

Charlottesville: First Church, G. C. Kelly; R. D. Smart, Sup.

Hinton Avenue, R. P. Lumpkin.

Crozet, G. H. Newbury, supply.

Culpeper, C. E. Pleasants; J. M. Burton, Sup.

Culpeper Circuit, H. V. Shenton.

Fluvanna, R. H. Clark, supply.

Gordonsville, J. F. Cuthriell.

Greene, J. K. Holman.

Louisa, C. W. Leftwich.

Madison and Mountain Mission, J. E. DeShazo.

Mount Pleasant, A. S. J. Rice.

Nelson, L. H. Early.

Orange, J. T. Allen; W. H. Camper, Sup.

Piedmont, W. H. Keyser, supply.

Rappahannock, P. M. Bell.

Rockfish, E. H. Hopkins.

Scottsville, H. J. Brown.

South Amherst, J. B. Lavinder.

West Amherst, L. L. Banks.

West Goochland, J. C. Beasley, supply.

West Hanover, W. C. Pace.

Woodville, W. P. Province, supply.

Field Agent of Conference Orphanage, J. W. Bledsoe.

Missionary to Japan, T. H. Haden.

Missionary to Korea, C. T. Collyer.

#### DANVILLE DISTRICT.

*B. M. Beckham, P. E.*

Cascade, L. D. Stables.

Chatham, J. E. Brooks.

Danville: Cabell Street Memorial, L. W. Guyer.  
 Calvary, H. W. Davis.  
 Grace, J. J. Gregory, supply.  
 Main Street, W. J. Young.  
 Mount Vernon, J. B. Winn; G. H. Lambeth, Sup.  
 Sledd Memorial, J. S. Maxey.  
 Danville Circuit, T. O. Edwards.  
 East Franklin, J. C. Rosser.  
 East Halifax, J. W. Bouldin.  
 Franklin, G. B. King.  
 Henry, D. J. Traynham.  
 Hyco, V. R. Turner.  
 Martinsville, S. J. Battin.  
 North Patrick, G. T. Kesler.  
 Patrick, J. W. Wimbish, supply.  
 Pittsylvania, S. R. Drewry.  
 Rocky Mount, H. W. Dunkley.  
 Schoolfield and Stokesland, R. V. Owen.  
 South Boston, John Hannon.  
 South Halifax, E. W. Elliott.  
 South Franklin, John Marshall, supply.  
 Stuart, G. R. Rood.  
 West Franklin, O. L. Haga.  
 West Patrick, J. W. Fizer.

## EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT.

W. H. Edwards, P. E.

Accomac, Asa Driscoll.  
 Atlantic, T. E. Johnson.  
 Belle Haven, J. M. Greene.  
 Berlin, to be supplied.  
 Bloxom, W. J. Twilley.  
 Cambridge, F. B. McSparran.  
 Cambridge Circuit, J. R. Gill.  
 Capeville, Porter Hardy.  
 Cape Charles, B. T. Candler.  
 Cheriton, J. S. Wallace.  
 Dorchester, E. J. Nicholson, supply.  
 Franktown, D. G. C. Butts.  
 Hog Island, Harry Todd, supply.  
 Keller, S. W. Day.  
 Onancock and Andrew Chapel, J. W. Stiff.  
 Onley and Locustville, P. M. Hank.  
 Pocomoke, W. R. Crowder.  
 Pungoteague, W. L. Murphy.  
 Salisbury, J. F. Carey.  
 South Dorchester, A. L. Brewington, supply.  
 Wachapreague, J. B. Peters.  
 Wicomico, J. B. Askew.  
 Missionary to Japan, J. C. C. Newton.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, L. A. Smith.  
 Principal of Cape Charles High School, O. M. Clark.

## FARMVILLE DISTRICT.

E. T. Dadmun, P. E.

Amelia, J. E. Daniel; E. J. Potts, Sup.  
 Blackstone, J. C. Reed.

Boydton, J. T. Whitley.  
 Buckingham, R. L. Wingfield.  
 Burkeville, W. A. S. Conrad.  
 Cartersville, J. W. Gee.  
 Charlotte, J. C. Harry.  
 Chase City, J. W. S. Robins.  
 Clarksville, C. C. Wertenbaker; E. A. Potts, Sup.  
 Crewe, A. L. Franklin.  
 Cumberland, G. E. B. Smith.  
 Farmville, W. R. Proctor.  
 Kenbridge Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Lunenburg, J. W. Carroll.  
 North Mecklenburg, E. H. Powell.  
 Nottoway, W. B. Jett.  
 Powhatan, to be supplied.  
 Prince Edward, Frank Durruss.  
 Prospect, John O. Moss.  
 Trinity, J. G. Lennon.  
 Victoria Circuit, F. W. England.  
 West Buckingham, to be supplied.  
 Blackstone Female Institute: Associate Principal, T. R. Reeves; Associate Principal, editor of the *Baltimore and Richmond Christian Advocate*, and Superintendent of the Virginia Anti-Saloon League, James Cannon.  
 Principal of King's Fork High School, W. A. Wright.

## LYNCHBURG DISTRICT.

T. McN. Simpson, P. E.

Appomattox, R. B. Blankenship.  
 Altavista, to be supplied.  
 Bedford City, W. W. Lear.  
 Bedford Circuit, C. R. James.  
 Bedford Springs, T. G. Pullen.  
 Brookneal and West Charlotte, J. R. Sturges, and one to be supplied.  
 Campbell, J. E. Hearn.  
 Concord, C. H. Williams.  
 Elba, W. H. Grubbs, supply.  
 Halifax, S. L. Dumville.  
 Lynchburg: Centenary, R. M. Chandler.  
 Court Street, R. H. Bennett.  
 Madison Heights, J. K. Walker.  
 Memorial, W. A. Cooper.  
 Rivermont Avenue, Bascom Dey.  
 South View and Providence, P. F. Arthur, supply.  
 Trinity, J. G. Unruh.  
 West End, V. L. Marsh.  
 Middle Bedford, M. L. Williams.  
 North Bedford, A. K. Lambdin.  
 North Pittsylvania, W. L. Mays, supply.  
 Staunton River, to be supplied.  
 West Bedford, J. W. Marsh.  
 West Campbell, W. B. Moore.

## NORFOLK DISTRICT.

B. F. Lipscomb, P. E.

Denby's, W. W. Royall.

Fox Hill, N. J. Pruden.  
 Hampton: Central, C. E. Green.  
     First Church, George W. Wray.  
 Hampton Roads, A. W. Roten, supply.  
 Lambert's Point, J. A. Thomas.  
 Lynnhaven, McDaniel Rucker.  
 Newport News: Chestnut Avenue, T. J. Taylor.  
     Grace, R. N. Hartness.  
     Trinity, W. G. Starr.  
 Norfolk: Centenary, J. W. Shackford.  
     Cumberland Street, R. F. Gayle.  
     Epworth, T. A. Smoot.  
     Ghent, C. O. Tuttle.  
     LeKies Memorial, F. G. Davis.  
     McKendree, G. W. Jones.  
     Park Place, T. N. Potts.  
     Queen Street, J. J. Bradford.  
     Trinity, C. H. Galloway.  
 Ocean View, Bethel, and Pine Beach, W. P. Wright.  
 Oaklette, J. H. Kabler.  
 Princess Anne, R. O. Payne.  
 Providence and Cape Henry, J. R. Laugh ton.  
 South Princess Anne, J. T. Moore.  
 Toana, J. E. White.  
 Williamsburg, E. K. Odell.  
 Warrick Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Chaplain to Seamen, J. B. Merritt.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, W. B. Beauchamp.

## PETERSBURG DISTRICT.

J. K. Jolliff, P. E.

Brunswick, C. E. Johnson.  
 Chesterfield, L. C. Shearer.  
 Dendron, C. W. Turner, and one to be supplied.  
 Dinwiddie, W. E. Grant, and one to be supplied by R. V. Harlow.  
 East Dinwiddie, J. W. Eure.  
 Emporia, J. L. Bray.  
 Ettrick, G. W. Watkins.  
 Greenville, J. W. Heckman.  
 Lawrenceville, R. H. Marks.  
 Matoaca, H. P. Read.  
 Mecklenburg, W. J. Watt.  
 Petersburg: Blandford and City Point, H. C. Gregory.  
     High Street, W. H. Atwill.  
     Market Street, J. T. Bosman.  
     Washington Street, George E. Booker.  
     Wesley, W. T. A. Haynes.  
     West Street, L. C. Moore.  
 Prince George, M. S. Elliott.  
 South Brunswick, J. T. Payne.  
 South Chesterfield, J. F. Valliant.  
 South Hill, A. L. Carson.  
 Sussex, J. O. Babcock.  
 Wakefield, N. B. Foushee.  
 Waverly, W. T. Williams.

West Brunswick, S. E. Lucas.  
 West Chesterfield, W. L. Jones.  
 West Dinwiddie, R. S. Baughan.

## PORTSMOUTH DISTRICT.

S. J. Brown, P. E.

Benn's, L. G. Crutchfield.  
 Berkley: Liberty Street, R. B. Scott.  
     Memorial, W. T. Green.  
 Boykin's, E. F. Garner.  
 Capron, W. H. Riddick.  
 Churchland and West Norfolk, W. F. Hayes.  
 Crittenden, E. M. Jordan.  
 Franklin Station, H. E. Johnson.  
 Isle of Wight, Richard Ferguson.  
 Mount Vernon, C. A. Campbell.  
 Newsom's, E. V. Carson.  
 Norfolk Circuit, R. T. Clarke.  
 Oxford and Magnolia, J. C. Robertson.  
 Portsmouth: Central, R. M. Maxey.  
     Cottage Place, T. J. C. Heath.  
     Gilmerton, N. A. Page.  
     Monumental, G. H. Spooner.  
     Owens Memorial and Elm Avenue, W. G. Bates, Sr.  
     Park View, W. A. Smart.  
     Port Norfolk and Pinner, G. W. M. Taylor.  
     Wright Memorial, J. T. Green.  
 Smithfield, L. B. Betty.  
 Southampton, C. D. Crawley.  
 South Norfolk, A. C. Jordan.  
 Suffolk, G. H. McFaden.  
 Whaleyville and Somerton, J. E. McCartney.  
 Windsor, A. A. Whitmore.

## RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT.

W. G. Boggs, P. E.

Bethany, H. J. Paylor.  
 East Mathews, J. A. Winn.  
 East Middlesex, C. H. Fielding.  
 East York, W. J. Williams.  
 Essex, W. G. Bates, Jr.  
 Gloucester, W. W. Sawyer.  
 Gloucester Point, J. W. Lillaston.  
 Heathville, J. T. Routten.  
 Henderson Station, E. F. Hall.  
 King George, R. G. James.  
 King and Queen, C. H. Kidd.  
 King William, J. L. Pribble.  
 Lancaster, W. L. Ware.  
 Mathews, L. J. Phaup.  
 Middlesex, C. E. Hobday.  
 Montross, T. G. Laughan, supply.  
 North Mathews, to be supplied.  
 Richmond Circuit, Starke Jett.  
 Shackelford's, H. H. Smith.  
 Urbanna, R. L. Busby.  
 West Lancaster, A. N. Lewis.



West Mathews, T. W. Ogden.  
 West Point, J. R. Eggleston.  
 Westmoreland, B. E. Hudson.  
 Whitestone, J. D. Hosier.  
 York, E. P. Parham.

#### RICHMOND DISTRICT.

*W. Asbury Christian, P. E.*

Ashland, Frank L. Wells.  
 Ashland Circuit, B. S. Herrink.  
 Bowling Green, C. T. Thrift.  
 Caroline, W. A. Jeffreys.  
 Charles City, D. W. Jackson.  
 Goochland, P. H. Clements.  
 Hanover, H. L. Weston.  
 Henrico, J. E. Oyler.  
 Richmond: Asbury, W. G. Burch.  
     Asbury Place, L. T. Williams.  
     Barton Heights, A. C. Berryman.  
     Branch Memorial and Highland Springs,  
     H. P. Balderson.  
     Broad Street, S. C. Hatcher.  
     Centenary, J. N. Latham.  
     Central, H. C. Pfeiffer.  
     Clay Street, R. T. Waterfield.  
     Decatur Street, G. T. Forrester.  
     Denny Street, V. W. Bargamin.  
     Epworth, E. B. Loving, supply.

Richmond: Fairmount Avenue, J. T. Sewell.  
 Highland Park, D. T. Merritt.  
 Laurel Street, J. H. Moss.  
 Park Place, W. G. Parker; E. L. Pell, Sup.  
 St. James, G. F. Greene.  
 Trinity, Ernest Stevens; J. W. Dixon, Sup.  
 Union Station, R. H. Potts.  
 West End Memorial, J. M. Rowland.  
 Seven Pines, J. L. McSparran.  
 Spottsylvania, S. H. Johnson.  
 Educational Secretary of Board of Missions, E. H. Rawlings.  
 Associate Editor of the *Baltimore and Richmond Christian Advocate*, J. S. Peters.  
 Principal of the Southern Seminary, E. H. Rowe.  
 Superintendent of Colportage, J. S. Hunter.  
 Superintendent of Conference Orphanage, A. B. Sharpe.  
 Secretary of State Board of Charities and Correction, J. T. Mastin.  
 Student at Johns Hopkins University, Granville Burruss.  
 Secretary of Anti-Saloon League, J. D. McAlister.

### OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT ARDMORE, OKLA., NOVEMBER 10-15, 1910.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; E. M. SWEET, JR., *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Zadoc Anderson, G. B. Barton, Robert Thomas Blackburn, John Edward Buttrell, Timothy John Cephas, Robert Samuel Chambers, Harvey Darrow, William Alvin Frazier, William Matthew Grose, Eastman A. Jacob, John Isaac Murray, Wylie Harrison Smith, Robert Martin Templeton, Baxter Lafayette Williams. 14.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? A. N. Avery, Jr., Gordon B. Carter, Jasper Carroll Cooper, Jasper J. Copelan, John P. Cox, C. B. Culbreth, Avery H. Dickerson, E. H. Driskill, Andrew M. Dupree, Charles E. Galloway, George L. Gilbert, John J. Groves, Matthew C. Hamilton, Thomas A. Harkins, Frank L. Jewell, Samuel E. Kirby, Albert M. Miller, John V. Stanley, Willis B. Stanley, Miles F. Sullivan, Thomas E. Williams. In the class of the first

year: James P. Butler, Charles L. Cole, Henry B. Ellis, William Hill, James W. Rogers, Johnson E. Tiger, Lester Weaver. 28.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? James O. Crook, Absalom Crumpton, Harrison H. Everett, Browning E. Lewis, at their own request. 4.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Charles C. Barnhardt, William Lyles Blackburn, George M. Byers, Gordon Benjamin Carter, Jesse W. Fulton, James F. Hendry, Richmond Harden Horton, Edgar C. Wallace, Thomas Hamilton Ward. 9.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? O. L. Adams, W. B. Bayless, C. L. Brooks, W. F. Campbell, J. E. Carpenter, J. C. Cooper, C. W. Craig, C. B. Culbreth, C. T. Davis, T. B.

Fisher, J. C. Floyd, W. A. Govett, W. E. Humphreys, T. S. Johnson, T. C. Jones, E. C. McVoy, J. O. Peterson, J. W. Rogers, O. F. Sensabaugh, W. J. Stewart, T. S. Stratton, H. A. Stroud, W. T. Teer, J. T. Turner, Lester Weaver, E. R. Welch, E. K. Wolfe, D. V. York. 28.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? Valeda A. Biddison, elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Robert Henry Denny, elder, Methodist Protestant Church; John Samuel Willbanks, elder, Methodist Episcopal Church; James A. Noble, deacon, Reformed Church in the United States. 3.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Gus M. Dilbeck, Griggs Durant, James G. Frazier, Noah G. Gregory, Cotesworth W. Hardon, George W. Hooper, Charles A. Long, J. T. McBride, J. E. McConnell, Joseph F. Russell. 10.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Charles C. Barnhardt, William Lyles Blackburn, Gordon Benjamin Carter, James F. Hendry, Richmond Harden Horton, Thomas Hamilton Ward. 6.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Charles C. Barnhardt, William Lyles Blackburn, Gordon Benjamin Carter, James F. Hendry, Richmond Harden Horton, Thomas Hamilton Ward. 6.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? John Wesley Anderson, James Marion Ball, Louis Dunson, William Hill, Otis Asbury Morris, Eden Gooding Nelson, Maxey Sims, Seneca Xenophon Swimme, Robert Martin Templeton, Thomas S. Wade, John Yarborough. 11.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John Wesley Anderson, James Marion Ball, Louis Dunson, William Hill, Otis Asbury Morris, Eden Gooding Nelson, Maxey Sims, Seneca Xenophon Swimme, Robert Martin Templeton, Thomas S. Wade, John Yarborough. 11.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Charles Hardy Armstrong, Allen Smith Cameron, Mallory Flanagan, William Carson Fleetwood, John Ernest Martin, William Pinckney Meador, Robert E. Lee Morgan, Jesse Oscar Peterson. 8.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders. Charles Hardy Armstrong, Allen Smith Cameron, Mallory Flanagan, William Carson Fleetwood,

John Ernest Martin, William Pinckney Meador, Robert E. Lee Morgan, Jesse Oscar Peterson. 8.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? George Washington Day. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? George Washington Day. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? J. L. Brown, E. M. Crutsinger, W. F. Jordan, Willmore Kendall, George A. Lovett, G. S. Saunders, L. B. Sawyer, J. R. Smith, at their own request. 8.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? W. S. Derrick, W. A. Dickey, W. T. Freeman, O. L. Martin, W. P. Pipkin, W. H. Roper, W. M. Taylor. 7.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? A. C. Briggs, H. J. Brown, M. A. Clark, J. K. Florence, Gibson Grayson, R. H. Grinstead, J. T. Hall, J. W. Kizziar, M. D. Long, P. T. McWhorter, J. J. Methvin, A. K. Miller, T. J. Minnis, J. A. Rowan, M. C. Rowland, H. B. Scruggs, Miles Sturgeon, J. F. Thompson, A. J. Worley. 19.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? C. M. Coppedge. 1.

CHARLES M. COPPEDGE was born in Coffeyville, Texas, March 15, 1858; and died in McAlester, Oklahoma, January 7, 1910. Between these two dates was lived a splendid, well-rounded Christian life, remarkable for its uniformity and regularity, both religiously and temporally. Brother Coppedge undertook to "do everything at the time," and he was seldom behind time. Whatever the Church directed him to do, he did with his might, and he did it well. Early in life he became a Christian and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He laid the foundation of his faith deep and wide, and built his after life upon it. He had implicit faith in God and the leadership of the Holy Spirit, and it can be truly said of him that "he walked by faith and not by sight." The lives of few men were more exemplary than was his. While Brother Coppedge was "fervent in spirit," he was not "slothful in business." He religiously looked after his temporal affairs, and left a competency of this world's goods to comfortably satisfy all the demands of his family. But he never let money-making interfere in the least with his duties as a minister of the gospel. In all of his possessions not a dishonest dollar can be found. While he was to a degree successful in making money, he was also liberal in his contributions to laudable causes. Before he died all his business was ar-

ranged to the smallest detail and instructions given concerning it. He directed in the simple service of his funeral. He wanted the ritual of his Church without ostentation. He selected the persons he wanted to officiate, even naming the pallbearers. After all directions were given, he asked to spend the last night on earth alone with his family. When the end came he was resting in the arms of his faithful wife, talking of the things of the Spirit, when, at the midnight hour, he peacefully went home to glory. "Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his!" Brother Coppedge was educated at the Murry Institute and the State University of Texas. He spent some time in teaching in Texas before he joined the North Texas Conference on trial in 1883. After traveling five years in that Conference, he transferred to the Indian Mission Conference in 1888, and served the following charges: Superintendent of Collins Institute two years, Wynnewood Station, Canadian District, Cherokee District, President Spaulding Institute two years; Marietta Station, Holdenville District, and Choctaw-Chickasaw District when the end came. Brother Coppedge was married to Miss Lula Todd at the residence of Hon. H. B. Spaulding in Muskogee, April 29, 1894, the writer officiating. Five children were born unto them, three girls and two boys. The oldest little girl died in infancy. He loved his family, and at the first thought of death he was troubled, but afterwards he seemed to be perfectly reconciled to the will of God. A large audience, many of them preachers of the Conference, attended his burial and wept at his grave. Brother Coppedge was my friend, faithful and true, and my feelings at his burial were close akin to those I had when I stood by the open grave of my own beloved brother.—*Theo F. Brewer.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, their characters examined and passed, except that of J. E. Disch, who was deposed from the ministry of our Church. The names of William A. Nash, J. T. Seaton, and C. A. Burris were dropped from the roll of the Conference.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

### Ada District.

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Ada: Asbury .....	135	3
First Church .....	418	2
Byers and Stratford .....	180	...
Calvin and Allen .....	151	...
Fitzhugh Mission .....	89	1
Guertle Circuit .....	166	...
Hickory Mission .....	180	...
Holdenville .....	284	1
Konawa .....	132	...
Maud .....	171	...
Moral Mission .....	264	1
Pontotoc Circuit .....	280	2
Roff and Mill Creek .....	259	...
Sasakwa Mission .....	69	...
St. Louis and Asher Circuit .....	239	...
Stonewall and Tupelo .....	91	1
Sulphur: First Church .....	262	1
Vinita Avenue .....	214	1
Vanoss Mission .....	175	2
Wanette Circuit .....	206	...
Wetumpka .....	142	1
Wewoka and Seminole .....	125	...
	4,232	16

### Ardmore District.

Ardmore: Broadway .....	523	3
Carter Avenue .....	118	...
Mission .....	83	...
Berwyn and Dougherty .....	140	1
Cornish and Loco .....	178	...
Davis and Oak Ridge .....	243	1
Elmore Circuit .....	260	...
Hennepin Circuit .....	40	...
Lebanon Circuit .....	145	2
Leon and Burneyville .....	60	...
Lone Grove Circuit .....	145	1
Marietta .....	187	...
Petersburg Circuit .....	60	...
Ravia Circuit .....	92	1
Springer Mission .....	108	...
Thackerville Circuit .....	297	3
Tishomingo and Mannsville .....	213	2
Wapaucka Mission .....	84	...
Woodford Circuit .....	105	...
Wynnewood .....	258	3
	3,339	17

### Chickasha District.

Alex Circuit .....	163	1
Chickasha .....	684	4
Comanche .....	215	...
Duncan .....	257	1
Lindsay .....	223	...
Marlow .....	265	2
Minco and Ninnekah .....	108	...
Oak Grove Circuit .....	256	4
Paul's Valley .....	230	1
Paoli and Florence .....	176	1
Purdy Circuit .....	32	1
Rush Springs and Bailey .....	223	2
Ryan and Terral .....	272	...
Velma Circuit .....	189	...
Verden and Tuttle .....	126	...
Waurika .....	114	1
Wayne Circuit .....	91	...
Whitehead and Mayesville .....	252	1
Wood Reserve .....	173	1
	4,049	20

### Choctaw-Chickasaw District.

Atoka Circuit .....	...	...
Bennington Circuit .....	84	6
Bethel Circuit .....	181	9
Chickasaw Circuit .....	233	6
Kiamitia Circuit .....	159	8

*Choctaw-Chickasaw District (Continued).*

	Mem.	Local
	bers.	Prs.
Kiowa Circuit .....	40	...
Kullituklo Circuit .....	218	5
Long Creek Circuit .....	63	1
Owl Circuit .....	115	...
Rufe Circuit .....	180	4
Sans Bois Circuit .....	67	3
Sugar Loaf Circuit .....	259	12
	1,599	54

*Clinton District.*

Berlin Circuit .....	169	1
Burmah Circuit .....	174	3
Butler and Shiloh .....	218	...
Cheyenne and Washita .....	77	...
Clinton .....	171	...
Cloud Chief .....	73	4
Cordell .....	264	1
Cowden Circuit .....	299	1
Custer Circuit .....	268	1
Delhi Circuit .....	145	1
Dill City .....	179	1
Doxey Circuit .....	149	2
Elk City .....	271	1
Erick .....	104	...
Foss Circuit .....	196	1
Hammon Circuit .....	124	1
Port Circuit .....	329	2
Rhea Circuit .....	123	...
Rocky and Sentinel .....	405	3
Roll Circuit .....	176	1
Sayre .....	207	2
Sweetwater Circuit .....	104	1
Texmo Circuit .....	206	11
Texola Circuit .....	167	2
Weatherford .....	165	1
	4,763	41

*Creek-Cherokee District.*

Broken Arrow Circuit .....	126	6
Cedar Bluff Circuit .....	...	...
Cherokee Circuit .....	115	4
Euchee Circuit .....	102	4
Hichita Circuit .....	54	2
Honey Creek Circuit .....	129	12
Okmulgee Circuit .....	140	6
Saline Circuit .....	54	2
Sapulpa Circuit .....	100	8
Seminole Circuit .....	148	9
Wewoka Circuit .....	182	...
	1,150	53

*Durant District.*

Antlers and Boswell .....	118	2
Bennington and Bokchito .....	...	...
Bryan County Mission .....	290	...
Caddo .....	230	1
Colbert .....	463	...
Cumberland .....	315	...
Durant .....	582	2
Fort Towson .....	353	...
Grant .....	40	...
Hugo .....	331	...
Idabel .....	155	4
Kingston and Woodville .....	161	1
Madill .....	123	1
Soper .....	180	...
Talihina .....	170	...
Tuskahoma .....	...	...
	3,511	11

*Guymon District.*

Boise City Circuit .....	143	1
Ellis Circuit .....	136	3

*Guymon District (Continued).*

	Mem.	Local
	bers.	Prs.
Grand Valley Circuit .....	99	...
Guymon .....	110	...
Hooker .....	185	...
Ioland Circuit .....	138	2
Lakemp Circuit .....	47	2
Mutual Circuit .....	55	...
Nabisco Circuit .....	69	1
Sampsel Circuit .....	143	...
Tangier Circuit .....	28	...
Texhoma and Goodwell .....	128	...
Tyrone .....	176	1
Woodward .....	47	...
	1,504	10

*Lawton District.*

Ahepatone Circuit .....	110	...
Anadarko .....	86	...
Cement Circuit .....	169	2
Davidson .....	170	...
Fort Cobb Circuit .....	90	2
Frederick .....	313	1
Frederick Circuit .....	160	...
Geary .....	38	...
Glenwood Circuit .....	129	...
Grandfield Circuit .....	88	...
Hastings .....	268	1
Headrick .....	252	2
Indian Work .....	218	2
Lawton .....	591	2
Manitou Circuit .....	141	...
Mountain Park Circuit .....	92	1
Randlett Circuit .....	253	...
Snyder .....	93	...
Temple .....	208	...
Walter .....	145	2
Walter Circuit .....	104	2
	3,718	17

*Mangum District.*

Altus .....	445	2
Blair .....	240	4
Carnegie and Boise .....	204	...
Dryden and Red Hill .....	289	2
Duke .....	224	4
Eldorado .....	252	...
Elmer .....	240	2
Granite .....	188	1
Hobart .....	267	2
Hollis .....	235	1
Lone Wolf and Gotebo .....	153	...
Looney Circuit .....	480	3
Mangum .....	478	1
Mangum Circuit .....	586	6
Martha .....	200	2
Metcalfe Circuit .....	133	...
Mountain View Circuit .....	195	...
Olustee .....	112	...
Vinson and Deer Creek .....	386	2
Willow Circuit .....	174	...
	5,481	36

*McAlester District.*

Atoka .....	164	3
Cameron Circuit .....	214	1
Canadian Circuit .....	166	...
Caney Circuit .....	47	1
Coalgate and Centrahoma .....	143	7
Eufaula Station .....	118	1
Eufaula Circuit .....	145	...
Hartshorne .....	133	1
Haileyville .....	109	...
Howe and Heavener .....	279	...
Kiowa and Savannah .....	170	3
Mowdy and Wardville .....	67	1
McCurtain .....	107	1

*McAlester District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
McAlester: Phillips Memorial ..	345	...
Stonewall Avenue ..	216	...
Poteau ..	240	1
Quinton Circuit ..	228	...
Spiro ..	222	1
Stringtown Circuit ..	70	1
Stuart Circuit ..	156	...
Tushka Circuit ..	92	2
Wilburton ..	130	1
Wister Circuit ..	186	...
	3,747	25

*Muskogee District.*

Bald Hill Circuit ..	65	1
Boynton and Morris ..	46	...
Brushy Circuit ..	190	...
Checotah ..	144	...
Cowlington Circuit ..	130	...
Fort Gibson and Oktaha ..	170	...
Hulbert Circuit ..	98	1
Muldrow and Hanson ..	175	...
Muskogee: First Church ..	604	1
St. Paul's ..	635	3
Muskogee Circuit ..	235	...
Sallisaw ..	188	...
Sallisaw Circuit ..	108	...
State Line Circuit ..	276	...
Stigler ..	206	...
Stillwell and Westville ..	163	...
Tahlequah ..	180	...
Tahlequah Circuit ..	171	1
Tamaha Circuit ..	75	...
Vian Circuit ..	120	1
Warner and Porum ..	45	...
Wauhatchau Circuit ..	55	...
Webber's Falls Circuit ..	200	3
Whitefield ..	102	1
Stillwell Circuit ..	47	...
Muskogee Mission ..	120	3
Wainright and Morris ..	4,548	15

*Oklahoma City District.*

Arcadia Circuit ..	177	2
Blanchard Circuit ..	152	...
Earlboro Circuit ..	139	1
El Reno ..	125	...
Franklin Circuit ..	302	...
Guthrie ..	137	...
Lexington ..	243	...
McLoud Circuit ..	112	...
Noble and Shiloh ..	260	...
Norman ..	416	3
Oklahoma City: Capitol Hill ..	150	1
St. James ..	175	3
St. John's ..	977	5
St. Luke's ..	96	2
Oklahoma City Circuit ..	94	...
Perry ..	178	...
Piedmont ..	376	9
Purcell ..	168	1
Shawnee: First Church ..	65	1
Trinity ..	142	...
Shawnee Circuit ..	112	1
Stillwater ..	234	...
Tecumseh ..	4,830	29
Union Chapel Circuit ..	91	2
Washington Circuit ..	210	...

*Tulsa District.*

Bearden Circuit ..	91	2
Beggs and Mounds ..	210	...
Bixby and Red Fork ..	66	1
Bristow ..	170	2
Broken Arrow ..	228	1
Coweta ..	138	...
Dustin and Lamar ..	204	...

*Tulsa District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Haskell Circuit ..	105	2
Henryetta and Weleetka ..	217	...
Okemah ..	113	...
Okfuskee Circuit ..	125	1
Okmulgee ..	325	2
Porter ..	40	...
Prague and Paden ..	59	1
Sapulpa ..	135	...
Sparks and Davenport ..	50	...
Stroud ..	55	1
Tulsa: Boston Avenue ..	453	2
Tigert Memorial ..	133	...
	2,917	15

*Vinita District.*

Afton Circuit ..	6	...
Afton Station ..	224	...
Bluejacket ..	116	...
Centralia Circuit ..	157	...
Chapel Circuit ..	82	...
Adair Circuit ..	193	1
Chelsea ..	153	...
Choteau ..	117	1
Claremore ..	105	1
Fairland and Wyandette ..	121	2
Grove ..	201	1
Inola and Talala ..	114	...
Miami ..	79	1
Peggs Circuit ..	108	2
Pryor Creek ..	204	...
Spavinaw Circuit ..	439	1
Vinita ..	192	...
Wagoner Station ..	92	2
Wagoner Circuit ..	176	...
Welch ..	2,879	12

*Recapitulation.*

Ada District ..	4,232	16
Ardmore District ..	3,339	17
Chickasha District ..	4,049	20
Choctaw-Chickasaw District ..	1,599	54
Clinton District ..	4,763	41
Creek-Cherokee District ..	1,150	53
Durant District ..	3,511	11
Guymon District ..	1,504	10
Lawton District ..	3,718	17
Mangum District ..	5,481	36
McAlester District ..	3,747	25
Muskogee District ..	4,548	15
Oklahoma City District ..	4,830	29
Tulsa District ..	2,917	15
Vinita District ..	2,879	12
Total this year ..	52,267	371
Total last year ..	49,373	358
Increase ..	2,894	13

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 980.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,277.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 220.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 7,189.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 460.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 3,685.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sun-

day-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 43,260.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$4,500. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$5,972; Domestic Missions, \$11,368. Total, \$17,340.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$6,754.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$550.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$23,367; preachers in charge, \$133,264.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,048.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 851; houses of worship, 412.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,151,314; indebtedness, \$140,939.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 298; parsonages, 221.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$301,996; indebtedness, \$26,412.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 15; district parsonages, 12.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$29,000; indebtedness, \$6,000.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$1,542.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$511,115; premiums paid, \$4,652; losses sustained, \$1,542; collections on losses, \$517.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Not given.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? I. D. Hitchcock, East Oklahoma Conference; T. S. De Arman, West Oklahoma Conference.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session

of the Conference be held? East Oklahoma Conference at Okmulgee; West Oklahoma Conference at Mangum.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ADA DISTRICT.

*S. F. Goddard, P. E.*

Ada: Asbury, A. M. Dupree

First Church, E. M. Sweet, Jr.

Mission, Thomas Dalrymple, supply.

Asher Circuit, W. F. Campbell.

Byars and Stratford, J. D. Massey.

Calvin and Allen, J. B. Blackwell.

Holdenville, C. S. Walker.

Hickory Circuit, H. I. Dupree, supply.

Konawa, W. L. Blackburn.

Maud, A. N. Averyt, Jr.

Moral Circuit, J. B. Turner, supply.

Oakman Mission, J. H. Culwell, supply.

Pontotoc Circuit, B. F. Stegall.

Roff and Mill Creek, T. F. Roberts.

Sasakwa Mission, J. Marvin Sims, supply.

Tupelo, B. L. Williams.

Sulphur: First Church, W. M. P. Rippey.

Vinita Avenue, M. C. Hamilton.

Vanoss Mission, W. H. Strong, supply.

Wanette Circuit, I. R. Haun.

Wetumka, J. E. Vick.

Wewoka and Seminole, C. B. Culbreth.

Wolf Mission, D. B. Thompson, supply.

Editor *Western Methodist*, P. R. Eaglebarger.

Y. M. C. A. Secretaries, J. V. Baird and M. A. Cassidy.

Conference Evangelist, O. L. Martin.

#### ARDMORE DISTRICT.

*W. U. Witt, P. E.*

Ardmore: Broadway, G. B. Winton; W. T. Freeman, Sup.

Carter Avenue, Thomas A. Harkins.

Mission, Joseph F. Russell.

Berwyn and Daugherty, P. A. Smith, supply.

Cornish, J. C. Morris.

Davis and Oakridge, J. H. Rogers.

Elmore Circuit, Charles Mann, supply.

Hennepin Circuit, J. J. Freeman, supply.

Lebanon Circuit, H. P. Robinson, supply.

Leon Circuit, J. D. Knox, supply.

Lone Grove Circuit, G. B. Barton.

Marietta, W. A. Govett.

Ravia Circuit, E. R. Large, supply.

Springer Circuit, to be supplied.

Thackerville Circuit, D. E. Shaffer.

Tishomingo and Mannsville, G. G. Smith, supply.

Wapanucka and Milburn, W. S. Lee.

Woodford Circuit, F. C. Mayberry.



Wynnewood, J. G. Blackwood.  
 District Missionary, D. A. Shaw, supply.  
 President Hargrove College, J. M. Gross.

#### CHICKASHA DISTRICT

*L. L. Johnson, P. E.*

Alex and Verden, Mallory Flanagin.  
 Chickasha, M. L. Butler.  
 Comanche, J. T. McBride.  
 Duncan, G. L. Taylor.  
 Erin Springs, J. S. Moore, supply.  
 Lindsay, E. R. Welch.  
 Marlow, W. C. Savage.  
 Maysville and Whitebead, G. M. Dilbeck.  
 Mineo and Ninnekah, A. H. Dickerson.  
 Oak Grove Circuit, W. A. Lowry, supply.  
 Paoli Circuit, John H. Scott.  
 Paul's Valley, John F. Roberts.  
 Rush Springs, W. C. Fleetwood.  
 Ryan, W. L. Anderson.  
 Tuttle and Amber, T. Y. Hearn, supply.  
 Velma Circuit, W. E. Lee, supply.  
 Woodlawn Circuit, R. J. Deets, supply.  
 Waurika, H. B. Ellis.  
 Conference Missionary, J. D. Canaday.

#### CHOCTAW-CHICKASAW DISTRICT.

*Alexander S. Williams, P. E.*

Sans Bois Circuit, Griggs Durant.  
 Le Flore Circuit, Cyrus B. Wade, supply.  
 Bethel Circuit, T. J. Cephas; S. F. Carter-  
 by, supply.  
 Kullituklo Circuit, H. B. Jacob, supply.  
 Bennington Circuit, Eastman Jacob.  
 Atoka Circuit, A. H. Homer.  
 Kiowa Circuit, L. V. Colbert.  
 Chickasaw Circuit, Thomas S. Wade, sup-  
 ply.  
 Washita Circuit, James Frazier.  
 Antlers Circuit, Eden Nelson, supply; Za-  
 doc Anderson, junior preacher.  
 Hugo Circuit, L. W. Cobb.  
 Rufe Circuit, L. N. Ishcomer.

#### CLINTON DISTRICT.

*Moss Weaver, P. E.*

Berlin Circuit, G. W. Walters, supply.  
 Butler and Shiloh, W. W. Robinson.  
 Carter Circuit, C. A. Martin, supply.  
 Cheyenne, Charles L. Cole.  
 Clinton, O. W. Stewart.  
 Cordell, R. S. Satterfield.  
 Custer and Mount Hope, W. A. Randle.  
 Cloud Chief Circuit, J. W. Nigh, supply.  
 Doxey Circuit, L. D. Hawkins, supply.  
 Delhi Circuit, J. L. Davis, supply.  
 Dill City Circuit, F. E. Shanks.  
 Elk City, I. K. Waller.  
 Erick, H. L. Mauldin; W. M. Taylor, Sup.

Foss and Page, E. H. Driskill.  
 Hammon Circuit, G. W. Day, supply.  
 Hamburg Circuit, B. G. Burns, supply.  
 Independence Circuit, J. B. McCance.  
 Leedy Circuit, R. E. Davis.  
 Port Circuit, H. H. Windham, supply.  
 Rocky and New Hope, Jesse Crumpton.  
 Roll Circuit, E. J. Terrell, supply.  
 Sayre, J. E. McConnell.  
 Sentinel, G. R. Wright.  
 Texmo Circuit, James Arvin.  
 Texola Circuit, W. C. Driskill.  
 Weatherford, W. J. Stewart.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, I. W.  
 Armstrong.  
 District Missionary, Oklahoma City and  
 Clinton Districts, D. A. Gregg.

#### CREEK-CHEROKEE DISTRICT.

*Orlando Shay, P. E.*

Cherokee Circuit, Eli Snell, supply.  
 Saline Circuit, A. H. Butler, supply.  
 Seminole Circuit, William Hill; Louis  
 Dunson, supply.  
 Wewoka Circuit, S. J. Checote, supply.  
 Okmulgee Circuit, March Monday, supply.  
 Sapulpa Circuit, M. L. Checote, supply.  
 Honey Creek Circuit, William Burgess,  
 supply.  
 Euchee Circuit, N. G. Gregory; Conzie Ti-  
 ger, supply.  
 Broken Arrow Circuit, Nero Tecumseh,  
 supply.  
 Hichita Circuit, John Davis, supply.  
 District Interpreters, A. H. Butler, S. J.  
 Checote.

#### DURANT DISTRICT.

*T. P. Turner, P. E.*

Antlers, A. N. Averyt, Sr.; W. P. Pipkin,  
 Sup.  
 Albion and Tuskahoma, J. W. White.  
 Bennington and Bokchito, W. V. Teer.  
 Boswell and Soper, J. A. Noble.  
 Caddo, G. E. Holley.  
 Colbert and Sterrett, M. B. McKinney.  
 Cumberland Circuit, Harvey Darrow.  
 Durant, George C. French.  
 Fort Towson, C. L. Brooks.  
 Garvin Mission, J. E. Buttrell.  
 Goodwater Mission, P. W. Campbell, sup-  
 ply.  
 Grant Circuit, J. D. Rogers.  
 Hugo, J. T. Thornton.  
 Idabel, R. C. Alexander.  
 Kemp Circuit, L. M. Daly, supply.  
 Kenefick Circuit, J. C. Cooper.  
 Kingston and Woodville, W. W. Williams.  
 Madill, J. O. Peterson; W. S. Derrick, Sup.  
 Platter Circuit, J. O. Summitt, supply.

Talhina, James W. Rogers.  
Vallant Circuit, J. T. Turner.

# GUYMON DISTRICT.

*R. A. Baird, P. E.*

Boise City Circuit, G. L. Gilbert; William J. Clark, supply.  
Carthage Circuit, Clyde C. Williamson.  
Ellis Circuit, Charles E. Galloway.  
Grand Valley Circuit, J. D. Z. Munsey, supply.  
Guymon, W. M. Spain.  
Hooker, C. T. Davis.  
Ioland Circuit, W. P. Meador.  
Lakomp Circuit, W. D. Nichols, supply.  
Mutual Circuit, J. J. Copelan.  
Nabisco Circuit, R. B. Turner, supply.  
Tangier Circuit, J. M. L. Hoyle, supply.  
Texhoma and Goodwell, R. A. Crosby.  
Tyrone, M. F. Sullivan.  
Woodward, Gordon B. Carter.  
Student in Vanderbilt University, Charles A. Long.

# LAWTON DISTRICT.

*C. F. Mitchell, P. E.*

Anadarko, J. V. Stanley.  
Ahpeatone Circuit, T. H. Ward.  
Cement and Fletcher, T. E. Williams.  
Cyril Circuit, J. T. Armstrong, supply.  
Davidson, Edgar C. Wallace.  
Fort Cobb Circuit, J. W. French, supply.  
Frederick, W. A. Shelton.  
Frederick Circuit, H. A. Stroud.  
Geary, R. S. Chambers.  
Glenwood Circuit, J. W. Martin, supply.  
Grandfield Circuit, J. R. Brooks.  
Hastings, W. H. Brown, supply.  
Hastings Circuit, R. H. Denny.  
Headrick, C. C. Barnhardt.  
Indian Work, supplied by B. F. Gassaway.  
Lawton, J. E. Carpenter.  
Manitou Circuit, J. A. Greening.  
Mountain Park Circuit, Luther French, supply.  
Randlett Circuit, G. W. Hooper.  
Snyder, E. A. Townsend.  
Temple, W. E. Humphreys.  
Walter, G. W. Lewis.  
Interpreters, Kicking Bird and Clyde Co. coa.

# MANGUM DISTRICT.

*C. H. McGhee, P. E.*

Altus, Robert Hodgson.  
Blair Circuit, R. L. Reese.  
Carnegie and Boise, C. F. Roberts.  
Deer Creek Circuit, R. O. Stewart, supply.  
Dryden and Red Hill, H. C. Gullledge.  
Duke Circuit, S. E. Kirby.

Eldorado, W. R. Rosser.  
Elmer Circuit, C. W. Craig.  
Granite, M. T. Allen.  
Hobart, J. F. Lawlis.  
Hollis, E. K. Wolfe.  
Lone Wolf and Gotebo, H. B. Thomason.  
McQueen and Looney, J. W. Anderson, supply.  
Mangum, J. S. Lamar.  
Mangum Circuit, R. P. Witt.  
Martha Circuit, J. J. Shaw.  
Mountain View Circuit, C. H. Armstrong.  
North Mangum, W. B. Stanley.  
Olustee, J. E. Martin; W. A. Dickey, Sup.  
Pleasant Hill and Bethel, T. S. Johnson.  
Vinson Circuit, J. C. Scivally.  
District Missionary, D. V. York.

# McALESTER DISTRICT.

*S. H. Babcock, P. E.*

Atoka, J. R. Hardin.  
Cameron Circuit, A. G. White.  
Canadian Circuit, to be supplied.  
Caney Circuit, to be supplied.  
Coalgate and Centrahoma, J. I. Murray.  
Coalgate Circuit, B. E. Scivally, supply.  
Eufaula, J. A. Dosier.  
Eufaula Circuit, T. J. Taylor, supply.  
Farris Circuit, J. J. Cook, supply.  
Hartshorne and Haileyville, Era P. Eubanks; J. F. Parsons, supply.  
Howe Circuit, to be supplied.  
Heavener Circuit, John P. Cox.  
Indianola Circuit, to be supplied.  
Kiowa Circuit, W. A. Lewis.  
Krebs and Alderson, C. W. Myatt.  
McAlester: Phillips Memorial, W. F. Dunkle.  
Stonewall Avenue, to be supplied.  
McCurtain Circuit, J. A. Kenney.  
Pleasant Valley and Wesley, W. D. Philpot, supply.  
Poteau, O. C. Fontaine.  
Quinton Circuit, J. A. Doak, supply.  
Spiro, G. W. Martin.  
Stuart Circuit, F. L. Jewell.  
Tuska Circuit, R. P. Harcastle, supply.  
Wilburton, C. P. Cox.  
Wister Circuit, W. D. Sauls.  
District Missionary, J. D. Edwards.  
Chaplain to State Penitentiary, Frank Naylor.

# MUSKOGEE DISTRICT.

*W. M. Wilson, P. E.*

Bald Hill Circuit, Thomas Chattin, supply.  
Boynton, G. W. Damon.  
Morris Circuit, E. H. Harris, supply.  
Brushy Circuit, Robert M. Templeton.

Checotah, R. T. Blackburn.  
 Cowlington Circuit, T. R. Houghton.  
 Fort Gibson and Oktaha, W. A. Frazier.  
 Hulbert Circuit, T. L. Smith, supply.  
 Muldrow, E. V. Dowell.  
 Muskogee: First Church, A. L. Scales.  
     St. Paul's, T. L. Rippey.  
     Mission, J. S. Willbanks.  
 Muscogee Circuit, William Grose.  
 Sallisaw, A. P. Johnson.  
 State Line Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Stigler, J. D. Salter.  
 Stillwell, Thomas S. Stratton.  
 Stillwell Circuit, J. W. Anderson, supply.  
 Tahlequah, J. A. Parks.  
 Tahlequah Circuit, John Henson, supply.  
 Tamaha Circuit, A. W. Culver, supply.  
 Vian Circuit, O. W. Snell, supply.  
 Warner Circuit, J. M. Ball, supply.  
 Webber's Falls and Porum, J. C. Floyd.  
 Wauhilla Circuit, B. T. Hill, supply.  
 Whitefield Circuit, J. M. Hively.  
 Wainright Circuit, S. X. Swimme, supply.  
 Westville and Barron, T. O. Shanks.  
 Student in Chicago University, O. B. Staples.  
 Superintendent and Business Manager Oklahoma Woman's College, J. B. McDonald.  
 Superintendent of Home Missions for Oklahoma and Arkansas, O. E. Goddard.  
 District Missionary, Wiley Smith.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, Lester Weaver.

#### OKLAHOMA CITY DISTRICT.

*O. F. Sensabaugh, P. E.*

Arcadia Circuit, J. F. Hendry.  
 Blanchard Circuit, W. B. Bayless.  
 Criner Circuit, J. P. Speed, supply.  
 Earlsboro Circuit, F. L. Giles, supply.  
 El Reno, H. C. Garrett.  
 Franklin Circuit, F. H. Berry, supply.  
 Guthrie, J. R. Abernathy.  
 Lexington, W. N. Vernon.  
 McCloud Circuit, E. D. Farish, supply.  
 Moore Circuit, J. W. Glance, supply.  
 Noble Circuit, H. K. Monroe, supply.  
 Norman, R. E. L. Morgan.  
 Oklahoma City: Capitol Hill, T. C. Jones.  
     Epworth, J. E. Savage.  
     St. James and Packingtown, Fred Veal, supply.  
     St. John's, R. K. Triplett.  
     St. Luke's, E. C. McVoy; W. H. Roper, Sup.  
 Oklahoma City Circuit, L. H. Fullingim.  
 Perry, A. M. Miller.  
 Piedmont, T. B. Fisher.  
 Purcell, W. D. Matthews.

Shawnee: First Church, J. H. Ball.  
     Trinity, M. W. Dunaway, supply.  
 Shawnee Circuit, G. W. Groce, supply.  
 Stillwater, R. L. Ownby.  
 Tecumseh, E. H. Creasy.  
 Union Chapel Circuit, J. J. Groves.  
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, M. C. Hays, A. M. Brannon.  
 District Missionary for Oklahoma City and Clinton Districts, D. A. Gregg.  
 Professor of Secondary Education, Oklahoma State University, T. F. Brewer.  
 Dean of Oklahoma City College, G. H. Crowell.  
 Superintendent of Oklahoma City College, N. L. Linebaugh.  
 Conference Sunday-school Secretary, W. J. Moore.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, R. K. Triplett.

#### TULSA DISTRICT.

*S. G. Thompson, P. E.*

Bearden Circuit, G. M. Epley, supply.  
 Beggs and Mounds, Oscar L. Adams.  
 Bristow Station, S. F. Chambers.  
 Bixby Circuit, C. F. Dowell, supply.  
 Broken Arrow, W. W. Crymes.  
 Coweta, P. C. Atkins.  
 Dustin and Lamar, A. B. L. Hunkapillar.  
 Haskell Circuit, A. M. Belcher.  
 Henryetta, J. C. Fowler.  
 Okemah, C. L. Canter.  
 Okfuskee Circuit, S. H. Matthews, supply.  
 Okmulgee, William J. Sims.  
 Porter, J. E. Wright, supply.  
 Prague and Paden, to be supplied.  
 Sapulpa, J. C. Jeter.  
 Stroud and Devenport, W. D. Sasser.  
 Tulsa: Boston Avenue, P. R. Knickerbocker.  
     Tigert Memorial, H. E. Snodgrass.  
     Weleetka, J. C. Curry, supply.  
 West Tulsa and Red Fork, Dana A. Dawson, supply.  
 District Missionary, J. D. Edwards.  
 Assistant Teacher in Correspondence School, George B. Jackson.

#### VINITA DISTRICT.

*John W. Sims, P. E.*

Adair Circuit, J. M. Russell.  
 Afton, A. C. Pickens.  
 Beatty's Prairie, James P. Butler.  
 Big Cabin Circuit, J. W. Fulton.  
 Bluejacket Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Centralia Circuit, R. H. Horton.  
 Chapel Circuit, W. E. Potter, supply.  
 Chelsea, J. L. Gage.  
 Choteau, Hal A. Burns.

Claremore, A. S. Cameron.  
Fairland and Wyandotte, L. R. Jones.  
Grove, G. M. Byers.  
Inola and Talala, J. A. Grimes, supply.  
Miami, W. T. Ready.  
Peggs Circuit, I. W. Stevens, supply.  
Pryor, R. C. Taylor.  
Spavinaw Circuit, H. J. Hart, supply.  
Vinita, J. M. Cantrell.  
Vinita Circuit, John Smith, supply.  
Welch, G. L. Crow.  
Welch Circuit, W. A. Downum, supply.  
Wagoner, H. B. Vaught.

Wagoner Circuit, W. M. Leatherwood, supply.  
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. M. Cantrell.

*Transferred.*—J. J. Crow, to the North Alabama Conference; M. C. Dobbs, to the North Texas Conference; A. F. Smith, to the Mississippi Conference; J. N. Tinkle, to the Central Texas Conference; R. C. Aubry and C. W. Hardon, to the West Texas Conference; T. L. Darnell and N. B. Taylor, to the Tennessee Conference.

## MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT PADUCAH, KY., NOVEMBER 16-21, 1910.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; A. J. MEADERS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Herman A. Butts, Warner C. Barham, Mack N. Johnston, John T. Banks, Willie O. Stone, Thomas L. Peery, Arco Robinson, James O. Hagler, Randle A. Wood, Harry G. Ryan, Samuel A. Martin. 11.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Francis B. Jones, Luther F. Proctor, James A. Kelley, Wiley A. Baker, Wilburn D. Simmons, Emmet W. Williams, James A. Spence, John M. Jenkins, John James, Edward E. Spears, Charles E. Norman, Alston M. West, Elmer F. McDaniel (afterwards transferred), Edward L. Harris, Ernest M. Peters. In the class of the first year: Robert E. Bright, Dow B. Beene (afterwards transferred), Albert E. Wilson, William G. Nall, Benjamin G. Lamb, Robert E. Smith, Ilus Q. McCorkle (afterwards transferred), Otis G. Andrews (afterwards transferred). 23. William F. Burden, Benjamin T. Fuzzell, and Francis H. Cumming, received from other Churches, report with this class.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? William F. Greaves, Charles H. Tooms. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Fred H. Peeples, Arthur E. Doyle. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Warner Moore, J. A. Patterson. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? T. W. Lewis, R. A. Clark, elders, from the North Mississippi Conference; T. E. Sharp, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Francis H. Cummings, an elder, from the Christian Church. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Arch C. McCorkle, Paul B. Jefferson, Henry L. McCamey, Eugene W. Crump, Elias W. Nelson, Werter L. Drake. In the class of the third year, Thomas T. McKelvey. 7. G. J. Carman, received from another Church, reports with this class.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Fred H. Peeples, Arthur E. Doyle. 2.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Fred H. Peeples, Arthur E. Doyle. 2.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Sol R. Forbes, John F. Brooks, Franklin C. Bell, Isaac S. Adkisson, Otis G. Andrews, Samuel A. Harris, Luther F. Proctor, Francis B. Jones. 8.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John F. Brooks, Franklin C. Bell, Isaac S. Adkisson, Otis G. Andrews, Samuel A. Harris, Luther F. Proctor, Francis B. Jones. 7.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Henry L. Johnson, George T. Sellars, Edward W. Maxedon, Ludwell H. Estes, Jr., William A. Banks, Robert W. Thompson, William F. Maxedon, Ulysses S. McCaslin, James R. Womble. 9.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Henry L. Johnson, George T. Sellars, Edward W. Maxedon, Ludwell H. Estes, Jr., William A. Banks, Robert W. Thompson, William F. Maxedon, Ulysses S. McCaslin, James R. Womble. 9.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Job B. Maxedon, Adam L. Davis. 2.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Job B. Maxedon, Adam L. Davis. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? G. A. Klein, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? L. T. Ward, J. R. Bell, G. B. Baskerville, E. B. Graham. 4.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? C. A. Haskell, S. Weaver, A. N. Sears, G. K. Brooks, J. E. Treadwell, B. F. Peeples, J. H. Witt, R. C. Taylor, W. B. Matthews, B. B. Risenhoover, D. C. Johnson, W. L. Duckworth, J. H. Evans, W. T. Elmore, T. J. McGill, R. Y. Blackwell, D. L. Hines, E. K. Bransford, T. P. Ramsey, R. E. Brasfield, R. E. Humphrey. 21.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Reuben M. King, Andrew S. Taylor, Joseph M. Maxwell, John Randle. 4.

REUBEN M. KING, son of William and Theodosia King, was born in Obion county, Tennessee, September 1, 1849; and died at his home in Memphis, Tenn., January 14, 1910, from complications superinduced by a severe attack of la grippe. Brother King's mother died in 1858, and his father in 1859, leaving him an orphan while yet a small lad. Following the death of his parents, he lived with an uncle and other relatives till he had about attained his majority. At an early age he made a public profession of the Christian faith and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Young as he was, he was soon intrusted with official responsibility as class leader, steward, and Sunday-school superintendent. Faithful service in these positions of Church work did not fully satisfy his yearning desire to do good. He soon recognized and responded to the divine call to the higher and wider service of preaching the gospel to a lost world as his life work. He applied for and was granted authority to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Obion Circuit, Dresden District, August 22, 1874, Rev. J. H. White presiding elder, and Rev. T. A. Atkinson

preacher in charge. Brother King was admitted into the traveling connection at Paducah, Ky., November 17, 1875, Bishop Doggett presiding, and was assigned to the Boydsville Circuit as his first charge. He was ordained deacon at Brownsville, Tenn., November 25, 1877, by Bishop Keener, and was ordained elder by Bishop Kavanaugh. On June 21, 1883, he was happily married to Miss Emma Hassell, of Dyersburg, Tenn. Two sons were born to this union, Howard H. and Floyd R., both of whom are still living to mourn, with a devoted mother, their great loss. Sister King ever sympathized with her affectionate husband in the privations, self-sacrifices, and joys incident to an itinerant preacher's life. Not having all the Conference data to refer to, I omit mention of the names of the different charges served by him. Brother King's educational attainments were necessarily limited by the meager opportunities afforded at the time he grew up; but he, however, availed himself of such means as were at his command, and in this way obtained a working knowledge of the ordinary branches of an English education. With his practical turn of mind he added to his stock of information from both men and books, and what he thus learned he knew how to use to good account. The moral and spiritual elements of his character were the most observable because most prominent of his many good qualities. His thoughts were pure and his words chaste; his piety was deep, but not obtrusive. He was modest without being timid, cheerful without levity, and grave but not sad. He was one of the best pastors in the Conference; hence his people knew him, not only through his pulpit message, but they knew him in his frequent pastoral visitations to their homes, and therefore loved and trusted him for what they knew him to be. At the last session of our Conference, at Greenfield, Tenn., he was appointed by Bishop Hendrix to South Memphis and Stephenson Chapel. He received with characteristic cheerfulness this his last appointment, and immediately entered upon his work with a consecrated purpose to do the best work of his life. Scarcely two months had passed before he was stricken down to rise to more, but not before he had won the hearts of his people. Everything that medical skill and careful nursing could do was done, but it was soon apparent that it

was the beginning of the end. With fortitude and resignation to the will of God he fought the last battle and peacefully entered upon his eternal rest. Appropriate funeral services were conducted by the writer in the church at South Memphis, assisted by resident pastors of the city; and suitable tributes were paid to his memory by his colleagues. On the next day, which was Sunday, his remains were conveyed to Dyersburg, Tenn., where in the afternoon other tributes were paid to his sacred memory by Revs. H. B. Johnston, C. A. Waterfield, and Hays Howell. The solemn rites were then said which committed all that was mortal of our brother to its original dust. His influence upon us will abide as the aroma of the sweetest flowers, and his memory will be a rich legacy to all who knew him.—*W. G. Hefley.*

ANDREW SOULE TAYLOR was born in Haywood county, Tennessee, October 11, 1865. He was the son of John A. and Ann Taylor (*née* Peete), whose house was in all things ordered and fashioned after the old-time model and a home of Methodist piety in purity and simplicity. In such a farmhouse our brother was born and reared to manhood. He was licensed to preach at the fourth Quarterly Conference of the Brownsville Circuit in October, 1885, and at the same time was recommended to the Memphis Annual Conference for admission on trial. The following December he was admitted by the Conference in session at Paducah, Ky. He served the following works: Henning Circuit, one year; Spring Creek Circuit, one year; Dyersburg Circuit, one year; Covington Circuit, two years; Trimble Circuit, one year; New-castle Circuit, two years; Belmont Circuit, two years; Embury Circuit, one year; and Dyer Circuit, two years. During the session of the Annual Conference in 1891, held at Covington, Tenn., our brother was most fortunately married, December 1, to Miss Fannie L. Downing, Bishop Key officiating. In 1899 his health had become so impaired that it was thought best to give him the super-numerary relation. Here his active ministry closed. He was never "effective" again. He and his young wife moved out on their farm, in the vicinity of Covington, Tenn., and turned their attention to agriculture. He strove to recover his health, working with his own hands, but he longed for the ministry and work of his Church. He finished

the year 1901 on the Braden Circuit, vacated by the resignation of Rev. W. M. Midyett. He was for three years Sunday-school superintendent in a country appointment near his home, and was a steward part of the time. He traveled in the South and in the West, endeavoring to recover his health, but it steadily declined. His last resort was Manitou, Colo. Here the end came, June 9, 1910. His loving wife, who had devotedly followed him through all the gloomy steps of his decline, stood by him and watched through that momentous hour that marks the end of us all. She brought his remains to his old home, where funeral services were held in the famous "Old Tabernacle," the church of his childhood, and laid to rest in its cemetery, where so many of his kindred and friends sleep. His wife says of him: "He kept up his rule of daily life to the end, observing his hours for secret prayer; and when he was so weak he could scarcely live, he conducted the noon worship the day before his death. Despite all his extreme feebleness, he kept a day of fasting and prayer for the General Conference during its late session at Asheville." Faithful, true, beautiful, blessed, and great must be his reward.—*W. L. Duckworth.*

JOSEPH MICKLE MAXWELL, son of Joseph and Sophia Maxwell, was born in Limestone county, Alabama, July 15, 1851. He was one of ten children, three sons and seven daughters. In early life he sought and obtained pardoning grace and united with the Methodist Church, in whose communion and fellowship he continued faithful to the end. While a young man he moved with his father's family to Tennessee and settled near Stanton, Haywood county. In November, 1873, Brother Maxwell, with eighteen others, one of whom was the writer, was admitted on trial in the Memphis Conference at Jackson, Tenn. In due time he was received into full connection and ordained a deacon, also an elder two years later. He served the following charges: Whiteville Circuit, Embury Circuit, Williston Circuit, Columbus Station, Mayfield Station, Kenton Circuit, Milan Station, Henning Circuit, Newbern Circuit, Springdale Circuit, Collierville and Germantown, Bells and Alamo, Arlington and Gratitude, Dancyville Circuit, Munford Circuit, Braden and Clopton, Pennsylvania Street Station, Annesdale Station, Olive Street Station, and Galloway



Memorial and Binghampton. For thirty-six years consecutively he was present at roll call, answering to his name. In November, 1876, in the city of Memphis, during the session of the Annual Conference, he met Miss Lizzie Capers, and on May 16 following they were happily married. Seven children blessed this union. One, a son, died in infancy; while the other six, two daughters and four sons, with the wife and mother, survive to mourn his departure. Brother Maxwell was a fruitful itinerant minister, always ready to obey the behest of the appointing power of the Church. The vows taken at the altar of the Conference were kept inviolate. In his early ministry he served a number of circuits that meant hard work, self-sacrifice, and scant remuneration; but who ever heard him complain? During all this period of service no shadow fell upon his unsullied life; and when the close of life came, there was nothing against him. In the relations of husband, father, neighbor, friend, he was courteous and kind, loving and true. He was a good preacher, a diligent pastor, and a safe counselor, striving always to fill up the measure of life's duties. For the past two years our dear brother has been in declining health; but with an ardent love for the Church and an indomitable will, he continued to do the work assigned him until about three months ago, when his presiding elder provided an assistant, still leaving the charge in his hands. On June 20, at 5:45 P.M., in the quiet of his home, he rolled into port and stepped into the realms of the Beyond. After the funeral services, held in the Annesdale church, conducted by Rev. R. B. Swift, and assisted by the presiding elder and pastors of the city of Memphis, the body was laid to rest in beautiful Elmwood Cemetery to await the resurrection of the just. I shall greatly miss my brother, with whom I have had sweet fellowship through all these years, but find comfort in the thought of the blessed reunion that awaits us on the other shore.—*George H. Martin.*

JOHN RANDLE, the oldest member of the Memphis Conference, and perhaps the oldest minister of the gospel in the entire country, died at the residence of his daughter in West Point, Miss., on Saturday, November 19, 1910. He was born in Stewart county, Tennessee, January 12, 1811. Had he lived two months

longer, he would have been a hundred years old. His parents were Thomas Randle and Nancy Davidson. He was one of eleven children, all but two of whom grew to maturity. The father of this long-time minister was a valiant soldier in the Seminole War, and was drowned while returning from the campaign when John was only five years old. The subject of this sketch attended the common schools of his native county until the family moved to Paris, Tenn., where he completed his school course. He was converted while a young man at a church in Crockett county (formerly Haywood county), but did not join the Church, and, like many others, fell away. Later, however, he renewed his covenant and joined the Methodist Church. In 1831 he was married to Miss Nancy Harris, a sister of the late Rev. G. W. D. Harris and United States Senator Isham G. Harris. He enlisted in the United States Army and served through the Florida War, as it was called. In 1840 (the year the Memphis Conference was organized) he was licensed to preach by Rev. G. W. D. Harris, presiding elder. His examination, however, was conducted by Rev. Benjamin Hubbard. In 1841 he was admitted on trial in the Memphis Conference, at the session held in Memphis, Tenn., Bishop Waugh presiding, and was appointed in charge of Trenton Circuit, with Joseph H. Brooks junior preacher and S. S. Moody presiding elder. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Soule at the Conference in Paris in 1843, and admitted at the same time into full connection; and in 1845 was ordained elder by Bishop Andrew. For many years he was a faithful and efficient minister of the gospel, serving as preacher in charge and as presiding elder. He was a man tall and angular, but steady and manly in his step. He had a rich, full voice, which he often used with fine effect. He was a good, sound doctrinal preacher, and in his vigor was effective in evangelistic labors. It has been said by those who knew him that few men equaled him in revival meetings. He was specially gifted in talking to penitents, and could inspire confidence when all others had failed. The most of his ministry extended over a time when the country was sparsely settled, when the circuits and districts were large in territory, when ministerial support was meager, when there were no parsonages and the preachers' families were often subjected

to great privation. He endured the hardships of that early itinerant life without complaint, and did much to establish the kingdom of God in these parts. When his family was yet few in number he secured for himself a small farm about three miles northeast of Trenton, in Gibson county, where his family continued to reside through his entire itinerant life. To him and his faithful wife were born eleven children, nine of whom grew to maturity. Often when he was absent from home weeks at a time Mrs. Randle managed the affairs of the home so that they lived in comfort, and the children grew up well taught and well trained. She was a woman of rare force of character. Some thirty-five years ago she died in peace, since which time he journeyed alone. In 1883 the Conference granted this faithful servant the superannuate relation. He was disposed to regard this as a hardship at first, but after a year or two calmly confessed that his brethren had judged for the best. While he lived long after his superannuation, he seldom or never tried to preach. In extreme age memory failed as to many things, but the dealings of the Spirit with his heart were always fresh in his mind. He could hardly be said to have died of disease. Having "walked with God" through the course of a hundred years, "he was not; for God took him."—*R. H. Mahon.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed. T. W. Hardin withdrew from the ministry of the Church.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Brownsville District.*

	Mem- bers.	Local Prs.
Alamo Circuit .....	690	1
Bells and Stanton .....	310	1
Belmont Circuit .....	334	...
Bradford Circuit .....	395	2
Brownville Circuit .....	536	1
Brownville Station .....	663	...
Clopton Station .....	300	...
Dancyville Circuit .....	317	...
Dyer Circuit .....	450	1
Dyer Station .....	257	...
Gibson and Gadsden .....	507	3
Humboldt Station .....	428	1
Mason and Galloway .....	170	...
Maury City Circuit .....	509	1
Milan Circuit .....	459	3
Milan Station .....	210	2
Trenton Circuit .....	650	2

*Brownsville District (Continued.)*

	Mem- bers.	Local Prs.
Trenton Station .....	298	1
Woodville Circuit .....	390	...
	7,873	19

*Dyersburg District.*

Booth's Circuit .....	425	...
Covington Circuit .....	869	...
Covington Station .....	462	...
Curve Circuit .....	633	1
Dyersburg Circuit .....	696	...
Dyersburg Station .....	512	...
Elbridge Circuit .....	670	...
Fowlkes Circuit .....	554	1
Friendship Circuit .....	540	3
Halls Circuit .....	355	...
Henning Circuit .....	264	...
Lake County Mission .....	270	...
Mack Circuit .....	354	...
Munford Circuit .....	459	1
Newbern Circuit .....	579	...
Newbern Station .....	224	1
North Dyersburg Station .....	465	...
Randolph Circuit .....	520	2
Ridgely Circuit .....	457	...
Ripley Circuit .....	657	...
Ripley Station .....	423	1
Tiptonville Circuit .....	305	1
Tabernacle Circuit .....	348	...
Trimble Circuit .....	344	1
	11,395	12

*Jackson District.*

Bolivar Station .....	145	...
Bemis Station .....	102	...
Bethany Circuit .....	360	1
Denmark Circuit .....	362	1
Henderson Station .....	194	2
Hickory Valley Circuit .....	198	...
Jackson Circuit .....	316	...
Jackson: Campbell Street .....	278	...
First Church .....	963	...
Hays Avenue .....	611	1
Middle Avenue .....	224	1
Medon Circuit .....	369	2
Malesus and Medon .....	241	1
Medina Circuit .....	454	...
Middleton Circuit .....	288	...
Pinson Circuit .....	523	...
Saulsbury and Grand Junction..	200	1
Somerville Station .....	225	...
Whiteville and Mercer .....	256	...
Whiteville Circuit .....	418	...
	6,727	10

*Lexington District.*

Adamsville Circuit .....	627	3
Bath Springs Circuit .....	361	1
Beech Bluff Circuit .....	319	...
Bethel Circuit .....	303	...
Bethel and Selmer .....	175	...
Camden Circuit .....	639	...
Camden Station .....	243	...
Decaturville Circuit .....	510	...
Enville Mission .....	232	...
Holladay Circuit .....	392	2
Hollow Rock Circuit .....	509	2
Huntingdon and Mount Zion ..	312	...
Lexington Circuit .....	472	5
Lexington Station .....	145	...
Perryville Mission .....	153	1
Saltillo and Sardis .....	251	...
Scott's Hill Mission .....	359	2
Selmer Circuit .....	420	2
Shiloh Circuit .....	450	2
Wildersville Mission .....	153	1
	7,025	21

## Memphis District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Arlington and Gratitude .....	300	...
Bartlett Circuit .....	239	1
Buntyn and Springdale .....	371	...
Collierville Station .....	246	...
Embury Circuit .....	372	...
Germantown and Capleville .....	315	...
La Grange Circuit .....	268	...
Longstreet and Bethlehem .....	296	...
Macon Circuit .....	335	...
Memphis: Annesdale .....	216	...
First Church .....	1,560	4
Galloway Memorial and Bing-		
hampton .....	180	1
Harris Memorial .....	615	2
Lenox .....	501	...
Madison Heights .....	547	...
Mississippi Avenue .....	613	...
Olive Street .....	366	1
Pennsylvania Avenue .....	317	...
Second Church .....	638	3
St. John's .....	455	...
South Memphis and Stevenson.	140	...
Washington Heights .....	233	1
Millington and Bethuel .....	356	...
Williston Circuit .....	329	...
	9,808	13

## Paducah District.

Arlington Circuit .....	400	...
Bardwell Station .....	350	...
Barlow and Wickliffe .....	422	...
Benton and Hardin .....	452	...
Briensburg Circuit .....	330	1
Clinton Circuit .....	678	3
Clinton Station .....	214	...
Kevil Circuit .....	898	...
La Center Circuit .....	703	1
Mayfield: First Church .....	615	3
Second Church and Spence ..	276	...
Melber Circuit .....	249	...
Milburn Circuit .....	300	1
Oak Level Circuit .....	650	4
Paducah: Broadway .....	919	3
Fountain Avenue .....	260	...
South Side Mission .....	260	...
Paducah Circuit .....	589	1
Reidland Circuit .....	465	2
Sedalia Circuit .....	486	1
Spring Hill Circuit .....	571	1
Wingo Circuit .....	474	1
	10,561	22

## Paris District.

Almo Circuit .....	246	1
Atwood Circuit .....	387	...
Cottage Grove Circuit .....	320	...
Dresden Station .....	191	...
East Big Sandy Circuit .....	693	2
East Murray Circuit .....	576	2
East Paris Circuit .....	436	...
Farmington Circuit .....	360	...
Gleason Circuit .....	654	1
Hazel Circuit .....	710	1
Henry and New Bethel .....	94	...
Kirksey Circuit .....	587	2
Manleyville Circuit .....	396	...
McKenzie Circuit .....	727	...
McKenzie Station .....	291	1
Murray Station .....	332	1
Olive Circuit .....	554	...
Paris: First Church .....	496	...
Puryear Circuit .....	448	...
West Big Sandy Circuit .....	235	...
West Murray Circuit .....	572	3
West Paris Circuit .....	478	...
	9,783	14

## Union City District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Cayce Circuit .....	420	1
Columbus Station .....	90	...
Crystal Mission .....	349	...
Fulton Circuit .....	473	...
Fulton Station .....	581	2
Greenfield Station .....	231	...
Hickman Station .....	327	...
Hornbeak Circuit .....	408	...
Kenton and Rutherford .....	270	1
Martin Circuit .....	449	...
Martin Station .....	427	5
Moscow Circuit .....	358	...
Obion Circuit .....	385	1
Ralston Circuit .....	420	2
Sharon and Vernon .....	447	...
Sharon Circuit .....	410	1
South Fulton Circuit .....	462	1
Troy Circuit .....	353	1
Union City Circuit .....	597	...
Union City Station .....	631	...
Water Valley Circuit .....	530	2
	8,618	18

## Recapitulation.

Brownsville District .....	7,873	19
Dyersburg District .....	11,395	12
Jackson District .....	6,727	10
Lexington District .....	7,025	21
Memphis District .....	9,808	13
Paducah District .....	10,561	22
Paris District .....	9,783	14
Union City District .....	8,618	18

Total this year .....	71,790	129
Total last year .....	70,395	153

Increase .....	1,395	...
Decrease .....	...	24

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 786.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,430.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 54.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,055.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 543.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 4,264.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 42,138.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$10,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$10,197.45. Applied to claimants, \$9,400.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$12,750.44; Domestic Missions, \$7,774. Total, \$20,524.44.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$6,364.32.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,029.53.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$14,824.87; preachers in charge, \$131,756.93.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,567.81.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 598; houses of worship, 573½.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,396,100; indebtedness, \$92,261.31.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 172; parsonages, 158.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$302,100.60; indebtedness, \$17,546.83.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 8; district parsonages, 8.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$38,000; indebtedness, \$1,000.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$8,466.65.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$498,000; premiums paid, \$1,164.55; losses sustained, \$1,240; collections on losses, \$1,240.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Collected from charges, \$3,157.41. Schools, 5; value, \$112,000; endowment, \$10,000; teachers, 23; pupils, 529.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? Thomas B. King, Memphis, Tenn.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Madison Heights, Memphis, Tenn.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT.

J. W. Blackard, P. E.

Alamo Circuit, T. N. Wilkes.  
Arlington and Stanton, A. C. McCorkle.  
Avondale Mission, B. F. Davis, supply.  
Bells and Gadsden, R. P. Duckworth.

Belmont Circuit, M. N. Johnston; G. B. Baskervill, Sup.

Bolton Circuit, J. C. W. Nunn, supply.

Bradford Circuit, J. C. Wilson, supply.

Brownsville Circuit, G. W. Evans.

Brownsville Station, R. H. Mahon.

Clopton Station, J. B. Winsett.

Dancyville Circuit, H. A. Butts.

Dyer Circuit, T. H. Davis.

Dyer Station, R. L. Norman.

Gibson and Bradford, T. C. McKelvey.

Humboldt Station, J. G. Clarke.

Mason and Galloway, G. T. Sellars.

Maury City Circuit, E. W. Nelson.

Milan Circuit, A. L. Dallas.

Milan Station, S. M. Griffin.

Trenton Circuit, J. M. Hamil.

Trenton Station, J. W. Irion.

Woodville Circuit, T. E. Foust.

Missionary to Cuba, W. E. Sewell.

President Barboursville College, R. E. Bright.

#### DYERSBURG DISTRICT.

H. B. Johnston, P. E.

Booth's Point Circuit, J. F. Brooks, supply.

Covington Circuit, J. W. Joyner.

Covington Station, J. H. Roberts.

Curve Circuit, C. A. Coleman.

Dyersburg Circuit, S. H. Hart.

Dyersburg Station, C. A. Waterfield.

Elbridge Circuit, W. H. Collins.

Fowlkes Circuit, J. J. Maynard.

Friendship Circuit, Warner Moore.

Hall's Station, T. G. Lowry.

Henning Circuit, R. W. Newsom.

Mack Circuit, E. W. Maxedon.

Munford Circuit, J. Mack Jenkins, Jr.

Newbern Circuit, W. P. Hamilton.

Newbern Station, S. F. Wynn.

North Dyersburg Circuit, W. F. Maxedon.

Randolph Circuit, A. M. West.

Ridgely Circuit, W. O. Stone.

Ridgely Station, C. E. Norman.

Ripley Circuit, W. F. Barrier.

Ripley Station, J. J. Thomas.

Tiptonville Circuit, W. G. Nall.

Tiptonville Station, W. D. Pickens.

Tabernacle Circuit, W. L. Drake.

Trimble Circuit, S. W. Peebles.

Agent Superannuate Homes, H. B. Johnston.

Principal Dyersburg District School, G. B. Jackson.

#### JACKSON DISTRICT.

W. D. Jenkins, P. E.

Bolivar Station, R. B. Swift.

Bemis Station, H. C. Johnson.

Bethany Circuit, W. A. Dungan.  
 Denmark Circuit, E. J. W. Peters.  
 Henderson Station, E. R. Overby.  
 Hickory Valley Circuit, W. M. Holland,  
 supply.  
 Jackson Circuit, T. F. Cason.  
 Jackson: Campbell Street, J. V. Freeman.  
 First Church, J. L. Weber.  
 Hays Avenue, W. C. Waters.  
 Middle Avenue, E. A. Tucker.  
 Medon Circuit, R. A. Morgan, supply.  
 Malesus and Medon, W. C. Barham.  
 Medina Circuit, C. C. Newbill.  
 Middleton Circuit, E. E. Spears.  
 Pinson Circuit, J. S. Carl.  
 Saulsbury and Grand Junction, J. C. Ca-  
 son.  
 Somerville Station, W. J. Carlton.  
 Whiteville and Mercer, H. W. Brooks.  
 Whiteville Circuit, J. L. Weaver.  
 Williston Circuit, W. D. Dunn.  
 President Memphis Conference Female  
 Institute, A. B. Jones.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, A. B.  
 Jones.

## LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

W. W. Adams, P. E.

Adamsville Circuit, L. F. Proctor.  
 Bath Springs Circuit, T. L. Peery.  
 Beech Bluff Circuit, J. O. Hagler.  
 Bethel Springs Circuit, V. D. Humphrey.  
 Camden Circuit, B. G. Lamb.  
 Camden Station, W. F. Acuff.  
 Cranesville Mission, I. N. Coburn, supply.  
 Decaturville Circuit, W. D. Simmons.  
 Enville Mission, O. H. Hardin, supply.  
 Holladay Circuit, W. N. Matheney, sup-  
 ply.  
 Hollow Rock Circuit, T. F. Maxedon.  
 Huntingdon and Mount Zion, R. M. Wal-  
 ker.  
 Lexington Circuit, J. A. Kelley.  
 Lexington Station, Yates Moore.  
 Perryville Mission, I. S. Adkisson, supply.  
 Saltillo and Sardis, H. G. Ryan.  
 Scott's Hill Mission, A. Robinson.  
 Selmer Circuit, F. B. Jones.  
 Shiloh Circuit, J. B. Maxedon, supply.  
 Wildersville Mission, J. A. Spence.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, A. H.  
 Dulaney.

## MEMPHIS DISTRICT.

W. G. Hefley, P. E.

Bartlett Circuit, E. W. Crump.  
 Buntyn and Springdale, L. D. Hamilton.  
 Collierville Station, Cleanth Brooks; L.  
 T. Ward, Sup.  
 Embury Circuit, F. H. Peeples.

Germantown and Capleville, L. H. Estes,  
 Jr.  
 La Grange Circuit, G. T. Peeples.  
 Longstreet and Bethlehem, J. A. Hassell.  
 Macon Circuit, P. A. Fowler.  
 Memphis: Annesdale, J. G. Williams.  
 First Church, T. W. Lewis.  
 Galloway Memorial and Binghampton,  
 M. F. Leake.  
 Harris Memorial, W. W. Armstrong.  
 Lenox, G. H. Martin.  
 Madison Heights, J. T. Myers.  
 Mississippi Avenue, E. B. Ramsey.  
 Olive Street, C. L. Smith.  
 Pennsylvania Avenue and Kentucky  
 Street, B. S. McLemore.  
 Second Church, R. A. Clark.  
 St. John's, T. E. Sharp.  
 Washington Heights, A. C. Bell.  
 South Memphis and Stevenson, F. H.  
 Cumming.  
 Millington and Bethuel, J. L. Hunter.  
 Professor in Vanderbilt University, J. H.  
 Stevenson.

## PADUCAH DISTRICT.

W. J. McCoy, P. E.

Arlington Circuit, J. G. Jones.  
 Bardwell Station, U. C. McCaslin.  
 Barlow and Wickliffe, L. H. Howell.  
 Benton and Hardin, J. A. Patterson.  
 Briensburg Circuit, W. A. Baker.  
 Clinton Circuit, S. B. Love.  
 Clinton Station, S. L. Jewell.  
 Kevil Circuit, W. J. Naylor.  
 La Center Circuit, A. C. Moore.  
 Mayfield: First Church, R. W. Hood.  
 Second Church and Spence, W. A.  
 Banks.  
 Lovelaceville Circuit, J. T. Banks.  
 Milburn Circuit, H. L. Johnson.  
 Oak Level Circuit, J. R. Womble.  
 Paducah: Broadway, G. T. Sullivan.  
 Fountain Avenue, P. B. Jefferson.  
 Third Street, J. B. Pearson.  
 City Mission, E. M. Peters.  
 Paducah Circuit, H. B. Terry.  
 Reidland Circuit, T. J. Owen, supply.  
 Sedalia Circuit, E. C. Dees, supply.  
 Spring Hill Circuit, B. J. Russell.  
 Wingo Circuit, T. E. Calhoun.  
 Tutor in Correspondence School, R. E.  
 Smith.  
 Conference Colporter, P. H. Fields.

## PARIS DISTRICT.

David Leath, P. E.

Almo Circuit, J. A. Morgan, supply.  
 Atwood Circuit, T. J. Simmons.  
 Cottage Grove Circuit, John M. Jenkins.  
 Dresden Station, A. F. Stem.



East Murray Circuit, J. C. Rudd.  
 East Paris Circuit, H. P. Lasley.  
 Farmington Circuit, H. L. McCamey.  
 Gleason Circuit, J. S. Renshaw.  
 Hazel Circuit, R. W. Thompson.  
 Henry and New Bethel, A. C. Douglas,  
 supply.  
 Kirksey Circuit, A. D. Maddox.  
 Manleyville Circuit, A. E. Doyle.  
 McKenzie Circuit, N. W. Lee.  
 McKenzie Station, J. M. Pickens.  
 Murray Station, W. A. Russell.  
 North Big Sandy Circuit, T. F. Saunders.  
 Olive Circuit, W. F. Burden.  
 Paris: First Church, J. W. Waters.  
 Puryear Circuit, John James.  
 South Big Sandy Circuit, A. E. Wilson.  
 West Murray Circuit, W. T. Holly.  
 West Paris Circuit, W. P. Pritchard.  
 Agent Sunday League of America, A. F.  
 Stem.

#### UNION CITY DISTRICT.

W. A. Freeman, P. E.

Cayce Circuit, R. A. Wood.  
 Columbus Station, J. T. Bagby.  
 Crystal Mission, Walter Jones, supply.  
 Fulton Circuit, R. H. Pigue.  
 Fulton Station, W. T. Bolling.  
 Greenfield Station, C. D. Hilliard.  
 Hickman Station, G. W. Wilson.

Hornbeak Circuit, B. T. Fuzzell.  
 Kenton and Rutherford, E. M. Mathis.  
 Martin Circuit, T. J. Featherston.  
 Martin Station, A. J. Meaders; J. R. Bell,  
 Sup.  
 Moscow Circuit, J. W. Hodges.  
 Obion Circuit, E. H. Stewart.  
 Ralston Circuit, E. W. Williams.  
 Sharon and Vernon, R. M. Vaughn.  
 Sharon Circuit, S. A. Martin.  
 South Fulton Circuit, R. S. Harrison.  
 Troy Circuit, T. P. Riddick.  
 Union City Circuit, G. J. Carman; E. B.  
 Graham, Sup.  
 Union City Station, W. C. Sellars.  
 Water Valley Circuit, J. E. Jones.

*Transferred.*—S. M. Godbey, to the Ar-  
 kansas Conference; W. E. Thompson, to  
 the Holston Conference; Lewis Powell,  
 to the Louisville Conference; A. N. Wal-  
 ker, to the New Mexico Conference; H.  
 G. Henderson, to the North Mississippi  
 Conference; T. S. Stratton, to the Okla-  
 homa Conference; Dow B. Beene, to the  
 Tennessee Conference; J. W. Wardlow, to  
 the Texas Conference; G. W. Banks, to  
 the Western Virginia Conference; E. F.  
 McDaniel, I. Q. McCorkle, to the St. Louis  
 Conference; W. H. Neal, O. G. Andrews,  
 S. H. Blackwell, to the White River Con-  
 ference.

## CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.

FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT WAXAHACHIE, TEX., NOVEMBER 16-20, 1910.

BISHOP ATKINS, *President*; J. M. BARCUS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Hugh B. Landrum, H. W. Gil-  
 lette, J. Fletcher Isbell, Ruby O. Sory,  
 Walter B. Vaughn, W. R. Witherspoon,  
 Preston Broxton, J. D. Smoot, William  
 Leslie Hightower. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Eugene  
 B. Hawk, Willie C. House, James R. Kid-  
 well, W. T. Kinslow, Roy A. Langston,  
 J. O. Leath, W. A. Neil, W. T. Singley,  
 O. B. Turner, F. P. Hunsucker, George  
 F. Kornegay, F. A. Ray, John W. Haw-  
 kins, George Smallwood, Arthur Thomas,  
 Marvin W. Bowden, Frank D. Caviness,  
 Tolbert M. Dalton, N. A. Phillips, W. I.  
 Caughran, Enoch M. Daily, Charles H.  
 Little; the last two in the class of the  
 first year. 22.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? H. W.  
 Clark. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full  
 connection? John F. Adams, Henry F.  
 Brooks, M. L. Latham, Alonzo Monk, Jr.,  
 Henry Stanford, Eustace P. Swindall,  
 Charles E. Wilkins, Henry C. Bowman,  
 Henry L. Vincent, Ernest Lloyd, R. E.  
 Kimbrow. 11.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer  
 from other Conferences? George Small-  
 wood, B. E. Kimbrow, Charles H. Little,  
 R. B. Young, J. W. Childress, D. C. Stark,  
 G. F. Harris, J. W. Stewart, J. U. Mc-  
 Afee, W. H. Doss, Henry C. Munger, E.  
 F. Hudgins, W. J. Morphis, J. N. Tinkle,  
 J. A. Rice, W. F. Lloyd, J. T. Bloodworth,



J. O. Gore, H. L. Gray, W. F. Campbell, A. B. C. Debnam. 21.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? W. H. McBee and H. T. McKay, elders, from the Methodist Protestant Church; William H. Smith, an elder, from the Baptist Church. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? E. M. Wisdom, a traveling deacon, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Jesse H. Baldrige, V. Cejnar, A. C. Chappell, W. H. Keener, W. J. Mayhew, W. W. Nobles, John A. Sicheloff. E. R. Stanford, J. W. Taylor, Walter Vincent. 10. J. Frank Luker, J. F. Tinkle, transfers, are put in this class. In the class of the fourth year: Walter M. Griffith, C. C. Hightower, J. W. Childress.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? John F. Adams, Henry F. Brooks, Marvin W. Hester, M. L. Latham, Eustace P. Swindall, Charles E. Wilkins, Henry C. Bowman, Henry L. Vincent. 8. Ernest L. Lloyd, already an elder, Henry Francis, Alonzo Monk, Jr., and Henry Stanford, deacons, were advanced to the class of the third year. Birtie E. Kimbrow, a transfer, is also in this class.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? John F. Adams, Henry F. Brooks, M. L. Latham, Eustace P. Swindall, Charles E. Wilkins, Henry C. Bowman, Henry L. Vincent, Birtie E. Kimbrow. 8.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Oscar A. Morton, J. P. Beaty, Isaac Walker Duncan. 3.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Oscar A. Morton, Isaac Walker Duncan. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? F. M. Atchison, K. P. Barton, C. A. Binkley, J. Hall Bowman, Gideon J. Bryan, Benjamin S. Crow, George W. Shearer, W. L. Brandon. 8.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? K. P. Barton, J. Hall Bowman, Gideon J. Bryan, Benjamin S. Crow, George W. Shearer, W. L. Brandon. 6.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? J. C. Watkins, Joseph G. Walker, Willie C. House. 3.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? J. C. Watkins, Joseph G. Walker, Willie C. House. 3.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year?

Fred Pilley, at his own request; A. B. C. Debnam, by the Conference. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? E. J. Maxwell, W. F. Lloyd, C. D. Spann, A. D. Livingston, J. R. B. Hall, J. W. Dickenson, John F. Neal, George W. Owens, John W. Montgomery, R. J. Tooley, T. W. Ellis, A. P. Lipscomb. 12.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? Samuel Morris, W. F. Graves, E. M. Sweet, A. Long, C. Rowland, W. V. Jones, I. N. Reeves, R. W. Wellborn, E. L. Armstrong, C. S. McCarver, W. J. Lemons, W. H. Moss, H. M. Glass, J. A. Walkup, S. C. Littlepage, J. E. Walker, J. M. Bond, S. P. Wright, F. M. Winburne, J. P. Mussett, E. T. Bates, J. J. Canafax, W. K. Simpson, Jerome Haralson, B. A. Snoddy, R. V. Gallaway, J. C. Carter, W. A. Gilliland, H. P. Shrader, G. W. Harris, I. F. Harris. 31.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? James Sanford Tunnell, Marion Mills. 2.

JAMES SANFORD TUNNELL was born April 12, 1855, near Tyler, Tex. He was called from labor to refreshment at 10:45 p.m. on March 9, 1910. His departure was unexpected and very sudden. The call came while at work on the parsonage yard at Ranger, Tex., his last pastoral charge. He never spoke nor saw the light from that moment, but was ready. His house was in order, and other preparation was not necessary for the journey. The purity of his life and purpose was never questioned and was above reproach. He was studious, thoughtful, logical; and his sermons were models in construction, being more than the ordinary ones of his day. He studied his sermons, never coming before his congregations without thorough preparation. A large, neat, and well-kept journal shows every detail of his work, record of texts, time and place of delivery of sermons, number of sermons preached in each pastoral charge, number of baptisms, adult and infant members received, amount of money collected for missions and general collections, for pastor and presiding elder; and all with such care through thirty-two years that we see method and great pride in all his work. Total number of marriages, 129, with fees of \$446; number of members received, 1,323; number of sermons preached, 3,599; amount of Conference collections, \$5,344; paid presiding elder, \$2,565; preacher in charge, \$15,530. This is a fine showing for the

hard circuits of his earlier ministry. He joined the Northwest Texas Conference at Belton, Tex., in November, 1878. He served, in order: 1879, Mountain Mission; 1880-1, Lampasas Circuit; 1882, Marlin Station; 1883, San Gabriel Circuit; 1884, Round Rock Circuit; 1885-6, Liberty Hill Circuit; 1887, Burnet Circuit; 1888-9, Corn Hill Circuit; 1890, Taylor Station; 1891, Mexia Station; 1892-3, Boonsville Circuit; 1894, Whitt Circuit; 1895-8, Mineral Wells Station; 1899-1900, Albany and Moran; 1901-2, Gordon Station; 1903-6, Valley Mills and Clifton; 1907-8, Morgan and Walnut; 1909, Whitney Station; 1910, he served Ranger Circuit for three months, when he laid his armor down and went to his reward. But few men have made an unbroken record of so many years. He was married to Miss Nellie Mabry December 25, 1881, at Burnet, Tex. To this union God gave six children, three sons and three daughters. Gladys, Avis, and Florry were the daughters, who were the pride of his happy home. His sons are Sanford, Buford, and Olin, who are an honor to their parents and promise much to the world. Brother Tunnell's devotion to his family was very marked, and the response was delightful, making a most happy family. May the God of this brave and strong man comfort and guide the grief-stricken companion and wife; and may the mantle of the father fall upon his children—may they be sons and daughters of the Lord Almighty! Peace to his sleeping dust. We shall meet him again.—*M. K. Little.*

MARION MILLS was born in Jefferson county, Florida, January 28, 1840; with his father moved to Mississippi in 1843, and to Erath county, Texas, in 1856, where he lived for one year. The family then moved to Henderson county, where they lived until the Civil War. Brother Mills joined the Confederate army in 1861, and served the entire four years as a brave and faithful soldier of his country. After the war he settled in Erath county, and lived in Hood county at the time of its organization. In 1867 he moved to McLennan county, where he was married in November, 1868, to Miss Sarah Ann Herring. He was converted under the ministry of Rev. W. T. Melugin on the second Sunday in July, 1871, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. South, on the Monday following. He was licensed to exhort by the Quarterly Conference of the Bosqueville Circuit, North

west Texas Conference, May 10, 1873, W. R. D. Stockton presiding elder. Brother Mills, feeling the great call to the ministry, was licensed to preach November 8, 1873, by the same Quarterly Conference and presiding elder who gave him license to exhort. He was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference at Corsicana in the fall of 1875. He was ordained deacon at Waco in 1877 by Bishop Wightman and received into full connection into the Annual Conference. In 1879 he was ordained elder by Bishop McTyeire at Fort Worth. Brother Mills served the following charges: Jonesboro Circuit, two years; Centerville Circuit, one year; Glenrose Circuit, one year; Paluxy Circuit, two years; Eastland Mission, three years; Palo Pinto Circuit, one year; Acton Circuit, two years; Oenaville Circuit, two years; Killeen Circuit, two years; Jonesboro Circuit, one year; Copperas Cove Circuit, one year; Lometa Circuit, two years; Mullin Circuit, one year; Ballinger Mission, two years; Morgan Mills Mission, one year. These dates and places tell the story of twenty-four years of labor of one of the most faithful and devoted servants of God. Uncomplainingly he went at the command of the Church he loved so well. No matter how hard the work was, he was never known to murmur about his lot. This list of appointments will show that he always labored on meager salaries. But his fervent love of the Church, his Christ-like passion for the souls of men, and his zeal for the Master buoyed him up under all difficulties. Brother Mills was an humble, timid man. I do not remember having heard him speak on the Conference floor other than to make his report. He said: "I have never missed an Annual Conference, but two District Conferences and two Quarterly Conferences, and but very few appointments." Just before his death he manifested great interest in his home Church. In 1899, at the Conference held at Cleburne, he was granted a superannuate relation. He then moved with his family to Copperas Cove, where he lived until September 8, 1910, when God said, "It is enough," and took him to heaven. His faithful and devoted wife still lives there, but is in very feeble health. For her and the children we ask the prayers of the Church. Brother Mills left eight children living, and three preceded him to the better world. The children were all with him when he died, except Mrs. E. P. Newsome, wife of Rev. E. P. Newsome, Chaplain in the United

States Navy at New York. Before he died, brother Mills told his pastor, Rev. J. W. Borden, how it was with him at Jordan's brink. Having lived the allotted threescore and ten year, he passed away in great peace, just as those of us who knew him expected he would do. The God who had given him grace to endure the hardships of thirty-six years in the gospel ministry gave also his rod and staff to comfort him as he passed through the valley of the shadow of death, and he was made to fear no evil. The funeral service was conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. J. W. Bowden, his pastor, Rev. B. A. Evans, of Killen Station, and Rev. S. P. Gilmore, of Copperas Cove Mission.—*S. J. Vaughan.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administrations? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Brownwood District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Ballinger .....	405	1
Bangs .....	431	...
Blanket .....	207	5
Bronte .....	388	...
Brownwood .....	711	3
Coleman Circuit .....	345	...
Coleman Station .....	373	3
Comanche Circuit .....	471	1
Comanche Station .....	440	1
Gustine .....	410	1
Indian Creek .....	281	1
May .....	342	1
Pioneer .....	303	...
Rising Star .....	293	2
Robert Lee .....	383	...
Santa Anna .....	326	2
Sipe Springs .....	361	5
Talpa .....	409	1
Valera .....	379	2
Winchell .....	210	1
Wingate .....	230	2
Winters .....	277	...
Zephyr .....	314	6
	8,294	38

#### Cleburne District.

Cleburne: Main Street .....	851	2
Anglin Street .....	252	...
Brazos Avenue .....	213	...
Grandview Circuit .....	650	2
Grandview Station .....	381	1
Granbury Mission .....	218	...
Itasca .....	397	...
Covington .....	325	1
Alvarado .....	266	...
Morgan and Kopperl .....	279	...
Walnut Springs .....	344	...
Burleson .....	237	...
Godley .....	401	1
Glenrose Station .....	139	...

#### Cleburne District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Joshua .....	460	2
Cresson .....	295	...
Granbury Station .....	382	4
Blum and Rio Vista .....	216	...
Glenrose Mission .....	223	...
	6,529	13

#### Corsicana District.

Barry .....	348	2
Blooming Grove Station .....	315	4
Blooming Grove Circuit .....	313	1
Brandon .....	363	1
Chatfield and Alma .....	291	1
Cooledge .....	199	1
Corsicana: First Church .....	732	1
Eleventh Avenue .....	376	2
Corsicana Circuit .....	305	2
Datura Circuit .....	98	1
Dawson Circuit .....	390	2
Frost Circuit .....	450	...
Groesbeck .....	235	...
Horn Hill .....	270	...
Irene .....	424	...
Kerens .....	523	1
Kirk .....	250	...
Mexia Station .....	408	...
Mexia Circuit .....	294	...
Munger .....	266	...
Rice .....	170	...
Richland .....	256	...
Thornton .....	130	...
Wortham .....	111	...
	7,517	19

#### Dublin District.

Dublin .....	400	...
Cisco .....	350	2
De Leon .....	283	2
Hico .....	389	...
Stephenville .....	504	...
Gorman .....	220	...
Huckabay .....	319	...
Harbin .....	303	2
Eastland .....	377	...
Bluffdale .....	312	...
Carbon .....	470	3
Duffau .....	483	2
Carlton .....	389	1
De Leon Mission .....	415	2
Desdemona .....	372	...
Cisco Mission .....	325	3
Iredell .....	288	1
Stephenville Circuit .....	396	2
Bunyan .....	515	5
Proctor .....	429	2
Tolar and Lipan .....	392	...
	7,931	27

#### Fort Worth District.

Kennedale .....	251	...
Mansfield .....	319	3
Azle .....	262	...
Glenwood .....	367	1
Fort Worth: First Church .....	1,708	5
Boulevard .....	379	...
Weatherford Street .....	390	1
McKinley Avenue .....	327	...
Riverside .....	339	1
Polytechnic .....	1,010	43
Central .....	589	...
Mulkey Memorial .....	676	...
Missouri Avenue .....	850	...
Arlington .....	471	...
Smithfield .....	320	4
Grapevine .....	685	...

## Fort Worth District (Continued).

## Waxahachie District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Diamond Hill and Brooklyn Heights	192	...
Handley	130	...

## Gatesville District.

	9,265	58
Clifton	145	...
Crawford Circuit	340	...
Copperas Cove Circuit	344	1
Copperas Cove Mission	113	...
China Springs Circuit	271	...
China Springs Mission	157	...
Fairy and Lanham	227	3
Gatesville Station	380	...
Gatesville Mission	269	...
Hamilton Station	336	...
Hamilton Circuit	415	4
Jonesboro	329	7
Killeen Station	301	1
McGregor	403	1
Meridian Station	216	2
Meridian Mission	219	2
Nolanville Mission	220	1
Oglesby Circuit	388	3
Pearl Circuit	250	...
Turnersville	398	1
Valley Mills	265	...

## Georgetown District.

	5,986	27
Bartlett	281	1
Belton Station	480	2
Belton Circuit	402	...
Bruceville and Eddy	440	...
Florence	225	...
Georgetown Station	949	45
Cornhill and Weir	321	1
Glovetta	207	...
Granger	424	1
Holland	310	...
Hutto	438	...
Moody	441	...
Rogers	369	2
Salada	490	1
Taylor	426	...
Temple: First Church	842	1
Seventh Street	289	...
Troy	143	2

## Waco District.

	7,782	57
Waco: Austin Avenue	611	4
Fifth Street	698	2
Morrow Street	416	2
Elm Street	394	1
Lorena	416	...
Mart	482	1
Hubbard	358	1
Whitney	253	...
Hewitt	309	...
Bosqueville	283	...
Mount Calm	263	1
Abbott	564	1
West	340	2
Aquilla	453	...
Penelope	304	...
Peoria	281	...
Reisel	209	...

## Waxahachie District.

	6,734	15
Waxahachie	941	...
Hillsboro: First Church	751	3
Line Street	266	...
Ennis	698	...
Midlothian	271	...
Red Oak	721	3

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Italy	324	1
Venus	747	...
Maypearl	501	2
Ovilla	576	1
Forreston	368	1
Palmer	485	2
Ferris and Bee Springs	347	...
Bardwell	362	2
Milford	392	...
Bethel	278	1
Lillian	435	...
Lovelace	555	...
Britton	297	...

9,318 16

## Weatherford District.

Weatherford: First Church	660	...
Couts Memorial	324	3
Weatherford Circuit	408	2
Mineral Wells	585	5
Aledo	172	...
Springtown	454	...
Millsap	263	...
Garner	252	...
Santo	169	1
Gordon	260	...
Thurber	42	1
Strawn	150	1
Ranger	394	2
Caddo	121	...
Wayland	301	...
Breckenridge	338	1
Crystal Falls	161	...
Graford	301	...
Whitt	347	...
Graham Station	358	1
Graham Mission	315	1
Eliasville	233	1
Loring	281	...
Newcastle	215	2
Olney	235	...

7,339 21

## Recapitulation.

Brownwood District	8,294	38
Cleburne District	6,529	13
Corsicana District	7,517	19
Dublin District	7,931	27
Fort Worth District	9,265	58
Gatesville District	5,986	27
Georgetown District	7,782	57
Waco District	6,734	15
Waxahachie District	9,318	16
Weatherford District	7,339	21

Total this year 76,695 291

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,160.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,697.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 241.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 7,397.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 497.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 4,671.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 55,211.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$9,850.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$9,257.71. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$9,067.32; Domestic Missions, \$12,546.21. Total, \$21,613.53.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$8,811.97.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,544.45.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$27,753.78; preachers in charge, \$172,159.14.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,089.03.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 618; houses of worship, 467.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,381,557; indebtedness, \$46,277.09.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 206; parsonages, 193.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$357,153; indebtedness, \$20,750.02.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 10; district parsonages, 9.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$39,500; indebtedness, \$700.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$695,434; premiums paid, \$6,227.97; collections on losses, \$5,500.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Southwestern University: Value of property, \$490,000; endowment, \$250,000; professors, 77; pupils, 1,045. Polytechnic College: Value of property, \$313,000; endowment, \$73,000; professors, 33; pupils, 680. Central Texas College: Val-

ue of property, \$37,250; professors, 9; pupils, 101. Meridian College: Value of property, \$55,000; professors, 8; pupils, 156. Granbury College: Value of property, \$27,000; professors, 6; pupils, 75. Weatherford College Training School: Value of property, \$46,000; professors, 7; pupils, 103.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? W. E. Williams, Fort Worth, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Polytechnic Church, Fort Worth.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

*J. A. Whitehurst, P. E.*

Ballinger, E. V. Cox.  
Bangs, J. F. Luker.  
Blanket and Zephyr, Josephus Lee.  
Bronte, A. E. Turney.  
Brownwood, C. R. Wright.  
Coleman, W. H. Howard.  
Coleman Circuit, to be supplied.  
Glencove, J. D. Smoot.  
Gouldbusk, C. S. Reese.  
Indian Creek, W. L. Brandon.  
May, W. T. Jones.  
Norton, Preston Broxton.  
Santa Anna, H. F. Brooks.  
Robert Lee, L. A. Clark.  
Talpa and Valera, George F. Kornegay.  
Winchell, Roy A. Langston.  
Wingate, H. C. Bowman.  
Winters, J. W. Patison.  
Missionary Evangelist for Brownwood, Dublin, Cisco, and Weatherford Districts, J. A. Biggs.

#### CISCO DISTRICT.

*J. Sam Barcus, P. E.*

Breckenridge, S. L. Culwell.  
Caddo, T. Bennett.  
Carbon, J. N. Vincent.  
Cisco, W. H. Doss.  
Cisco Circuit, I. N. Anderson, supply.  
Desdemona, F. A. Ray.  
Eastland, G. W. Shearer.  
Kokomo, O. A. Morton, supply.  
Pioneer, J. R. Kidwell.  
Ranger, Charles Little.  
Rising Star, D. C. Ellis.  
Scranton, W. D. Gaskins.  
Sipe Springs, J. J. Rape.  
Wayland, B. S. Crow.  
Woodson, S. D. Cook, supply.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

*E. A. Smith, P. E.*

Alvarado, G. J. Bryan.  
 Burleson, J. W. Hawkins.  
 Blum, M. H. Major.  
 Cresson, W. F. Campbell; E. J. Maxwell,  
 Sup.  
 Cleburne: Main Street, W. H. Matthews.  
 Anglin Street, Alonzo Monk, Jr.  
 Brazos Avenue, W. C. House.  
 Godley, S. P. Nevill.  
 Granbury, W. C. Hilburn.  
 Granbury Circuit, F. L. McGehee.  
 Glenrose, C. N. Morton.  
 Glenrose Circuit, A. E. Watford, supply.  
 Grandview, P. M. Riley.  
 Grandview Circuit, L. A. Reavis.  
 Joshua, J. U. McAfee.  
 Lillian, C. W. Daniel.  
 Mansfield, S. A. Ashburn.  
 Morgan, O. C. Swinney.  
 Walnut Springs, E. B. Hawk.  
 President of Granbury College, Atticus  
 Webb.

CORSICANA DISTRICT.

*John R. Nelson, P. E.*

Barry, J. N. Tinkle.  
 Big Hill and Steel Creek, Walter Vinsant.  
 Blooming Grove, J. H. Wiseman, E. R.  
 Stanford.  
 Chatfield, T. W. Taylor.  
 Corsicana: First Church, W. E. Boggs.  
 Eleventh Street, J. P. Patterson.  
 Corsicana Circuit, Z. L. Howell.  
 Dawson, V. J. Millis.  
 Frost, Walter Griffith.  
 Groesbeck, J. B. Dodson.  
 Horn Hill, W. A. Neill.  
 Kerens, George K. Kincheloe.  
 Mexia, C. H. Buchanan.  
 Mexia Circuit, O. B. Turner.  
 Mount Zion and Harmony, H. B. Lan-  
 drum.  
 Rice, M. W. Rogers.  
 Richland, D. C. Stark.  
 Wortham and Thornton, J. T. McKeown.  
 Commissioner of Education, J. H. Wise-  
 man.

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

*M. K. Little, P. E.*

Bluffdale, M. J. Vaughan, supply.  
 Bunyan, H. B. Clark.  
 Carlton, M. M. Smith.  
 Comanche, R. F. Brown.  
 Comanche Circuit, B. F. Alsup.  
 De Leon, C. A. Bickley.  
 De Leon Circuit, E. P. Swindall.

Dublin, Ernest L. Lloyd; W. F. Lloyd,  
 Sup.

Duffau, Henry Francis.  
 Gorman, K. P. Barton.  
 Gustine and Energy, C. E. Gallagher.  
 Harbin and Green's Creek, E. F. Hud-  
 gens.  
 Hico, W. C. Harris.  
 Huckabay, J. E. Morton, supply.  
 Iredell, E. M. Wisdom.  
 Proctor, J. W. Childers.  
 Purvis, J. C. Carter, supply.  
 Stephenville, C. L. Cartwright.  
 Stephenville Circuit, J. H. Baldrige.  
 Tolar and Lipan, R. W. Nation.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

*Jerome Duncan, P. E.*

Fort Worth: Boulevard, Ed R. Wallace.  
 Central, H. W. Knickerbocker.  
 City Mission, to be supplied.  
 Diamond Hill and Harwell Chapel, W.  
 B. Vaughan.  
 First Church, John A. Rice.  
 Glenwood, J. B. Berry.  
 Mulkey Memorial, J. H. Stewart.  
 Missouri Avenue, J. C. Mimms.  
 McKinley Avenue, J. E. Crawford.  
 Polytechnic, H. M. Long.  
 Riverside, C. A. Evans.  
 Weatherford Street, D. A. McGuire.  
 Grapevine, W. H. Harris.  
 Handley and Brooklyn Heights, Henry  
 Stanford.  
 Kennedale, N. A. Phillips.  
 Smithfield, C. F. Bell, supply.  
 Polytechnic College: H. A. Boaz, Presi-  
 dent; C. L. Browning, Professor.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, J. A.  
 Siceloff.  
 Temperance Work, J. D. Odom.  
 Sabbath League, R. C. Armstrong.  
 Superannuate Homes, C. E. Brown.  
 Field Editor *Texas Christian Advocate*,  
 D. L. Coale.  
 Children's Home Society: Z. T. Morris,  
 Superintendent; J. T. Bloodworth,  
 Field Secretary.  
 District Missionary Evangelist, C. S.  
 Field.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

*S. J. Vaughan, P. E.*

Clifton, C. C. Hightower.  
 Copperas Cove, J. F. Adams.  
 Crawford, J. H. Braswell.  
 Evant, N. J. Peebles.  
 Fairy and Lanham, J. W. Bowden, supply.  
 Gatesville, J. A. Ruffner.  
 Gatesville Circuit, T. M. Dalton.



Hamilton, George F. Campbell.  
 Hamilton Circuit, J. F. Tyson.  
 Jonesboro, W. M. Bowden.  
 Killeen, B. A. Evans.  
 Killeen Circuit, to be supplied.  
 McGregor, W. S. P. McCullough.  
 Meridian, Neal W. Turner; A. D. Livingston, Sup.  
 Meridian Circuit, M. D. Council, supply.  
 Moody, W. J. Hearon.  
 Nolanville, L. G. Grimes.  
 Oglesby, A. C. Lackey.  
 Turnersville, W. L. Hightower.  
 Valley Mills, W. J. Mayhew.

#### GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

*W. H. Vaughan, P. E.*

Bartlett, E. B. Chenoweth.  
 Belton, S. J. Rucker.  
 Belton Circuit, H. W. Gillette.  
 Bohemian Mission, V. Cojner.  
 Cornhill and Weir, C. G. Shutt.  
 Florence and Mount Horeb, B. E. Kimbrow.  
 Georgetown, W. L. Nelms; W. F. Neal, Sup.  
 Holland, J. W. Holt.  
 Hutto, R. B. Young.  
 Rogers and Heidenheimer, J. O. Leath.  
 Salado, M. J. Morphis.  
 Taylor, E. P. Williams.  
 Temple: First Church, R. P. Shuler.  
 Seventh Street, J. G. Pollard.  
 Troy, M. M. Morphis.  
 District Evangelist, J. S. Huckabee.

#### HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

*Horace Bishop, P. E.*

Abbott, W. N. Curry.  
 Brandon, J. W. Head.  
 Coolidge, J. B. Curry.  
 Covington, B. R. Wagner.  
 Hillsboro: First Church, John R. Morris.  
 Line Street, J. F. Isbell.  
 Hubbard City, A. E. Carraway.  
 Irene, J. H. Walker.  
 Itasca, R. F. Dunn.  
 Kirk, S. C. Baird.  
 Lovelace, R. O. Sory.  
 Munger, G. M. Sawyer.  
 Penelope, John O. Gore.  
 Peoria, Robert T. Capps, supply.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, John R. Morris.

#### WACO DISTRICT.

*W. B. Andrews, P. E.*

Aquilla, to be supplied.  
 Bosqueville, J. M. McCarter.

Bruceville and Eddy, R. H. Heizer.  
 China Springs, W. H. Keener.  
 Hewitt, M. A. Turner.  
 Lorena, C. W. Irwin.  
 Mart, R. A. Walker.  
 Mount Calm, E. F. Boone.  
 Reisel, W. T. Kinslow.  
 Waco: Fifth Street, A. C. Chappell.  
 Austin Avenue, H. D. Knickerbocker.  
 Morrow Street, E. Hightower.  
 Elm Street, J. J. Creed.  
 North Sixth Street, H. L. Munger.  
 Bell's Hill, J. N. McCain.  
 West, H. B. Henry.  
 Whitney, J. D. Hendrickson.  
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, M. S. Hotchkiss.

#### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

*T. S. Armstrong, P. E.*

Arlington, D. L. Collie.  
 Bardwell, E. R. Patterson.  
 Bethel, H. D. Huddleston.  
 Britton, W. T. Singley.  
 Ennis, W. W. Moss.  
 Ferris, C. V. Oswalt.  
 Forreston, S. B. Sawyers.  
 Italy, W. T. Gray.  
 Maypearl, J. M. Wynne.  
 Midlothian, I. E. Hightower.  
 Milford, C. E. Simpson.  
 Ovilla, S. T. Cherry.  
 Palmer, G. F. Harris.  
 Red Oak, C. E. Lindsey.  
 Venus, T. E. Bowman.  
 Waxahachie, A. D. Porter.  
 Editor Texas Tract Society, S. W. Turner.

#### WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

*James Campbell, P. E.*

Aledo, J. M. Neal.  
 Azle, Charles E. Wilkins.  
 Eliasville, A. Thomas.  
 Farmer, M. L. Latham.  
 Graford, J. J. Calloway.  
 Graham, F. E. Singleton.  
 Graham Circuit, W. W. Nobles.  
 Gordon, C. E. Statham.  
 Loving, John Zimmerman, supply.  
 Millsap, to be supplied.  
 Mineral Wells, J. W. Downs.  
 Mineral Wells Circuit, C. C. McBrayer.  
 Newcastle, W. I. Caughran.  
 Olney, J. H. Bowman.  
 Peaster, C. H. Smith.  
 Santo, I. W. Duncan.  
 Springtown, W. H. Crawford.  
 Strawn, George Smallwood.  
 Thurber, C. W. Macune.

Weatherford: First Church, John M. Barcus; R. J. Tooley, Sup.  
Couts Memorial, S. Richardson.  
Weatherford Circuit, H. L. Vincent.  
Whitt, K. S. Van Zant.

*Transferred.*—C. B. Smith, W. C. Chil-

dress, B. W. Dodson, to the Northwest Texas Conference; H. B. Owens, J. H. Clark, L. A. Gray, to the West Texas Conference; W. B. Wilson, to the North Texas Conference; Sam R. Hay, to the Texas Conference; G. H. McAnally, to the New Mexico Conference.

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT PRESCOTT, ARK., NOVEMBER 16-21, 1910.

BISHOP MCCOY, *President*; W. P. WHALEY, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. James Rhodes, A. O. Graydon, Thomas F. Hughes, Marion Stinson Monk, Ben C. Few, B. E. Mullins. 6.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? L. C. Beasley, C. N. Baker, G. T. Traylor, J. W. Mann, J. W. Williams, J. D. Baker. 6.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? W. M. Jones, B. F. Christmas. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Alpheus T. Clanton. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Alonzo Monk, Watson D. Sharp, C. S. Rennison, G. L. R. Crook, R. M. Holland, W. R. Richardson, C. C. Green, J. H. Glass, P. C. Fletcher, Absalom Knox, Harry E. Wheeler. 11.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? B. E. Mullins, from the Nazarenes, by the Camden District Conference. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? H. F. Buhler, J. T. Rodgers, T. M. Armstrong, H. L. Simpson, Watson D. Sharp. 5.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Alpheus T. Clanton. 1.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Alpheus T. Clanton. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Charles William Conner, Jefferson Cleveland Samply, Columbus F. Messer. 3.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Charles William Conner, Jefferson Cleveland Samply, Columbus F. Messer, John Michael Kauffman. 4.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Richard Spann. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Richard Spann. B. E. Mullins, received from the Nazarenes and recommended by the Camden District Conference, came forward and assumed our ordination vows. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? F. C. Cannon, C. C. Godden, C. D. McSwain, R. J. Raiford. 4.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? W. J. Scott, J. E. Caldwell, J. M. Cline, H. R. Withers, E. Garrett, W. J. Davis, Horace Jewell, J. M. D. Sturgis, J. W. Vantrease, R. C. Atchley, E. N. Watson, O. H. Keadle, J. C. Rhodes, H. D. McKinnon, H. Townsend, J. H. Riggin, J. L. Johnston, George W. Logan, W. M. Crowson. 19.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

### Arkadelphia District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Prs.
Arkadelphia Station .....	597	7
Arkadelphia Circuit .....	388	2
Benton Station .....	455	2
Dalark Circuit .....	385	...
Friendship Circuit .....	400	1
Holly Springs Circuit .....	454	1

## Arkadelphia District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Hot Springs Circuit .....	161	1
Hot Springs: Central Avenue ...	506	2
Tigert Memorial .....	164	1
Malvern Avenue .....	123	...
Third Street .....	275	...
Park Avenue .....	160	...
Lono Circuit .....	341	2
Malvern Station .....	394	1
Malvern Circuit .....	454	...
Princeton Circuit .....	425	1
Ussery Circuit .....	230	...
	5,912	21

## Camden District.

Atlanta Circuit .....	423	...
Bearden Circuit .....	274	...
Chidester Circuit .....	363	...
Camden Station .....	519	1
Camden Circuit .....	309	...
El Dorado Station .....	419	1
El Dorado Circuit .....	330	...
Hampton Circuit .....	604	...
Huttig Station .....	38	1
Junction City Station .....	215	...
Magnolia Station .....	390	...
Magnolia Circuit .....	481	...
Kingsland Circuit .....	305	2
Fordyce Station .....	406	...
Thornton Circuit .....	250	...
Wesson Station .....	150	...
Stephens Station .....	330	...
Strong Circuit .....	266	...
Waldo Circuit .....	267	...
	6,339	5

## Little Rock District.

Lonoke Station .....	258	...
Bryant Circuit .....	742	...
Mabelvale Circuit .....	442	...
Austin Circuit .....	600	...
Hickory Plains Circuit .....	489	1
England Station .....	224	1
Tomberlin Circuit .....	278	...
Carlisle and Hazen .....	297	1
Devall's Bluff .....	267	...
Bauxite Circuit .....	...	...
Maumelle Circuit .....	208	...
Oak Hill Circuit .....	...	...
Carlisle Mission .....	...	...
Little Rock: First Church .....	721	3
Winfield .....	903	1
Asbury .....	482	2
Hunter Memorial .....	467	...
Henderson and Highland .....	121	1
Twenty-eighth Street .....	98	1
Capitol Hill .....	58	...
	6,655	11

## Monticello District.

Wilmar Station .....	132	...
Monticello Station .....	334	...
Warren Station .....	467	...
Hamburg Station .....	250	...
Dermott and Portland .....	245	...
Johnsville Circuit .....	306	...
Dumas and Watson .....	...	...
Mount Pleasant Circuit .....	455	...
Lake Village .....	60	...
Hamburg Circuit .....	120	...
Parkdale and Willmot .....	115	1
Snyder Circuit .....	385	...
Hermitage .....	127	...
Crossett Station .....	500	...

## Monticello District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Lacey Circuit .....	198	...
McGhee and Arkansas City .....	72	2
Collins Circuit .....	151	1
Tillar Circuit .....	295	...
Eudora Mission .....	23	...
	4,235	4

## Pine Bluff District.

Pine Bluff: First Church .....	490	...
Lake Side .....	402	...
Hawley Memorial .....	115	2
Carr Memorial .....	125	...
De Witt Station .....	202	...
Star City Circuit .....	...	1
Douglass and Grady .....	94	...
Roe and St. Charles .....	220	...
Swan Lake .....	37	...
Macon Circuit .....	172	1
Sheridan Circuit .....	350	...
Alzheimer and Wabbaseka .....	51	...
Sherrill Circuit .....	140	1
Redfield Circuit .....	221	...
New Edinburg Circuit .....	288	...
Rison Circuit .....	369	1
De Witt Circuit .....	162	...
Gillett Circuit .....	391	1
Stuttgart Circuit .....	165	1
Rowell Circuit .....	213	...
	4,207	8

## Prescott District.

Hope Circuit .....	134	...
Pike City Circuit .....	282	1
Mount Ida Circuit .....	414	1
Nashville Station .....	444	2
Bingen Circuit .....	652	2
Harmony Circuit .....	242	1
Murfreesboro Circuit .....	347	4
Gordon Circuit .....	324	...
Mineral Springs Circuit .....	499	1
Center Point Circuit .....	499	1
Amity Circuit .....	315	3
Caddo Circuit .....	62	...
Okolona .....	442	1
Hope Station .....	459	3
Blevins Circuit .....	459	...
Emmet Circuit .....	396	1
Washington Circuit .....	309	3
Prescott Station .....	286	1
	6,655	25

## Texarkana District.

Ashdown Circuit .....	340	...
Bright Star ..	356	3
Cherry Hill .....	477	...
Texarkana: College Hill .....	206	1
Fairview .....	279	2
First Church .....	338	2
De Queen Station .....	275	3
Foreman Circuit .....	258	...
Gilham Circuit .....	125	1
Horatio Circuit .....	310	4
Lockesburg Circuit .....	489	2
Lewisville Circuit .....	324	...
Mena Station .....	517	1
Spring Hill Circuit .....	629	...
Stamps Station .....	159	...
Texarkana Circuit .....	291	1
Umpire Circuit .....	...	1
Vandervoort Circuit .....	271	1
	5,644	22

Recapitulation.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Arkadelphia District .....	5,912	21
Camden District .....	6,339	5
Little Rock District .....	6,655	11
Monticello District .....	4,235	4
Pine Bluff District .....	4,207	8
Prescott District .....	6,565	25
Texarkana District .....	5,644	22
Total this year .....	39,557	96
Total last year .....	39,672	131
Decrease .....	115	35

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 646.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,111.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 80.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,866.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 376.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,987.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 33,342.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$9,654.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$8,481. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$8,950; Domestic Missions, \$4,234. Total, \$13,184.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$3,687.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$570.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$14,731; preachers in charge, \$96,245.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,383.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 514; houses of worship, 438.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$917,526; indebtedness, \$76,568.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 131; parsonages, 119.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$44,050; indebtedness, \$9,417.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 5.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$13,500; indebtedness, \$500.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$158.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$378,320; premiums paid, \$2,078; losses sustained, \$150; collections on losses, \$8.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Paid on assessment, \$2,814.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? J. O. A. Bush.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fordyce, Ark.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT.

T. D. Scott, P. E.

Arkadelphia, Harry E. Wheeler.

Arkadelphia Circuit, G. L. Galloway; one to be supplied.

Benton, S. C. Dean.

Dalark, J. H. McKelvy.

Friendship, D. D. Worlick.

Holly Springs, J. J. Colson.

Hot Springs: Central, Forney Hutchinson.

Third Street, Moffett J. Rhodes.

Park Avenue, S. K. Burnett.

Tigert Memorial, C. C. Green.

Hot Springs Circuit, A. J. Black.

Lono, D. P. Forsyth; one to be supplied

Malvern, J. M. Workman; one to be supplied.

Princeton, James Rhodes.

Trashwood, to be supplied.

Ussery, T. F. Hughes.

Secretary of Missions, Forney Hutchinson.

CAMDEN DISTRICT.

R. W. McKay, P. E.

Atlanta Circuit, A. G. Cason; one to be supplied.

Bearden Circuit, P. S. Herron.

Buena Vista Station, T. H. Crowder.

Camden Station, W. C. Watson.  
 Chidester Circuit, J. C. Sampley; one to be supplied.  
 El Dorado Station, W. A. Steele.  
 El Dorado Circuit, E. F. Wilson.  
 Fordyce, B. B. Thomas.  
 Hampton Circuit, A. T. Clanton.  
 Huttig Circuit, J. R. Rushing.  
 Junction City Station, F. F. Harrell.  
 Kingsland, J. C. Hooks.  
 Locust Bayou, J. C. Adcock.  
 Magnolia Station, W. P. Whaley.  
 Magnolia Circuit, B. F. Scott.  
 Stephens, C. O. Steele.  
 Strong, B. E. Mullins.  
 Thornton, J. M. Cannon.  
 Waldo, R. M. Holland.  
 Wesson, J. R. Dickerson.  
 Professor in Hendrix College, C. J. Greene.

#### MONTICELLO DISTRICT.

*J. A. Henderson, P. E.*

Crossett Station, J. A. Sage.  
 Crossett Mission, J. A. Sage, Jr.  
 Caroline Circuit, R. S. Isabelle.  
 Dermott and Portland, R. R. Moore.  
 Hamburg Station, F. N. Brewer.  
 Hamburg Circuit, C. A. Fuller; one to be supplied.  
 Hermitage Circuit, J. W. Williams.  
 Johnsonville Circuit, R. Spann; one to be supplied.  
 Lake Village and Eudora, R. A. McClintock.  
 Lacey Circuit, A. B. Holland.  
 Monticello Station, J. L. Cannon; M. B. Corrigan, junior preacher.  
 McGehee and Arkansas City, J. H. Cummings.  
 Mount Pleasant Circuit, J. D. Dunn.  
 Parkdale and Wilmot, J. L. Hoover.  
 Snyder Circuit, E. J. Slaughter.  
 Tillar and Dumas, Frank Hopkins.  
 Warren Station, T. O. Owen.  
 Wilmar Station, J. B. Sims.  
 Watson and Halley Circuit, C. W. Lewis.

#### PINE BLUFF DISTRICT.

*J. D. Hammons, P. E.*

Alzheimer Circuit, A. P. Few.  
 Carr Memorial, Absalom Knox.  
 De Witt Station, F. P. Doak.  
 De Witt Circuit, J. D. Baker.  
 Douglas and Grady, M. O. Barnett.  
 Gillette Circuit, C. N. Baker.  
 Humphrey Circuit, J. H. Bradford.  
 Lakeside, W. F. Evans.  
 Macon Circuit, supplied.  
 New Edinburg Circuit, Hugh Reveley.

Pine Bluff: First Church, W. C. Davidson; J. R. Sanders, junior preacher.  
 Hawley Memorial, W. W. Nelson.  
 Redfield Circuit, J. E. Waddell.  
 Rison Circuit, M. K. Rogers.  
 Roe Circuit, J. T. Rogers.  
 Rowell Circuit, H. T. Traylor.  
 Sheridan Circuit, M. W. Manville.  
 Star City Circuit, T. M. Armstrong.  
 Stuttgart Station, J. A. Parker.  
 Swan Lake, T. J. Reynolds; one to be supplied.  
 Stuttgart Training School, Claude O'Rear.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, W. T. Menard.

#### LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT.

*Alonzo Monk, P. E.*

Austin Circuit, W. C. Toombs.  
 Bauxite Circuit, R. L. Glasner; one to be supplied.  
 Bryant Circuit, H. H. McGuire.  
 Carlisle Station, Don C. Holman.  
 Carlisle Mission, to be supplied.  
 Devall's Bluff and Hazen, A. M. Robertson.  
 Des Arc, J. L. Leonard.  
 England Station, J. H. Glass.  
 Hickory Plains Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Little Rock: Asbury, A. O. Evans.  
 Capitol, A. O. Graydon.  
 Henderson, A. Crawford.  
 Highland, S. W. Rainey.  
 Hunter Memorial, B. A. Few.  
 First Church, W. R. Richardson; H. F. Buhler, junior preacher.  
 Twenty-eighth Street, M. S. Monk.  
 Winfield Memorial, P. C. Fletcher; C. C. Godden, Sup.  
 Lonoke Station, Barnett Wright.  
 Mabelvale Circuit, W. F. Lassiter.  
 Maumelle Circuit, B. W. Harper; one to be supplied.  
 Sherrill and Keo, W. F. Rogers.  
 Tomberlin, W. J. Rogers.  
 Hendrix College: A. C. Millar, President; C. S. Rennison, Professor.  
 Secretary of Education, S. Anderson.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, L. C. Beasley.  
 Chaplain to Penitentiary, A. C. Graham.  
 Associate Editor of *Western Methodist*, J. E. Godbey.

#### PRESCOTT DISTRICT.

*W. C. Hilliard, P. E.*

Amity Station, T. P. Clark.  
 Bingen Circuit, S. A. Hill.  
 Caddo Mission, R. P. James.

Caddo Gap Circuit, J. C. Williams; one to be supplied.  
 Center Point Circuit, J. J. Mellard.  
 Emmet Circuit, A. Turrentine; C. D. McSwain, Sup.  
 Gurdon Circuit, J. W. Berry.  
 Harmony Mission, David Bolls.  
 Hope Station, J. W. Harrell.  
 Hope Mission, A. D. Jenkins.  
 Mineral Springs Circuit, L. W. Evans.  
 Mount Ida Circuit, R. K. Bass; one to be supplied.  
 Murfreesboro Circuit, L. M. Powell.  
 Nashville Station, W. M. Haynes.  
 Okolona Circuit, C. W. Drake.  
 Pike City Mission, J. J. Menefee.  
 Prescott Station, A. M. Shaw.  
 Prescott Circuit, F. R. Canfield.  
 Sweet Home Mission, Isaac Webb; one to be supplied.  
 Washington Circuit, W. D. Sharp.

#### TEXARKANA DISTRICT.

*T. H. Ware, P. E.*

Ashtown Station, L. E. N. Hundley  
 Bright Star Circuit, B. C. Few.  
 Cherry Hill Circuit, John Simpson; one to be supplied.  
 College Hill Station, G. L. R. Crook.

De Queen Station, Z. D. Lindsey.  
 Dierks Circuit, Joel C. Johnson; one to be supplied.  
 Fairview Station, W. A. Swift.  
 Foreman Circuit, Edgar Seay.  
 Gilham Circuit, J. F. Taylor.  
 Horatio Circuit, W. W. Mills.  
 Lewisville Circuit, R. G. Rowland.  
 Lockesburg Circuit, W. W. Christie.  
 Mena Station, M. K. Irwin.  
 Patmos Circuit, J. B. Williams.  
 Richmond Circuit, H. L. Simpson.  
 Stamps Station, W. R. Harrison.  
 Texarkana: First Church, James Thomas.  
 Texarkana Circuit, J. W. Mann.  
 Vandervoort Circuit, C. F. Messer.  
 Commissioner of Education, James Thomas.

*Transferred.*—T. E. Sharp, to the Memphis Conference; T. J. Norsworthy, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; S. H. Werlein, to the Louisiana Conference; H. M. Bruce, H. E. Van Camp, to the New Mexico Conference; W. N. Hardin, to the South Carolina Conference; B. F. Mason, Frank Barrett, J. Z. Burleson, to the White River Conference; J. J. McKennon, to the Western Virginia Conference.

### NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT ATHENS, GA., NOVEMBER 16-21, 1910.

BISHOP WILSON, *President*; WALTER DILLARD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. William Merriwether Barnett, Vivian L. Bray, John Wesley Brinsfield, Miles D. Cunningham, John Glenn Davis, William R. England, Wilbur Lake Harrison, Lewis Boyd Linn, Turner B. Middlebrooks, Benjamin Franklin Mize, John Marvin Mize, John Andrew Partridge, Lucien Roper, Robert P. Tatum, Paul E. Buyers, Owen M. Ponder. 16.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? William J. De Bardeleben, Walter P. Carmichael, John L. Franklin, Zebulon V. Hawks, Ingomar J. Lovern, Cotter H. Martin, William O. McMullan, Jefferson S. Strickland, Marvin B. Whitaker, Marvin William, William Arp Woodruff. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? William W. Benson. Irby Henderson, Andrew M. Smith, Dederick P.

Johnson, Terry H. Maxwell, George W. Hamilton, Edward George Mackay, Richard F. Elrod, R. Lindsey Whitehead, Walter A. Wells, Marvin Swilling, Alfred T. Hind. 12.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? James T. Pendley. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. B. Gresham, from the Florida Conference; C. A. Swift, from the Western North Carolina Conference; T. R. Kendall, Sr., from the Louisville Conference; H. M. Du Bose, from the Mississippi Conference; A. M. Hughlett, from the Western Virginia Conference. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? Anthony Mustoe, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other



Churches as traveling preachers? C. K. Henderson, G. T. Sorrels. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? George Lumpkin King, Clement Toombs Ivey, Arthur Maness, Thomas Munroe Luke, Thomas Luther Rutland. 5.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Irby Henderson. Andrew M. Smith, Dederick P. Johnson, Terry Harper Maxwell, Edward G. Mackay, Richard F. Elrod, R. Lindsey Whitehead, Walter A. Wells, Marvin Swilling, Alfred T. Hind. 10.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Irby Henderson. Andrew M. Smith, Dederick P. Johnson, Terry Harper Maxwell, Edward G. Mackay, Richard F. Elrod, R. Lindsey Whitehead, Walter A. Wells, Marvin Swilling, Alfred T. Hind. 10.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? William Arp Woodruff, J. W. Crenshaw, George W. McElroy, Miles D. Cunningham, Robert L. Mobley, Quincy Lucius Morgan, Leonard Pierce Williams, John Martin Soulsbee, Rellar Parsons, George E. Rosser. 10.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William Arp Woodruff, J. W. Crenshaw, George W. McElroy, Miles D. Cunningham, Robert L. Mobley, Quincy Lucius Morgan, Leonard Pierce Williams, John Martin Soulsbee, Rellar Parsons, George E. Rosser. 10.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? James Clyde Adams, Luther P. Huckaby, Augustus Ernest, Andrew E. Scott, Charles L. Bass, Van Evria Lanford. 6.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? James Clyde Adams, Luther P. Huckaby, Augustus Ernest, Andrew E. Scott, Charles L. Bass, Van Evria Lanford. 6.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Newton A. Parsons, Ingomar J. Lovern, George Bartow Allison, Jeremiah Sanford Brownlow, Elisha A. Shields, Eugene Wales Reynolds. 6.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Newton A. Parsons, Ingomar J. Lovern, George Bartow Allison, Jeremiah Sanford Brownlow, Elisha A. Shields, Eugene Wales Reynolds. 6.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? C. K. Henderson, F. W. McCleskey, W. B. Bessey, T. M. Luke, Crawford Jackson, at their own request. 5.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? W. L. Singleton, D. M. Edwards, A. M. Sprayberry, C. A. Jamison. 4.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. F.

Balis, R. J. Bigham, J. M. Bowden, W. T. Caldwell, C. C. Cary, S. D. Clements, W. J. Cotter, J. T. Curtis, M. H. Eakes, H. L. Embry, J. S. Embry, W. A. Farris, T. H. Gibson, W. F. Glenn, E. A. Gray, M. G. Hamby, J. B. Holland, I. S. Hopkins, A. J. Hughes, F. P. Langford, Sanford Leak, J. R. Lewis, J. T. Lowe, R. P. Martyn, N. E. McBreyer, J. V. M. Morris, E. G. Murrah, C. L. Pattillo, J. A. Reynolds, R. W. Rogers, J. A. Rosser, Brittain Sanders, R. A. Seale, T. A. Seals, J. M. Sewell, O. C. Simmons, G. G. Smith, J. R. Speck, W. E. Tarpley, T. H. Timmons, J. W. G. Watkins, J. M. White, A. W. Williams, W. M. Winn, L. P. Winter, E. H. Wood, George W. Yarbrough, E. K. Akin. 48.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. F. Mixon, W. A. Parks, Ford McRee, J. A. Thurman, J. N. Snow, J. Q. Watts. 6.

J. F. Mixon.—Few men in the history of Georgia Methodism have possessed higher qualities of mind or nobler excellences of heart than the subject of this sketch. He was born in Newton county, Georgia, twelve miles south of Covington, on March 19, 1828; and died in Elberton, Ga., on February 18, 1910, lacking no more than thirty-one days of having lived eighty-two years. He was the son of Elijah and Charlotte Autrey Mixon, and sprang from the sturdiest of stocks. On his father's side his ancestors were English, who came to this country before the Revolutionary War and saw honorable service in that historic struggle on behalf of our national independence. His father was a native of Beaufort, N. C. His mother was of Scottish descent, and was born in South Carolina. His parents were married in Hancock county, Georgia, but shortly after their marriage they moved to Newton county and settled at the place of his birth, on the south side of the county. They had nine children, all of whom were born at the same place, except the youngest, Nelson Nolley Mixon, who was born in Oxford, to which place the family removed when the town was founded and Emory College was established there. Elijah Mixon and his wife, Charlotte, were not educated people, as the word now goes; but they had the highest appreciation of intellectual culture, and they went to live at Oxford that their children might enjoy educational advantages which they themselves had been denied. They were Methodists of the best type, and undertook with the utmost fidelity and care to provide for the mental and spiritual nurture of their off-

spring. Fletcher, the subject of this sketch, was baptized in infancy and converted in his youth. He wrote of this period of his life: "Baptized in infancy, I count myself to have been a member of the Methodist Church from infancy. In my early teens, while engaged in farm work, I became deeply convicted of sin, and, after suffering untold agonies for weeks, I experienced a change of heart so rapturous that I have never since doubted for a moment my conversion." He was entered as a student in Emory College in 1845, and was graduated with distinction in the class of 1849, among his classmates being Rev. Weyman H. Potter, D.D., Rev. C. W. Smith, D.D., Captain W. F. Plane, Prof. A. H. Flewellen, and Iverson W. Lane. After his graduation he engaged in teaching, in order to make the money with which to enter the profession of the law, which he had chosen as his life work. Until the year 1853 he continued to teach, teaching at Weaver's Academy, in Campbell county, in 1849; Liberty Hill, in Upson county, in 1850; and in the Academy in Covington, Ga., in 1851, 1852, and a part of 1853. He then read law in the office of Hon. John J. Floyd, in Covington, and was admitted to the bar at McDonough, Ga., September, 1853. He continued in the office of Judge Floyd until 1855, when he returned to the work of teaching, conducting a school at Liberty Hill, in Heard county. In the following year he returned to Covington and became the junior partner of Judge Floyd in the practice of law, and there he continued until 1858. He was strongly attracted by the work of teaching, however, and in 1858 he formed a partnership with Milton F. Cheney to conduct the Palmyra Institute at Newborn, Ga., and there he remained until 1863, when he took charge of the Academy at Monticello, Ga. While living in Monticello he was licensed to preach on June 6, 1863, and preached his first sermon in Sardis Church, in the Monticello Circuit, July 5, 1863. In the fall of 1864 he removed his residence to a farm which he owned near Newborn, Ga., and there he continued in farming and teaching until 1869, when he moved to Cedar-town and took charge of the school in that place. The health of both himself and his wife having failed, he rested from all work in 1870, except for some months he acted as president of the Southern Masonic Female College, the president, Dr. Gustavus J. Orr, having resigned to take the chair of mathematics in Oglethorpe University. With returning health he took charge of Fletcher Institute, Thomas-

ville, Ga. While living in Thomasville, engaged in teaching, and preaching as a local preacher, he was induced by his pastor, Rev. Charles R. Jewett, to apply for admission on trial into the traveling connection, and was admitted at the annual session of the South Georgia Conference held in Columbus, Ga., December, 1871. He remained a member of the South Georgia Conference for three years, serving the Decatur Circuit in 1872 and the Sandersville Station in 1873 and 1874. Then he transferred to the North Georgia Conference, in which Conference he continued as a member until his death, serving Monroe Circuit in 1875, Broad River Circuit in 1876-7; Gainesville District, 1878-9 and 1880-1; Dalton District, 1882-4; La Grange District, 1885-7; Edgewood Station, 1888-9; Washington Station, 1890; Elberton District, 1891-3; La Grange District, 1894; Augustus District, 1895-8; Rome District, 1898-9 and 1900; Thomas-ton Station, 1901-4; Tallapoosa Station, 1905; and Lawrenceville Station, 1906. After thirty-five years of continuous service in the itinerant ministry, he was superannuated at the close of his year at Lawrenceville; and thereafter he made his home with his daughter, Mrs. S. C. Dobbs, in Atlanta, Ga., until February, 1909, when he removed to Grantville, Ga., upon the invitation of Mr. and Mrs. Sam H. Leigh, who offered him "The Superannuate's Home," which they had erected in that place. He occupied that lovely cottage home for a year, and had gone on a brief visit to Elberton, when he was stricken, dying, as has been said, on February 18, 1910. He was thrice married. His first wife was Miss Georgia E. Smith, of Jasper county, Georgia, to whom he was married December 17, 1857. She having died August 19, 1874, he married Mrs. Kate Harris, of Cherokee county, August 13, 1878. After the death of his second wife, July 26, 1893, he married Miss Addie Harper, of Elbert county, who survives him. Of his first wife, four children were born, two of whom still survive—namely, Mrs. S. C. Dobbs, of Atlanta, Ga., and F. B. Mixon, of Macon, Ga. Dr. Mixon was a most admirable preacher, and whether as the preacher in charge of circuit, station, or district, he was always acceptable and effective. He was thoughtful in his exposition, well-nigh faultless in his diction, and always true to "the faith once for all delivered to the saints." He had no patience with theological novelties and eccentricities, and was always able to give cogent reasons for the hope to which he held with unwavering fidelity. At times

he was surpassingly eloquent in a style serene but fervent, and all his own. He read great books, but called no man master. He was no mere imitator in either the matter or the manner of his preaching. Twenty of the thirty-five years during which he served as an itinerant minister he filled the office of presiding elder, and few have filled that office better. With minute care he fulfilled all the duties of the place, and in the work of a counselor to the bishops he was unsurpassed in wisdom and fairness. All that he spoke in the cabinet might have been proclaimed from the housetop without damage to his reputation as a man and a Church official. I have never known a man who had less need for concealments, or less disposition to employ them. He was candid and kind, frank and fraternal in all his dealings with his brethren. And they loved and trusted him. He was a member of the General Conference of 1898, and showed himself an able legislator for his Church. In social life he was most courteous and companionable. While he was a very serious and earnest man, he had a subdued humor of the most genial and entertaining character. A more charming traveling companion could hardly be conceived. He accompanied me on one occasion to Cuba, and the memories of that journey in his company linger with me to this hour. His sermon before the Cuban Mission in Santa Clara mightily moved his hearers, and its influence abides, and will abide always, with those who had the privilege of listening to his thrilling words. Strong, honest, clean, intellectual, consecrated, J. F. Mixon served his generation by the will of God, and fell on sleep when he had passed his fourscore years, leaving a record in which there is nothing to extenuate and nothing to regret. His character was without spot and his reputation was without stain.—*Warren A. Candler.*

**W. A. PARKS.**—When the name of William A. Parks is transferred from the list of the living members of the North Georgia Conference to the long and honored roll of the dead, it will be the first time since the organization of the body that a living member of the Parks family does not answer to the name at roll call. It will be the first time in three-quarters of a century that the name of Parks has no place on the roster of one of the Georgia Conferences—the old Georgia Conference and the two that took the stead and heritage of the old body. There are historic names in Georgia Methodism. For a

hundred years and more the name Parks has had an honored place on the roll of Georgia Methodist preachers, and the name is a household word throughout the state. For several generations the Pierces, Quillions, Glenns, Cooks, and others have furnished sons whose labors in the itinerant ministry of the state have given statewide honor to these families. Such a succession is far better than apostolic succession, and affords enduring evidence of the worth of Christian heritage and training. William Asbury Parks was a son of James W. Parks, who was a grandson of Henry Parks, the father of Rev. William J. Parks, who from 1822 to 1873 was an itinerant preacher in Georgia. James W. Parks was for many years a local preacher; and his wife, whose maiden name was Sarah Frances Newton, was a woman of piety and industry. There were eight children in the family, four sons and four daughters. Two of these sons, William Asbury and Isaac, became itinerant Methodist preachers. The childhood home of these children was after a pattern more common in other days than in these hurrying times of the twentieth century. Industry was the law of the household, but it was not the industry which is too busy for family prayers twice a day. Many a Methodist preacher found lodging and welcome in that home, and the household rejoiced in the benediction left by these men of God. William Asbury was born near Florence, Ala., September 23, 1834. When he was about one year old, the family moved to Forsyth county, Georgia, where he spent his childhood and young manhood. He was baptized in his infancy by his kinsman, Rev. William J. Parks, and very early in life he showed a religious bent. He improved such educational advantages as came within his reach, and was full of that aspiring energy which refuses to be content with anything short of the best that can be attained by endeavor. He taught school at old Ebenezer, in Forsyth county, in his young manhood; and when he went to the Gainesville District, in 1882, there were some still living in the community who had been his pupils more than a quarter of a century before. In those days it was understood that the first step toward becoming a Methodist preacher was to receive license to exhort; and feeling the call to preach very early, in 1855, he was licensed to exhort by Rev. John H. Mashburn. The next year he journeyed from his home among the hills of Northeast Georgia to Americus, and applied for admission on trial in the old Georgia Conference. Thus at the

age of twenty-two he was accepted and went forth from that Conference to a ministry that extended over a period of fifty years. The following is a list of his appointments: 1857, junior preacher on the Carnesville Circuit; 1858, junior preacher at Athens, Ga., with the special work of missionary to the negroes. It was under a sermon preached while on this charge that L. H. Holsey, now one of the bishops of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, was converted. 1859, Gainesville Circuit; 1860, Oglethorpe Station. He transferred to Texas, and in 1861 he served the La Grange Station in one of the Texas Conferences; 1862, Gonzales, Texas, where in March of the same year he enlisted as a private in one of the Texas regiments in the Confederate service, but he was soon elected and commissioned chaplain. He served as chaplain to Waul's Texas Legion from April 1, 1862, to the following year, when he was transferred to the chaplaincy of Stovall's Brigade, composed largely of Georgians. He continued with this command in this capacity until the end of the war, giving himself with all his earnestness and energy to tender ministries to both soul and body for his comrades. After the return of peace, he again took work in Georgia, and in 1866 served the Cuthbert Station; 1867, Bainbridge Station; 1868-9, Hamilton Circuit; 1870, he was made agent for the American Bible Society in Georgia and Florida, and continued in this work until the close of 1875, when he again entered the regular work, this time in the North Georgia Conference. Perhaps no work of his life is more productive of good than his efforts in distributing the Word of God, and he kept an active interest in this line of work until the day of his departure. Only a few years since, during his days of feebleness he personally distributed Bibles given by the American Bible Society to the jails and corrective and benevolent institutions of Atlanta. As chairman of the Bible Society Committee at the Annual Conference, he ever urged upon his brethren a keener interest in placing Bibles everywhere, even in waste places of the earth. After supplying Mulberry Street Church, Macon, for a portion of the year 1876, his appointments in the North Georgia Conference were: 1877-8, Palmetto Circuit; 1879-81, presiding elder Dalton District; 1882-5, presiding elder Gainesville District; 1886, East Putnam Circuit; 1887-8, Newborn Circuit; 1889, Lithonia Circuit; 1890-1, supernumerary; 1892, St. James, Atlanta; 1893, Douglasville Station; 1894, Lawrenceville

Station; 1895, Dahlonega Station; 1896, Lyerly Station. At the session of the North Georgia Conference in Dalton, in 1896, Brother Parks asked for the superannuate relation, which was readily granted him in view of his long and faithful service to the Church, and of the increasing infirmities that were coming upon him. In this relation he remained to the day of his death, but he was not content to sit down and spend his years in inactivity. He preached as often as he had strength and opportunity, and in the last three years he did some of the most useful and enduring work of his life in starting the movement in our Conference to secure homes for the wornout preachers of the Conference. To this cause he gave his last days with an untiring zeal and never-ceasing energy. He also served as chaplain in the Georgia Legislature the year that prohibition was carried in Georgia. In November, 1865, Brother Parks was married to Miss Ann D. Moore, of Carroll county, Georgia. This most estimable Christian lady, though reared in another communion, entered at once and most heartily upon the life of an itinerant preacher's wife, and all through the years of their married life she has shared his experiences with un murmuring faithfulness and fortitude, helping as only a good wife can help. Those who have entered this home know what a real Beth Meon it was. Sister Parks survives her husband, in beautiful, peaceful old age, loved by her children and honored by all who know her. Professor Marvin M. Parks, president of the Georgia Normal and Industrial College at Milledgeville, Mrs. Luke G. Johnson, Mrs. T. C. Betterton, and Miss Mary Parks survive their father. Brother Parks was a man of active, hopeful, ardent spirit. Always cheerful, always earnest, always intent upon whatever he undertook, he was never without an undertaking of some sort. He was, through his whole life, one of the most useful and helpful of men. His wholehearted energy sometimes betrayed him into mistakes, but he never claimed infallibility for himself. He was loved most, and trusted most fully, by those who knew him best. There is no better test of character than this. His preaching was notably effective. With a voice that was excellent in its carrying powers, with clear-cut thoughts and with words that were simple and accurate, with convictions which were never lukewarm, with a purpose in presenting the gospel that was always definite and made distinct in his sermons and always en-

dowed with unction and sometimes with great power, his preaching won many to Christ and left a lifelong impression upon those who heard him. A great revival swept over the Gainesville District during his presiding eldership in the centennial year of Methodism in America, and some of its fruits abide unto this very day. In his wonderful work of grace, the Wesleyan doctrine of entire sanctification was prominent, and none who felt the thrill and power of the movement could any more doubt the presence of the Holy Ghost in it all than Job could doubt the voice of God when Jehovah spoke to him out of the whirlwind. Brother Parks was always interested in the young, and more than one preacher owes his college training to the helpful sympathy of this friend of young men. The passing years weakened his body and left frost upon his head, but his heart was young and fresh and sanguine to the last. He was a man, a brother, a Christian, a preacher of the gospel, true to his fellow-men, true to his loved ones, true to his Church, and true to his Lord. His last days were days of peace and assurance, and comfort in the Holy Spirit. The light went slowly out, and there were no clouds at the sunset except the clouds that tell by their glowing tints of a brighter to-morrow. He died at the home of his son-in-law, Rev. Luke G. Johnson, in Gainesville, Ga., June 24, 1910, and was buried in the family burying ground, at Whitesburg, Ga.—*Lovick P. Winter.*

FORD MCREE was born in Morgan county, Georgia, February 23, 1861. His father, who was a prominent physician, died while this his only child was an infant. His mother returned to the home of her father, in Oglethorpe county, where in her widowhood she reared her son, carefully and faithfully training him in all that was good and true and noble. No boy ever received more tender love from a mother, and no mother was ever more satisfactorily rewarded for her loving care than she in the noble character of this devoted son. During his boyhood, Brother McRee was born again at old Cherokee Corner Church, and there he worshiped until, during the pastorate of Rev. R. A. Seale, he felt that God had a special work for him to do, and he made the decision to enter the itinerant ministry. This decision was made not without hesitation. His ideals were lofty and he felt his unworthiness—not in cowardice, but in humility. But he was not a man to shirk; and when his duty was made plain to him,

and once he had set his hands to the plow, he never looked back. He received his license to preach from a Quarterly Conference held in the old church where he had worshiped since childhood; was recommended for admission on trial, and joined the North Georgia Conference at Marietta, Ga., December, 1887. Uncle Simon Peter Richardson was his presiding elder, and Bishop McTyeire presided over the Conference. On December 29, 1891, Brother McRee was united in marriage to Miss Mary Lou Latimer, of Woodstock, Ga., who proved a helpmeet indeed to him. She, with two children and his aged mother, survives him. Little Ford, Jr., the youngest child, preceded his father to the better land a few years ago. Brother McRee served faithfully and unselfishly the following charges: Danielsville, 1888-9; Royston, 1890; Canton, 1891; Jasper, 1892-3; Maysville, 1894-5; Monroe, 1896-9; Hartwell, 1900; Elberton, 1901-2; Dalton District, 1903-6; Milledgeville, 1907-9; St. John, Augusta, 1910. Ford McRee was a preacher of no ordinary ability. His intellect was clear and discriminating; his character was above reproach. He was studious, he was earnest, he was tender, he was brave, he was consecrated. There was no hypocrisy in his life. He abhorred a sham; he loved the genuine, and lived it. The gospel trumpet in his hand gave no uncertain sound. He stood for the right against the wrong; he pleaded for righteousness in Church and State. He cared for the souls of men, always rendering disinterested service—seeking them, not theirs. His tender sympathies made him a welcome visitor into the homes of his people, and his own strength of character made him a safe friend and wise counselor for the saint and the sinner. His common sense, humane heart, and clean life made him a blessing wherever he ministered, for he preached so well in his living that men believed what he said in the pulpit. But one day this faithful worker grew more tired than he thought, more weary than his friends were aware; and then we missed him. "He was not, for God took him." He had lived too well to be afraid, so he answered the summons without remorse or alarm. He thought he might be able to preach again after nearly two months of rest from his work, and as he said, out of the genuineness of his loyal heart: "My people have been so kind to me at St. John, I must try to get back and serve them as best I can." So saying, he returned on the first Sunday in October, preached, administered the sacrament of



the Lord's Supper, pronounced his blessing upon his friends, went to bed, and on the morning of October 22 he renewed the feast with his Lord in the spirit world, where he will forever abide. We laid the tired, worn body to rest in the cemetery in Marietta; and as we turned away from the sacred spot, heaped with beautiful flowers, sent by loving friends as a simple tribute to his well-spent life, the October sunshine flooded the earth with gold, and our hearts were lifted above the things of this world, and we thanked God for the hope of the resurrection. Our friend has just gone on before; we shall see him again.—*Walter Dillard.*

JOHN A. THURMAN, son of William Thurman and his wife, Nannie Sailors, was born in Atlanta, Ga., February 2, 1850; and died at Milledgeville, Ga., February 2, 1910. He was converted in a class meeting in the city of Atlanta in January, 1868. In a little diary, now in the writer's possession, he says: "My conversion was as clear as a sunbeam; of that miraculous change I have never had a doubt." He was the first member of his father's family to unite with the Church. Soon after his conversion he erected a family altar in the home of his widowed mother. That mother soon accepted Christ as her personal Saviour. Having led his mother to Christ, only a few years later he sat by her dying bed and held her hand while she peacefully fell asleep. How glorious must have been the meeting when those hands were again clasped on the shores where death never comes, and the inhabitants say not, "We are sick"! The fire of divine love had not long burned in the youthful heart of our dear brother before he felt called of God to preach the gospel. He wisely recognized the call to preach as a call to preparation. His opportunities at that time were by no means the best. The desolations of a cruel war were resting on the Southland, and many of her best people were in poverty. He attended such schools as he could, among them a Presbyterian school at Lookout Mountain, and formed habits of systematic study which characterized him through life. He was an earnest and prayerful student of the Bible, as any close observer could see in his preaching, which was always edifying and often attended with an unction that moved his hearers mightily. Brother Thurman entered the traveling connection of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1871. With them he served eight years as presiding elder, and was a member of

the General Conference held at Philadelphia in 1884. On December 26, 1872, Brother Thurman was married to Miss Jennie Bruce, with whom he lived happily until her death, which occurred at McDonough, Ga., February 13, 1896. They are survived by six daughters and one son. In 1892 Brother Thurman united with the North Georgia Conference, and served the following charges: Locust Grove, one year; McDonough, three years; Chickamauga, two years; Loganville, one year; Austell, one year; Bowdon, two years; Second Church and Pearl Mills, at Elberton, one year, when he was forced to superannuate because of declining health, after which he steadily grew worse till death ended his sufferings. Having known our dear brother long and well, I can truly say that he was one among the most conscientious men it was ever my privilege to know. His life was clean and his moral character without spot or blemish.—*W. E. Tarpley.*

JAMES N. SNOW.—It has been said that "Death loves a shining mark." This proverb was certainly verified when, on February 20, 1910, in Covington, Ga., the grim reaper laid low our brother, James N. Snow. He was born in Atlanta, Ga., October 20, 1865, and passed from earth in his forty-fifth year. While he was still an infant, his parents removed to Monroe, Walton county, where he spent his childhood and youth. He attended Emory College in 1887 and 1888; and though he did not continue till graduation, he derived much benefit from the instructions and associations he enjoyed there. As a student he maintained a character singularly pure, and by his genial nature made many friends. Gifted in music, he at one time contemplated preparing himself for a life career in this beautiful art. But having been converted in early boyhood, and having lived a faithful and conscientious Christian, his mind and heart were open to the influences of the Holy Spirit; and when he heard the call to the ministry, he cheerfully surrendered all his cherished plans and gave himself unreservedly to the work of preaching the gospel. In 1888 he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Monroe charge, Rev. A. G. Worley presiding elder. Soon after being licensed he went to Texas, and was appointed junior preacher, as a supply, on the Oak Cliff charge, in the suburbs of Dallas. In 1889 he was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference at Ennis, and was appointed to Haskell, where



he served two years, then to Baldwin for one year. In 1890 he returned to Georgia and was happily married to Miss Susie Fitzpatrick, of Warrenton, who, as a true helpmeet, took up the burdens and entered upon the experiences of a preacher's wife in his Texas pastorate. At the close of his year at Baldwin, in 1891, he was transferred to the North Georgia Conference. His appointments in this Conference were as follows: Young Harris, Whitesburg, Rutledge, Monticello, Bolton, Canton, Covington, Barnesville, and St. John's, Atlanta. On these charges, many of them hard ones, he rendered faithful service, was instrumental in bringing many souls into the kingdom, and left with the love and devotion of his people. In 1906, while serving with acceptability and success for the second year at St. John's (Atlanta), his health, which for several years had been precarious, broke down. After spending some time in West Texas for rest and recuperation, he returned to his work in Atlanta, only to find that, in hope of prolonging his life, he must seek a change of climate. He was therefore transferred to the Florida Conference and appointed to First Church, Tampa, for the latter part of 1906, taking the place of Rev. H. C. Christian, who was returning to Georgia. Finding that the climate of Florida did not benefit him, he was transferred to the West Texas Conference and stationed in San Antonio in 1907 and 1908. During the latter year he was compelled, by failing health, to give up the work in San Antonio. He therefore returned to Georgia, and spent some time in Macon under medical treatment. At the session of 1908 he was transferred to the North Georgia Conference, and on the honor roll of superannuated preachers. His health seeming to improve, he felt strong enough to yield to the call of his energetic spirit of self-reliance, and came to Covington, where he had many friends, and undertook the editing and publishing of *The Enterprise*, one of the oldest papers in Middle Georgia, but which, on account of the death of the former proprietor, had gone down. He entered upon this work with energy and skill, and at once the paper showed that the hand of a master had it in control. His editorials were strong, and spoke only for righteousness; and his enterprise and activity made it a publication of more than local interest. Business complications and the effort to renovate a wornout plant were too much for his strength, and he often worked when ill enough to have been in bed, and his he-

roic wife and industrious son sought to relieve him as much as possible. After a few months of hard work and unflagging energy, he was compelled to surrender to the encroachment of disease and retire from active business. After a few weeks of patient suffering, he peacefully passed out of our sight and entered the glory of heaven. To those who had the privilege of visiting him while confined to his room he talked as calmly about death as if it had no terror for him. His only regret at going away was leaving his wife and son, and as he talked his face shone as that of an angel: Brother Snow was no ordinary man. He had by nature a bright and genial disposition which grace touched and glorified. His tender heart, his sympathetic spirit and genial smile made him friends wherever he went. He had a clear and discriminating mind, which he had improved by hard and good reading. Though he was the incarnation of gentleness, he had undaunted courage for the right. He loved truth and righteousness, and would rather have died than compromise with error or make terms with sin. His preaching was clear in thought, scriptural in doctrine, and Christly in holy zeal and love for men. His religion was practical, evangelical, spiritual. It made him glad to live, happy to work, cheerful in suffering, victorious in trials, ready at God's will to die. The high regard and sincere affection in which he was held by the people of Covington were manifest by their tender ministries during his sickness and thoughtful kindness at his death. The funeral services were held in the Methodist church, and were attended by all classes and denominations. The high place he held in the love of his brethren of the ministry was shown by the attendance of practically all the preachers of the vicinity and a number from a distance. He left as his immediate family his wife and son, who is a student in Emory College, for the completion of whose term there his father was very anxious. His place is vacant in our Conference session, but his name is enrolled in the affectionate remembrance of his brethren and in the Church of the firstborn that is written in heaven.—*Charles E. Dowman.*

JOHN QUILLIAN WATTS.—It is a pleasure to think of the character and life of such a man as Rev. John Quillian Watts. His life, measured by years, was short, but he lived well and left a long record of good works. He was born at Fairmount, Ga., on March 28, 1873. When he was

nine years old he joined the Church, and soon after he had the glorious experience of a thorough regeneration. From that time on to the end he kept so close to the Master that his life was constantly reflecting the light of the Sun of Righteousness. Those who knew him during his boyhood days speak of him as the joy of his home, and carrying sunshine wherever he went. His example was such as to draw the youth around him into the ways of righteousness, rather than to lead them astray. When the Lord wanted another man to preach the gospel, no doubt it was easy for him to reach the ear of his young brother. He had never gone deep enough into the world for its din to dull his spiritual hearing and cause him to fail to recognize the voice divine. His response to the call seems to have been ready, and he brought into the work all of his ransomed powers. In 1898 he applied for membership in the North Georgia Conference, was received on trial and sent to serve the Holly Springs Church. He there began a career of service that is rarely surpassed in loyalty and consecration to the Master, in activity and zeal in the work, and in aptness and success in his labors. Besides Holly Springs, he labored in Lindale, near Rome; in Hanleiter, Griffin; in Broadway, Augusta; St. James, Atlanta; and other places. Wherever he went he carried and exercised the same spirit of zeal and fidelity which began in his conversion. His zeal was not a zeal without knowledge, going about to establish his own righteousness, and thus hindering the cause he had espoused. Being a man of good native intellect, he recognized who it was that he had undertaken to serve, and what he had promised to do. Hence he seemed to have no place for selfish ends in his life. He had promised to live for Christ, and as far as I could see he came as near as any man I have known living to that end. He had social qualities that gave him ready access to people, and he had a forceful, tactful way of preaching that caused the common people to hear him gladly. He was not a great man or great preacher in the sense in which we too often use the term greatness, but he was great in doing good and in leading lost sinners to Christ for salvation. He was a successful minister of the Word in nearly all of the true elements of success. He was modest and quiet, never obtrusive, never looking to his own selfish ends, but ever looking on the things of others. On November 30, 1904, he was married to Miss Corrie

Elizabeth Jones, of Rome, Ga., a woman of fine intellect and well-rounded Christian character, and who proved to be a great blessing and help to him in his sacred calling. They were blessed with three children, one of whom passed into the upper world after a short stay with them here. On February 18, 1910, near midnight, Brother Watts ceased his labors and sufferings here and responded to another call of the Master, that to come up higher. Thus ended a career here which, though short, was full to overflowing in things that were worthy. From all testimony, we can believe that as a son, a husband, a father, a minister of the gospel, and a citizen of God's kingdom, he was faithful; and that while to him to live was Christ, yet to die was gain. It did seem that we needed Brother Watts in the warfare in this world, but our Captain knows best where to place his soldiers and where to glorify them.—*W. F. Glenn.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Athens District.*

	Mem bers.	Local Pr's.
Athens: First Church .....	1,121	2
Oconee Street .....	490	2
Young Harris Memorial .....	299	...
Athens Circuit .....	383	...
Broad River .....	440	...
Center .....	639	1
Farmington .....	382	2
Green Circuit .....	412	...
Greensboro .....	191	...
Lexington .....	315	...
Little River .....	408	3
Madison .....	381	1
Morgan .....	422	1
Rutledge .....	469	1
Sharon .....	375	5
Union Point .....	391	...
Washington .....	350	1
Watkinsville and Whitehall ...	353	1
West Wilkes .....	247	1
White Plains and Siloam .....	336	2
Winterville .....	359	1
Princeton .....	342	...
	9,105	24

*Atlanta District.*

Atlanta: Asbury .....	223	i
Battle Hill .....	195	...
Collins Memorial .....	129	...
East Atlanta .....	240	...
English Avenue and Jefferson Street .....	575	...
Epworth .....	280	...
First Church .....	1,418	8
Grace .....	1,080	1

## Atlanta District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Atlanta: Inman Park .....	324	1
Nellie Dodd and South Atlanta .....	273	...
Park Street and Bonnie Brac..	1,220	5
Payne Memorial .....	963	...
St. James .....	407	1
St. John .....	988	1
St. Luke .....	562	...
St. Mark .....	660	...
St. Paul .....	1,972	4
Trinity .....	1,657	3
Walker Street .....	700	...
Wesley Memorial .....	901	10
West Side .....	282	...
Atlanta Heights .....	831	...
College Park .....	274	1
Decatur .....	466	1
Decatur Circuit .....	310	...
Druid Hills .....	115	...
East Point and Mission .....	485	...
Hapeville .....	520	5
Kirkwood and East End .....	286	...
Mount Vernon .....	168	...
	18,517	42

## Augusta District.

Augusta: Asbury .....	400	...
Broadway .....	323	...
St. James .....	967	2
St. John .....	675	...
St. Luke .....	614	1
Woodlawn .....	383	...
Culverton .....	269	...
Dearing .....	375	1
Gracewood .....	613	...
Groveton .....	408	...
Hancock .....	553	...
Harlem .....	179	...
Hephzibah .....	358	2
Mayfield .....	333	...
Messena .....	344	2
Norwood .....	474	2
Sparta .....	394	...
Thomson and Mission .....	537	...
Thomson Circuit .....	371	1
Warrenton .....	409	...
	8,979	11

## Dalton District.

Adairsville .....	561	2
Calhoun .....	308	...
Calhoun Circuit .....	442	2
Cartersville .....	552	2
Chatsworth .....	370	...
Chickamauga .....	360	2
Dalton: First Church .....	373	2
Hamilton Street .....	383	1
East Cartersville .....	136	1
Emerson .....	337	...
Fairmount .....	807	3
Kingston .....	552	1
La Fayette .....	298	...
La Fayette Circuit .....	363	...
Lyerly .....	357	...
Murray .....	313	...
Ringsgold .....	520	2
Subligna .....	358	4
Summerville .....	237	1
Tilton .....	247	...
Trion .....	378	1
Tunnel Hill .....	371	3
Whitfield .....	387	1
	9,010	28

## Elberton District.

Bowman .....	771	2
Carnesville .....	1,001	3
Clayton .....	505	1

## Elberton District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Clarksville .....	576	1
Commerce Station .....	154	...
Broad Street .....	226	...
Cornelia and Demorest .....	270	1
Danielsville .....	634	2
Elberton Circuit .....	538	1
Elberton: First Church .....	508	2
Hartwell .....	354	...
Hartwell Circuit .....	540	1
Homer .....	553	...
Lavonia .....	563	...
Lincolnton .....	299	...
Maysville .....	501	...
Middleton .....	460	1
Royston .....	653	1
South Lincoln .....	263	...
Toccoa .....	312	...
Toccoa Circuit .....	434	1
	10,130	17

## Gainesville District.

Bellton .....	526	...
Bethlehem .....	476	...
Buford .....	256	1
Cleveland .....	620	6
Cumming .....	491	1
Dacula .....	850	1
Dahlonega .....	110	...
Duluth .....	498	...
Flowery Branch .....	516	1
Gainesville: First Church .....	831	5
St. Paul .....	290	1
Hall Circuit .....	506	1
Hoschton .....	358	1
Jefferson .....	277	1
Jefferson Circuit .....	408	1
Lawrenceville .....	303	1
Logansville .....	695	2
Loudsville .....	423	...
Monroe .....	421	2
Monroe Circuit .....	399	...
New Holland .....	268	4
Norcross and Prospect .....	551	2
Norcross Circuit .....	693	...
North Lumpkin .....	158	2
Pendergrass .....	429	3
South Lumpkin .....	214	3
Winder .....	422	...
	12,009	39

## Griffin District.

Barnesville .....	523	1
Barnesville Circuit .....	503	...
Culloden and Yatesville .....	286	2
Fayetteville .....	670	2
Flovilla .....	341	2
Forsyth .....	311	...
Forsyth Circuit .....	445	2
Griffin Circuit .....	445	...
Griffin: First Church .....	557	1
Hanleiter .....	298	1
Third Church and Kincaid .....	214	...
Hampton .....	434	1
Inman .....	786	2
Jackson .....	286	...
Jenkinsburg .....	312	...
Jonesboro .....	476	2
Locust Grove .....	566	2
McDonough .....	616	1
Milner .....	387	...
Senola .....	401	2
Stockbridge .....	547	1
Thomaston .....	322	...
Thomaston Circuit .....	300	2
Zebulon .....	485	...
	10,511	24

*La Grange District.*

	Mem. bers.	Local Prs.
Bowdon .....	645	3
ChIPLEY .....	579	2
Fairburn .....	470	2
Franklin .....	520	...
Glenn .....	365	...
Grantville and Lone Oak .....	500	...
Greenville and Trinity .....	390	...
Hogansville and Corinth .....	461	...
La Grange: First Church .....	480	1
South La Grange .....	204	...
St. John and Unity .....	207	...
Mountville .....	410	1
Moreland and Luthersville .....	409	...
Newnan: First Church .....	758	2
Lovejoy Memorial .....	566	2
Oakland .....	354	1
Palmetto .....	450	...
Roopville .....	424	1
Turin .....	663	...
West Point .....	375	...
West Point Circuit .....	358	1
Whitesburg .....	415	2
Woodbury .....	462	...

10,465 18

*Marietta District.*

Acworth .....	749	5
Alpharetta .....	799	...
Austell .....	318	1
Blairsville .....	498	3
Blue Ridge and Morganton .....	130	...
Canton .....	224	...
Cobb Circuit .....	604	1
Dawsonville .....	434	2
Ellijay .....	235	...
Holly Springs .....	521	...
Jasper and Nelson .....	489	...
Liverpool .....	702	...
Marietta: First Church .....	595	1
Elizabeth .....	183	...
Powder Springs .....	520	...
Roswell .....	484	1
Waleska .....	173	8
Woodstock .....	543	2
Young Cane .....	169	1
Young Harris .....	272	6

8,642 31

*Oxford District.*

Baldwin .....	291	...
Clinton .....	580	...
Conyers .....	335	...
Conyers Circuit .....	349	1
Covington .....	367	...
Eatonton .....	246	...
East Putnam .....	471	...
Lithonia .....	402	...
Mansfield .....	279	1
Midway .....	115	...
Milledgeville .....	522	1
Monticello .....	265	...
Monticello Circuit .....	463	...
Newborn .....	567	3
Oxford .....	225	12
Porterdale & Covington Mission .....	387	1
Putnam .....	236	1
Salem .....	674	1
Shady Dale .....	497	1
Social Circle .....	324	1
South Baldwin .....	378	1
Stone Mountain .....	512	...
West Putnam .....	391	...

8,926 24

*Rome District.*

Aragon .....	155	...
Buchanan .....	253	1
Carrollton .....	518	...

*Rome District (Continued).*

	Mem. bers.	Local Prs.
Carrollton Circuit .....	673	1
Cave Springs .....	328	...
Cedartown .....	465	...
Dallas .....	693	...
Douglasville .....	546	...
Everett Springs .....	322	...
Floyd Circuit .....	373	...
Lindale .....	347	1
Polk Circuit .....	347	...
Rockmart .....	385	...
Rome: First Church .....	791	2
Second Church .....	275	1
Second Avenue .....	143	...
South Broad .....	220	...
North Rome .....	502	2
Stilesboro .....	256	...
Tallapoosa .....	201	...
Villa Rica .....	501	3
Waco .....	295	1
Winston .....	417	3
Yorkville .....	345	3

9,349 18

*Recapitulation.*

Athens District .....	9,105	24
Atlanta District .....	18,517	42
Augusta District .....	8,979	11
Dalton District .....	9,019	28
Elberton District .....	10,130	17
Gainesville District .....	12,099	39
Griffin District .....	10,511	24
La Grange District .....	10,465	18
Marietta District .....	8,642	31
Oxford District .....	8,926	24
Rome District .....	9,349	18
Total this year .....	115,643	276
Total last year .....	113,535	297
Increase .....	2,108	...
Decrease .....	...	21

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,264.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,229.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 84.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,269.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 760.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 6,172.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 68,853.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$25,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$21,590.49. \$21,509.20 paid to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$25,393; Domestic Missions, \$22,234. Total, \$47,627.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$8,824.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$714.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$29,388; preachers in charge, \$205,096.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$4,062.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 834; houses of worship, 808.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,672,449; indebtedness, \$170,777.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 256; parsonages, 218.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the indebtedness thereon? Value, \$530,650; indebtedness, \$15,542.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 11; district parsonages, 7.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$53,000; indebtedness, \$8,900.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 8; amount of damage, \$1,580.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,092,120; premiums paid, \$5,849; collections on losses, \$1,023.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Emory College: Value of property, \$300,000; endowment, \$240,000; professors, 13; pupils, 313. Wesleyan Female College: Value of property, \$350,000; endowment, \$25,000; professors, 28; pupils, 406. La Grange Female College: Value of property, \$169,000; endowment, \$24,000; professors, 21; pupils, 186. Fairmount College: Value of property, \$8,000; professors, 3; pupils, 140. Piedmont Institute: Value of property, \$25,000; professors, 4; pupils, 421. Reinhardt College: Value of property, \$25,000; endowment, \$11,500; professors, 11; pupils, 407. Young Harris College: Value of property, \$60,000; endowment, \$4,000; professors, 9; pupils, 471. Griffin Collegiate Institute: Value of property, \$10,000; professors, 6; pupils, 158. Murray-

ville Institute: Value of property, \$15,000; professors, 4; pupils, 200. Paine College: Value of property, \$47,500; endowment, \$39,104; professors, 20; pupils, 328.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? John D. Walker.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? St. James Church, Augusta, Ga.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ATHENS DISTRICT.

*W. L. Pierce, P. E.*

Athens: First Church, M. L. Troutman.

Oconee Street, A. J. Sears.

Young Harris Memorial, S. R. England.

Athens Circuit, J. W. Taylor.

Broad River, W. W. Benson.

Center Mission, A. F. Ward.

Farmington, C. A. Swift.

Green Circuit, G. T. Sorrells.

Greensboro, H. W. Joiner.

Lexington Circuit, J. S. L. Sappington.

Little River, A. B. Sanders.

Madison, J. H. Mashburn.

Morgan Circuit, A. A. Sullivan.

Princeton Circuit, John Franklin.

Rutledge, J. M. Crowe.

Sharon, J. G. Davis; H. C. Ledford, supply.

Union Point, H. J. Ellis.

Washington, A. M. Pierce.

Watkinsville, E. C. Marks.

West Wilkes, W. A. Woodruff.

White Plains and Siloam, J. M. Fowler.

Winterville, W. R. Mackay.

Wesleyan Female College: W. B. Bonnell, Professor.

#### ATLANTA DISTRICT.

*Joel T. Daves, P. E.*

Atlanta: Asbury, G. W. Farr.

Battle Hill, J. B. Allen.

Druid Hills, E. G. Mackay.

East Atlanta, C. V. Weathers.

English Avenue and Jefferson Street, W. W. Brinsfield; W. M. Hunton, supply.

Epworth, F. J. Mashburn.

First Church, S. P. Wiggins.

Grace, J. O. Grogan.

Inman Park, S. A. Harris.

Nellie Dodd and South Atlanta, M. L. Underwood.

Park Street, Bonnie Brae and Oakland City, S. R. Belk, J. S. Strickland, C. A. Jamison.

Payne Memorial, G. D. Stone.

St. James, Benjamin Graham.

Atlanta: St. John, S. B. Ledbetter.  
 St. Luke, M. M. Walraven.  
 St. Mark and Center Street, A. M. Hughlett; G. H. Turner, supply.  
 St. Paul, J. R. King.  
 Trinity, John B. Robins, H. L. Edmondson.  
 Walker Street, H. M. Quillian.  
 Wesley Memorial, Frank Siler.  
 West Side, H. D. Pace.  
 Atlanta Heights, J. L. Allgood.  
 College Park, Wallace Rogers.  
 Collins Memorial, W. S. Robison.  
 Decatur and Orphans' Home, J. S. Bryon, J. M. Hawkins.  
 Decatur Circuit, supplied by B. F. Dodson.  
 East Point and Mission, J. F. Yarbrough.  
 Hapeville, P. A. Kellett.  
 Kirkwood and East End, T. J. Branson; W. E. Arnold, supply.  
 Mount Vernon, C. L. Bass.  
*Wesleyan Christian Advocate*: M. J. Cofer, Assistant Editor.  
 Missionary Training School: J. D. Hammond, Professor.  
 Preachers' Aid Society: C. A. Evans, Agent.  
 Orphans' Home: H. L. Crumley, Agent; J. M. Hawkins, Superintendent.  
 Y. M. C. A., A. A. Tilley, Secretary.  
 Missionary to Japan, W. P. Turner.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, Joel T. Daves.  
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, E. M. Stanton.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, Walker Lewis

#### AUGUSTA DISTRICT.

*B. F. Fraser, P. E.*

Augusta: St. John, H. M. Du Bose.  
 St. James, T. R. Kendall, Sr.  
 Broadway, L. M. Twiggs.  
 Asbury, A. D. Echols.  
 Woodlawn, G. F. Venable.  
 St. Luke, G. W. Griner.  
 Culverton, C. M. Verdell.  
 Dearing, E. W. Reynolds, supply.  
 Gracewood, B. F. Mize.  
 Groveton, to be supplied.  
 Hancock, J. A. Sewell; L. B. Simpson, supply.  
 Harlem, J. W. Gober.  
 Hephzibah, Neal White.  
 Mayfield, W. H. Clark.  
 Messina, J. M. Talkington, supply.  
 Norwood, Firley Baum.  
 Richmond Circuit, W. R. Kennedy.  
 Sparta, G. M. Eakes.  
 Thomson and Mission, H. C. Christian.

Thomson Circuit, F. R. Seaborn.  
 Warrenton, J. M. Tumlin.  
 Fayne College: R. L. Campbell, Professor.

#### DALTON DISTRICT.

*T. J. Christian, P. E.*

Adairsville, A. S. Hutcheson.  
 Calhoun, J. D. Turner.  
 Calhoun Circuit, J. B. Gresham.  
 Cartersville, William Dunbar.  
 Chatsworth, J. C. Adams.  
 Chickamauga, O. M. Ponder.  
 Dalton: First Church and Mills, W. R. Foote.  
 Hamilton Street, N. A. Parsons, supply.  
 Emerson and East Cartersville, J. E. Russell.  
 Fairmount, Marvin Swilling.  
 Kingston, B. H. Trammell.  
 La Fayette, C. K. Henderson, supply.  
 La Fayette Circuit, H. O. Greene, supply.  
 Lyerly, R. A. Clatt, supply.  
 Murray, C. A. Allday, supply.  
 Resaca and Tilton, D. P. Johnston.  
 Ringgold, M. L. Harris.  
 Subigna, L. B. Hughes, supply.  
 Summerville, E. G. Thomason.  
 Trion, H. M. Strozier.  
 Tunnel Hill, J. T. Richardson.  
 Whitfield, Grover Noles, supply.

#### ELBERTON DISTRICT.

*Fletcher Walton, P. E.*

Elberton: First Church, R. F. Eakes.  
 Elbert Circuit, G. W. Tumlin.  
 Bowman, W. A. Simmons.  
 Carnesville, I. H. Miller; W. A. Cooper, supply.  
 Clayton, L. H. Greene: one to be supplied.  
 Comer, J. R. Jones.  
 Commerce, Frank Quillian.  
 Commerce Circuit, W. L. Harrison.  
 Cornelia and Clarksville, C. C. Spence.  
 Demorest Circuit, J. E. Ellis, supply.  
 Hartwell, O. L. Kelley.  
 Hartwell Circuit, T. H. Maxwell.  
 Homer, J. E. Rorie.  
 Lavonia, Walter Millican.  
 Lincolnton, A. M. Smith.  
 Maysville, H. S. Smith.  
 Middleton, J. W. Stipe.  
 Royston, W. W. Gaines.  
 South Lincoln, T. B. Middlebrooks.  
 Toccoa, J. P. Erwin.  
 Toccoa Circuit, J. W. Brinsfield.

#### GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

*L. G. Johnson, P. E.*

Gainesville: First Church, C. E. Dowman.  
 St. Paul, A. F. Nunn.



Belton, Arthur Maness.  
 Bethlehem, C. T. Ivey.  
 Buford, H. B. Mays.  
 Cleveland, M. B. Whitaker.  
 Cumming, L. A. McLaughlin.  
 Dacula, R. P. Jackson, supply.  
 Dahlonga, M. D. Cunningham.  
 Duluth, A. E. Scott.  
 Flowery Branch, Z. Speer.  
 Hall Circuit, W. M. Barnett.  
 Hoschton, J. F. Davis.  
 Jefferson, F. S. Hudson.  
 Jefferson Circuit, J. W. Bailey.  
 Lawrenceville, W. R. Branham.  
 Logansville, S. H. Dimon.  
 Loudsville, John Twiggs, supply.  
 Monroe, J. A. Timmerman.  
 Monroe Circuit, W. R. England.  
 New Holland, G. T. Chandler, supply.  
 Norcross and Prospect, A. C. Cantrell.  
 Norcross Circuit, F. A. Ragsdale, supply.  
 North Lumpkin, W. W. Burgess, supply.  
 Pendergrass, J. H. Little.  
 South Lumpkin, J. S. Brownlow, supply.  
 Winder, W. T. Hunnicutt.

#### GRIFFIN DISTRICT.

*J. H. Eakes, P. E.*

Griffin: First Church, C. O. Jones.  
 Hanleiter, B. P. Reed.  
 Third Church and Kincaid, W. P. Carmichael.  
 Griffin Circuit, J. R. Allen.  
 Barnesville, W. T. Hamby.  
 Barnesville Circuit, G. P. Gary.  
 Culloden and Yatesville, W. T. Bell.  
 Fayetteville, I. W. Keithley.  
 Flovilla, J. A. Sprayberry.  
 Forsyth, R. M. Dixon.  
 Forsyth Circuit, E. A. Ware.  
 Hampton, J. E. England.  
 Inman, J. S. Askew.  
 Jackson, R. C. Cleckler.  
 Jenkinsburg, L. G. Bowden, supply.  
 Jonesboro, J. A. Quillian.  
 Locust Grove, W. J. De Bardeleben.  
 McDonough, Olin King.  
 Milner, F. R. Smith.  
 Senoia, E. W. Jones.  
 Stockbridge, W. O. Butler.  
 Thomaston, R. B. O. England.  
 Thomaston Mission, W. P. Miller, supply.  
 Zebulon, C. P. Marchman.  
 Griffin District Institute, J. R. Speer.

#### LA GRANGE DISTRICT.

*W. P. Lovejoy, P. E.*

La Grange: First Church, W. T. Irvine.  
 South La Grange, G. R. Whitaker.  
 St. John and Unity, C. H. Martin.  
 Bowden, W. A. Maxwell.

Chibley, A. H. S. Bugg.  
 Fairburn, H. C. Emory.  
 Franklin, C. F. Hughes.  
 Glenn, N. H. Jay, supply.  
 Grantville and Lone Oak, L. W. Rivers.  
 Greenville and Trinity, Felton Williams.  
 Hogansville and Corinth, J. T. Robins.  
 Mountville, M. K. Patillo.  
 Moreland and Luthersville, T. R. Kendall, Jr.  
 Newnan: First Church, A. W. Quillian.  
 Lovejoy Memorial, A. E. Sansburn.  
 Oakland, Q. L. Morgan, supply.  
 Palmetto, V. E. Lanford.  
 Roopville, B. H. Greene.  
 Turin, W. S. Gaines.  
 West Point, J. G. Logan.  
 West Point Circuit, L. L. Landrum.  
 Whitesburg, H. M. Willis, supply.  
 Woodbury, G. L. Chastain.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, Z. V. Hawkes.

#### MARIETTA DISTRICT.

*Walter Dillard, P. E.*

Marietta: First Church, G. W. Duval.  
 Elizabeth, J. L. Dillard, supply.  
 Acworth, W. D. Parish.  
 Alpharetta and Warsaw, W. A. Wells.  
 Alpharetta Circuit, Jack Penn, supply.  
 Austell, W. H. Speer.  
 Blairsville, T. C. Hughes, supply.  
 Blue Ridge, J. H. Pace.  
 Canton, George L. King.  
 Cobb Circuit, W. O. McMullan.  
 Dawsonville, R. I. Johnson.  
 Ellijay, I. J. Lovern.  
 Holbrook Circuit, L. E. Wright, supply.  
 Holly Springs, A. E. Shields, supply.  
 Jasper and Ball Ground, T. L. Rutland.  
 Morganton, H. A. Winstead.  
 Powder Springs, J. L. Ware.  
 Roswell, J. L. Hall.  
 Tate and Nelson, G. W. Barrett.  
 Waleska, Nath Thompson.  
 Woodstock, W. C. Fox.  
 Young Harris, G. W. Hamilton.  
 Young Harris College: J. A. Sharp, President.  
 Reinhardt College: A. S. Hind, Professor.

#### OXFORD DISTRICT.

*J. W. Quillian, P. E.*

Baldwin, B. P. Searcy.  
 Clinton, to be supplied.  
 Conyers, H. F. Branham.  
 Conyers Circuit, J. H. Pharr.  
 Covington: First Church, W. H. Cooper.  
 North Covington, W. F. Melton.  
 Eatonton, J. T. Eakes.  
 East Putnam, T. M. Elliott.

Gray's Circuit, Augustus Earnest.  
 Lithonia, W. P. King.  
 Mansfield, F. E. Jenkins.  
 Milledgeville, E. F. Dempsey.  
 Monticello, J. C. Atkinson.  
 Monticello Circuit, O. P. McDerment, supply.  
 Newborn, J. D. Milton.  
 Oxford, W. H. La Prade, Jr.  
 Porterdale and Covington Mills, J. D. Smith, supply.  
 Putnam, L. B. Linn.  
 Salem, M. B. Sams.  
 Shady Dale, B. H. Mobley.  
 Social Circle, C. H. Branch.  
 Stone Mountain, D. B. Cantrell.  
 West Putnam, V. L. Bray.  
 Emory College: J. E. Dickey, President;  
 R. G. Smith, W. F. Melton, Professors.  
 Missionary to the Hebrews, Julius Magath.

#### ROME DISTRICT.

*John S. Jenkins, P. E.*

Rome: First Church and Pansy Chapel,  
 C. C. Jarrell.  
 Second Church, M. S. Williams.  
 South Broad, J. W. King.  
 Second Avenue, Irby Henderson.  
 Buchanan, F. D. Cantrell.  
 Carrollton: First Church, R. A. Edmondson.  
 Carroll Circuit, L. P. Huckaby.

Cave Springs, J. A. Partridge.  
 Cedartown: First Church, B. P. Allen.  
 Concord Circuit, G. P. Braswell, supply.  
 Dallas, Lucien Roper.  
 Douglasville, Marvin Williams.  
 Everett Springs, J. J. M. Mize.  
 Floyd Circuit, J. T. Pendley.  
 Lindale, J. H. Bailey.  
 Mizpah and Rush's Chapel, R. F. Elrod.  
 North Rome, O. L. Evans.  
 Polk Circuit, R. P. Tatum; T. A. Morgan, supply.  
 Rockmart, J. O. Brand.  
 Stilesboro Circuit, W. A. Harris.  
 Tallapoosa, E. D. Hale.  
 Villa Rica and Temple, Walter G. Crawley.  
 Waco, Nelson Hinesley, supply.  
 Winston, W. J. Radcliffe, supply.  
 Yorkville, T. J. Owens, supply.  
 Piedmont Institute, J. R. Speer, President.

*Transferred.*—R. L. Whitehead, J. N. Peacock, to the South Georgia Conference; H. L. Gray, to the Central Texas Conference; I. W. Chalker, to the Alabama Conference; R. F. Hodnett, to the Florida Conference; G. C. Harris, to the Los Angeles Conference; A. P. Foster, to the Western North Carolina Conference; J. W. Lee, to the St. Louis Conference; J. S. French, to the Tennessee Conference; Richard Wilkinson, to the Louisville Conference.

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT WINSTON-SALEM, N. C., NOVEMBER 16-21, 1910.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Carl R. Allison, Daniel A. Binkley, Frederick W. Dibble, Joseph M. Folger, Thomas A. Groce, George A. B. Holderby, Rufus F. Honeycutt, Linwood H. Griffith, Philip L. Shore, Elmer Simpson, Edward O. Smithdeal, Joseph A. Snow, Clarence W. Watson. 13.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Rufus K. Brady, Leo Wilkie Collins, Arthur P. Ratledge, E. P. Stabler, Charles H. Curtis, J. P. Hornbuckle, D. Riley Proffitt. In the class of first year: P. C. Battle, H. V. Clarke, W. L. Edwards, J. F. Harrelson, W. I. Hughes, N. S. Ogburn, J. H. Sellars, W. B. Shinn. 15.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? C. E. Hypes. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Granville C. Brinkman, Phoenicia H. Brittain, Thomas S. Coble, James O. Ervin, Joseph A. Fry, an elder, Thomas O. Ervin, Joseph A. Fry, Thomas J. Houck, James F. Moser, John H. Robertson, Ernest E. Yates, Joseph A. Womack. 10.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Dorus C. Ballard. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. J. Barker, C. W. Byrd, R. E. Hunt, C. L. McCain, H. G. Stamey, W. T. Usry, A. H. Whisner. 7.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? David C. Norman, deacon, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Blufford M. Jackson, an elder, Arthur J. Latham, a deacon, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? William O. Davis, Robert L. Doggett, John C. Harman, Otho J. Jones, Andrew C. Swafford, J. F. Starnes, Loy D. Thompson, J. W. Williams, Dorus C. Ballard, S. S. Higgins, J. G. W. Holloway, R. O. Lawton, C. E. Steadman, Paul W. Tucker. 14. In the class of the third year: B. F. Hargett, O. P. Routh, Arthur J. Latham, G. A. Stamper, R. A. Taylor.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Granville C. Brinkman, Pheonicia H. Brittain, Thomas S. Coble, James F. Moser, Joseph A. Womack, Ernest E. Yates. 6.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Granville C. Brinkman, Pheonicia H. Brittain, Thomas S. Coble, James F. Moser, Joseph A. Womack, Ernest E. Yates. 6.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Oscar E. Cunningham, William B. Davis. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William B. Davis. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Edmund M. Avett, Zeb E. Barnhardt, Robert L. Fruit, Joseph S. Hiatt, Oded I. Hinson, William C. Jones, William Edgar Poovey, Joseph A. Sharpe. 8.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Edmund E. Avett, Zeb E. Barnhardt, Robert L. Fruit, Joseph S. Hiatt, Oded I. Hinson, William C. Jones, William Edgar Poovey, Joseph A. Sharpe. 8.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Robert E. L. Plummer. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Robert E. L. Plummer. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? R. S. Abernethy, W. M. Bagby, J. B. Carpenter, C. M. Gentry, J. P. Lanning, R. O. Lawton, V. L. Nicholson, A. H. Whisner. 7.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, W. W. Bays, P. C. Battle, T. A. Boone, J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, G. W. Callahan, W. H. Cooper, S. M. Davis, T. H. Edwards, J. F. England, M. C. Field, A. G. Gantt, S. S. Gasque, T. F. Glenn, J. J. Gray, S. H. Helsabeck, W. LeGette, A. M. Long, W.

B. Lyda, R. W. Pickens, D. V. Price, E. G. Pusey, J. P. Reynolds, T. T. Salyer, J. C. Troy, J. W. Wheeler, J. A. Wiggins, T. H. Wood. 30.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? R. G. Barrett, H. F. Chreitzberg, J. N. Huggins, T. E. Smiley. 4.

ROBERT GRAHAM BARRETT was born in Moore county, North Carolina, November, 1830; and fell asleep in Statesville June 22, 1910, being in his eightieth year. He received his elementary training in the high schools of his native country, and graduated with honor from the State University in the class of 1856. He was honored by the same institution with the Master of Arts degree in 1870. He joined the North Carolina Conference at Greensboro in 1856, at which session he was ordained deacon by Bishop Early. In 1858 he was ordained elder by Bishop Kavanaugh. He was married four times: First to Miss Parthinia Robbins, in 1858. The second marriage was to Miss Amelia Robbins, in 1875; the third to Miss Fidelia Sharpe, in 1895; and the fourth to Mrs. Jane Sharpe Pickert, in 1902. In 1906 he was called upon to mourn the death of his last companion. From 1856, the time when he joined the Conference, he served on circuits, stations, and in the presiding eldership with acceptability and success. He served the following charges: 1857-8, Warrenton Circuit; 1859-60, Goldsboro Circuit; 1861-2, Beaufort Station; 1863-4, Mocksville Circuit; 1865-7, Yanceyville Circuit; 1868, Wentworth Circuit; 1869-72, Davidson; 1873, Salisbury; 1875, Lincolnton; 1876-7, Shelby District; 1878-9, Fayetteville District; 1880, Salisbury District; 1881-2, Statesville District; 1883, Mooresville Circuit; 1884, Tar River Circuit; 1885, Youngville Circuit; 1886, Ruffin Circuit; 1887, Kernersville Circuit; 1888-9, Iredell Circuit; 1890, Hickory and Lenoir; 1891, Thomasville Station; 1892, Monroe Circuit; 1893, supernumerary; 1894, Broad River Circuit; 1895-8, West End, Statesville; 1899, Epworth, Concord; 1900-3, Holmes Memorial, Salisbury; 1904, supernumerary; 1905-10, superannuated. These figures help us to locate the man during his active life, which included fifty years; but they leave a great deal untold. He was made of fine metal, and did not allow his sword to rust unused. He made a full consecration of his life to the furtherance of the Master's kingdom. As

my pastor years ago, I heard him say that he gave the first five dollars he ever had, and all that he had at that time, to the cause of missions. It was a full surrender that he made when he said: "Here am I; send me." Neither did he regret the course of his life. Speaking in the presence of a number of ministers a few months before he died, he said: "If I had my life to live over, I would not change it." Thus he came to the end unafraid. It could not have been otherwise with him, for he was a true man in all the relationships of life. He was a loyal husband, a safe counselor and guide to his children, and a wise pastor of the people. With the poor and ignorant, he was considerate and sympathetic; with the cultivated, he was at home; and he had the happy faculty of holding all in the grasp of his love and confidence. In his best days he was a preacher of no mean ability. He stirred great audiences with his deep conviction of the truths of the gospel. He believed in the power of the gospel to save, and he threw his whole soul into the proclamation of the glad tidings of salvation to a lost world. He was also often scholarly in his presentation of the truth, his mind being thoroughly trained in the ways of logical reasoning. His faith and preaching had inspired hundreds to begin the life which our Master lived. From the mountains to the sea, hungry men and women have looked to him for the bread of life. Also many church buildings in various localities are witnesses of his faithfulness and loyalty. Well might he say: "Ye are my witnesses." He served well, and to him has been accorded the "Well done" of his Master and Lord.—*O. I. Hinson.*

HILLIARD F. CHREITZBERG was born in Georgetown, S. C., February 24, 1850, and was the son of the late Rev. Dr. A. M. Chreitzberg, of the South Carolina Conference. Dr. Chreitzberg graduated at Wofford College in 1873, and received the degree of A.M. from the same college three years later. In 1873 he was happily married to Miss Addria Kirby, of Spartanburg, S. C. He is survived by his widow and five children, two sons and three daughters. He joined the South Carolina Conference in 1873, and served the following charges: Cove Creek and Camden, Anderson, Spring Street, Charleston; Sumter, Newberry, Chester, and Washington Street, Colum-

bia. In 1892 he was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference, and served the following charges: Central Church, Asheville, 1893-6; Reidsville, 1897; Tryon Street, Charlotte, 1898-1901; Gastonia, 1902-3; Centenary, Winston, 1904-7; and had nearly completed his third year at Monroe when on October 10, 1910, he was called to his well-earned rest and reward. Dr. Chreitzberg was a cultured Christian gentleman with a splendid physical development, highly endowed intellectually, and a strong and stainless moral character. He commanded the respect and admiration of all who knew him. He had a big, brotherly heart, which was always wide open to all his fellows. He loved his brethren of the Conference, and was ever ready to render them any help in his power. He was always deeply interested in whatever made for the welfare and upbuilding of his country. On every moral question his voice was heard and his influence felt. He dared to take his stand on the side of right, against all who might oppose. He was a fearless and powerful advocate of temperance, and did much to help banish from our state the licensed saloon. He was for six years the Grand Chief of the Independent Order of Good Templars, and traveled extensively in this country and visited Canada and Europe as the official representative of the order, making numerous temperance addresses. As a preacher he ranked high. He was well fitted by nature, culture, and grace for his high and holy calling. His sermons were always carefully prepared, and were delivered with great force and vigor. He had read largely and thought deeply. His services were in demand for our strongest and most cultured congregations. He was never anything but a pastor, and desired nothing else. This was his chosen and loved employ. He understood, preached, and ably defended the doctrines of his Church. As a pastor he was diligent, systematic, and deeply sympathetic. He poured out without stint the wealth of his cheerful, generous soul for others. While he was an exceedingly modest man, he was absolutely fearless. He had strong convictions of right, and was not afraid to stand by them. He hated all shams and hypocrisies. He loved the truth and espoused it with all his heart. While he hated all sin, he loved the sinner, and would go as far and do as much to save the lost as was in his power. He was

the founder of our Conference Brotherhood, and was its Secretary and Treasurer until his death. He gladly gave much time and labor to this work, and through this agency he was able to lift a great burden from the hearts of the widows and fatherless children of many of our fallen brethren. We ought to make the Brotherhood an enduring monument to his name and memory, and let his example of unselfish devotion to this cause stir us up to greater activity and faithfulness in this good work. As a Brotherhood we shall greatly miss his presence, his wise counsel, and successful management. As a Christian he was of a happy, cheerful disposition. His religion was one of sunshine and joy. It beamed forth from the pulpit, and gave heart and hope to many troubled, doubting souls. His coming brought strength and courage into places of business that he entered. His passing along the street left smiles on careworn faces. The homes of the rich and the humble poor, all alike, felt the blessing of his genial presence. The touch of his kindly hand and loving heart brought hope and help to many in sore affliction, and served to turn the tide back to life and health again. In the home is perhaps the best place to get a true picture of a man. His home was the throne of his power, and he ruled there with the scepter of love. Whoever came into close touch with his home life could not fail to be impressed by the sweet, pure Christian atmosphere that pervaded it. Father, mother, and children were all happy and contented in each other's love, and all joined in showing the most thoughtful and respectful attention to their guests. His was a home in deed and in truth. His life did not reach into years of infirmity and darkness, but went out in the strength and maturity of all his noble powers. We expected many years yet of valuable service to the Conference and Church from one who seemed so well and strong at our last annual meeting. But instead of coming up to this Conference to make his report, he has gone to the great Conference on high, and has rendered report of his work and heard the great Bishop of souls say to him: "Well done, good and faithful servant; enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."—*J. H. Weaver.*

JOHN NEWTON HUGGINS was born near Bellville, Ill., August 31, 1856; and died

at Statesville, N. C., December 5, 1910, in the fifty-fourth year of his age. He was converted when fourteen years old, while a student at McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill., and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at that place. Graduating from this institution in 1874, he returned to his native town, where he studied law and practiced his profession for two years. In 1884 he joined the Southwest Missouri Conference, of which he remained a member until he came by transfer to the Western North Carolina Conference in 1899. March 24, 1887, Brother Huggins was married to Miss Cynthia Jane Pipkin, of Springfield, Mo., who for twenty-two years stood by his side as a true and faithful helpmate amid the joys and sorrows of an itinerant Methodist preacher's life. To them were born three children—the oldest, a boy, dying at seven years of age; while two, Helen P. and J. Reuben, with their mother, survive him. In his home Conference Brother Huggins filled some of the most important charges with great acceptability, among them being Carthage, Brooklyn Avenue, Kansas City; presiding elder of the Springfield District; Jefferson City, and Marshall, from which place he was transferred to this Conference, where he served Haywood Street, Asheville; Forest Hill, Concord; Lexington, and presiding elder of the Statesville District. Brother Huggins was a modest man and of a retiring disposition, seldom, if ever, seen on the Conference floor; yet he had decided convictions, and when the opportunity came for the expression of them he never failed to show the courage to do so. As a pastor he was most highly respected and beloved wherever he went. Childlike in faith, simple in life, a man of broad information and culture, he drew to him with equal veneration and love the rich and the poor, the old and the young. The poor felt that in him they had a friend to whom they could go in sorrow, being assured of real sympathy; whilst business men realized that any important matters confided to him would receive careful consideration, and any advice which he gave was valuable because of his practical knowledge of business. In his study he was not content merely to peruse the works of the great theologians; but, thoroughly conversant with the best literature of the world, he read fiction and biography to a great extent. While a most assiduous student of history, his



sermons from time to time were illuminated with the thoughts and quotations from the classics which made them a delight to the cultured in his congregations. As a presiding elder, Brother Hugins was a wise, consecrated leader and an efficient administrator of the affairs of the Church. He studied with minutest care every charge and every preacher, and well knew the needs of both. With the preachers in his district he was sympathetic beyond their ability sometimes to realize. Nothing of the problems of the charges ever escaped his attention, and it may be truly said of him that he carried his work on his heart. During the Conference at Hickory he contracted a deep cold, but after his return home to Statesville he rallied somewhat, and on November 27 preached at 11 A.M. at Broad Street Church and at Race Street Church at night. The Conference year was opening for him full of promise, and on the day mentioned he preached with more than his usual vigor. The day following, however, the cold from which he had been suffering developed alarmingly, and pneumonia set in. From the first moment the physicians realized that he was in the hands of a terrible enemy, and, having a frail constitution, he was unable to rally and overcome the disease, and on the night of Sunday, December 5, passed peacefully away to receive the reward of the righteous: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant." On Monday there was held in Broad Street Church a memorial service, led by Rev. J. H. Weaver, Rev. J. W. Jones, Rev. R. M. Courtney, and the writer. A great concourse of people gathered to do honor to his memory. From Lexington came a large delegation of Masons, of which fraternal order he was an honored member; from Concord and other places in the state there were friends who had known and loved him while the entire community of Statesville, without regard to creed, color, or class, was represented in the congregation. On December 9 Rev. C. H. Briggs, a lifelong friend of the family and pastor of St. Paul Methodist Church, South, Springfield, Mo., conducted the funeral service, assisted by the writer, and with Masonic honors the remains were laid to rest in the city cemetery of that place. Sleeping under a mantle of snow, a fit emblem of the purity of his life, the grave covered with a bank of beautiful flowers, suggesting the fragrance of his life, we left this sacred

spot to await the dawn of that cloudless morn, "when the day breaks, and the shadows flee away."—*Harold Turner.*

T. E. SMILEY.—We regret that the brief space of time given for the preparation of this memoir does not permit the getting together of many of the details of Brother Smiley's life. He came to us from the Methodist Episcopal Church, and, according to the best information we can secure, was born in Indiana. Before connecting himself with the Western North Carolina Conference he was engaged in newspaper work, being a member of the staff of the *Asheville Gazette-News*. He was appointed to the Weaverville Station about the first of September, 1908, to fill out the unexpired term of Rev. G. W. Crutchfield. At the Conference in November of the same year he was returned as pastor of the Weaverville Church. There were three notable things about this dear brother. First, his devotion to his invalid wife was beautiful. It was for her sake that he sought the sun-kissed hills of Western North Carolina, where the balmy air offers health and happiness to many a sufferer. Day after day and night after night he was constantly at her side. All that medical skill could do he employed to the best of his ability. Patiently, lovingly, and cheerfully he watched and worked and waited, until she went away just before Conference in 1909. Second, his fidelity to his Church and its work was marked. Notwithstanding the nervous strain and the anxiety incident to his attentions to his sick wife, he prepared his sermons regularly and well and delivered them in an earnest manner, kept his midweek prayer meeting up to a high point, and visited his members successfully. If any one got sick in the community, he was somehow one of the first to know about it. If some one was in trouble, he was there to comfort and encourage. No department of his Church suffered any neglect. Third, his cheerful disposition was delightful and refreshing. For every one he had a smile. Little children on the street were glad to see him; the man in the busy rush of life was attracted by his winning manner; the aged were happy to look into his bright face. Every one loved him. He criticised nobody; he loved everybody. At the session of the Conference at Hickory he was sent to a new work, but did not get there. A few days after his re-



turn from Conference, he gave way. Mind and body had broken under the great nervous strain. He never completely rallied. He was taken back north by loved ones who did all they could for his comfort and restoration; but it was not long until he came to his sad and premature end. His life among us was a labor of love. He brought us flowers, and held the thorns in his own hands as he gave them to us. He seemed to feel that his mission to us was that of love, and he discharged it well. God will not forget, nor will we.—O. S. Dean.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Asheville District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Asheville: Bethel .....	250	...
Central .....	758	1
Haywood Street .....	489	...
North Asheville .....	289	...
Bald Creek .....	514	1
Biltmore and Mount Pleasant...	356	2
Burnsville Station .....	111	1
Burnsville Circuit .....	274	2
Elk Mountain .....	86	...
Fairview .....	283	2
Hendersonville Station .....	327	1
Hendersonville Circuit .....	444	...
Hot Springs .....	188	1
Marshall .....	147	...
Mars Hill .....	234	1
Swannanoa .....	270	...
Tryon and Saluda .....	99	...
Weaverville Station .....	289	2
Weaverville Circuit .....	346	...

5,754 14

#### Charlotte District.

Ansonville .....	447	1
Charlotte: Belmont Park .....	336	1
Brevard Street .....	409	...
Calvary .....	286	1
Chadwick .....	334	1
Dilworth .....	249	1
North Charlotte .....	185	...
Trinity .....	586	1
Tryon Street .....	934	1
Derita .....	681	...
Lilleville .....	459	...
Matthews .....	386	...
Monroe: Central .....	514	...
North Monroe .....	177	...
Marvin .....	700	...
Mount Zion .....	699	...
Pineville .....	339	...
Polkton .....	643	2
Prospect .....	628	1
Unionville .....	523	...
Wadesboro .....	409	...
Waxhaw .....	552	1
Weddington .....	397	...

10,873 11

#### Franklin District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Andrews .....	305	2
Bryson City and Whittier .....	383	2
Dillsboro and Sylva .....	120	...
Franklin Station .....	209	...
Franklin Circuit .....	484	...
Glenville .....	252	1
Hayesville .....	671	1
Hiwassee .....	257	3
Judson and Almond .....	172	...
Macon .....	548	1
Murphy Station .....	231	1
Murphy Circuit .....	236	...
Robbinsville .....	143	...
Webster .....	441	...

4,442 11

#### Greensboro District.

Asheboro Station .....	346	...
Asheboro Circuit .....	346	1
Coleridge .....	341	1
Denton .....	208	1
East Greensboro .....	378	...
Greensboro: Carraway Memorial.	213	1
Centenary .....	382	...
Spring Garden .....	325	...
Walnut Street .....	250	...
West Market Street .....	998	2
High Point: South Main Street ..	306	...
Washington Street .....	698	1
Liberty .....	185	1
Pleasant Garden .....	645	...
Ramseur and Franklinville .....	382	2
Randleman and Naomi .....	417	1
Randolph Circuit .....	543	1
Reidsville .....	519	...
Ruffin .....	486	...
Uwharrie .....	559	1
Wentworth .....	531	1
West Greensboro .....	577	2

9,635 16

#### Morganton District.

Bakersville .....	171	...
Broad River .....	420	...
Cliffside .....	376	2
Connelly Springs .....	499	3
Elk Park .....	95	...
Forest City .....	549	1
Green River .....	319	2
Hartland .....	371	...
Henrietta and Caroleen .....	542	...
Morganton Station .....	476	1
Morganton Circuit .....	721	2
Marion Station .....	298	...
McDowell Circuit .....	529	1
North Catawba .....	252	1
Old Fort .....	506	...
Rutherfordton .....	449	...
Rutherford College .....	462	4
Spruce Pine .....	337	1
Table Rock .....	703	...
Thermal City .....	359	...

8,134 18

#### Mount Airy District.

Boone .....	345	1
Creston .....	435	...
Elkin .....	180	...
Danbury .....	293	4
East Bend .....	328	2
Helton .....	322	4
Jefferson .....	396	...
Jonesville .....	153	...
Laurel Springs .....	271	1
Mount Airy Station .....	462	1
Mount Airy Circuit .....	501	1
North Wilkesboro .....	238	...

## Mount Airy District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Pilot Mountain .....	557	...
Rockford .....	603	3
Rural Hall .....	634	1
Sparta .....	382	4
Watauga .....	416	1
Wilkes Circuit .....	385	1
Wilkesboro .....	183	1
Yadkinville .....	424	1

7,508 26

## Salisbury District.

Albemarle Station .....	350	...
Albemarle Circuit .....	388	...
Bethel and Big Lick .....	550	...
China Grove .....	255	1
Concord: Central .....	345	1
Epworth .....	369	...
Forest Hill .....	446	2
West Concord .....	235	1
Concord Circuit .....	618	...
Cottonville .....	272	...
Gold Hill .....	521	2
Jackson Hill .....	574	1
Kannapolis .....	287	...
Lexington .....	462	...
Linwood .....	956	1
Mount Pleasant .....	597	1
New London .....	257	2
Norwood .....	267	2
Salem Station .....	371	...
Salisbury: First Church .....	613	...
Holmes Memorial .....	213	...
South Main .....	305	1
Salisbury Circuit .....	449	...
Spencer .....	239	...
East Spencer .....	147	1
Woodleaf .....	356	1

10,442 17

## Shelby District.

Belwood .....	578	...
Bessemer .....	301	...
Cherryville .....	569	2
Crouse .....	528	1
Gastonia: Main Street .....	482	3
Ozark .....	123	...
West End .....	264	1
King's Mountain .....	365	...
Lincolnton .....	361	...
Lincoln Circuit .....	450	...
Lowell .....	476	...
Lowesville .....	458	...
McAdenville .....	153	...
Mount Holly .....	466	...
Polkville .....	618	3
Shelby: Central .....	584	1
Lafayette Street .....	106	...
Shelby Circuit .....	663	1
South Fork .....	613	...
Stanley Creek .....	387	1

8,545 13

## Statesville District.

Alexander .....	715	...
Caldwell .....	736	3
Catawba .....	725	1
Davidson .....	218	...
Granite Falls .....	269	1
Hickory Station .....	501	1
Hickory Circuit .....	324	...
Iredell Circuit .....	666	...
Lenoir Station .....	424	...
Lenoir Circuit .....	369	...
Maiden .....	569	2
Mooresville Station .....	722	...
Mooresville Circuit .....	632	2
Newton .....	678	2

## Statesville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Rock Spring .....	802	...
Statesville: Broad Street .....	508	...
Race Street .....	460	...
Statesville Circuit .....	701	1
Stony Point .....	365	2
Troutman .....	707	2
West Statesville .....	257	1

11,348 18

## Waynesville District.

Brevard Station .....	274	...
Brevard Circuit .....	184	...
Bethel .....	223	...
Canton .....	319	4
Clyde .....	327	1
Haywood .....	310	...
Jonathan .....	296	4
Leicester .....	475	1
Mills River .....	312	...
North Haywood .....	246	...
Spring Creek .....	331	2
Sulphur Springs .....	594	2
Waynesville .....	377	...
West Asheville .....	286	...

4,554 14

## Winston District.

Advance .....	544	1
Coaleemee .....	317	...
Davidson Circuit .....	838	1
Davie .....	699	1
Farmington .....	697	1
Forsyth .....	699	...
Kernersville .....	421	...
Leaksville .....	173	2
Lewisville .....	622	1
Madison and Mayodan .....	262	...
Mocksville .....	242	...
North Thomasville .....	540	...
Spray and Draper .....	242	...
Stokesdale .....	500	1
Stoneville .....	275	...
Summerfield .....	645	2
Thomasville .....	230	2
Walkertown .....	372	...
Walnut Cove .....	512	3
Winston: Burkhead .....	346	...
Centenary .....	794	1
Grace .....	217	...
Southside and Salem .....	276	...
West End .....	262	...

10,725 16

## Recapitulation.

Asheville District .....	5,754	14
Charlotte District .....	10,873	11
Franklin District .....	4,442	11
Greensboro District .....	9,635	16
Morganton District .....	8,134	18
Mount Airy District .....	7,508	26
Salisbury District .....	10,442	17
Shelby District .....	8,545	13
Statesville District .....	11,348	18
Waynesville District .....	4,554	14
Winston District .....	10,725	16

Total this year ..... 91,960 174  
 Total last year ..... 89,626 163

Increase ..... 2,334 11

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 2,006.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,913.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 87.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,873.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 784.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 5,648.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 68,721.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$12,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$10,361.28. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$19,853.48; Domestic Missions, \$13,411.99. Total, \$33,265.47.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$7,491.91.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$692.39.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$18,257.95. Preachers in charge, \$158,568.91.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,645.60.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 849; houses of worship, 798.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,905,978; indebtedness, \$82,107.60.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 223; parsonages, 191.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$371,280; indebtedness, \$33,352.50.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 11; district parsonages, 10.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$41,250; indebtedness, \$1,240.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was

the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$160.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$573,320; premiums paid, \$2,985.38; losses sustained, \$60.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Trinity College: Value of property, \$711,915.28; endowment, \$441,339.28; professors, 44; pupils, 576. Greensboro Female College: Value of property, \$203,026.37; endowment, \$100,000; professors, 18; pupils, 227. Davenport College: Value of property, \$40,000; professors, 14; pupils, 155. Weaverville College: Value of property, \$35,000; professors, 8; pupils, 127. Rutherford College: Value of property, \$10,000; professors, 7; pupils, 249. Collected on the Educational Assessment, \$8,032.30.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? Charles H. Ireland, Greensboro, N. C.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Broad Street Church, Statesville, N. C.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT.

*D. Atkins, P. E.*

Asheville: Bethel, D. J. Miller.

Central, C. W. Byrd.

Haywood Street, W. A. Newell.

North Asheville, G. G. Harley.

Bald Creek and Hunt Dale, W. L. Edwards, A. C. Gibbs.

Biltmore and Mount Pleasant, G. H. Christenbery.

Black Mountain Station, W. G. Mallonee.

Burnsville Station, J. O. Ervin.

Elk Mountain, Elmer Simpson.

Fairview, J. A. Fry.

Flat Rock and Tuxedo, T. S. Coble.

Hendersonville Station, J. W. Moore.

Henderson Circuit, A. Latham.

Hot Springs, C. B. Clapp, supply.

Marshall, W. T. Usry, C. W. Watson.

Mars Hill, L. H. Griffith.

Micaville, P. H. Brittain.

Swannanoa Circuit, R. F. Honeycutt.

Tryon and Saluda, E. O. Smithdeal; R. O.

Lawton, Sup.

Weaverville Station, W. E. Poovey.

Weaverville Circuit, D. R. Proffitt.

Missionary to Cuba, R. J. Parker.

Student in Vanderbilt University, A. P. Ratledge.

# CHARLOTTE DISTRICT.

*J. R. Scroggs, P. E.*

Ansonville, P. L. Terrell.  
Charlotte: Belmont Park, L. A. Falls.  
Brevard Street, W. O. Goode.  
Calvary, A. T. Bell.  
Chadwick and Seversville, H. H. Robbins.  
Dilworth and Big Spring, W. C. Jones.  
North Charlotte, W. M. Robbins.  
Trinity, A. W. Plyler.  
Tryon Street, G. T. Rowe; W. L. Nicholson, Sup.  
Derita, Seymour Taylor.  
Lilesville, J. W. Ingle.  
Matthews, C. F. Sherrill.  
Monroe: Central, J. H. Weaver.  
Morven, J. J. Barker.  
Mount Zion, J. W. Jones.  
North Monroe and Icemorlee, W. T. Albright.  
Pineville, D. F. Carver; R. S. Howie, junior preacher.  
Pelkton, L. T. Cordell.  
Prospect, G. C. Brinkman.  
Unionville, C. R. Allison.  
Wadesboro, J. H. West.  
Waxhaw, C. M. Campbell.  
Weddington, J. H. Bradley.  
President of Southern Industrial Institute, J. A. Baldwin.  
Missionary to Japan, S. A. Stewart.  
Student in Vanderbilt University, N. S. Ogburn.  
Missionary Secretary, H. K. Boyer.

# FRANKLIN DISTRICT.

*J. E. Gay, P. E.*

Andrews Station, L. D. Thompson.  
Bryson City, J. W. Williams.  
Dillsboro and Sylva, C. H. Neal.  
Franklin Circuit, J. F. Starnes, A. W. Jacobs.  
Franklin Station, M. H. Tuttle.  
Glenville Circuit, to be supplied.  
Hayesville Circuit, J. R. Warren, supply.  
Hiwassee Circuit, J. H. Hopkins, supply.  
Macon Circuit, D. A. Binkley.  
Murphy Station, W. E. Abernethy.  
Tomotla and Peach Tree, D. C. Ballard.  
Robbinsville, to be supplied.  
Webster Circuit, to be supplied.  
Whittier, W. I. Hughes.  
Echota (Indian), James Cocummer, supply.

# GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

*W. R. Ware, P. E.*

Asheboro Circuit, R. A. Taylor.  
Asheboro Station, C. A. Wood.

Coleridge, R. L. Melton.  
Denton, J. P. Hornbuckle.  
East Greensboro, S. T. Barber.  
Greensboro: Carraway Memorial, S. E. Richardson.  
Centenary, D. M. Litaker, W. L. Grisson.  
Spring Garden, J. W. Long.  
Walnut Street, J. E. Woosley.  
West Market Street and Bethel, E. K. McLarty.  
West Greensboro, W. L. Dawson.  
High Point: South Main, G. E. Eaves.  
Washington Street, J. H. Barnhardt.  
Liberty, J. R. Betts, supply.  
Pleasant Garden, J. A. Sharpe.  
Ramseur and Franklinville, O. P. Ader.  
Randleman and Naomi, R. E. Hunt.  
Randolph Circuit, A. S. Raper.  
Reidsville Station, W. F. Wamble.  
Ruffin Circuit, C. H. Caviness.  
Uwharrie, T. E. Weaver.  
Wentworth, A. L. Aycock.  
Editor *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, H. Blair; Assistant Editor, W. L. Sherrill.  
Secretary-Treasurer of Greensboro Female College, W. H. Curtis.  
Missionary to Korea, J. R. Moose.

# MORGANTOWN DISTRICT.

*R. M. Hoyle, P. E.*

Bakersville, D. C. Thompson, supply.  
Broad River, J. L. McNeer, supply.  
Cliffside, A. C. Swafford.  
Connelly Springs and Rutherford College, E. K. Creel; R. S. Abernethy, Sup.  
Forest City, J. F. Moser.  
Green River, W. S. Cherry.  
Henrietta and Caroleen, L. P. Bogle.  
Marion Station, Ira Erwin.  
McDowell Circuit, D. S. Richardson.  
Morgantown Station, H. H. Jordan.  
Morgantown Circuit, E. J. Poe.  
North Catawba, J. L. Smith, supply.  
Old Fort, M. L. Osborn, supply.  
Rutherfordton, L. E. Stacy; J. B. Carpenter, Sup.  
Spruce Pine, J. B. Hyder, supply.  
Table Rock, Albert Sherrill.  
Thermal City, J. E. Womack.

# MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT.

*R. M. Taylor, P. E.*

Danbury Circuit, R. L. Doggett.  
Dobson Circuit, B. M. Jackson.  
East Bend Circuit, J. M. Folger.  
Elkin Station, R. G. Tuttle.  
Jonesville Circuit, W. K. Greer, supply.  
Leaksville Station, F. L. Townsend.

Madison and Mayodan, W. F. Elliot.  
 Mount Airy Circuit, J. D. Gibson.  
 Mount Airy Station, J. F. Kirk.  
 Pilot Mountain, J. C. Richardson.  
 Rural Hall, T. E. Wyche.  
 Spray and Draper, T. C. Jordan.  
 Stokesdale, L. T. Hendren, supply.  
 Stoneville, O. P. Routh.  
 Summerfield, C. P. Goode.  
 Walnut Cove, J. H. Brendall.  
 Yadkinville, W. T. Carner, supply.

## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT.

*M. H. Vestal, P. E.*

Boone Circuit, J. M. Downum.  
 Creston Circuit, R. L. Fruit.  
 Elk Park Circuit, to be supplied; W. M. Bagby, Sup.  
 Helton Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Jefferson Circuit, H. V. Clarke.  
 Laurel Springs, T. J. Folger, supply.  
 North Wilkesboro Circuit, P. L. Shore.  
 North Wilkesboro Station, Z. Paris.  
 Rich Mountain, to be supplied.  
 Sparta Circuit, T. J. Houck.  
 Watauga Circuit, J. T. Stover.  
 Wilkes Circuit, J. W. Kennedy.  
 Wilkesboro, A. R. Bell.

## SALISBURY DISTRICT.

*J. C. Rowe, P. E.*

Albemarle Station, A. C. Sprinkle.  
 Albemarle Circuit, P. W. Tucker; C. M. Gentry, Sup.  
 Bethel and Big Lick, R. K. Brady.  
 China Grove, J. C. Keever.  
 Concord: Central, P. T. Durham.  
 Epworth, J. A. J. Farrington.  
 Forest Hill, W. L. Hutchins.  
 West Concord, J. J. Eads.  
 Concord Circuit, W. P. McGhee.  
 Cottonville Circuit, T. S. Ellington.  
 Gold Hill Circuit, A. E. Wiley.  
 Kannapolis, W. B. Shinn.  
 Mount Pleasant, N. R. Richardson.  
 New London, O. J. Jones.  
 Norwood Station, J. W. Clegg.  
 Salem Station, M. T. Steele.  
 Salisbury: First Church, Parker Holmes.  
 Holmes Memorial, C. M. Short.  
 South Main, G. A. Stamper; A. H. Whisner, Sup.  
 Salisbury Circuit, J. C. Mock.  
 Spencer Station, R. D. Sherrill.  
 East Spencer and North Main, G. A. B. Holderby.  
 Woodleaf Circuit, S. S. Higgins; J. P. Lanning, Sup.

## SHELBY DISTRICT.

*S. B. Turrentine, P. E.*

Belwood Circuit, W. V. Honeycutt; H. G. Stamey, junior preacher.  
 Bessemer City, J. F. Armstrong.  
 Cherryville, James Willson.  
 Cronse, W. M. Boring.  
 Dallas and High Shoals, O. I. Hinson.  
 Gastonia: Main Street, G. D. Herman.  
 West End and Franklin Avenue, J. A. Peeler.  
 Ozark and Lowell, E. N. Crowder.  
 King's Mountain and Bethel, M. B. Clegg.  
 Lincolnton Station, T. J. Rogers.  
 Lincoln Circuit, J. H. Robertson.  
 Lowesville, B. F. Fincher.  
 McAdenville and Maysworth, J. F. Harrelson.  
 Mount Holly, J. A. Bowles.  
 Polkville, J. W. Strider.  
 Shelby: Central, E. E. Williamson.  
 South Shelby, C. H. Clyde.  
 South Fork Circuit, N. M. Modlin.  
 Stanley Creek, W. S. Hales.

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT.

*E. L. Bain, P. E.*

Alexander Circuit, W. O. Davis.  
 Caldwell Circuit, J. G. W. Holloway.  
 Catawba, B. Wilson.  
 Davidson, R. E. Atkinson.  
 Granite Falls, W. F. Sandford.  
 Hickory Circuit, M. T. Smathers, supply.  
 Hickory Station, L. T. Mann.  
 Iredell Circuit, J. P. Davis.  
 Lenoir Circuit, J. M. Price.  
 Lenoir Station, C. M. Pickens.  
 Maiden, C. H. Curtis.  
 Mooresville Circuit, E. Myers.  
 Mooresville Station, J. E. Thompson.  
 Newton, E. W. Fox.  
 Rock Springs, T. E. Wagg.  
 Statesville Circuit, J. D. Rankin.  
 Statesville: Broad Street, H. Turner.  
 Race Street, B. F. Hargett.  
 Stony Point, T. B. Johnson.  
 Troutman, J. J. Edwards.  
 West Statesville Circuit, E. E. Yates.  
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, D. H. Comann.  
 President of Davenport College, J. B. Craven.

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. H. Willis, P. E.*

Brevard Station, C. S. Kirkpatrick.  
 Brevard Circuit, R. C. Kirk, supply.  
 Bethel, E. P. Stabler.

Canton, L. B. Abernethy.  
 Clyde, C. L. McCain.  
 Haywood Circuit, M. B. Ridenhour, supply.  
 Jonathan, T. A. Groce.  
 Leicester, J. H. Green.  
 Mills River, T. P. Jamison, supply.  
 Pines Creek, C. E. Steadman.  
 Spring Creek, F. W. Dibble.  
 Sulphur Springs, J. W. Campbell.  
 Waynesville Station, M. F. Moores.  
 West Asheville Station, Z. E. Barnhardt.  
 Missionary to Korea, M. B. Stokes.

WINSTON DISTRICT.

*T. F. Marr, P. E.*

Advance, L. L. Smith.  
 Cooleemee, W. Y. Scales.  
 Davidson Circuit, J. T. Ratledge.  
 Davie, A. J. Burrus.  
 Farmington, A. G. Loftin.  
 Forsythe, D. P. Waters.  
 Jackson Hill, E. M. Avett.  
 Kernersville, H. C. Byrum.

Lewisville, J. B. Tabor.  
 Lexington Station, A. L. Stanford.  
 Linwood, A. R. Surratt.  
 Mocksville, B. Margeson.  
 North Thomasville, P. E. Parker.  
 Thomasville: Main Street, R. M. Courtney.  
 Walkertown, J. C. Harmon.  
 Winston: Burkhead, W. M. Biles.  
 Centenary, J. E. Abernethy.  
 Grace and Liberty, L. W. Collins.  
 Southside and Salem, J. S. Hiatt.  
 West End, W. A. Lambeth.  
 Missionary to Cuba, H. W. Baker.  
 Agent for Children's Home, J. P. Rodgers.

*Transferred.*—B. A. York, J. A. Snow, M. D. Hix, to the North Carolina Conference; C. A. Swift, A. P. Foster, to the North Georgia Conference; W. O. Rudisill, to the Los Angeles Conference; T. R. Wolfe, C. C. Weaver, to the Holston Conference; George H. Detwiler, to the Tennessee Conference; T. L. Lallance, to the New Mexico Conference.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT WICHITA FALLS, TEX., NOVEMBER 23-28, 1910.

BISHOP MURRAH, *President*; R. G. MOOD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. H. B. Chambers, W. N. Oliver, H. M. Cowling, Joseph D. Thomas, Keener R. Isbell, W. E. Dale, T. E. Cannon, H. E. Carter, C. L. Bowen, J. A. Wheeler, J. I. Kelly, E. H. Crandall. 12.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? W. L. Tittle, N. C. Sooter, B. B. Hall, C. A. Long, T. W. Preston, G. W. Conly, W. M. Oaks, W. F. Davis, W. R. Kirkpatrick, R. B. Ross, C. A. German (the last six in class of first year). 11.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? S. E. Pritchett, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? L. L. Cohen, D. A. Williams, L. D. Shawyer, O. E. Moreland, A. C. Sterling, L. E. Conkin, J. H. Scrimshire, J. W. Beck, P. S. Warren, E. H. Coburn, O. T. Cooper, E. L. Harris, S. L. Habern. 13.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? C. W. Glanville. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. R. Kirkpatrick, C. M. Bishop, I. E. Wood, M. C.

Dobbs, John M. Moore, W. B. Wilson, New Harris, Franklin Moore, G. E. Glasspool, W. J. Wilson, G. M. Gibson, C. C. Childress, W. E. Thomas, J. Leonard Rea. 14.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? John W. Carson, from the Methodist Protestant Church; J. J. Freeman, from the Baptist Church. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? J. H. Scrimshire, J. W. Beck, P. S. Warren, E. H. Coburn, O. T. Cooper, E. L. Harris, S. L. Habern, L. L. Cohen, D. A. Williams, L. D. Shawyer, O. E. Moreland, A. C. Sterling, L. E. Conkin. 13.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? L. L. Cohen, D. A. Williams, L. D. Shawyer, O. E. Moreland, A. C. Sterling, L. E. Conkin. 6.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? L. L. Cohen, D. A.



Williams, L. D. Shawyer, O. E. Moreland, A. C. Sterling, L. E. Conkin. 6.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? J. H. Bridges, G. C. Ford, John A. Wheeler. 3.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? G. C. Ford, John A. Wheeler. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? J. C. Gibbons, J. H. Averett, E. A. Maness, C. L. Bounds, H. E. Anderson, R. S. Kerr, C. C. Young. 7.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? J. C. Gibbons, J. H. Averett, E. A. Maness, C. L. Bounds, H. E. Anderson, R. S. Kerr, C. C. Young. 7.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? S. L. Habern, R. L. Patterson, B. B. Hall. 3.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? R. L. Patterson, B. B. Hall. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? M. C. Blackburn, J. A. Kerr, I. T. Stafford, W. H. Hughes, O. P. Thomas, H. A. Bourland, W. E. Kirby, J. M. Nichols, S. H. Smith, S. L. Ball. 10.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? B. A. Thomasson, G. H. Adams, M. H. Neely, B. T. Hayes, J. R. Randle, James McDougal, L. W. Harrison, F. B. Carroll, W. A. Coppedge, B. H. Webster, M. B. Johnston, W. A. Edwards, S. Crutchfield, J. N. Hunter, T. B. Norwood, S. W. Miller, J. W. Murphy, W. F. Clark, E. S. Williams, R. N. Brown, H. E. Smith, A. W. Gibson, C. C. Williams, R. S. Gorsline, C. W. Jacobs, J. C. Weaver, W. L. Clifton, J. H. Reynolds, J. H. Hunter, B. H. Bounds, J. E. Vinson, Lee Sanders, J. B. Minnis, F. M. Sherwood, L. F. Palmer. 35.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? W. H. Stephenson, J. H. White, John S. Davis, William Hay, W. M. Leatherwood, H. H. Vaughan, J. C. Moore. 7.

W. H. STEPHENSON.—God takes away his workmen, but carries on his work. Brother Stephenson was born May 13, 1854. He was dedicated to God in infancy by a pious mother, whom I knew in her early girlhood as a devoted Christian worker. God answered the prayers of the parents in calling this noble son to the work and office of the ministry. While young, being filled with love of immortal souls, he was licensed to preach

and entered the itinerancy. He served the following circuits: Coffeetown, Pilot Grove, Mesquite, Weston, Lewisville, Grapevine, Cochran and Caruth, Renner, Brookston, Celeste, Pecan Gap, Greenville, Grand Prairie; and was superannuated for three years. Thus his ministerial life covered thirty years. He served in all these places with marked success and acceptability. In all these years such was his prudence and uniform piety that the foul breath of slander never assailed his good name. Brother Stephenson was a safe man on all lines. He was a most excellent preacher, far above the average. He was loved and respected by saint and sinner wherever he served. He was a Bible preacher, and had no sympathy for the modern infidel or higher criticism. He took the plain teaching of inspiration as his guide, and let God's word explain itself. He was always cheerful and sociable, without frivolity. He did not indulge in chaffy or vulgar conversations. His uniform good humor and consistent piety made him a favorite with his people. He was a man of one work. There was nothing in all his ministerial life that smacked of the coarse and sordid. He was a clean Christian gentleman. Although his salary was never large, he made it a rule to live within his income and to owe no man anything but love. When his physical and mental strength failed and he was placed on the roll of honor, his brethren bought a lot, built a home for superannuates, and put him in it. I had the sad pleasure, in company with Brother Lamb, of visiting Brother Stephenson a few weeks ago. We found him quiet and pleasant, despite the cloud which obscured his mental faculties. He seemed to be waiting for the command to come up higher. His lifelong habit of uninterrupted purity still lingered through his mental darkness, and he died in sight of heaven. He has passed over the river, and awaits the coming of his wife and four children, who survive him. He has left them the legacy of a good, honest Christian life, which is to be preferred to the gains of a dishonest millionaire. Follow him as he followed Christ, and after a while there will be a happy family reunion, when Christ shall have wiped away all tears.—W. H. Hughes.

JOHN H. WHITE was born in Union Parish, La., November 3, 1849; and was

converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, when twelve years of age. In October, 1874, he was licensed to preach, and the following year was admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference. In November, 1878, he was ordained deacon by Bishop Keener; and ordained elder by Bishop Kavanaugh December 4, 1881. He was located at his own request in 1883, but was readmitted in 1888. He served the following charges: Mesquite, Winnsboro, White Rock, Emory, Pine Forest, Allen, Kemp, Poetry, Chisholm, College Mound, Bethel, Merit, and Lone Oak Circuits. He was educated in the common schools of the country, with the exception of one year at Sulphur Springs College in 1878. Brother White was twice married, the first time to Miss Jennie Covey and the last time to her sister, Miss Malinda Covey, August 18, 1881. Brother White loved to preach, and was successful in winning souls, but was forced by failing health to take a superannuate relation in 1898. A few years after, he had a severe spell of fever, which resulted in partial paralysis, from which he never recovered. As a pastor he was faithful and conscientious, and went to the hard appointments and those considered more desirable with apparently the same degree of joy and enthusiasm. He esteemed it a great honor to be allowed to work anywhere in God's kingdom. His preaching was clear, pointed, and sound, and delivered with the earnestness of one who had a message from God. He was broad, aggressive, and lofty in spirit, and scorned a little, mean, or selfish act. He loved the pure, the good, and the true, and he lived a pure life. As husband and father he was always kind, thoughtful, and self-sacrificing; as a friend, confiding, faithful, and true. The last few months he was confined to his room and mostly to his bed. His sufferings at times were doubtless intense, but never a murmur or complaint escaped his lips. He seemed rather to dwell on the goodness and mercy of God. Such patience and perfect resignation to the divine will the writer has never seen. Just after midnight September 12 the message came, "It is enough; come up higher," and the weary sufferer entered into that rest prepared for the people of God. The funeral was conducted by the writer at the Methodist Church, assisted by Brothers J. F. Alderson and H. H. Goode, after which the Masonic fraternity took charge

of the body and laid it to rest in the beautiful Odd Fellows' Cemetery. The business houses closed their doors, and the procession was one of the longest ever seen in Nevada. We miss him everywhere—at home, at church, in the community. We miss his wise counsel and words of cheer; but the sweet, hallowing influence of his life abides. The God whose he was and whom he served sustains the devoted wife and eight children.—*J. F. Archer.*

JOHN S. DAVIS.—The announcement of the death of this saintly and venerable minister will carry a pang of sorrow to many hearts. For forty years he traveled up and down this country on circuits, stations, and districts, doing the work of a minister until his name became a household word in thousands of homes. He was born April 18, 1839, in Bedford county, Tennessee; was converted at a camp meeting in his native country under the ministry of Rev. William Walker, a Cumberland Presbyterian. The event took place on the night of the third Sunday in August, 1866. He joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church on the night of his conversion, but afterwards entered the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was licensed to preach in the following fall, under the presiding eldership of Rev. F. L. Fagan, and at once took his first work as a supply. He was received into the Tennessee Conference at Huntsville, Ala., Bishop McTyeire presiding; was ordained a deacon by Bishop Doggett at Pulaski in the fall of 1870. He then transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference. During the four years he traveled in the Tennessee Conference he received into the Church by profession of faith over eight hundred members. His first charge in the Northwest Texas Conference was Fort Worth Circuit, where he remained two years, and received into the Church four hundred and four members, and built one church house at a cost of \$600. From there he was sent to Lancaster Circuit, where he remained three years, built three houses of worship at a cost of about \$3,000, and received five hundred into the Church. He went from there to Wheatland, where he remained three years and had one hundred and forty accessions to the Church. From there he went to Waxahachie Circuit and remained two years; there he received three hundred into the Church, and then went to Ferris and

Palmer and served the charge three years; then three years on the Chatfield Circuit; then one year on the Red Oak Circuit. He was next stationed at Waxahachie, and in the fall of 1889 he was placed on the Cisco District, which was then on the frontier, and there he did the hardest work of his life. At the close of the first year he came to the Waxahachie District, where he labored four years. From thence he went to the Corsicana District. For one year he labored here, then went to the Venus Circuit and wrought two years. At the close of this term he transferred to the North Texas Conference, and served the Sherman Circuit. The next year he was sent to Willow Street, and the next to Howe Circuit, at the end of which year he took the supernumerary relation. For several years he has held that relation in the North Texas Conference. These facts we have gleaned from data furnished us by his own hand a few years ago. These notations tell the itinerary of this noble man; but they tell only in part of the work he did, the results of his labors, and the toil and hardship he bore for the Master. He was one of God's noblemen. A strong preacher, a devout Christian, and a tender-hearted pastor, he served his generation well, and he has entered into rest. He was a true man. No better heart ever beat in a human breast. His integrity was of the finest type, and his life was an open book from beginning to close. He leaves a widow and ten children and a wide circle of friends to mourn his absence; but his end was peace. His last words were incoherent, but among them were: "The old ship—safe." But such a life as that lived by John S. Davis needed no last testimony. From the home of his daughter in Oak Cliff, on Sunday morning before the sun climbed up the eastern horizon, his spirit winged its flight to his home in the sky. He rests in peace, but we shall meet him again some sweet day.

—G. C. Rankin.

WILLIAM HAY was the son of Rev. Thomas Hay, a local preacher in the Methodist Church from his youth to his old age, who came from Ireland and settled in Decatur county, Tennessee. There his son William was born July 5, 1836. He was married to Miss Martha England, in the same county, in 1856; and died at his home in Stamford, Tex., July 23, 1910. Brother Hay and his wife had

born unto them three daughters and one son, Rev. Sam R. Hay, who is presiding elder of the Fort Worth District, Central Texas Conference. The daughters all died when quite young. Our brother was not converted until his thirty-third year, although living in the atmosphere of pure and undefiled religion from his birth up to that hour; but living a strictly moral life, he felt the necessity of his being born again, and sought and obtained a new life. In the same year he was called and licensed to preach, and also at the fourth Quarterly Conference of that year, 1871, was recommended and admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference at Trenton, Tenn., and was appointed to the same circuit which recommended him. There were very few people in that county, and it took the courage of a brave soldier to enter the ranks and go in the spirit of the Master as a minister, singing, "Jesus, I my cross have taken, all to leave and follow thee"; but this man of God did it, and the result of his first year was a net gain of one hundred and ninety-seven members. Bishop Marvin once said: "I consider the highest compliment that can be paid any Methodist preacher was that he was an efficient circuit preacher." It meant something then to be a circuit preacher. I heard one of the leading presiding elders of Texas say: "Brother Hay was one of the best circuit preachers in Texas, or in the Methodist Church." That meant this: that he was willing to leave his home (often his wife went with him) about Friday, and sometimes Thursday, morning before each appointment, go into the neighborhood of where he was going to preach on Sunday, visit every family where there was a member of his Church, and some who were not members of any Church, pray with them, talk to their children, urge them to attend to their religious duties, invite them to the services on Sunday, and remain in the community until about Wednesday morning, and then go home to rest and study preparatory to the next appointment. Did the people come? Yes, sir; on horseback, in wagons, and on foot. The minutes will show that he had a net increase every year of from one hundred to three hundred and fifty. His mission was to save souls. What a host awaited him on the other shore! He was ordained deacon at Jackson, Tenn., by Bishop McTyeire in November, 1873; ordained elder at Paducah, Ky., by Bishop

Doggett in 1875; transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1881. He remained on the effective list until 1895, at which time he took a supernumerary relation, and continued in that relation until his death. No man appreciated his call to the ministry more than Brother Hay. Starting at the time of life which he did, he had no time to stop and make preparation that our young men of today have; but he had the training from his infancy that was worth untold value to any man. And he took his native ability and the means the Church had at the time—namely, the course of study and the experience he got as a circuit preacher—and made of himself one of the best expository and instructive preachers, a faithful pastor, and a great revivalist. When he commenced his protracted or camp meetings, they never asked the question, "Who are you going to get to help you?" or, "Who is going to lead the singing?" They knew that he could do all that and take care of an altar full of mourners. That meant work, but he was equal to it all. He was a workman that needed not to be ashamed. The message of death came suddenly. He arose from his bed, started out upon his daily duties around his home, returned to the family room, sat down, fell over on the floor, and before his grandchildren, who were the only members of the family who were at home that morning, could get to him he had gone sweeping through the gates into the New Jerusalem, where no doubt thousands stood ready to welcome him to his reward and place upon his head a crown full of stars. What a meeting that must have been, July 23, 1910! Father and mother, children, and converts by the thousands under his ministry from Tennessee and Texas were there. His faithful wife and mother of his children still awaits on this side of the river to hear the call: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant." She too will receive her reward, for in all his work and success he had her prayers, full sympathy, and counsel; and this was no trivial help. When such men as he, after years of hard labor, retire, many imagine they are soon forgotten and unknown. Not so; neither does their work stop. Children yet unborn will cross their path and stop to give thanks that they are the beneficiaries of their labors.—*I. Z. T. Morris.*

W. M. LEATHERWOOD, a supernumerary member of the North Texas Conference,

died at his home in Corpus Christi, Tex., April 9, 1910. He was born January 2, 1847, near where the town of Iuka, Miss., now stands, and where he was principally reared. He was converted in August, 1864, and soon after was baptized in the home of the writer's father, under whose ministry he was converted; and turning from that home, he swung himself into his saddle and hurried to the front to receive the baptism of battle fire, where for the remaining few months of the Civil War he made a courageous soldier. After the surrender, in the spring of 1865, he returned home and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at whose altar he had been so happily converted the preceding summer. He was licensed to preach in April, 1869; and was married to Miss Sallie Morrison, of Kossuth, Miss., in October, 1872. He was admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference in 1873, but on account of impaired health he discontinued the next fall. In 1877 he was readmitted into that Conference, and into full connection in 1878. He was ordained deacon by Bishop McTyeire in 1876, and elder by Bishop Keener in 1877. At the closing out of three years' service on the Dancyville charge, his last work in the Memphis Conference, his throat giving him much trouble from incessant labors, and under the advice of that princely layman and steward, Dr. S. C. Maddux, he asked for a supernumerary relation through his presiding elder in the fall of 1885; and hoping that a change of climate might prove conducive to his health and usefulness to the Church, he removed to Texas; but the presiding bishop of that session of the Memphis Conference ruled that none but preachers on the effective list could be transferred from one Conference to another, and at his suggestion Brother Leatherwood was granted an honorable location. He was readmitted into the North Texas Conference in November, 1886, and served the following charges: Pilot Point, Pottsboro Circuit, Gainesville Circuit, Decatur Station, Bonham, Ladonia, Bowie, Archer City, Forney, Rockwall. In the fall of 1902 he was granted the supernumerary relation on account of failing health. Thus ended his active labors in the Church on earth. Brother Leatherwood was truly a man of prayer, a close student, and clearly to be understood in the delivery of his sermons, never giving out uncertain sounds, while his sermons were clothed with emotion. He owned and

loved his Lord, he loved his Church and his race. He was decided in his convictions of right, and was indued with the grace of courage to stand for it. At times he might have been thought indiscreet, but never could he be charged with insincerity. To those who knew him, his actions were but the true interpretation of his convictions. He was the avowed eternal foe to sin in all its forms; but like all true Christian men, he was charitable to the sinner. He loved his friends, but never made a bid for friendship at the cost of what he conceived to be that which became the gospel, which he loved more dearly than he did his own life. From his own practical experience he preached a high standard of the gospel, contending earnestly, and at times with a pathos born of heavenly love, for the purity of Church life. Does he now in the presence of the King regret the high standard that he maintained for the cross? He and I were friends of the truest type from boyhood days. We were classmates in school, soldier-boy comrades; and I was kneeling by him in the altar and talking to him when he was converted. I heard his penitent prayers, and then his glad shouts of victory over sin through the Son of God. We heard him preach his first sermon in the same church in which he was converted, his text being 2 Corinthians viii. 9. In that sermon was the prophecy of a future preacher, and the prophecy was fully vindicated in his lifelong ministry. His being the preacher-brother of my wife made our association of the fondest type. He was ever afterwards true to his penitent vow, and never turned his face from the cross until the end came, when he said to his weeping companion, "Sallie, I am crossing the line"—a faint effort of nature to hold him back. The heavenly angels won—he went home to the towering city which, with glowing soul, he had so often forcefully portrayed to his spellbound audiences. We feel a sense of loneliness steal over us since his going away. Can we tell why? But he is no stranger there. Many by whose bedside he stood to cheer them in the transition are there; his own father and mother are there; a little daughter, just budding into life with the golden tint of but a single summer's sun, is in immortal bloom over there; another daughter of twenty-three summers, endowed with fine literary accomplishments and adorned with Christian graces that are not

common, one of the purest girls that ever walked the earth, is over there. What? A stranger there under such surroundings? No, no, no! Rest on, sweet husband, beloved father, and dear brother; rest where the voice from heaven said: "They may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them." Yes, Mack, dear old boy, we fully expect to meet you again on that blissful shore. His remains were brought back to Itasca, Tex., where, surrounded by more than sixty of his immediate relatives, many of his old Mississippi friends, and numbers of his old parishioners of his former charges, his tired body was laid away to rest in that beautiful cemetery, after Brother Dunn, pastor of the Methodist Church there, had impressively pronounced the committal service, to await that glad morning when it shall come forth again, in the likeness of the glorious, transfigured body of our risen Lord. Those of his family surviving him are his wife, son Walker, and daughter, Mrs. Walter Williams, of Corpus Christi; his son Jessie, of Gallup, N. Mex.; and Mrs. Guinn Williams, a daughter, of Artesia, N. Mex.—J. E. Vinson.

H. H. VAUGHAN, an honored member of the North Texas Conference, has passed out into the "great brightness." His translation took place at Lancaster, Tex., October 16, 1910. His funeral was largely attended, and it was easy to see that he was mourned, not only by his immediate family and the members of the church of which he was pastor, but that the whole town was deeply and sincerely grieved. Brother Vaughan was born in Oxford, Miss., February 3, 1855. He was educated at the State University located in that city. His father, Rev. W. G. Vaughan, was a minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. His mother's maiden name was Hunter, and she was descended from Methodist preacher stock. The subject of this sketch was reared in a Christian home, and had all the benefits of Sunday-school and Church training. The result was that he made a public confession of faith in Christ at the tender age of ten years and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in which he lived, as layman and minister, a consistent member until the day of his lamented death. He came to Texas when about twenty years of age, locating in the eastern portion of the state, where he taught school until 1877, when he was licensed



to preach, and was admitted on trial the same year into the East Texas Conference at its session at Crockett, December 7. He was ordained deacon at Palestine December 7, 1879, by Bishop McTyeire; and was ordained elder at Jacksonville by Bishop Kavanaugh December 18, 1881. In 1888 he transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference, in which he remained until the fall of 1894, when, by the action of the General Conference of that year the territory in which he was stationed being ceded to the North Texas Conference, he became a member of that body, in which he served with great efficiency and zeal until called to his reward. In 1882 he was married to Miss Mary N. Charlton, at Woodville, Tex. Six children were born to this union, two of whom died in infancy. Four join their mother in mourning the loss of the good husband and father. Brother Vaughan was conscious to the last, and died in great peace. He left "this testimony, that he pleased God." His triumphant death was not surprising to us who knew him best. We knew that he was God's man. He was, in the truest sense of the term, a gentleman. He was very gentle. He was as confiding as a child, and the very soul of kindness and self-effacement. In honor he always preferred others. He was well equipped—better than the average preacher of his time—but he never rushed into the limelight nor vaunted his attainments in the face of the world. He was an intelligent, sound, orthodox preacher of the "gospel according to Methodism." He was no ranter. His endeavor was to "heat the iron and keep the hammer cool." The result was that his experience and his ministry were regular and consistent. He lived on a plane of simple trust in Christ, without distraction and without subtraction. As Kipling said of his brother, so may it be said of our ascended brother: "He held his peace and did his work, and was not afraid to die." In my heart of hearts I say: Peace to his ashes, and rest to his soul.—*James W. Hill.*

J. C. MOORE was born at Hollywood, Clark county, Arkansas, March 3, 1859; was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1876, under the ministry of Rev. A. R. Winfield, of the Little Rock Conference. He was licensed to exhort by the fourth Quarterly Conference of the Clark Circuit, Arkadel-

phia District, November 15, 1882; licensed to preach September 25, 1886, by the Quarterly Conference of the Gober charge, Sulphur Springs District, North Texas Conference; ordained local deacon by Bishop Fitzgerald at Monticello, Ark., December, 1890; joined the Texas Conference at Austin November, 1891, and served the following charges: Bellville Circuit, 1892-4; Lyons, 1895; Davilla, 1896-7; Milano, 1898; Prairie Plains, 1899-1900; Anderson, 1901. In 1901 he transferred to the North Texas Conference, and served the following charges: Randolph, 1901-2; Quinlan, 1903; Kingston, 1904; Floyd, 1905-6; Trenton, 1907; Byars, 1908; West Dallas, 1909. On November 30, 1892, he was married to Miss Laura S. Toler, who preceded him to heaven only a few days. To this happy union there were born four children—Harvey, Virgia, Jo Charles, and Lois—all still living to mourn the loss of father and mother. Brother Moore was one of our most consecrated and successful preachers. No charge ever suffered under his leadership. He always had a good report of his year's work. He had a clear, definite consciousness of his acceptance with God through Jesus Christ, and therefore a consuming love for lost men; and as a result of these, his preaching was always evangelistic. He always reported good revivals on his charge. July 5, 1910, just a few days after the death of his wife and in the neighborhood where he preached his first sermon, he preached his last from the text, "And these shall go away into everlasting punishment, but the righteous into eternal life." He preached with unusual power and pathos, and the shouts of victory were heard that day in the camps of the Lord. His wife departed this life June 30, 1910. I visited his home in that time of great sorrow, and I shall not forget the Christian spirit and fortitude which he then manifested. With tears streaming down his cheeks and with a trembling voice, he said to me: "Brother Peterson, it is all right. Our Father knows, and it won't be long anyway." And sure enough, it was not long until they were rejoined in heaven. When he was stricken down, July 7, and not knowing what the result might be, he rose from his bed and called his four children into the room and read a portion of God's Word and committed them all to God. On the evening of July 22, 1910, just as the sun was setting, he approached unto the



dawning of the eternal day, and his spirit took its flight to the mansions of glory prepared for him by his Lord. His body rests in the Oak Cliff Cemetery, Dallas, Tex., to await the resurrection morning. We shall see him again.—J. M. Peterson.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Bonham District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Brookston .....	245	...
Maxey .....	126	...
Granton .....	315	1
Bailey .....	272	...
Honey Grove Circuit .....	394	...
Ector .....	325	...
Ladonia .....	220	1
Honey Grove Station .....	372	...
Randolph .....	310	2
Gober .....	311	2
Telephone .....	412	3
Dodd and Windom .....	603	...
White Rock and Petty .....	438	...
Ravenna .....	227	2
Bonham Station .....	532	1
	5,102	12

#### Bowie District.

Wichita Falls .....	584	1
Bowie Station .....	315	...
Nocona .....	238	...
Henrietta .....	247	...
Iowa Park and Burkburnett .....	349	2
Bellevue .....	178	...
Montague and Dye Mound .....	109	1
Post Oak .....	444	2
Nocona Circuit .....	209	1
Sunset Circuit .....	246	2
Crofton Circuit .....	302	...
Blue Grove Circuit .....	325	...
Electra Mission .....	129	...
Archer City and Bell .....	206	1
Byers Station .....	197	...
Bowie Mission .....	201	1
Henrietta Mission .....	256	...
Holliday Mission .....	80	...
Dundee Mission .....	130	...
Bonitee Circuit .....	289	1
Archer City Mission .....	75	...
Petrolia Circuit .....	121	1
Newport Mission .....	52	1
Montague Mission .....	95	...
	5,478	14

#### Dallas District.

Dallas: First Church .....	750	5
Grace .....	1,460	5
Trinity .....	929	2
Oak Cliff .....	853	3
Ervey Street .....	567	4
Oak Lawn .....	334	...
Forest Avenue .....	167	2
Fairland .....	79	1
Cochran .....	229	1
Lewisville .....	208	...
West Dallas .....	161	1

#### West Dallas District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Grand Prairie .....	285	1
Wheatland .....	164	...
Cedar Hill and Duncanville .....	516	...
Hutchins and Wilmer .....	190	...
Lancaster .....	181	...
	7,083	25

#### Decatur District.

Alvord .....	151	1
Boyd and Garvin .....	218	...
Bridgeport .....	249	1
Bryson .....	279	4
Chico .....	205	1
Chico Circuit .....	295	2
Decatur Station .....	365	...
Decatur Circuit .....	395	2
Greenwood .....	152	...
Jacksboro .....	304	2
Justin .....	238	...
Mexican Mission .....	49	...
Oakdale .....	311	2
Paradise .....	320	1
Ponder and Crum .....	228	...
Rhame .....	238	...
Roanoke .....	324	...
Willow Point .....	230	1
	4,551	17

#### Gainesville District.

Aubrey .....	437	...
Gainesville: Broadway .....	445	2
Denton Street .....	346	2
Denton Station .....	422	...
Dexter .....	309	1
Collinsville and Tioga .....	240	1
Eva and Spring Creek .....	195	...
Marysville .....	241	...
Myra and Hood .....	270	...
Pilot Point .....	190	1
Rosston Mission .....	82	...
Sanger and Bolivar .....	376	...
St. Jo .....	256	...
Valley View .....	218	...
Wesley and Bethel .....	355	...
Woodbine .....	331	...
	4,743	7

#### Greenville District.

Greenville: Wesley .....	623	2
Kavanaugh .....	603	2
Lee Street and Jones-Bethel .....	298	...
Mission .....	441	1
Commerce Station .....	475	2
Commerce Mission .....	396	...
Fairlie and Wesley .....	396	...
Wolfe City .....	325	...
Lone Oak Station .....	250	1
Lone Oak Mission .....	176	...
Merit .....	308	1
Floyd and Caddo Mills .....	285	2
Quinlan .....	430	1
Campbell .....	288	...
Celeste and Lane .....	500	2
Leonard and Orange Grove .....	288	...
Kingston .....	239	1
	6,231	15

#### McKinney District.

Prosper .....	416	2
Prisco .....	180	...
Renner .....	217	3
Farmer's Branch and Carrollton .....	189	...
Wylie .....	440	...
Plano .....	353	1
McKinney .....	505	...
South McKinney and White's Grove .....	153	1

McKinney District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Nevada .....	196	1
Josephine .....	345	...
Anna .....	320	...
Blue Ridge .....	364	1
Farmer'sville .....	400	1
Princeton .....	430	...
Weston .....	498	1
Selina .....	240	2
Allen .....	271	...
	5,547	13

Paris District.

Roxton .....	388	..
Emerson .....	538	...
Woodland and Kanawha .....	227	...
Deport .....	437	...
Shady Grove and Marvin .....	239	1
Rosalie .....	480	1
White Rock and Williams Chapel .....	329	...
Anona .....	190	...
Blossom and Sylvan .....	244	...
Detroit .....	178	...
Clarksville Mission .....	234	...
Clarksville Station .....	339	2
Avery Mission .....	190	...
Paris Circuit .....	480	2
Paris: Bagwell Mission .....	96	...
Bonham Street .....	232	...
Lamar Avenue .....	440	1
Centenary .....	541	...
	5,802	7

Sherman District.

Sherman: Travis Street .....	802	...
Key Memorial .....	406	...
Sherman Circuit .....	339	...
Howe .....	250	...
Van Alstyne .....	344	2
Pilot Grove .....	134	...
Whitewright .....	209	1
Bells .....	511	2
Denison: Trinity .....	256	1
Waples Memorial .....	411	1
Cook Springs and Messenger .....	39	...
Pottsboro and Preston .....	244	...
Sadler and Gordonville .....	209	...
Whitesboro .....	275	2
Southmayd .....	205	3
	4,634	12

Sulphur Springs District.

Sulphur Springs Station .....	679	3
Reiley Springs .....	468	1
Sulphur Bluff .....	370	...
Mount Vernon .....	248	2
Purley .....	675	2
Cooper .....	165	1
Klondike .....	459	2
Pecan Gap and Ben Franklin .....	322	...
Cumby .....	398	1
Winnsboro .....	317	...
Como .....	310	2
Yowell .....	290	...
Lake Creek .....	200	1
Brashear .....	209	1
Hagensport .....	284	...
Weaver and Saltillo .....	249	...
	5,643	16

Terrell District.

Terrell Station .....	592	4
Kaufman Station .....	327	...
Kemp .....	420	4
Mabank .....	144	2
Scurry .....	189	...
College Mound .....	248	1

Terrell District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Elmo .....	224	2
Chisholm .....	354	...
Forney .....	226	...
Crandall and Seago .....	308	...
Mesquite .....	563	...
Pleasant Mound .....	381	2
Garland .....	268	...
Rockwall .....	410	...
Royse .....	353	1
Fate .....	414	1
	5,421	17

Recapitulation.

Bonham District .....	5,102	12
Bowie District .....	5,478	14
Dallas District .....	7,083	25
Decatur District .....	4,551	17
Gainesville District .....	4,743	7
Greenville District .....	6,231	15
McKinney District .....	5,547	13
Paris District .....	5,802	7
Sherman District .....	4,634	12
Sulphur Springs District .....	5,643	16
Terrell District .....	5,421	17
Total this year .....	60,235	155
Total last year .....	56,417	163
Increase .....	3,818	...
Decrease .....	...	8

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,036.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,768.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 162.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 5,279.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 435.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 4,030.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 44,537.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$8,474.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$7,738. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$13,196.75; Domestic Missions, \$9,692.53. Total, \$22,889.28.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$5,899.64.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,349.94.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and

preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$23,951.10; preachers in charge, \$143,373.53.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,269.35.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 543; houses of worship, 447.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,477,460; indebtedness, \$102,494.67.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 188; parsonages, 172.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$246,450; indebtedness, \$12,549.15.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 11; district parsonages, 11.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$32,800; indebtedness, \$2,975.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$242.90.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$610,985; premiums paid, \$5,747.01; losses sustained, \$242.90; collections on losses, \$202.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Southwestern University: Value of property, \$509,500; endowment, \$150,000; professors, 35; pupils, 1,045. North Texas Female College: Value of property, \$100,000; professors, 16; pupils, 475. Wesley College: Value of property, \$30,000; professors, 12; pupils, 198.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? C. A. Leddy, Greenville, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Gainesville, Tex.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BONHAM DISTRICT.

*J. B. Gober, P. E.*

Bailey Circuit, C. P. Combs.  
Bonham Station, W. T. Whiteside.  
Brookston and High, J. D. Major.  
Direct Mission, T. D. Wilson, supply.  
Dodd and Windom, W. B. Douglas.

Ector Circuit, R. P. Buck.  
Gober Mission, H. K. Agee.  
Honey Grove Circuit, I. M. Woodward.  
Honey Grove Station, C. Pugsley.  
Ladonia Station, T. W. Lovell.  
Randolph Mission, B. B. Hall.  
Ravenna Mission, I. S. Ashburn, supply.  
Trenton Circuit, J. D. Whitehead.  
Telephone Mission, J. A. Ellis, supply.  
White Rock and Petty, R. L. Ely.

#### BOWIE DISTRICT.

*J. E. Roach, P. E.*

Archer City Mission, E. L. Harris.  
Archer City Station, H. H. Liles.  
Bellevue Station, J. R. Wages.  
Blue Grove Circuit, F. S. Warren.  
Bonita Circuit, H. H. Goode.  
Bowie Station, O. T. Cooper.  
Bowie Mission, R. L. Patterson, supply.  
Burkburnett Mission, J. Leonard Rea.  
Byers Circuit, C. P. Martin.  
Crafton Circuit, W. F. Davis.  
Dundee Mission, J. B. Parr, supply.  
Electra Mission, T. E. Cannon.  
Henrietta Station, L. P. Smith; J. A. Kerr, Sup.  
Henrietta Mission, I. N. Crutchfield.  
Holliday Mission, T. J. Durham, supply.  
Iowa Park, H. B. Johnson.  
Montague and Dye Mound, A. E. Prince.  
Newport Mission, A. Wall, supply.  
Nocona Station, T. N. Weaks.  
Nocona Circuit, George E. Glasspool.  
Post Oak Circuit, E. H. Coburn.  
Sunset Circuit, C. N. Smith.  
Wichita Falls Station, C. M. Bishop.

#### DALLAS DISTRICT.

*J. M. Peterson, P. E.*

Cedar Hill and Duncanville, O. E. Moreland.  
Cochran Circuit, J. F. Sherwood.  
Dallas: Ervay, J. T. McClure.  
First Church, G. M. Gibson.  
Forest Avenue, S. L. Crowson.  
Grace Church, C. M. Harless.  
Oak Cliff, E. L. Egger.  
Oak Lawn, D. K. Porter; W. H. Hughes, Sup.  
Trinity, New Harris; H. A. Bourland, Sup.  
Maple Avenue, W. J. Wilson.  
Grand Prairie, I. W. Clark.  
Hutchins and Wilmer, Ralph Kerr.  
Irving Circuit, to be supplied by D. W. Hughes.  
Lancaster Station, T. G. Peterson.  
Lewisville Station, W. R. McCarter.

West Dallas and Fairland, I. E. Wood.  
Wheatland Station, E. L. Wright.  
Editor of *Texas Christian Advocate*, G. C. Rankin.  
Professor in Southwestern University, J. R. Allen.  
Secretary of Home Mission Department, John M. Moore.  
Field Secretary of Church Extension, W. T. Morrow.  
Agent of American Bible Society, J. J. Morgan.

#### DECATUR DISTRICT.

*L. S. Barton, P. E.*

Alvord Station, W. J. Palmer.  
Argyle Circuit, J. W. Gregg, supply.  
Bryson, L. D. Shawyer.  
Boyd and Garvin, E. L. Silliman.  
Bridgeport Station, I. M. Bryce.  
Chico Circuit, P. W. Byrd, supply.  
Chico Station, A. N. Julian.  
Decatur Circuit, J. L. Sullivan.  
Decatur Mission, N. W. Oliver.  
Decatur Station, F. A. Rosser.  
Greenwood Mission, J. L. Johnson.  
Justin and Roanoke, T. W. Preston.  
Jacksboro Station, C. C. Young.  
Mexican Mission, to be supplied.  
Oakdale Circuit, J. D. Thomas.  
Paradise Circuit, Keener Isbell.  
Ponder and Crum, R. E. Porter.  
Rhome Mission, I. A. Thomas.  
Willow Point Circuit, G. P. Rice, supply.  
Student in Vanderbilt University, L. F. Chapman.

#### GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

*E. H. Casey, P. E.*

Aubrey Circuit, J. O. Davis.  
Collinsville and Tioga, L. A. Burk.  
Denton Station, W. A. Stuckey.  
Dexter Mission, H. M. Cowling.  
Era and Spring Creek, E. A. Maness.  
Gainesville: Denton Street, E. R. Barcus.  
Broadway, J. A. Old.  
Marysville Mission, H. M. Ccsby.  
Myra and Hood, C. C. Childress.  
Pilot Point Station, T. H. Morris.  
Roston, to be supplied.  
Sanger, J. W. Beck.  
St. Jo Circuit, W. M. Oaks.  
Valley View Station, C. A. Long.  
Wesley and Bethel, J. W. Tinch; C. L. Miller, supply.  
Woodbine Circuit, J. P. McMillan, supply.

#### GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

*R. G. Mood, P. E.*

Campbell and Jones-Bethel, W. H. Wright.  
Celeste and Lane, R. B. Moreland.

Celeste Mission, A. P. Saffold.  
Commerce Mission, J. E. Short.  
Commerce Station, J. L. Pierce; A. W. Gibson, Sup.  
Fairlie and Wesley Chapel, J. W. Slagle.  
Greenville: Kavanaugh, J. F. Pierce.  
Lee Street, C. L. Bounds.  
Mission, W. E. Dale.  
Wesley, O. S. Thomas.  
Floyd and Caddo Mills, L. E. Conkin.  
Leonard and Orange Grove, N. R. Stone.  
Lone Oak Mission, A. Hubbard, supply.  
Lone Oak Station, D. F. Fuller.  
Merit Circuit, J. H. Overstreet, supply.  
Quinlan Circuit, M. R. T. Davis.  
Wolfe City Station, C. W. Dennis.  
Manager of Texas Methodist Orphanage, J. H. McLean.  
Agent for Superannuate Homes, E. B. Thompson.  
Student in Southwestern University, Finis A. Crutchfield.  
Manager of Mood Hall, Southwestern University, L. G. White.  
Conference Missionary Secretary, O. S. Thomas.  
Conference Secretary of Epworth League, R. B. Moreland.

#### McKINNEY DISTRICT.

*C. A. Spragins, P. E.*

Allen Circuit, A. P. Hightower.  
Anna Circuit, S. T. Francis.  
Blue Ridge Circuit, L. F. Tannery.  
Celina Station, J. F. Holmes.  
Copeville Mission, W. R. Kirkpatrick.  
Farmers' Branch and Carrollton, M. C. Dobbs.  
Farmersville Station, F. O. Miller.  
Frisco Station, M. P. Hines.  
Josephine Circuit, W. A. Clark.  
McKinney Station, W. D. Thompson.  
Nevada Station, J. B. Davis.  
Piano Station, C. B. Fladger.  
Princeton Circuit, J. D. Hudgins; W. E. Kirby, Sup.  
Prosper Circuit, J. T. Bloodworth.  
Renner Circuit, J. P. Humphreys.  
South McKinney and White's Grove, W. E. Thomas.  
Weston Circuit, John Moore.  
Wylie Circuit, L. A. Hanson.

#### PARIS DISTRICT.

*J. M. Sweeton, P. E.*

Annona Circuit, E. F. Brown.  
Avery Mission, C. L. Bowen.  
Bagwell Mission, M. C. Sooter.  
Blossom and Sylvan, W. C. Howell.  
Clarksville Mission, R. B. Ross.

Clarksville Station, R. F. Bryant.  
 Deport Circuit, E. G. Roberts.  
 Detroit Circuit, Franklin Moore.  
 Emberson Circuit, J. W. Beckham.  
 Paris: Bonham Street, H. E. Anderson.  
     Centenary, J. W. Hill.  
     Lamar Avenue, J. H. Griffin.  
 Paris Circuit, A. C. Sterling.  
 Rosalie Circuit, G. W. Conley.  
 Roxton Circuit, W. J. Bloodworth.  
 Pattonville Circuit, H. E. Carter.  
 White Rock and Williams Chapel, W. A. Pritchett.  
 Woodland and Kanawha, S. M. Ownby.  
 District Missionary, E. S. Hursey.

#### SHERMAN DISTRICT.

*A. L. Andrews, P. E.*

Bells Circuit, L. L. Naugle.  
 Denison: Waples Memorial, E. W. Alderson.  
     Trinity and Messenger, J. A. Wheeler.  
     Mission, G. A. Jones, supply.  
 Howe Circuit, J. W. Clifton; S. W. Franklin, junior preacher, supply.  
 Pilot Grove Circuit, W. A. Thomas.  
 Pottsboro and Preston, C. B. Golson.  
 Sadler and Gordonville, J. W. Blackburn.  
 Sherman: Key Memorial, J. R. Atchley.  
     Travis Street, J. L. Morris; S. L. Ball, Sup.  
 Sherman Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Southmayd Circuit, D. W. Grounds, supply.  
 Van Alstyne Station, J. F. Archer.  
 Whitesboro Station, T. J. Beckham.  
 Whitewright Station, S. C. Riddle.  
 North Texas Female College: E. L. Spurlock, Business Manager; J. M. Binkley, Agent.  
 Student in Southwestern University, C. A. German.

#### SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT.

*W. D. Mountcastle, P. E.*

Brashear Circuit, W. L. Shoemake, supply.  
 Como Circuit, W. L. Tittle.  
 Cooper Station, A. F. Hendrix.  
 Cumby Circuit, N. C. Little.

Hagensport Mission, J. H. Moreland, supply.  
 Klondike Circuit, C. W. Glanville.  
 Lake Creek Circuit, S. L. Habern.  
 Mount Vernon Circuit, W. B. Byars.  
 Pecan Gap and Ben Franklin, T. A. Lisenby.  
 Purley Circuit, W. B. Martin.  
 Reiley Springs Circuit, D. A. Williams.  
 Sulphur Bluff Circuit, F. A. Bond.  
 Sulphur Springs Station, W. F. Bryan.  
 Weaver and Saltillo, R. F. Russell, supply.  
 Winnsboro Station, P. C. Archer.  
 Yowell Circuit, J. C. Gibbons; J. H. Smith, supply.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, W. F. Bryan.

#### TERRELL DISTRICT.

*M. L. Hamilton, P. E.*

Chisholm Circuit, O. T. Rogers.  
 College Mound, J. B. Adair.  
 Crandall and Seago, J. H. Averett.  
 Elmo Mission, J. W. Griffin, supply.  
 Fate Circuit, J. H. Scrimshire.  
 Forney Station, L. L. Cohen.  
 Garland Station, Minor Bounds.  
 Kaufman Station, A. R. Nash.  
 Kemp Circuit, M. H. Read.  
 Mabank Mission, E. H. Crandall.  
 Mesquite Circuit, T. M. Kirk.  
 Pleasant Mound Circuit, G. W. Whistler.  
 Rockwall Station, F. B. Wheeler.  
 Royse Station, J. F. Alderson.  
 Scurry Mission, H. B. Chambers.  
 Terrell Station, D. H. Aston; O. P. Thomas, supply.  
 Wesley College: S. M. Black, President; W. B. Wilson, Financial Agent.

*Transferred.*—Solon Johnson, to the Denver Conference; Z. M. Williams, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; W. D. Bradfield, to the West Texas Conference; C. W. Crooke, to the Holston Conference; R. C. Hicks, to the Texas Conference; J. P. Lowry, to the Northwest Texas Conference; J. C. Cooper, J. O. Patterson, W. B. Bayless, J. T. Turner, to the Oklahoma Conference; G. E. Cameron, to the Louisiana Conference.

NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT HUNTSVILLE, ALA., NOVEMBER 30-DECEMBER 5, 1910.

BISHOP KILGO, *President*; JOHN W. NEWMAN, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Singleton T. Woodward, William S. Selman, Ernest M. Barnes, Lewis G. Sturdivant, Reuben M. Phifer, Jesse L. McHugh, George G. Grimes, Newton A. Cobb, Charles C. Turner, Lewis D. Adkins, Clyde H. Bobo, Thomas H. McPheeters, Washington L. Holdridge, Guy F. Ponder, William T. Hamby, William H. Mansfield, Gurley McC. Bynum. 17.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? William R. Battle, Charles P. Hamby, Lee M. Heartsfield, Henry M. Hendon, James D. Hunter, Samuel S. Hunter, Benjamin F. Miller, Arthur H. Nabors, James A. Neville, Clone Purcell, William O. Rencher, William W. Rutland, John C. Savage, Robert W. Sides, Robert L. Stallings, Melville E. Wilson, Samuel L. Prickett, Jeddie M. Springfield, Simon W. Brooks, George W. Bickley, Alfred N. Burns, William A. Kenamer, William L. C. Wailes, John R. Waters, Robert L. Wilson. 25.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? J. Wesley Barber, Alva D. Hill. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Cawthon A. Bowen, Ralph L. Dill, John M. Farrell, Marvin M. Newton, Joseph H. Pass, Newton H. Price, Samuel L. Pruitt, Samuel A. Swindell, James W. Syler, Bennett T. Waites. 10.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Joseph J. Crow, George H. Means, Thaddeus L. McDonald, Jefferson D. Snyder, Harry Whitehead. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? John H. Corbin, Samuel L. Perkins. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Melville L. Shaw. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? John E. Black, George C. Dobbs, William R. Duncan, Joseph E. Gault, William E. Guthrie, Virgil H. Hawkins, Jonathan D. Johnston, George T. Martin, William A. Mays, Arthur C. Moman, Marvin W. McCain, Thaddeus L. McDonald, William Neil, John M. Tabor, Harvey P. Waites. 15.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Cawthon A. Bowen, Ralph L. Dill, John M. Farrell, Marvin M. Newton, Joseph H. Pass, Newton H. Price, Samuel A. Pruitt, Samuel A. Swindell, James W. Syler, Bennett T. Waites. 10.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Cawthon A. Bowen, Ralph L. Dill, John M. Farrell, Marvin M. Newton, Joseph H. Pass, Newton H. Price, Samuel L. Pruitt, Samuel A. Swindell, James W. Syler, Bennett T. Waites. 10.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? William E. Watson, Marcus D. L. Veal, Thomas J. Barclay, Joseph G. Pinson. 4.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William E. Watson, Marcus D. L. Veal, Thomas J. Barclay, William H. Mansfield. 4.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Leroy A. Brown, Franklin Bennett, Oscar A. Bonner, Solomon T. Daniel, Samuel E. Maples, Daniel C. McNutt, Pierce L. Newton, William H. Pettus, John O. Ray, Edward B. Redus, Columbus L. Sumner, William G. Gaston. 12.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Leroy A. Brown, Franklin Bennett, Oscar A. Bonner, Solomon T. Daniel, William G. Gaston, Samuel E. Maples, Daniel C. McNutt, Pierce L. Newton, William H. Pettus, John O. Ray, Edward B. Redus, Columbus L. Sumner. 12.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Shelby H. Wilson, Miles L. Cantrell. 2.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Shelby H. Wilson, Miles L. Cantrell. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. J. Crow, S. V. Blythe. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? W. T. Andrews, Thomas Armstrong, B. M. Bellinger, H. L. Boothe, M. E. Butt, J. N. Dupree, D. T. Dye, W. R. Eddins, J. V. Emerson, T. W. Hayes, F. K. Hewlett, M.



E. Johnston, T. A. Kerr, I. Q. Melton, M. N. Morris, Rufus Nicholson, W. T. Pattillo, H. B. Ralls, C. B. Riddick, G. W. Sellers, G. G. Smith, R. A. Speer, J. W. Spencer, J. G. Walker, James Williams, R. J. Wilson. 26.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Thomas G. Slaughter. 1.

THOMAS GAINES SLAUGHTER, M.D., was born November 5, 1836, in Putnam county, Georgia; and died January 9, 1910, at Standing Rock, Chambers county, Alabama. Dr. Slaughter was of English descent; both his paternal and maternal ancestry were among the first settlers of Virginia. Mention is made of several of the Slaughter family as soldiers in the War of the Revolution. Two of the name lost their lives in the bloody struggle for American independence, and one was present at the surrender at Yorktown. His grandparents moved from Virginia to South Carolina in 1794, and two years later they removed to Georgia and reared a family of five children, three sons and two daughters. Among this number was William Allen Slaughter, father of the subject of this sketch, who was born June 24, 1804. On May 29, 1833, he was married to Mary Susan Mathis, who was a relative of Gen. R. E. Lee. To this union were born seven children, four sons and three daughters. The second child of this number was the Rev. Thomas G., whose life and labors are interwoven in the history and progress of Methodism in North Alabama. In 1852, when sixteen years of age, he removed with his father to Alabama and located at Dudleyville, in Chambers county. In this section he grew to manhood, assisting his father on the farm. He availed himself of the best educational advantages that the village school offered in that section of the state. He then studied medicine under the direction of Dr. Martin Slaughter, who was a distant relative. Later he graduated in medicine in Philadelphia, Pa. Returning from college, he located at Pinkneyville, Clay county, Alabama, and was a popular and successful practitioner for three years. In the midst of hopeful prospects and a bright future in his chosen profession, the tocsin of war was sounded, and hostilities between the states checked his career as a physician. In 1861, when the war clouds were thickening and threatening to burst over our Southland, he volunteered his

services to the Southern Confederacy. He assisted in raising a company in Clay and Tallapoosa counties, and was mustered into service as first lieutenant of his company at Talladega, Alabama, on October 14, 1861, by Gen. W. B. McClendon. This company made part of the Twenty-fifth Alabama Volunteer Infantry, which followed the struggles of the South till the last gun was fired at Bentonville, North Carolina, in March, 1865. William G. Slaughter, a brother of Dr. Slaughter, was killed in the last charge. On April 6, 1862, at the head of his company, leading a charge over the ranks of the enemy on "Shiloh's bloody ground," Lieutenant Slaughter received a gunshot wound which shivered the bone of one leg below the knee-joint and inflicted a severe flesh wound in the other. He lay upon the battlefield till next day, when he was moved to Corinth, Mississippi, where, sheltered only by his tent, he lingered six weeks with little hope of surviving. In the providence of God, his life was spared, but he never recovered from the wound. At times it gave him great pain, and frequently forced him to walk with a staff. The battle of Shiloh, his first and last with carnal weapons, closed his military career. His martial spirit was not conquered, it was only subdued. The fires of his Cavalier ancestry still glowed within him, and to the day of his death he was a strong advocate of "States' Rights" and the cause for which he fought and bled. From Corinth he returned to his home in Tallapoosa county, and did what he could to help the wives, widows, and orphans of those who still followed the "Stars and Bars," and the ones who had fallen on the bloody field of strife. We now come to review his life as a soldier in another army. In this warfare he follows the peaceful banner of the "Man of Galilee," and fights with weapons that are not carnal. In this conflict we see him at his best. A more courageous soldier never wielded blade or crossed swords with the powers of darkness. His clarion voice still rings in music tones in the ears of the many to whom he has sounded the note of hope and of warning. In him the Christian and Cavalier met, and thus united made a Knight of the Cross, whose sole purpose was to love, serve, and die for his Master. He was baptized by the Rev. Dow Berry, November 4, 1837; he lacked one day of being one year old. His father and mother were devout Christians and loyal members of the Methodist

Church. His home training was correct and in keeping with the Methodist usages of that day and time; yet he did not openly profess Christ till 1860. His conversion reversed the whole tenor of his life and being. He began at once to call sinners to repentance. He was licensed to preach at Pearson Chapel, in Tallapoosa county, Ala., in 1863. Rev. J. W. Tailey was pastor, and Rev. Daniel Duncan was presiding elder. In 1864 he served as a supply the Fayetteville Circuit in the Talladega District. In December, 1864, he was received on trial into the Montgomery Conference, at Tuskegee, Ala., Bishop Andrew presiding, and was appointed to Talladega Circuit. He received the same appointment for the year 1866. December 5 of this year Conference met at Jacksonville, Ala., and Dr. Slaughter was received into full connection and ordained a deacon by Bishop Wightman. He was at this Conference granted a supernumerary relation for 1867. At the session of the Conference held at Opelika, December 5-10, 1867, he was appointed to Jacksonville Station. At the Conference held at Greenville, Ala., December, 1868, he was ordained elder by Bishop McTyeire, and appointed presiding elder of the Gadsden District. December 8-14, 1869, Conference was held at Union Springs, Bishop Paine presiding, and Dr. Slaughter was reappointed to the Gadsden District. This appointment closed his career with the Montgomery Conference. The North Alabama Conference was organized by Bishop Paine at Gadsden, Ala., November 16-21, 1870. Dr. Slaughter was present to cast his lot with this Conference, thereby becoming a charter member. As a member of this body he received the following appointments: 1871-2, Elyton Station; 1873, White Plains Circuit; 1874, located at his own request, and in the autumn of that year readmitted; 1875, Fayetteville Circuit; 1876-7, Gadsden Station; 1878, Gadsden Circuit; 1879, Cedar Bluff Circuit; 1880-1, Northport Circuit; 1882-5, Tuscaloosa District; 1886, Guntersville District; 1887, Fayette Courthouse District; 1888, Bessemer District; 1889-90, South Birmingham District; 1891-4, Anniston District; 1895-6, Camp Hill Circuit; 1897, Sunny Side Circuit; 1898, Agent Alabama Orphanage; 1899, superannuate; 1900-1, Goodwater Circuit; 1902-3, Fredonia Circuit; 1904-5, Helena-Saginaw; 1906-7, Tabernacle Circuit; 1908, North and West Gadsden; 1909, Rockford Circuit. For 1910 he was appointed to Standing Rock Circuit, in Chambers county, the same

county in which he settled when he came to Alabama. He, as was his custom, began his work with faith and hope, but soon was called from labor and toil to his reward above. On Sunday, January 2, he preached at Standing Rock. A few hours later he took his bed. His suffering was of short duration. Sunday morning, January 9, just as the gray streaks of the dawn were ushering in a new day, he yielded up his spirit to God who gave it, and went to spend his first Sabbath in heaven. He fell at his post, as was his long-expressed desire. For forty-five years Dr. Slaughter did faithful and effective work as a preacher of the gospel. From the time he professed Christ he was his faithful servant. Multitudes all over the North Alabama Conference bear witness to his self-denying, Christlike spirit. His memory lingers, like incense sweet, in many homes where he has dispensed his blessings, beneficent and otherwise. His preaching was of a high type; at times he rose to sublime heights. While praying he was as one face to face with his Lord. He talked and pleaded with faith and confidence in the promises of God. He possessed the courage of his convictions. He rebuked sin in a bold and fearless manner, yet in tones so tender and pathetic as to make the sinner love him. Candor and sincerity were dominant elements in his character. All who knew him knew where to find him. He was very pronounced in his purposes, positive in his utterances, and dared always to stand by his convictions. He served as a delegate-elect in the General Conference of 1886, which met in Richmond, Va. This service was rendered with credit to himself and honor to his Conference. He was a delegate-elect to the General Conference which met at Asheville, N. C., in this year of grace, 1910. Dr. Slaughter was never married, yet he took the place of a father to the children of a widowed sister. Upon this charge he bestowed a parent's fund of love. The same was reciprocated by the children of his care, as though he were indeed their real father. How well he performed his duty is seen by the stamp he left upon them, and the safe positions they have taken in the varied pursuits of life. The writer of this tribute was with him during his illness. Only a few hours before his death did he speak of the approaching end. He was not disposed to talk upon this subject. He knew his life was ebbing out; and seeing the anxious expression on the face of a life-

long friend, he spoke these words in a voice clear and distinct: "Well, I have done about the best I could. If I live, I live; and if I die, I die; and it is a matter of little concern to me which." A peaceful calm seemed to settle over his brow, and he looked as though he saw far away, beyond the sunset and the night, something more entrancing than earth's transient bliss. Perhaps he was listening to a voice which said: "Well done, good and faithful servant; enter thou into the joy of thy Lord." A few hours later he made the entrance. When the future historian shall chronicle the labors of the heroes who have toiled and suffered and sacrificed to plant the gospel of the kingdom of our Lord in Alabama, Thomas Gaines Slaughter will occupy a large space upon its pages. Though dead, he yet speaketh.—*S. L. Dobbs.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference.

#### Albertville District.

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Albertville Station .....	454	...
Albertville Mission .....	247	...
Altoona Mission .....	121	1
Arab Circuit .....	367	...
Baileytown Circuit .....	377	1
Blountsville .....	124	4
Boaz Station .....	216	1
Cleveland Circuit .....	457	3
Flat Rock Mission .....	136	...
Guntersville Station .....	149	...
Hanceville and Stouts Mountain.	130	...
Henegar Circuit .....	464	6
Holly Pond Circuit .....	180	1
Kimberly Circuit .....	235	2
Langston Circuit .....	243	1
Octavia Mission .....	49	...
Oneonta Circuit .....	269	1
Pinson Circuit .....	446	...
Pleasant Hill Circuit .....	292	4
Selfville Circuit .....	458	2
South Hill Circuit .....	821	4
Summit Circuit .....	333	2
Union Grove Circuit .....	320	2
Warrior and Blount Springs.....	143	...
Whiton Circuit .....	455	1
	7,486	36

#### Bessemer District.

Bessemer Station .....	624	3
Bessemer Mission .....	128	1
Bethel and Boyles .....	203	1
Birmingham Circuit .....	417	3
Brighton Circuit .....	330	1
Calera Circuit .....	538	1
Ebenezer Circuit .....	483	2
Ensley Station .....	600	3

#### Bessemer District (Continued).

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Fulton Springs Circuit .....	286	...
Helena Circuit .....	654	2
Jonesboro Station .....	210	1
Leeds Circuit .....	214	...
Mineral Springs Circuit .....	168	...
Montevallo Station .....	218	...
Pleasant Hill and Woodstock ...	289	1
Pratt City Station .....	476	1
Pratt City Circuit .....	555	1
Powderly and Walnut Grove ....	228	1
Shady Side Station .....	217	1
Sunny Side Circuit .....	412	3
Wylam Station .....	270	2
Wylam Circuit .....	537	4
	8,057	32

#### Birmingham District.

Birmingham: Avondale .....	498	3
East Birmingham .....	466	3
East Lake .....	647	1
Eleventh Avenue .....	531	...
Fairview .....	354	...
First Church .....	1,381	3
Fortieth Street Mission .....	140	1
Fountain Heights .....	345	...
Highlands .....	560	3
Mount Vernon .....	653	...
Ninth Street Mission .....	142	1
Norwood .....	176	1
Owenton .....	168	9
St. John .....	541	2
St. Paul .....	262	2
Sixty-seventh Street .....	167	...
Twenty-first Avenue .....	450	1
Trinity .....	98	...
Walker Memorial .....	299	1
Wesley Chapel .....	491	2
West End .....	546	1
West Woodlawn .....	132	1
Woodlawn .....	726	2
	8,773	37

#### Decatur District.

Athens Station .....	354	1
Athens Circuit .....	507	2
Austinville and Flint .....	351	...
Bethel Circuit .....	168	...
Caddo Circuit .....	270	...
Cairo Circuit .....	190	...
Cambridge Circuit .....	261	1
Courtland Station .....	60	...
Cullman Station .....	285	2
Danville Circuit .....	324	3
Decatur Station .....	436	1
Ninth Street Mission .....	254	2
Falkville Circuit .....	308	2
Forest Circuit .....	307	...
Hartselle Station .....	264	1
Moulton and Hillsboro .....	271	1
New Decatur Station .....	612	1
Pettusville Circuit .....	512	2
Somerville Circuit .....	592	2
Town Creek Station .....	240	...
Trinity Station .....	192	...
Westmoreland Circuit .....	286	...
	7,044	21

#### Florence District.

Center Star Circuit .....	373	2
Cherokee Station .....	271	...
Cloverdale Circuit .....	433	1
East Florence Station .....	216	3
Florence Station .....	604	2
North Wood Avenue Station...	111	...
Gravelly Springs Circuit .....	255	...
Green Hill Circuit .....	395	1
Leighton Station .....	460	1

*Florence District (Continued).*

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Margerum and Alsboro .....	200	1
Oakland Circuit .....	530	...
Parsonage Chapel Circuit .....	150	...
Rogersville and Mount Bethel...	277	...
Russellville Station .....	430	...
Sheffield Station .....	299	...
Spring Valley Circuit .....	183	...
Tuscumbia Station .....	571	...
Waterloo and Riverton .....	159	1
Colbert Mission .....	48	...
Brabson Chapel Mission .....	68	...
	6,029	12

*Gadsden District.*

Alabama City Station .....	107	...
Ashville Circuit .....	430	2
Attalla Station .....	432	1
Attalla Circuit .....	362	2
Center Circuit .....	421	2
Coal City Circuit .....	355	2
Collinsville Station .....	272	1
Easonville and Pell City .....	275	...
Fort Payne and Valley Head...	383	4
Gadsden: First Church .....	671	1
East Mission .....	285	3
North and West .....	351	...
Gadsden Circuit .....	257	...
Gaylesville Circuit .....	415	...
Hoke's Bluff Circuit .....	297	...
Keener Mission .....	280	...
Lookout Mountain Mission .....	375	3
Lookout Valley Circuit .....	453	...
Porterville Circuit .....	466	2
Ragland and Ohatchee .....	247	1
Springville and Trussville .....	263	2
	7,397	26

*Haleyville District.*

Arkadelphia Circuit .....	199	2
Belgreen Circuit .....	460	...
Bexar Circuit .....	474	...
Crooked Creek Mission .....	135	...
Double Springs Mission .....	80	1
Haleyville and Bear Creek .....	253	1
Hamilton Station .....	182	1
Hickory Grove Circuit .....	42	...
Hodges and Vina .....	48	...
Manchester Mission .....	94	...
Mount Hope Circuit .....	289	2
Phil Campbell Circuit .....	268	4
Red Bay and Hackleburg .....	351	4
	2,875	15

*Huntsville District.*

Bridgeport Station .....	194	2
Bryant Mission .....	150	2
Guiley Circuit .....	240	...
Harvest Circuit .....	388	1
Huntsville: First Church .....	589	...
Holmes Street .....	313	3
Epworth .....	220	...
Merrimac .....	182	4
Mission .....	114	...
Hollywood Mission .....	117	1
Larkinsville Circuit .....	346	1
Madison Circuit .....	229	...
Meridianville Circuit .....	276	1
New Hope and Owens Cross Roads .....	485	1
New Hope Circuit .....	294	1
New Market Circuit .....	409	2
North Circuit .....	296	...
Paint Rock Circuit .....	166	...
Princeton Circuit .....	352	3

*Huntsville District (Continued).*

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Stevenson Station .....	166	...
Stevenson Circuit .....	211	...
Scottsboro Station .....	182	...
Triana Circuit .....	101	...
	6,093	22

*Jasper District.*

Alta Mission .....	108	...
Banner Station .....	102	2
Beaverton Mission .....	344	1
Brilliant Circuit .....	440	3
Brookside Circuit .....	...	...
Carbon Hill Station .....	387	...
Cordova Station .....	175	1
Corona Station .....	158	...
Covin Circuit .....	705	2
Detroit Circuit .....	549	2
Dora Station .....	377	...
Empire and Bessie .....	154	1
Fayette Station .....	225	2
Fayette Circuit .....	598	4
Flat Creek Mission .....	97	...
Gamble Mines Circuit .....	197	2
Jasper Station .....	371	...
Oakman Station .....	148	1
Parrish Mission .....	199	...
Pocahontas Circuit .....	510	2
Sulligent Circuit .....	600	1
Vernon Circuit .....	706	3
Palos Mission .....	29	...
	7,170	27

*Roanoke District.*

Alexander City Station .....	332	1
Ashland Circuit .....	651	1
Camp Hill and Waverly .....	464	1
Dadeville Circuit .....	441	...
Five Points Circuit .....	569	...
Goodwater Circuit .....	638	...
Hackneyville Circuit .....	566	1
Hollins Circuit .....	426	...
Kellyton Circuit .....	449	2
Lafayette Station .....	196	...
Lanett Station .....	585	3
Langdale Circuit .....	309	1
Lineville Station .....	212	1
Lineville Circuit .....	270	...
Millerville Mission .....	310	...
Oakbowery Circuit .....	487	1
Roanoke Station .....	413	1
Rockford Circuit .....	459	...
Standing Rock Circuit .....	613	1
Wadley Circuit .....	541	4
Wedowee Circuit .....	382	1
	9,394	20

*Talladega District.*

Alexandria Circuit .....	382	...
Anniston Station .....	650	1
Childersburg Circuit .....	776	1
Columbiana Circuit .....	350	2
Edwardsville Mission .....	354	3
Harpersville Circuit .....	469	1
Heflin Circuit .....	366	1
Jacksonville Station .....	178	1
Lanier Circuit .....	373	1
Lincoln Circuit .....	318	...
Munford Circuit .....	598	3
Oxanna Circuit .....	467	1
Oxford and West Anniston .....	337	...
Piedmont Station .....	417	2
Spring Garden Circuit .....	511	1
Sylacauga Station .....	336	1
Sylacauga Circuit .....	307	1

*Talladega District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Talladega Station .....	625	1
White Plains Circuit .....	341	...
Wilsonville Circuit .....	231	1
	8,386	22

*Tuscaloosa District.*

Bamford Circuit .....	177	...
Berry Circuit .....	513	1
Blocton Station .....	288	1
Brookwood Station .....	112	...
Carrollton Circuit .....	539	1
Cottondale and Coaling .....	300	...
Ethelville Circuit .....	587	1
Fernbank Circuit .....	324	...
Garpsey and Marvel .....	114	...
Gordo and Reform .....	734	1
Gordo Circuit .....	371	...
Hargrove Station .....	69	...
Kennedy Circuit .....	451	4
Millport Station .....	114	...
Northport Circuit .....	215	...
Piper and Coleanor .....	133	...
Searles and Adger .....	86	...
Tuscaloosa Station .....	580	1
Tuscaloosa Circuit .....	385	1
Widom Springs Circuit .....	44	...
Yolande Circuit .....	74	1
	6,210	12

*Recapitulation.*

Albertville District .....	7,486	36
Bessemer District .....	8,057	32
Birmingham District .....	8,773	37
Decatur District .....	7,044	21
Florence District .....	6,029	12
Gadsden District .....	7,397	26
Haleyville District .....	2,875	15
Huntsville District .....	6,093	22
Jasper District .....	7,170	27
Roanoke District .....	9,394	20
Talladega District .....	8,386	22
Tuscaloosa District .....	6,210	12
Total this year .....	84,914	282
Total last year .....	82,077	288
Increase .....	2,837	...
Decrease .....	...	6

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 909.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,517.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 115.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,152.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 687.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 4,986.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 58,671.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$12,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on

the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$9,670.10. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$13,646.85; Domestic Missions, \$8,747.17. Total, \$22,394.02.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$5,343.44.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? Not reported.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$25,192.24; preachers in charge, \$158,870.54.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,426.87.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 846; houses of worship, 745½.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,484,444; indebtedness, \$79,219.48.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 255; parsonages, 186.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$299,177; indebtedness, \$38,347.18.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 12; district parsonages, 12.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$65,500; indebtedness not given.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 6; amount of damage, \$2,175.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$593,425; premiums paid, \$4,031.33; losses sustained, \$2,175; collections on losses, \$89.66.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2½; value of property, \$502,000; professors, 50; pupils, 398.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? W. E. Striplin.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Florence.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALBERTVILLE DISTRICT.

*B. B. Glasgow, P. E.*

Alberville Station, G. H. Means.  
 Albertville Mission, W. J. Cantrell, supply.  
 Altoona, A. C. Moman.  
 Arab Circuit, J. O. Ray.  
 Baileyton Circuit, W. L. Rice.  
 Blountsville, G. M. Hall.  
 Boaz, J. T. Lane.  
 Cleveland Circuit, H. P. Waites.  
 Guntersville, W. K. Simpson.  
 Hanceville and Blount Springs, W. L. Hendricks.  
 Henegar Circuit, J. H. Pass.  
 Holly Pond Circuit, Robert Rains, supply.  
 Kimberly Circuit, J. R. Winters, supply.  
 Langston Circuit, J. F. Clark.  
 Oneonta, V. H. Hawkins.  
 Pinson Circuit, J. M. Tabor.  
 Pleasant Hill Circuit, N. A. Cobb.  
 Selfville Circuit, G. M. Randle.  
 South Hill Circuit, C. S. Marable.  
 Summit Circuit, W. R. Duncan.  
 Warrenton Circuit, W. Williams, supply.  
 Warrior, J. Warren.  
 Whiton Circuit, W. A. Hamric.

BESSEMER DISTRICT.

*F. W. Brandon, P. E.*

Bessemer: Ann Memorial and Central Park, L. G. Sturdivant.  
 Mission, R. A. Thompson.  
 Bethel and Boyles, J. T. Miller.  
 Bethlehem and Corey, J. W. Akin.  
 Birmingham Circuit, W. R. Beal; S. V. Blythe, Sup.  
 Brighton and Walnut Grove, S. P. West.  
 Calera Circuit, J. D. Hunter.  
 Ebenezer Circuit, J. M. Springfield.  
 Ensley, G. E. Boyd.  
 Fulton Springs Circuit, G. W. Bickley.  
 Helena Circuit, L. N. Heartsfield.  
 Jonesboro Station, L. F. Parrish.  
 Leeds Circuit, R. Y. Hannon.  
 Mineral Springs Circuit, O. N. Holmes.  
 Montevallo Station, W. P. McGlawn.  
 Mulga and Short Creek, J. L. Ferguson.  
 Pratt City Station, G. T. Harris.  
 Pratt City Circuit, T. B. McCain.  
 Shady Side Station, W. McD. Howell.  
 Sunny Side and Lipscomb, W. B. Woodall; J. J. Crow, Sup.  
 Wylam Station, W. B. Hope.  
 Wylam Circuit, Omar Burns, supply.  
 Woodstock and Pleasant Hill, R. W. Sides.  
 Agent of Alabama Methodist Orphanage, W. J. Reid.

BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT.

*F. P. Culver, P. E.*

Birmingham: Avondale, R. W. Anderson.  
 East Birmingham, I. B. Sargent.  
 East Lake, L. A. Holmes.  
 Eleventh Avenue, K. N. Matthews.  
 Fairview, B. T. Cantrell.  
 First Church, L. C. Branscomb.  
 Fortieth Street, J. F. Rudisill.  
 Fountain Heights, S. T. Slaton.  
 Highlands, J. R. Turner.  
 Mount Vernon, J. L. Brittain.  
 Ninth Street, to be supplied.  
 Norwood, R. E. Tyler.  
 Owenton, W. F. Price.  
 St. John, J. M. McClesky.  
 St. Paul, W. E. Aldridge.  
 Sixty-seventh Street, T. L. McDonald.  
 Twenty-first Avenue, L. F. Whitten.  
 Trinity, C. A. Bowen.  
 Walker Memorial, W. W. Dorman.  
 Wesley Chapel, R. I. Walston.  
 West End, J. S. Glasgow.  
 West Woodlawn, H. L. Aldridge.  
 Woodlawn, J. C. Persinger.  
 Chaplain to State Convicts, S. R. Emerson.  
 Missionary Evangelists, J. A. Bowen, J. O. Hanes.  
 Agent of Superannuate Homes, J. W. Norton.  
 Birmingham College: J. D. Simpson, President; J. R. Waters, Professor.  
 Professor in Payne College, W. L. C. Wailes.  
 Assistant Editor *Christian Advocate*, J. S. Chadwick.  
 Assistant Editor *Alabama Christian Advocate*, H. Whitehead.  
 Financial Agent of Birmingham College, L. D. Patterson.  
 Missionary Secretary, R. M. Archibald.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, M. R. Heflin.  
 Secretary of Education, F. P. Culver.  
 Sunday-school Field Worker, J. B. Wadsworth.

DECATUR DISTRICT.

*E. M. Glenn, P. E.*

Athens Station, J. A. Duncan.  
 Athens Circuit, J. H. Vann.  
 Austinville and Flint, D. S. McGlawn.  
 Caddo Circuit, I. B. Roberts.  
 Cambridge Circuit, J. M. Igou.  
 Courtland and Hillsboro, L. A. Brown.  
 Cullman Station, Z. A. Dowling.  
 Danville Circuit, W. W. Aldridge, supply.  
 Decatur: First Church, J. W. Newman.  
 Ninth Street, S. B. Smith.



Falkville Circuit, S. T. Daniel.  
 Forest Circuit, J. E. Riddle, supply.  
 Hartselle Station, V. O. Hawkins.  
 Moulton, W. W. Heflin.  
 New Decatur Station, E. B. Norton.  
 Pettusville Circuit, J. M. Farrell.  
 Somerville Circuit, S. A. Swindell.  
 Town Creek Station, J. C. Francis.  
 Trinity Station, W. M. McDonald.  
 Westmoreland Circuit, G. T. Dutton, supply.

## FLORENCE DISTRICT.

*D. L. Parrish, P. E.*

Brabson Chapel, A. M. Haygood, supply.  
 Center Star Circuit, E. D. Emerson.  
 Cherokee Station, W. H. Pettus.  
 Cherokee Mission, W. E. Watson, supply.  
 Cloverdale Circuit, S. W. Brooks.  
 East Florence Station, M. W. McCain.  
 Florence Station, I. F. Hawkins.  
 North Wood Avenue, M. H. Wells.  
 Gravelly Springs Circuit, J. C. Rickey, supply.  
 Green Hill Circuit, C. C. Turner.  
 Leighton Station, A. M. Yoe.  
 Margerum and Allsboro, W. A. Kennamer.  
 Oakland Circuit, J. N. Davidson.  
 Pruitt Mission, R. M. Wilkes, supply.  
 Rogersville and Mount Bethel, W. T. Holdridge.  
 Russellville Station, J. A. J. Brock.  
 Sheffield Station, L. F. Stansill.  
 Spring Valley Circuit, F. A. Glover, supply.  
 Tusculum Station, J. T. Morris.  
 Waterloo and Riverton, Franklin Bennett.

## GADSDEN DISTRICT.

*R. T. Tyler, P. E.*

Alabama City Station, L. A. Waites.  
 Ashville Circuit, W. L. Holdridge.  
 Attalla Station, P. L. Abernethy.  
 Attalla Circuit, W. M. Wade, supply.  
 Brannon Springs Circuit, C. T. Smith, supply.  
 Center Circuit, L. M. Harris.  
 Coal City Circuit, W. T. Hamby.  
 Collinsville Station, T. K. Roberts.  
 Easoville and Pell City, C. Wolford.  
 Fort Payne and Valley Head, C. L. Her-ring.  
 Gadsden Station, G. W. Read.  
 Gadsden Circuit, J. W. Lee.  
 Gaylesville Circuit, P. L. Newton.  
 Hoke's Bluff Circuit, J. C. Savage.  
 Keener Mission, J. H. Cameron, supply.  
 Lookout Mountain Mission, A. N. Burns.  
 Lookout Valley Circuit, H. M. Hendon.  
 North and West Gadsden, W. H. Mansfield.

Porterville Circuit, B. H. O. Cochran, supply.  
 Ragland and Ohatchee, W. F. Barnes.  
 Springville and Trussville, W. W. Scott.  
 Missionary Evangelist, J. A. May.

## HALEYVILLE DISTRICT.

*Robert Echols, P. E.*

Addison, R. N. Moore, supply.  
 Arkadelphia Circuit, W. H. Yarbrough, supply.  
 Belgreen Circuit, E. D. Totherow.  
 Bexar Circuit, G. G. Grimes.  
 Crooked Creek Circuit, J. L. McHugh.  
 Double Springs Circuit, J. H. Corbin, supply.  
 Hackleburg and Bear Creek, S. T. Woodward.  
 Haleyville Station, S. L. Prickett.  
 Hamilton Station, W. A. Mays.  
 Liberty Hill Circuit, W. A. Tiffin, supply.  
 Manchester Circuit, S. H. Wilson, supply.  
 Mount Hope Circuit, J. E. Jenkins, supply.  
 Phil Campbell Circuit, R. L. Stallings.  
 Red Bay Station, A. L. Mathison.

## HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. E. Morris, P. E.*

Bridgeport Station, W. S. Branham.  
 Bryant Circuit, W. O. Rencher.  
 Gurley Circuit, W. G. Gaston.  
 Flat Rock Mission, F. H. Gardner.  
 Harvest Circuit, S. S. Hunter.  
 Huntsville: Epworth Chapel, G. T. Martin.  
 First Church, J. W. Johnson.  
 Holmes Street, H. M. Stevenson.  
 Merrimac, B. F. Miller.  
 Hollywood Circuit, J. D. Johnston.  
 Larkinsville Circuit, J. W. Syler.  
 Madison Circuit, Clare Purcell.  
 Meridianville Circuit, G. C. Dobbs.  
 New Hope and Owens Cross Roads, J. J. Sandlin.  
 New Hope Circuit, to be supplied.  
 New Market Circuit, A. H. Nabors.  
 North Circuit, H. M. Jones, supply.  
 Paint Rock Circuit, N. L. Patton, supply.  
 Princeton Circuit, G. M. Gipson, supply.  
 Stevenson Station, N. H. Price.  
 Stevenson Circuit, E. L. Roy.  
 Scottsboro Station, R. H. Hartford.  
 Triana Circuit, W. W. Rutland.  
 West Huntsville, Robert Wilson.

## JASPER DISTRICT.

*S. R. Lester, P. E.*

Alta Mission, J. A. Draper, supply.  
 Banner and Graysville, R. L. Dill.  
 Beaverton Mission, B. V. McCoy, supply.

Brilliant Circuit, A. M. Johnson, supply.  
 Brookside Mission, G. L. Alverson, supply.  
 Carbon Hill Station, J. T. Self.  
 Cordova Station, F. B. Foust.  
 Corona Station, O. A. Bonner.  
 Covin Circuit, W. E. Guthrie.  
 Detroit Circuit, C. H. Bobo.  
 Dora Station, H. F. Crim.  
 Empire and Bessie, William Neil.  
 Fairview Mission, to be supplied.  
 Fayette Station, R. H. Jones.  
 Fayette Circuit, C. P. Hamby.  
 Flat Creek Circuit, J. W. Cary.  
 Gamble Mines Circuit, J. E. Black.  
 Jasper Station, W. E. Foust.  
 Oakman, E. B. Redus.  
 Palos Mission, J. W. Donaldson, supply.  
 Parrish Mission, T. A. Hancock, supply.  
 Pocahontas Circuit, S. E. Maples.  
 Sulligent Circuit, W. E. Draper.  
 Vernon Circuit, W. F. Herndon.  
 Missionary to Korea, F. K. Gamble.

#### ROANOKE DISTRICT.

*J. S. Robertson, P. E.*

Agricola Circuit, L. D. Atkins.  
 Alexander City Station, A. J. Notestine.  
 Ashland Station, J. E. Morris.  
 Camp Hill and Waverly, B. T. Waites.  
 Chandler Springs, C. H. Lane, supply.  
 Dadesville Station, W. O. Horton.  
 Five Points Circuit, C. C. Godbey.  
 Goodwater Circuit, T. O. Jones.  
 Hackneyville Circuit, J. A. Neville.  
 Hollins Circuit, H. M. Hurst.  
 Kellyton Circuit, N. W. Beverly, supply.  
 Lafayette Station, H. W. Rickey.  
 Lanett, W. T. Daniel.  
 Langdale, M. M. Newton.  
 Lineville Station, E. E. Emerson.  
 Lineville Circuit, M. L. Shaw.  
 New Site Circuit, T. B. McPheeters.  
 Oakbowery Circuit, C. W. Seale.  
 Roanoke Station, S. L. Dobbs.  
 Rockford Circuit, W. R. Battle.  
 Standing Rock Circuit, G. M. Bynum.  
 Wadley Circuit, O. L. Millican.  
 Wedowee Circuit, H. S. Matthews.  
 Principal of Clay County High School, W. A. Sutton.

#### TALLADEGA DISTRICT.

*G. L. Jenkins, P. E.*

Alexandria Circuit, R. M. Phifer.  
 Anniston Station, George Stoves.

Anniston Circuit, G. F. Ponder.  
 Childersburg Circuit, J. T. Black.  
 Columbiana Circuit, D. C. McNutt.  
 Edwardsville Circuit, F. A. Vann.  
 Heflin Circuit, M. E. Wilson.  
 Jacksonville Station, F. L. Aldridge.  
 Lanier Circuit, R. B. Baird.  
 Lincoln Circuit, J. C. Craig.  
 Munford Circuit, C. L. Sumner.  
 Oxanna and West Anniston, J. D. Snyder.  
 Oxford Station, J. T. Terry.  
 Piedmont Station, E. Fulmer.  
 Spring Garden Circuit, S. L. Pruitt.  
 Sylacauga Station, J. I. Williams.  
 Sylacauga Circuit, J. T. Wilkins.  
 Talladega Station, H. C. Howard.  
 Westover Circuit, E. M. Barnes.  
 White Plains Circuit, J. W. Culberson.  
 Wilsonville and Vincent, J. H. Harris.

#### TUSCALOOSA DISTRICT.

*H. G. Davis, P. E.*

Bamford Circuit, Val Hamner, supply.  
 Berry and Bankston, G. W. Alley.  
 Bethel Circuit, M. M. Brock, supply.  
 Blocton, G. E. Driskill.  
 Brookwood Station, J. J. Jones.  
 Carrollton Circuit, J. H. Leslie.  
 Coaling Circuit, J. P. Cornelius.  
 Coker Circuit, R. L. Wilson.  
 Cottondale and South Side, C. C. O'Neal.  
 Elrod Circuit, D. W. Ward.  
 Ethelville Circuit, E. H. Price.  
 Fernbank Circuit, G. L. Sherrell, supply.  
 Gordo and Reform, M. R. Smith.  
 Gordo Circuit, H. A. Mullen, supply.  
 Hargrove and Bell Ellen, J. E. Gault.  
 Kennedy Circuit, F. F. Lester.  
 Marvel and Garnsey, to be supplied.  
 Millport Station, W. P. McDonald.  
 Northport, S. N. Burns.  
 Piper and Coleanor, J. W. Tucker.  
 Searles Circuit, A. J. Campbell.  
 Tuscaloosa: First Church, W. G. Henry.  
 Yolande Circuit, L. W. Young.  
 President of Tuscaloosa Female College,  
 B. Thompson.

*Transferred.*—J. C. Jones, to the New Mexico Conference; R. J. Pollard, to the West Virginia Conference; W. S. Selman, to the North Mississippi Conference; S. E. Wasson, to the Northwest Texas Conference; H. E. Wheeler, to the White River Conference.

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT ELIZABETH CITY, N. C., NOVEMBER 30—DECEMBER 5, 1910.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; W. L. CUNINGGIM, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Jesse Marvin Ormond, Lewis D. Hayman, Bernard T. Hurley, Giles W. Vick, John E. Blalock, Costin J. Harrell, James A. Morris, William V. McRae, Charles E. Vale, Kirby F. Duvall, Thomas C. Ellers, Shockley J. Kilpatrick. 12. George S. Bearden, E. L. Stack, John W. Franck, elders, are in this class in their studies.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Franklin S. Love, George M. Daniels, Frank Culbreth, George H. Biggs, Walter Patten, Robert L. Carraway, Doctrine H. Reed, Thomas M. Grant, Marcus W. Dargan, Eugene E. Barnette, Cornelius B. Culbreth. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Hicks E. Lance, Walter A. Stanbury, William J. Watson, Thurman G. Vickers, Junius A. Martin, Marvin Y. Self, James Joshua Boone, Franklin S. Love, C. R. Canipe. 9.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Lloyd B. Jones. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Joseph A. Snow, M. D. Hix, from the Western North Carolina Conference; W. T. Phipps, from the South Georgia Conference. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? Eli A. Craven, local elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? John Wesley Franck, elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church; John J. Lewis, elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Hersey E. Spence, William E. Trotman, William C. Martin, Robert D. Daniel, W. W. Peele, John M. Wright, Neill M. McDonald. 7.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? William Joseph Watson, Thurman G. Vickers, Junius Arthur Martin, James Joshua Boone, Walter Adair Stanbury, Franklin Swindell Love. 6.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? William Joseph Watson, Thurman Gomez Vickers, Junius Arthur Martin, James Joshua Boone, Wal-

ter Adair Stanbury, Franklin Swindell Love. 6.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Bernard T. Hurley. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Bernard T. Hurley. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Armour D. Wilcox, James Carson Whedbee, Charles Thomas Rogers, Edward Norman Harrison, John Watson Autry, William Lester Rexford, Orren Wesley Dowd, Louis Thompson Singleton, Louis Edward Sawyer. 9.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Armour David Wilcox, James Carson Whedbee, Charles Thomas Rogers, Edward Norman Harrison, John Watson Autry, William Lester Rexford, Orren Wesley Dowd, Louis Thompson Singleton, Louis Edward Sawyer. 9.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. O. Guthrie. 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? M. C. Thomas, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, W. H. Kirton, A. D. Betts, J. J. Porter, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Browning, W. H. Puckett, G. D. Langston, J. Y. Old, W. A. Forbes, T. P. Bonner. 13.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? B. B. Holder, R. A. Willis, N. H. Guyton, W. S. Davis. 4.

BARNA BRIGHT HOLDER, son of Abel and Polly Holder, was born in Sampson county, N. C., December 16, 1840; and died at his home, in Dunn, N. C., April 16, 1910, at the age of sixty-nine years and four months. November 20, 1870, he was happily married to Miss Emily Augusta Avery, from which union there were born seven children, four girls and three boys. Brother Holder was converted when about twelve years of age. The whole matter was then settled between him and his Lord, so that in his life there was no faltering in his allegiance. The will of the Lord was the governing power in all of

his plans. In early life he went to Eufaula, Ala., where he received his education. When converted, he joined the Freewill Baptist Church, and for a number of years was an honored minister in that Church. In 1882, at Raleigh, N. C., he was received into the North Carolina Conference in elder's orders, and was appointed to Goldsboro Circuit, which he served in the year 1883, and afterwards served the following charges: 1884, Pamlico Circuit; 1885-7, Wilson Mission; 1888, Halifax; 1889, Roanoke Circuit; 1890-1, Columbia Circuit; 1892-3, Harrellsville Circuit; 1894-6, Buckhorn Circuit; 1897-8, Deep River Circuit. During the year 1898, while on the Deep River Circuit, Brother Holder's health failed, and he had to give up his work before the close of the year. At the Conference held in 1898 he took a superannuate relation, which he held in 1899-1901. 1902-4 he served Sampson Circuit; 1905-6, Robersonville Circuit; 1907, Moyock Circuit. At the Conference of 1907 he again took the superannuate relation, which he held until the Lord released him from the sufferings and toils of earth to enter into the joys of that home toward which he had been so long journeying. Brother Holder was a student of the Bible and a sound gospel preacher. As said by those who heard him, he brought substantial food to the people in his messages. Here in Dunn, where he made his home, he was loved and honored by all. For many years Brother Holder went to his work with suffering body; but he loved his Lord, he loved the gospel, and loved to tell "the old, old story of Jesus and his love." so he cheerfully took the work assigned him, and was happiest when he saw souls being born into the kingdom of God. During the last year of his life he was much in the valley of intense physical suffering, but in his spiritual life he lingered about the summit of the delectable mountain, and was truly enabled to rejoice in the midst of his tribulations. Just five weeks before he left us the messenger called and took away the wife of his youth, the comfort and stay of his later years. As I tried to comfort him in that new source of suffering, he looked up through his tears and said: "My Father knows best; I can trust all to him. I thought I would go first, but my Lord says different. I will wait his will." As I was leaving for District Conference, he sent his love to the brethren, and said he wanted me especially to express his heartfelt appreciation of their love and kindness to him.

and tell them: "I am waiting for orders. If the Master says, 'Get up and go back to work,' I will gladly go. If he says, 'Suffer on yet longer,' I will endure by his grace. If he says, 'Come out of the world,' I am ready to obey. It is all well. I have no fear in anything he may direct." Thus the dear old warrior, with his hand still grasping the hilt of the sword, waited with his ear turned toward headquarters, waiting for orders to lead the hosts again or lie down and die. Yes, there was victory and sublime triumph, and upon his brow, cold in death, there was left the impress of the touch of the Angel of Peace.—*F. A. Bishop.*

R. A. WILLIS was born in Wentworth, Rockingham county, N. C., February 19, 1836. In young manhood he was happily converted, and soon after his conversion experienced a call to the ministry. To this call of God he gave immediate heed, and when only twenty years of age he was granted license to preach. Soon after receiving license he preached his first sermon in the old country church, Gethsemane, near Greensboro, N. C., where, he sometimes jokingly said, "he had his first agony." At the session of the North Carolina Conference, held in New Berne in 1858, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. From this date his active ministry stretched through a period of fifty years, during which he received and faithfully served the following appointments: Wilkesboro Circuit, two years; Rowan Circuit, two years; Winston Circuit, one year; Chapel Hill Station, one year; Carthage Circuit, two years; New Berne Station, three years; Warrenton Circuit, four years; Wayne Circuit, two years; Wilson Station, two years; Leasburg Circuit, four years; Pittsboro Circuit, three and one-half years; Statesville District, three and one-half years; New Berne District, one and one-half years; New Berne Station, three and one-half years; Fayetteville Station, two years; Wilmington, Grace Church, two years; Laurinburg Station, four years; Hertford Station, one year. During this long period he did not miss an Annual Conference, and only two roll calls. What a blessed record of promptness and good fortune! At the expiration of his fiftieth year in the active ministry his health had so declined that, by his own request, he was granted the superannuate relation at the Durham Conference in December,

1908. Since this time, though tasting the bitterness of retirement from his loved employ, he murmured not, but quietly lived with his dear ones here, as if serenely waiting for the summons of his Lord to come up higher. His summons came to him at 6 p.m. Sunday, June 12, 1910, at the residence of his son, in Littleton, N. C. There he fell asleep as calmly as the infant fanned to slumber by the gentle breeze of the summer eve. On November 24, 1861, he was happily married to Miss Ellen E. White, of Randolph county, N. C.—a choice sister in Israel, well qualified for the position she has filled, and a woman of strong Christian character, who has proved herself a helpful companion for him all along the way, and has gladly added much to the great success of his ministry. The union of these eminently congenial spirits has been blessed with nine children, five of whom God has already called to live with him, leaving three daughters, Mrs. J. P. Kramer, Misses Minnie and Emma Willis, and one son, Rev. R. H. Willis, a member of the North Carolina Conference, stationed at Littleton, N. C., with the bereaved wife, to live for Christ and follow him home when God shall call for them. Of Brother Willis as a man much may be said to his credit. He was of an even disposition, well-poised temperament, and unobtrusive nature. There was some of the innocently humorous in his make-up, which sometimes showed itself in a remark that greatly amused those in his company. He inherited the gift of wise silence, and never rushed in, uninvited, with a hasty expression of opinion. However, when silence meant the sufferance of principle, he spoke at the opportune time, and spoke wisely. He evinced none of the self-seeking characteristics which sometimes spoil an otherwise useful and successful life. He gladly gave his helpful counsel when it was asked for, but thrust it not unsought upon any one, except when duty called him to the unpleasant task. Regardless of his position and advantage, he was always considerate of others' feelings and rights; and though firm, he was not arbitrary. He was naturally a refined man, who, without effort, did no violence to the taste of the most cultured. Of him as a preacher much also may be said to his praise. Though not favored with many advantages in early life, he used well what he did have. Having native intellect and energy, he forged his way to the front despite the difficulties in his

pathway. His was a vigorous, analytical mind, that looked thoroughly through a text which the Spirit impressed him to discuss. His sermons, therefore, showed clear comprehension of the truth, and were the product of his own thought. He was both expository and evangelical in his preaching. Through his sermons ran a golden thread of spiritual life and fervency, showing he had the Holy Ghost's assistance in their preparation, which made them a heart as well as a head product. Hence, in his days of sufficient physical vigor, the fruits of his ministry in converted souls were abundant, and his services were frequently in demand by his brother pastors. The terms of his pastorates show his eminent acceptability in every way. But one may be a nobly disposed, magnetic man and a great expounder of the Word, and yet be lacking in the one great essential to success, as God counts success—that of his own intimate acquaintance with God, with all that means. But not so with Brother Willis. As I have looked at him I have been reminded of Christ's words about Nathaniel: "Behold an Israelite indeed, in whom is no guile!" Attractive as he was as a man and as a preacher, his greatest attraction was his transparent Christian character. A parishioner of his said: "If Brother Willis never preached a sermon in our pulpit, his godly walk among us is a holy benediction to this community." His was a Christian character that had in it charity. No severe, hurtful criticism of his brother or neighbor fell from his lips. It had in it loving patience and humble submission. "What I do thou knowest not now, but thou shalt know hereafter," words of Christ, must have abided in his mind to make him so silently and beautifully resigned as he saw death take, one by one, his dear children from his loving embrace. Who ever heard the least mutter fall from his lips? I have thought of how his own feelings must have been stirred as others have carried their sorrows to him for comfort, but never a word of reference to his own experience did one hear. In his character there were deep humility and strong faith. Hence it is no wonder that in his death-illness, with his spirit pluming its pinions to fly away from the feeble body that held it, he said, "For I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day"; and then.



pillowing his weary head on the assurance of these words, he quoted:

"Forever here my rest shall be,  
Close to thy bleeding side;  
This all my hope and all my plea,  
For me the Saviour died."

There is no ambiguity about this epistle of Christ just finished. It lies an open volume before the human eye, to be known and read of all men. Its lessons are on the surface as gems of spiritual gold hidden from the human reason, because they are in the life which was hid with Christ in God. The memory of that life lingers as a sweet benediction to those weeping loved ones who had to give him up, and constrains all who knew our saintly and dearly beloved departed brother to say to him:

"Servant of God, well done;  
Rest from thy loved employ;  
The battle fought, the victory won,  
Enter thy Master's joy.

Soldier of Christ, well done;  
Praise be thy new employ;  
And while eternal ages run,  
Rest in thy Saviour's joy."

—J. D. Bundy.

NATHAN HALL GUYTON.—It is with feelings of genuine sorrow that the writer of this tribute acknowledges his inability to secure much of data that would doubtless be helpful in bringing out the character and life of the subject of this sketch. Especially is this true of the list of appointments he received during almost twenty-five years of service in the North Carolina Conference. Nathan Hall Guyton, son of Paris L. and Nancy Guyton, was born in Bladen county, N. C., December 25, 1850; joined the Methodist Church in early life; was granted exhorter's license April 9, 1873; was licensed to preach October 27, 1877. He was married to Miss Annie E. McEwen June 26, 1882; joined the North Carolina Conference in 1885; and died at 6:15 A.M. November 9, 1910. The funeral service was conducted by Rev. L. E. Sawyer, pastor of Carver's Creek Circuit, in the bounds of whose charge our brother died. He could not have been called a brilliant man, for he was not especially endowed by nature on any line; but he was blessed with the endowments that are found in the plain and plodding workers that constitute the great bulk of humanity. Though not in robust health,

he had entered with hope and zeal upon the second year of service on the Sampson Circuit, and was proceeding diligently about his Lord's business when sickness and finally death claimed him as a victim, and he joyously responded to the roll call of the great Conference above. When his field of labor happened to be especially trying, with unfaltering faith in God and men he usually accomplished success in the face of existing difficulties. Thus lived, labored, and died this Christian gentleman and faithful minister of the Lord Jesus Christ. Though not perfect, yet he embodied many of the graces and excellences that go to make a high type of manhood. To him holiness of heart and life was more important than a tenet of faith or a profession of the mouth. In all honesty and fidelity he walked with God before men in a way to entitle him to be numbered with the holy men of the past. For him to live was Christ, to die was gain. To him death opened into a larger life and became the gateway to eternal glory. For days before his death he seemed to dwell on the Mount of Transfiguration with his Lord, and often shouted praises to his holy name. As the great apostle said of himself, I feel that we may say of our brother: He was ready to be offered up; he had fought a good fight; he had finished his course; he had kept the faith. His brethren of the broken ranks cherish the pleasing expectation of one glad day joining him in the general assembly and church of the firstborn, with the spirits of just men made perfect.—*John D. Pegram.*

WILLIAM SMITH DAVIS.—"No life can be pure in its purpose and strong in its strife, but that all life is made purer and stronger thereby." Thus wrote Lord Lytton, and these words well describe the subject of this sketch. Purity of motive and strength of character were predominant traits in his life. I knew him well, having been closely associated with him in my early life for several years, and it is my conviction that a truer, stronger man has seldom appeared among us. William S. Davis was born in Warren county January 9, 1840. His forbears were among the most excellent families of that goodly section and were cultured, devoted Methodists. In early life he felt the call to preach, and spent his youth and early manhood in getting an education. He graduated at Randolph-



Macon College, then at Boydton, Va.; and although the youngest member of his class, yet he stood at the head. He was taking a postgraduate course at the University of Virginia when his studies were interrupted by the Civil War. Feeling it his duty to respond to the call of his state for troops, he enlisted in Company F, Thirteenth North Carolina Regiment, being elected captain. Gallantly serving his country, he was promoted till he was commissioned colonel of his regiment; and for a short time he commanded his brigade as general. While acting in this capacity he was wounded, losing an arm. As a soldier he was brave without being rash, caring well for the safety of his men. Perhaps no officer in that army had more completely the confidence of his troops than this youthful commander. I have heard his commander-in-arms tell how, when battle was imminent, he would gather his men together and lead them in a fervent prayer, and then courageously walk with them into the jaws of death. When the war ended, he was providentially placed in a situation which made it his duty, it seemed to him, to defer his long-cherished purpose to enter the itinerant ministry and to engage for a time in business. But he could not be content, for the hand of God was on him, and he sought and obtained license, as a local preacher, to exercise his gifts. In this capacity he was very useful in his section, preaching often and well. During this period of his life he was very active as a layman, being a strong support to his local church and often representing the church in the District and Annual Conferences. He was also, for a time, a trustee of Randolph-Macon College, resigning in order that he might give full support to his Conference in building up Trinity College. But the call to preach became so insistent that he gave up large business interests and allowed himself to be appointed, in 1885, pastor of Trinity Church, Durham, upon the death of Rev. Baxter Phillips, of precious memory. He successfully discharged the duties of a pastor there during the remainder of the year. At the Conference held in Charlotte in December, 1885, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection; and thenceforward, till failing health compelled him to desist, he went up and down the state, laboring without complaint where the Church chose to appoint him. He was thenceforth a happier man, for he had

found the place where the Lord wanted him to labor. He served successively the following charges: 1886-7, Durham charge; 1888-90, Cary Circuit; 1891-3, Washington Station; 1894-5, St. John Station; 1896-7, Franklinton Circuit. While in the pulpit at Franklinton on the first Sunday in September, 1897, he was stricken with paralysis; and at the ensuing Conference he took the superannuate relation, and this ended his active ministerial life. He retired to his native county, where, among friends and kindred, he patiently waited the call of the Master to come up higher. The call came on November 23, 1910, at the home of his son, William J. Davis, Esq., in Warrenton, N. C. His remains now sleep in the beautiful Fairview Cemetery of that town, to await the resurrection morn. These are a few of the outstanding facts and events in the life of this faithful soldier of the cross. What shall I say of the man and his works? He was one of those great spirits who received their baptism of fire—came out of the dark days of the '60's to rebuild the desolated South and its institutions. They had been defeated upon the field of battle, but their spirits had not been broken; and the awful ordeal of war only made them stronger for the great tasks which were before them. In Church and State we have entered into their labors, and we have a great heritage because they were strong and patient. The future historian of the period will see in the character of the men and women of this day the chief factors in the rehabilitation of the South and its institutions. Our brother was one of those who linked us with the past and helped to make the present. As a preacher he was strong, earnest, and evangelical; and his sermons appealed to the conscience rather than to the imagination or emotion. Men were helped to a better life by his ministrations. As a pastor he was wise and prudent, looking well and diligently to all the interests of the Church. I am very sure, if his plans had not been thwarted by the war, that he would have attained to eminence in the councils of the Church. As a man he always commanded respect, for he never forgot that he was the ambassador of the King of kings, and never walked on low levels. He was a man of most remarkable poise of character. I have seen him in most difficult and trying situations, but I never saw him forget himself or speak or act fool-

ishly. On December 23, 1863, while a soldier, he was married to Miss Elizabeth S. Jones, the daughter of a prominent planter of Warren county. For forty-four years she walked by his side, his good angel—in affliction and misfortune, in ease and affluence, being a helpmate indeed. She joined with him in making a Christian home where God was honored and his “first things” were given their rightful place. It is no wonder the ten living children came, one by one, into the Church of their mother and father in their youth, and that out of this family circle God called two of their children to publicly labor for him—Rev. R. L. Davis, a useful member of this body, and Mrs. Elizabeth Davis Borchers, who, with her husband, Rev. W. G. Borchers, is a missionary of our Church in Brazil.

“It is not death to die,  
To leave this weary road,  
And, midst the brotherhood on high,  
To be at home with God.”

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of L. N. Booth, against whom complaints had been made, and these were referred to the presiding elder for investigation.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Durham District.*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Alamance .....	635	4
Burlington Station .....	382	2
Burlington Circuit .....	558	...
Chapel Hill Station .....	131	...
Durham: Branson .....	221	...
Carr Church .....	373	...
Mangum Street .....	192	...
Memorial and Lakewood .....	771	4
Trinity .....	957	5
West Durham .....	396	1
Durham Circuit .....	742	1
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River .....	338	1
Hillsboro .....	937	...
Lea-burg .....	400	...
Milton .....	483	...
Mount Tirzah .....	565	2
Pearl Mill and Bethany .....	160	...
Pelham and Shady Grove .....	275	1
Roxboro .....	100	...
Yanceyville .....	293	...
	9,509	21

*Elizabeth City District.*

Camden .....	600	...
Chowan .....	150	...
Columbia and Scuppernong .....	178	...
Currituck .....	525	...

*Elizabeth City District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Dare .....	459	...
Edenton .....	181	...
Elizabeth City: First Church .....	525	...
City Road .....	316	...
Gates .....	539	...
Hatteras .....	310	...
Hertford .....	272	...
Kennekeet .....	292	1
Kitty Hawk .....	251	1
Moyock .....	419	...
North Gates .....	604	2
Pantego and Belhaven .....	236	...
Pasquotank .....	450	...
Perquimans .....	719	2
Plymouth .....	201	...
Roanoke Island .....	594	1
Roper .....	307	2
Tyrrell .....	275	...
	8,403	9

*Fayetteville District.*

Bladen .....	589	1
Buckhorn .....	740	1
Carthage .....	743	...
Cokesbury .....	382	...
Duke .....	209	...
Dunn .....	317	1
Elise .....	744	...
Fayetteville: Campbellton .....	...	...
Hay Street .....	666	...
Fayetteville Circuit .....	551	...
Goldston .....	858	1
Haw River .....	573	1
Hope Mills .....	770	1
Jonesboro .....	698	2
Lillington .....	639	1
Newton Grove .....	269	...
Pittsboro .....	622	...
Sampson .....	376	...
Sanford .....	441	...
Siler City .....	605	2
	10,792	11

*New Berne District.*

Atlantic .....	110	...
Beaufort .....	462	...
Bridgeton .....	242	1
Carteret .....	603	2
Dover .....	451	...
Goldsboro. St. Paul .....	652	2
St. John .....	245	1
Goldsboro Circuit .....	461	...
Grifton .....	386	...
Hookerton .....	413	2
Jones .....	507	...
Kinston .....	618	...
La Grange .....	331	...
Morehead City .....	395	...
Mount Olive and Faison .....	406	1
Mount Olive Circuit .....	446	...
New Berne. Centenary .....	1,168	1
Ocracoke and Portsmouth .....	159	...
Oriental .....	304	...
Pamlico .....	464	1
Seven Springs .....	305	...
Snow Hill .....	413	...
Straits .....	343	1
	9,884	12

*Raleigh District.*

Cary .....	564	...
Clayton .....	260	...
Four Oaks .....	232	...
Franklinton .....	523	...

## Raleigh District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Granville .....	637	1
Kenly .....	414	...
Louisburg .....	219	...
Millbrook .....	238	...
Oxford Station .....	448	...
Oxford Circuit .....	797	1
Raleigh: Central .....	376	2
Edenton Street .....	746	1
Epworth .....	135	...
Jenkins Memorial and Apex .....	282	...
Selma and Princeton .....	367	...
Smithfield .....	218	...
Tar River .....	626	...
Youngsville .....	245	...
Zebulon .....	223	...
	7,531	5

## Rockingham District.

Aberdeen and Biscoe .....	232	...
East Robeson .....	371	...
Elizabeth .....	423	1
Hamlet .....	243	...
Laurinburg .....	308	1
Laurel Hill .....	350	...
Lumberton .....	314	1
Maxton and Caledonia .....	329	...
Mount Gilead .....	579	...
Montgomery .....	232	...
Pekin .....	649	1
Rae ford .....	406	1
Red Springs .....	332	...
Richmond .....	671	1
Roberdel .....	544	...
Robeson .....	606	1
Rockingham .....	437	...
Rowland .....	401	...
St. John and Gibson .....	427	1
Troy .....	260	1
	8,114	9

## Warrenton District.

Battleboro and Whitaker's .....	200	...
Bertie .....	317	1
Conway .....	666	...
Enfield and Halifax .....	264	...
Garysburg .....	418	...
Harrellsville .....	279	...
North and South Hender on .....	246	...
Henderson: First Church .....	387	...
Hobgood .....	87	1
Littleton .....	284	2
Murfreesboro and Winton .....	175	...
Northampton .....	965	...
Rich Square .....	439	...
Ridgeway .....	589	...
Roanoke .....	711	1
Roanoke Rapids .....	419	2
Scotland Neck .....	156	1
Warren .....	624	...
Warrenton .....	666	1
Weldon .....	242	1
Williamston and Hamilton .....	324	1
	8,458	11

## Washington District.

Aurora .....	385	...
Ayden .....	363	...
Bath .....	441	...
Bethel .....	290	...
Elm City .....	176	...
Farmville .....	140	...
Fairfield .....	151	...
Fremont .....	454	...
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial .....	332	1
Mattamuskeet .....	436	...
Mount Pleasant .....	432	...
Nashville .....	343	...

## Washington District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Pinetops .....	114	...
Rocky Mount: First Church .....	475	2
South Rocky Mount & Marvin .....	215	...
Spring Hope .....	351	...
Stanton's burg .....	256	...
Swan Quarter .....	449	...
Tarboro and Mission .....	244	...
Vanceboro .....	350	1
Washington .....	494	1
Wilson .....	557	...
	7,448	5

## Wilmington District.

Burgaw .....	422	...
Carver's Creek .....	326	...
Chadbourn and Hallsboro .....	253	1
Clinton .....	542	...
Columbus .....	348	...
Jacksonville and Richlands .....	349	...
Kenansville .....	502	...
Magnolia .....	396	...
Mount Tabor .....	420	3
New River .....	44	...
Onslow .....	459	...
Scott's Hill .....	274	...
Shallotte .....	128	1
Southport .....	297	...
Swansboro .....	381	...
Town Creek .....	309	1
Wallace and Rose Hill .....	400	...
Whiteville and Vineland .....	393	...
Wilmington: Grace .....	763	1
Fifth Street .....	417	...
Bladen Street .....	215	...
Trinity .....	270	...
	7,908	7

## Recapitulation.

Durham District .....	9,509	21
Elizabeth City District .....	8,403	9
Fayetteville District .....	10,792	11
New Berne District .....	9,884	12
Raleigh District .....	7,581	5
Rockingham District .....	8,114	9
Warrenton District .....	8,458	11
Washington District .....	7,448	5
Wilmington District .....	7,908	7
Total this year .....	78,097	90
Total last year .....	76,348	94
Increase .....	1,749	...
Decrease .....	...	4

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year. 941.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,446.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 83.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,224.

\*Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 714.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 5,571.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 59,384.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannua-

ted preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$7,500.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$7,731.99. Applied to claimants, \$7,296.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$22,378.57; Domestic Missions, \$16,482.99. Total, \$38,861.56.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$7,370.80.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$760.04.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$17,528.33; preachers in charge, \$151,318.14.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,768.55.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 744; houses of worship, 727.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,798,786; indebtedness, \$98,981.50.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 188; parsonages, 162.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$324,212; indebtedness, \$22,536.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 9; district parsonages, 9.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$42,500; indebtedness, \$2,088.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$2,750.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,110,060; premiums paid, \$3,392.60; losses sustained, \$2,750; collections on losses, \$4.20.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Trinity College (including Trinity Park School): Value of property, \$920,000; endowment, \$441,000; professors, 48; pupils, 576. Louisburg Female College: Value of property, \$50,000; professors, 12; pupils, 137. Greensboro Female College: Value of property, \$194,

435.26; endowment, \$100,000; professors, 18; pupils, 227. Carolina College: Value of property, \$33,317.86.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? Z. V. Judd.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Kinston.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### DURHAM DISTRICT.

*R. C. Beaman, P. E.*

Burlington Station, J. A. Hornaday.

Burlington Circuit, C. O. Du Rant.

Chapel Hill, W. A. Stanbury.

Durham: Branson, B. T. Hurley.

Mangum Street, T. M. Grant.

Carr Church, A. L. Ormond.

Memorial, M. Bradshaw.

Lakewood Mission, L. D. Hayman.

Trinity, R. C. Craven.

West Durham, A. J. Parker, G. M. Daniels.

Durham Circuit, W. B. Constable.

Graham, T. G. Vickers.

Hillsboro, C. R. Ross.

Leasburg, J. M. Ormond.

Milton, T. C. Ellers.

Mount Tirzah, N. C. Yearby.

North Alamance, M. M. McFarland.

Pelham and Shady Grove, S. F. Nicks.

Pearl Mill and Bethany, H. C. Smith, supply.

Roxboro, E. M. Snipes.

South Alamance, G. W. Nick.

Yanceyville, J. E. Blalock.

Secretary of Young Men's Christian Association in China, E. E. Barnette.

Professor in Trinity College, H. E. Spence.

#### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

*M. L. Plyler, P. E.*

Camden, C. P. Jerome.

Chowan, J. A. Martin.

Columbia, K. F. Duvall.

Currituck, F. B. Noblett.

Dare, J. A. Morris.

Edenton Station, G. S. Bearden.

Elizabeth City: City Road, J. H. Buffaloe.

First Church, J. D. Bundy.

Gates, W. H. Brown.

Hatteras, W. J. Watson.

Hertford, T. A. Sykes.

Kennekeet, W. J. Hackney, supply.

Kitty Hawk, J. M. Whitson, supply.

Moyock, M. Y. Self.

North Gates, B. P. Robinson.

Pantego and Belhaven, C. A. Jones.

Perquimans, William Towe.

Plymouth, H. M. Jackson.  
 Roanoke Island, A. W. Price.  
 Roper, J. W. Potter.

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

*R. B. John, P. E.*

Bladen, D. H. Reed.  
 Buckhorn, L. M. Chaffin.  
 Carthage, E. E. Rose.  
 Cokesbury, J. D. Pegram.  
 Duke, W. C. Martin.  
 Dunn, F. A. Bishop.  
 Elise, G. T. Simmons.  
 Fayetteville: Hay Street, L. E. Thompson.  
 Fayetteville Circuit, G. B. Starling.  
 Goldston, M. D. Hix.  
 Haw River, W. H. Moore.  
 Hope Mills, N. M. McDonald.  
 Jonesboro, H. M. Eure.  
 Lillington, E. L. Stack.  
 Newton Grove, Frank Culbreth.  
 Pittsboro, V. A. Royall.  
 Sampson, J. W. Hoyle.  
 Sanford, K. D. Holmes.  
 Siler City, E. B. Craven.  
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, L. L. Nash.

#### NEW BERNE DISTRICT.

*R. F. Bumpas, P. E.*

Atlantic, E. D. Dodd, supply.  
 Beaufort, J. H. McCracken.  
 Bridgeton, J. M. Wright.  
 Carteret, J. P. Pate.  
 Dover, M. W. Dargan.  
 Goldsboro: St. Paul, D. H. Tuttle.  
 St. John, Z. H. Frizzelle.  
 Goldsboro Circuit, F. T. Fulcher, supply.  
 Grifton, L. B. Pattishall, supply.  
 Hookerton, W. E. Hocutt.  
 Jones, R. D. Daniel.  
 Kinston, J. H. Hall.  
 La Grange, J. M. Carraway, supply.  
 Morehead City, L. B. Jones.  
 Mount Olive and Faison, W. C. Merritt.  
 Mount Olive Circuit, J. J. Boone.  
 New Berne: Centenary, J. B. Hurley.  
 Ocracoke and Portsmouth, G. B. Webster.  
 Oriental, W. Patten.  
 Pamlico, R. L. Beasley, supply.  
 Seven Springs, F. S. Becton, supply.  
 Snow Hill, G. B. Perry.  
 Straits, W. E. Trotman.

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT.

*W. L. Cuninggim, P. E.*

Cary, G. W. Fisher.  
 Clayton, C. W. Robinson.

Four Oaks, T. H. Sutton.  
 Franklinton, W. W. Rose.  
 Granville, M. D. Giles.  
 Kenly, J. M. Benson.  
 Louisburg, R. W. Bailey.  
 Millbrook, P. Greening.  
 Oxford Circuit, L. H. Joyner.  
 Oxford Station, F. M. Shamburger.  
 Raleigh: Central, A. D. Wilcox.  
 Edenton Street, H. M. North, P. D. Woodall; J. O. Guthrie, Sup.  
 Epworth, C. J. Harrell.  
 Jenkins Memorial and Apex, R. F. Taylor.  
 Selma and Princeton, J. M. Daniel.  
 Smithfield, A. S. Barnes.  
 Tar River, G. W. Starling.  
 Youngsville, J. W. Martin.  
 Zebulon, F. S. Love.  
 Director of Correspondence School, J. L. Cuninggim.  
 Editor *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, L. S. Massey.  
 Superintendent of Methodist Orphanage, J. N. Cole.  
 Editor of *Christian Advocate*, T. N. Ivey.  
 Assistant Secretary of Epworth League, J. M. Culbreth.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, W. V. McCrae.  
 Financial Agent of Louisburg Female College, R. W. Bailey.

#### ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

*A. McCullen, P. E.*

Aberdeen and Biscoe, W. W. Peele.  
 Caledonia, J. C. Humble.  
 East Robeson, W. A. Jenkins.  
 Elizabeth, D. B. Parker.  
 Hamlet, S. T. Moyle.  
 Laurinburg, H. A. Humble.  
 Laurel Hill, D. A. Watkins.  
 Lumberton and Mission, E. M. Hoyle; S. J. McConnell, Sup.  
 Maxton, A. P. Tyler.  
 Mount Gilead, J. A. Lee.  
 Montgomery, G. H. Biggs.  
 Pekin, N. L. Seabolt.  
 Reaford, J. W. Bradley.  
 Red Springs, S. A. Cotton.  
 Richmond, A. J. Groves.  
 Roberdel, J. M. Ashby.  
 Robeson, C. W. Smith; R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, Sup.  
 Rockingham, E. H. Davis.  
 Rowland, F. B. McCall.  
 St. John and Gibson, W. E. Coltrane.  
 Troy, O. W. Dowd.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

*J. E. Underwood, P. E.*

Battleboro and Whitaker's, J. W. Franck.  
Bertie, J. G. Johnson: one to be supplied.  
Conway, B. H. Black.  
Enfield and Halifax, J. E. Holden.  
Garysburg, E. N. Harrison.  
Harrellsville, D. A. Futrell.  
Henderson: First Church, W. R. Royall.  
North and South Henderson, S. J. Kilpatrick.  
Hobgood, to be supplied by F. F. Eure.  
Littleton, R. H. Willis.  
Murfreesboro and Winton, C. L. Read.  
Northampton, W. B. North.  
Rich Square, D. L. Earnhardt.  
Ridgeway, B. C. Allred.  
Roanoke, J. T. Draper.  
Roanoke Rapids, W. F. Galloway.  
Scotland Neck, J. A. Dailey.  
Warren, B. C. Thompson.  
Warrenton, D. N. Caviness.  
Weldon, S. E. Mercer.  
Williamston and Hamilton, Rufus Bradley.  
J. M. Rhodes, President Littleton Female College.  
Conference Missionary Secretary, R. A. Willis.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

*J. T. Gibbs, P. E.*

Aurora, C. R. Canipe.  
Ayden, R. L. Carraway.  
Bath, J. B. Bridgers.  
Bethel, J. W. Autry.  
Elm City, W. T. Phipps.  
Farmville, H. L. Tripp.  
Fairfield, H. E. Lance.  
Fremont, R. R. Grant.  
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, J. H. Shore.  
Mattamuskeet, F. E. Dixon.  
McKendree, to be supplied by J. C. Reynolds.  
Mount Pleasant Circuit, B. E. Stanfield.  
Nashville, J. L. Rumley.  
Rocky Mount: First Church, L. P. Howard.

South Rocky Mount: Marvin and Clark Street, J. B. Thompson.  
Stantonsburg, to be supplied by B. F. Watson.  
Spring Hope, W. F. Craven.  
Swan Quarter, T. J. Dailey.  
Tarboro, E. H. McWhorter.  
Vanceboro, J. J. Lewis.  
Washington, R. H. Broom.  
Wilson, G. F. Smith.  
Superintendent of North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, R. L. Davis.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

*N. H. D. Wilson, P. E.*

Burgaw, C. M. Lance.  
Carver's Creek, L. E. Sawyer.  
Chadbourn and Hallsboro, C. E. Vale.  
Clinton, M. A. Smith.  
Columbus, to be supplied by T. H. Bain.  
Jacksonville and Richlands, W. E. Brown.  
Kenansville, J. M. Lowder.  
Magnolia, C. T. Rogers.  
Mount Tabor, to be supplied by W. B. Humble.  
New River, to be supplied by J. L. King.  
Onslow, J. T. Stanford.  
Scott's Hill, R. A. Bruton.  
Shallotte, to be supplied by J. M. Marlowe.  
Southport, L. T. Singleton.  
Swansboro, J. C. Whedbee.  
Town Creek, to be supplied by C. P. Snow.  
Whiteville and Vineland, D. C. Geddie.  
Wilmington: Bladen Street, W. L. Rexford.  
Fifth Street, G. T. Adams.  
Grace, J. C. Wooten.  
Trinity, E. C. Sell.  
Wallace and Rose Hill, Y. E. Wright.  
  
*Transferred.*—Robert E. Hunt, W. T. Usry, J. A. Snow, to the Western North Carolina Conference: T. A. Smoot, to the Virginia Conference: E. R. Welch, C. B. Culbreth, to the Oklahoma Conference.

NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT SARDIS, MISS., NOVEMBER 30-DECEMBER 5, 1910.

BISHOP MCCOY, *President*; J. R. COUNTISS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Jesse Mark Guinn, Charles Galloway Smith, William N. Dodds, James

Dennis Boggs, W. W. Hartfield, J. R. James, Albert Sidney Briscow, Amos Standifer Raper, William J. Wood. 9.



Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? E. Nash Broyles, E. H. Cunningham, J. E. Stephens, Clint A. Northington, Thomas E. Gregory, Tannie Jebbron Halfacre, James Selwyn Duke, John Albert Biffle, L. B. Hankins, James A. Coleman, Millard A. Burns, J. D. McWhorter, William V. Shearer, John G. Johnson, Anderson M. Bennett, Olin Ray, Robert I. Collins, A. F. Moore, R. J. S. Worley, W. S. Selman; the last six in the class of the first year. 20.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? C. W. Everett, C. W. Allen. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Arthur George Hall, Arthur Lewis Davenport, David Harrison Crowson, James Robert Bright. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. G. Henderson, from the Memphis Conference; J. W. Herring, from the Arkansas Conference; W. S. Selman, from the North Alabama Conference. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? R. C. Kennedy. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? James C. McElroy, Kenneth P. Foust, Edward B. Sharp, S. B. Myers, J. L. Nabors, T. E. Yancey, and T. J. Hopper; the last three in the class of the third year. 7.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Arthur George Hall, Arthur Lewis Davenport, David Harrison Crowson. 3.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Arthur George Hall, Arthur Lewis Davenport, David Harrison Crowson. 3.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? John Albert Biffle, Albert Sidney Briscow. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John Albert Biffle, Albert Sidney Briscow. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William Luther Broom, Jesse W. McGee. 2.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William Luther Brcom, Jesse W. McGee. 2.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? Robert H. Kemp, Robert C. Kennedy, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. D. Newsom, T. C. Wier, W. S. Harrison, J. B. Stone, W. T. J. Sullivan, J. W. Poston, T. G. Freeman, T. Cameron, H. C. Morehead, J. T. Cunningham, R. M. Davis, R. A. Ellis, C. N. Terry, J. W. Anderson, K. M. Harrison, A. P. Leech, G. H. Jacobs, J. R. D. King, B. P. Patterson, R. E. Duke, J. M. Huggin, J. R. Roberson. 22.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? K. A. Jones, J. C. Lowe, Q. A. Oats, L. D. Worsham, M. D. Fly. 5.

KENNETH ALEXANDER JONES, son of Rev. Ransom J. Jones, Sr., and Effie McInnis Jones, was born in Jasper county, Mississippi, February 2, 1836; and died in the home of his son, Capt. Harvey J. Jones, Sumner, Miss., February 16, 1910. He was licensed to preach September 16, 1855; and in November of the same year he was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference at Vicksburg. Bishop Kavanaugh presiding. He was admitted into full connection at Brandon, and was ordained deacon by Bishop Early in 1857, and ordained elder by Bishop Paine at Canton in 1861. During the fifty-four years of service in the gospel ministry, his appointments were as follows: 1856, Paulding Circuit as junior preacher with J. R. Thomas, his father, R. J. Jones, being presiding elder; 1857, Pearl River Circuit, with H. M. Youngblood; 1858, Brandon Circuit, with James A. Godfrey; 1859, Philadelphia Circuit; 1860, local; 1861, Westville Circuit; 1862, Paulding Circuit; 1863, Augusta Mission; 1864, Beaver Dam Mission; 1865, Handsboro District; 1866-9, Starkville District; 1870, Starkville and Pierce Chapel. At the close of this year the North Mississippi Conference was organized, of which he became a member, and served the following charges: 1871-2, Black Hawk Circuit; 1873-5, Yazoo District; 1876-7, Black Hawk Circuit; 1878-81, Winona District; 1882, Grenada District; 1883-4, Wood Street, Water Valley; 1885-7, Senatobia Station; 1888-90, Hernando and Coldwater; 1891-4, Crawford Circuit; 1895-7, McNutt; 1898-9, Okolona Station; 1900-2, Ripley and New Albany; 1903-6, Prairie Circuit; 1907-9, Sidon and Tchula. At the close of 1909, being "worn out in the itinerant service" and in feeble health, he was granted an honorable superannuate relation by the Conference held in Oko-

lona, and gracefully retired from the active ministry, after more than half a century of faithful service. Though he had been for some time in declining health, little did we think that this would be his last meeting with us in Conference session on earth. But so it was to be. In a little more than two months' time the news was flashed over the country that our esteemed brother had suddenly and unexpectedly departed this life after a brief illness.

"The voice at midnight came;

He started up to hear;

A mortal arrow pierced his frame;

He fell,—but felt no fear."

His last words were: "O Lord, be merciful to your old servant! Take him and keep him." And our faith is that, as he rests from his loved employ, his soul enjoys the full fruition of the blessed Christian hope he so long and earnestly preached to others. His body was buried at Crawford, Miss., beside his wife and daughter, after funeral services conducted by Rev. T. H. Dorsey, assisted by Revs. T. C. Wier, R. M. Evans, and N. G. Augustus. Brother Jones was a good preacher and pastor, a faithful servant of the Church and of the Master who called him to the office and good work of the ministry. In all the conditions and relations of life the spirit of kindness, gentleness, and patience was manifested in his demeanor. With a sunny countenance and words of good will, cheer, and comfort for everybody, his presence, whether in the church, home, or social circle, was ever pleasant and inspiring. He was of a family of preachers. His father, Ransom J. Jones, Sr., and younger brother, Ransom J. Jones, Jr., were prominent members of the Mississippi Conference, each one of them serving a term in the presiding eldership; and the youngest brother, W. B. Jones, is now presiding elder on the Seashore District. Brother Jones was married December 29, 1857, to Miss Lucinda McCormick, who died October 10, 1906. To them were born five sons and five daughters, all of whom are living, excepting three daughters who preceded the parents to "the Better Land." May the whole family be reunited in the Father's many-mansioned house in heaven! We deplore the loss of our brother to our fellowship on earth, but hope to meet him in the Church triumphant in heaven.

JOHN C. LOWE.—It is with sorrow that we record the death of our beloved brother

and colaborer, Rev. J. C. Lowe, a veteran member of the North Mississippi Conference and a superannuate since the session of his Conference at Columbus, Miss., in December, 1907. He died at his home in Monteagle, Tenn., Sunday morning, February 27, 1910. He had not seemed well for some weeks, and during the last week of his time had suffered greatly from heart trouble. On the Sunday morning mentioned he had eaten his breakfast, and was sitting near the fire, when, with an exclamation and call to his wife, who was in the room, he passed away, "without a groan or struggle." "His end was peaceful after much suffering." After appropriate funeral services in the home, conducted by Rev. W. W. Alexander, of Vanderbilt University, and pastor at Monteagle, he was laid to rest in the village cemetery. John C. Lowe, son of Henry and Mary Lowe, was born in Queen Anne county, Maryland, March 28, 1834. He was united in marriage to Miss Mary A. Hinton, November 21, 1872, near Forrest City, Ark. Besides his now lone companion, two daughters survive him. Brother Lowe was converted in Baltimore in 1852. He was licensed to preach at the fourth Quarterly Conference of Asbury charge, Memphis, Tenn., October 19, 1860, L. D. Mullins presiding elder. The year following he served as a supply and junior preacher on Concordia Circuit, with C. C. Glover as preacher in charge. He was received on trial into the Memphis Conference November 20, 1861, and sent again to Concordia Circuit as junior preacher, with Rev. G. W. Bachman as preacher in charge. Brother Bachman says: "We soon became closely attached to each other; but in a few months he accepted a chaplaincy in the army, where he remained until the next Conference, when he returned to the pastorate and was again sent to Concordia as preacher in charge." The two following years he served Friar's Point Circuit, making five successive years in what is now known as the Delta country. "The white population was sparse, but mostly of a high-toned and intelligent class of people, with whom Brother Lowe was very popular as a man and preacher." He ranked well in his class as a preacher. He was of a social disposition and very diligent in his pastoral duties, specially looking after the sick, distressed, and poor of his charge. He studied carefully the doctrines and polity of the Church, and became an able expounder of the Word of God and defender of Metho-

dism. "He was a good man, true to the high calling of God in Christ Jesus, and has gone to the home of the faithful." J. C. Lowe was a high-toned gentleman, a man of dignified and striking personality, and yet of a genial and affable spirit. He was a good and indulgent husband and a kind and devoted father. In a notice of his death and character, the *New Orleans Advocate* offers to his great worth this well-deserved tribute: "During the many years of his active service he filled a number of important appointments and was a diligent and effective worker. He was well educated, possessed a strong and vigorous intellect, and was a forceful and impressive preacher. His style was expository, and few men had a more comprehensive grasp of the fundamental doctrines of the Church." During his sixth year in the ministry he filled Jackson Station, in Tennessee. On the organization of the North Mississippi Conference, in 1870, he became a member of this Conference, serving among other charges Okolona, Iuka, and Corinth. He was for two years a supernumerary, and in the fall of 1879 was transferred to the Holston Conference. Here he served Marion Station, Wytheville Station, and other charges. He was a superannuate one year. His last appointment in this Conference, Bakersville Station, he did not fill on account of poor health. In the fall of 1886 he was transferred back to the North Mississippi Conference. From this time on for twenty-one years he was continuously effective, following his "loved employ," the gospel ministry, in the service of the Church and of our Lord, in heat and cold—sometimes, it may be, faint, yet still pursuing, ever constant, ever loyal and true. With his last appointment, Cedar Bluff, he closed his active ministry in the latter part of 1907. A letter from his pastor, Rev. W. W. Alexander, speaks of our ascended brother and the closing scene in kind and tender words: "Brother Lowe had endeared himself to the people at Monteagle. In the community generally he was held in great respect. . . . In our church he was a favorite with every one. His presence and prayers were a benediction to our services. His last days were peaceful ones. He often spoke of going, and assured me about a week before he died that he was ready to go or remain, as it pleased the Master. The final summons came suddenly. There was no word of testimony, no time to say farewell. No testimony he might have given could have

added to the abundant testimony of his godly life among us."

Q. A. OATS.—The subject of this sketch, the Rev. Quincy Anderson Oats, eldest son of Parham Y. and Nancy S. Oats, was born in Moore county, N. C., May 2, 1849. From his strong Scotch-Irish ancestry of purest strain he inherited the red blood of iron and strength which made his whole life the positive power it was for truth and righteousness. He was a live man, a real man, a broad man, a true man, great in his love for men, great in unswerving fidelity to conscience and truth, great and exalted in the solidity of his character and the principles of his conduct. While yet a lad, unsettled in life's devious ways and uneducated, the horrors of the Civil War broke upon the country; and living in a section successively overrun by the armies on both sides and infested with bushwhackers, and the general rendezvous of deserters, his young life could scarcely have held well-defined plans as to its future direction. The close of the war found his father with a large family to care for and nothing left but the bare, rocky soil, even his home and all outhouses having been swept away by the flames of the enemy's fire. But young Quincy was manifestly full of the restless energy, ambition, and purpose which were the abiding and controlling forces in his character throughout his eventful career. Unwilling to sit down in the ashes of defeat, amid the charred ruins, desolations, and hardships the war had wrought, and repine over the hopeless outlook, he arose in the strength of manly courage and noble purpose, and entered the long, hard struggle for life's higher ends and aims. The way he chose was not easy, but rugged and thorny. In his native county or surrounding country there was no school which met his ideal. So he at once set out to South Carolina, and entered there a school of character. Here he not only advanced in his studies, but sustained himself financially, and, moreover, by his industry and frugality rendered material aid to the loved ones at home. His education was thus prosecuted under heavy disadvantages. While his literary training was not fully collegiate, it was more than academic. To these years of hard work and study in his preparation for life Brother Oats added all the years of his active and strenuous life on earth. He was a diligent and painstaking student of all facts and truth. He possessed an alert, penetrating, and

vigorous mind, which was never satisfied with half-truths. He had a wonderful gift in devouring and assimilating books and facts. His information was varied, wonderfully accurate and minute, extending over the broad range of philosophy, history, literature, and theology. Brother Oats was clearly converted and gave his life fully and forever to God in his native county and state. September, 1858, at the age of nine years, and connected himself with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at the same time and place. In his young manhood he came to the Mississippi Delta with a North Carolina friend to manage a large plantation in the region of Webb. Life there was crowded with hardships, privations, and much serious and fatal illness to the whites. His friend he lost the first year, and, added to this severe grief, his own life was much broken by disease and trial. He had brought his church letter with him from his old home in North Carolina, and put it in the nearest church, which was twelve miles distant. There were conditions that tried men's souls. Young Oats was tempted, but "none of these things moved him." They could not weaken the moral fiber of a soul so strong, nor scathe a mind so high and pure. As evidence of this, he applied for and received license to preach at Brooklyn Church, November 12, 1871. He was admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference at Corinth, Miss., December 5, 1872; received into full connection at Aberdeen, Miss., 1874, and at the same time and place ordained deacon by Bishop Doggett; ordained elder by Bishop Pierce, at Sardis, Miss., November 26, 1876. In the fall of 1889 there was great need of preachers in the far West, so Bishop Galloway transferred Brother Oats to California, and stationed him at Santa Anna, in the Los Angeles Conference. From that he filled successively the following charges in that Western frontier: Norwalk, San Luis Obispo, Lampre, Santa Barbara District, San Bernardino, and the city of Prescott, Arizona. Then, in 1899, he became heart-hungry for the warm and loving friends he left in his old Conference, the fellowship sweeter to his great soul than life itself. So he was transferred back to the North Mississippi Conference. Brother Oats was happily married to Miss Ida Collier, near Webb, Miss. This beautiful union of hearts and lives was but brief, for in less than two years his happy bride was ruthlessly snatched from his bosom by

death. With her going his life became sad and lonely. But on January 29, 1882, in Woodville, Miss., he was happily and fortunately married to Miss Alice A. Coleman, an accomplished and noble woman of large mind and heart and of literary culture. She was at the time a teacher in Edward McGehee College. She and two children—Mrs. Carroll Clark, of Verona, Miss., and Prof. Coleman Oats—are left to mourn the irreparable loss of husband and father. Brother Oats's life was spent in hard and difficult places, with slight remuneration. Many of his first and best years were spent in the Mississippi, Delta. He was pioneer there in planting and organizing Methodism in that fertile but hard and inhospitable field. He endured hardness as a good soldier of Jesus Christ, and, like Paul, he could say, "None of these things move me." His work in California, too, was very hard pioneer work on the firing lines of Southern Methodism's advancing hosts. It required a man of heroic spirit, daring courage, and unfaltering fidelity to conscience and truth to meet the issue and save the day. He was real and genuine. He could not play hide-and-seek with truth and right. His convictions were sacred—as inviolate as his soul. He could no more tolerate a sham than be a sham himself. A man who knew him well remarked: "His life is greater than any sermon preached on earth." As a minister he honored his calling, served his Lord and his generation with whole-hearted devotion and singular fidelity. The gospel to him, was the only plan by which the lost could be saved. Men were fallen and ruined by sin, but Jesus could save unto the utmost. His style was textual and expository. He would turn a flood of light on the Word from the Word itself. But he would also use other sources of light to make luminous the whole truth. He was strong, original, logical, and convincing. As a friend he was natural, unaffected, unselfish, generous, and confiding. He was not always understood, but there was no manlier man, no truer soul, no knightlier spirit. He was a man who combined in himself uncompromising truth, luminous virtues, granite principles, and mountain visions. As a father and husband he was kind, proud, thoughtful, gentle, and glorious. As a man, minister, citizen he filled the sphere of a genuine soul. He could not be controlled by majorities unless they were right. He did his own thinking, and did it honestly, sincerely, and pro-

foundly, and lived and wrought exactly as he thought. Neither his life nor his preaching ever lowered the standard of manhood or the character of the gospel. While on the Pacific Coast his ability was fully recognized by other churches larger and more influential than his own, and more than once he was offered other pulpits and nearly three times the salary he was getting; but to one of his fidelity and convictions this was no temptation. Brother Oats's health began to fail very rapidly after the Okolona Conference, in December, 1909. At that Conference he was appointed to Louisville, having finished his third year at Shuqulak. But his people loved him so devotedly that they said they could not give him up, so they set to work at once with great zeal to effect an exchange by which their most beloved pastor might remain with them and fill out his quadrennium. His exchange was effected, and the man of God began his fourth year's work among the people who knew and loved him so truly and devotedly. The work was heavy, and the three previous years had wrecked his constitution. His good wife and friends soon discovered that he was giving way rapidly under the strain. They tried to dissuade him from going and doing so much, but he could not be checked. He went till his second Quarterly Conference; then his official board became alarmed. They raised his salary one hundred dollars and voted him a vacation of two months for rest. A trip had been hastily planned to the mountains of his native state, with the hope of his restoration; but for this it was all too late—the arrow had sped to its mark, the heart's blood was ebbing away. He was carried about April 15 to the home of his daughter in Verona, Miss. There he had the tenderest attention and most loving care. His work was done, the book of his life had been written, and God was graciously closing the volume. Surrounded by loving and heart-broken members of his family and friends, on May 6 he breathed his last and went home to God and the angels. He died of *angina pectoris*. On the Sabbath, May 8, in the church at Verona, crowded to its utmost, amidst weeping and tears on all sides, the sad obsequies were held by the writer, assisted by several members of the Conference. This is the story of one side of his active life. The other side can never be seen, written, or measured. We have lost him for a spell. Our lives are richer and sweeter because a wise counselor, a faith-

ful minister, a chivalrous spirit, a princely man, had fallen. He knew that the end was coming, and talked freely and calmly about his release. He went out to meet the last enemy, met him, and came off "more than conqueror." He said: "There is no fear; I have set my house in order, and am ready for the summons."

LORENZO DOW WORSHAM, son of Henry and Sarah Worsham, was born at Pontotoc, in Pontotoc county, Mississippi, January 18, 1847. His family was one of the oldest and best in that part of the state. He received his education in the common schools of his native county, and was clearly and consciously converted and gave his life to God in August, 1868. As experience in conversion types one's theology and emphasizes certain vital phases of the gospel and turns the soul steadfastly to behold that which in its own knowledge is of first concern, so Brother Worsham's very radical and powerful conversion, so marvelously transforming his own nature, ideal, and experience, gave him a profound sense of sin and salvation and made of him a stirring revival preacher of rare gifts and power. He had an abiding and all-conquering faith in the power of salvation as set forth in Jesus. He knew from personal experience what it is and what it will do for lost men. His individual knowledge of redemption and his personal fellowship with Jesus Christ touched his voice, vision, and message with the winning and convincing power of the gospel. His own life turned upon a clear noonday vision of his Lord in an unmistakable voice of forgiveness and peace from heaven to his soul. Brother Worsham was licensed to preach October 29, 1859, at Shiloh Church, Pontotoc Circuit, A. C. Allen being presiding elder. He was admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference at Water Valley, Miss., in November, 1870. So he was a charter member of our Conference, the Conference being organized at that session. He was received into full connection at Corinth, Miss., in November, 1872, and ordained deacon by Bishop Kavanaugh; was ordained elder by Bishop Paine at Macon, Miss., in December, 1878. Brother Worsham served the following appointments: 1871, Austin and Trotter's Landing; 1872, Mayhew Circuit; 1873, Vinton Circuit; 1874, Perkinsville Circuit; 1875-6, Bellefontaine Circuit; 1877, Fulton Circuit; 1878, Athens Circuit; 1879-80, Shannon Circuit; 1881-3, Emory Circuit; 1884, Starkville Circuit;



1885-6, Chester Circuit; 1887-8, Sturgis Circuit. In 1889 he was transferred to the Little Rock Conference and stationed at Cleveland, Ark.; and in 1890 he served at Richmond Station, in the same Conference. At the end of that year his health was gone, and, not expecting to live long, his mind turned back to the warm love and fraternal comradeship he had left behind in his native state; and in the fall of 1890 he came back to his first love, and was appointed to Newport Circuit. In a year his health was so far restored that he was enabled to continue his itinerant labors, and served as follows: 1892, Ethel Circuit; 1893-4, Lexington and Tehula; 1895-6, Byhalia Circuit; 1897, Potts Camp Circuit; 1898-1900, Eureka Circuit; 1901, Longtown Circuit; 1902, Main Street, Water Valley; 1903-6, Cedar Bluff Circuit; 1907-8, Hebron Circuit; 1909-10, Mathison Circuit, where he fell at the post of duty June 20, 1910. He died of congestion after a few days' illness, honored and loved by all who knew him. On October 19, 1872, Brother Worsham was happily married to Ella F. Hogan, of Starkville, Miss. Of this union one child was born, Rosa Lee. She was permitted to live with them on earth but eleven beautiful summers, and then God plucked the flower and planted it in the fadeless garden of his love beyond the skies. This deep sorrow was a crushing blow. Often have I heard him speak of the trial and loss with choking voice, and then of the assured joy of meeting her in heaven. Sister Worsham, a noble woman, a true helpmeet, a heroine indeed of marked strength, who was for twenty-eight years his worthy companion, who shared with him the privations, burdens, sacrifices, heartaches, and joys of the itinerant life, still survives, with an adopted daughter, Hattie Bell, to mourn the loss of husband and father. The adopted daughter was taken from the Orphans' Home in 1898 to take the place of Rosa Lee, gone to heaven. Indeed, I cannot say that I have ever seen greater love, even for one's own child, than the adopted parents showed for this child. In fact, I know that Brother Worsham's earthly hopes, love, and happiness were largely in the life and future of that daughter. As an itinerant preacher Brother Worsham was true, faithful, loyal, and heroic. No place was too hard, no people too poor, no trials too severe, for his love and fidelity. He traveled the hardest circuits, poorest missions, compassed the widest fields, and lived on the smallest salaries, and often-

times denied himself and family the common necessities of life, and still kept young and sweet-spirited, in love with his Church, his brethren, the itinerancy, and the world. As a preacher of the Word he was unique, powerful, and often well-nigh overwhelming. He was a very gifted man, endowed nobly by nature with splendid mentality, fine voice, and personal appearance, gifts of imagination and speech, a radiant soul, an emotional nature, a consuming passion to see men saved. He was fashioned for rhythm, music, and song. He saw visions that dull men never behold. He heard harmonies that never smite a heavy ear. He dwelt on mountain heights never attained by prosaic men. As his presiding elder for four years, I know that all he wanted was what we call the hardest places—circuits and missions where a living is bare, but where there are lots of people, and he could have the opportunity of preaching to the neglected and lost, and have the joy of seeing them converted. Preaching in camp meetings and great revivals was his special forte. He was at home and happy as mortal could be when the people began to move toward God. He knew the way to the heart with his gospel call. He was mighty in exhortation, in prayer, and in song. There were few crowds he could not stir from the pulpit or on his knees in prayer. Like an electric shock, all hearts would be thrilled at once—some to repentance and cries for mercy, others with joy and ecstasy would break into tears and shouting till all around was a tabernacle of the Most High. Sometimes he could preach like a visitant from the upper world. His voice was like a clarion, but full and resonant and on fire with the flames of his consuming passion of love. His speech was rapid, rhythmical, and luminous—illustration, scripture, poetry of the most fitting kind, all fell into their place by masterful touch in his sermons. During his forty years' ministry there is no guessing how many souls he led to Christ, but hundreds and thousands surely. Just before he passed away he recognized that the end was near. He called his loved ones to the bed and bade them farewell in the midst of tears and weeping, but assured them of his peace and trust and home on the other side. Then he looked toward the window and said, "What are those soldiers doing there?" Some one said, "There are no soldiers here." "Yes," he repeated, "there is one standing by the window."



"Soldier of Christ, well done:  
Rest from thy loved employ;  
The battle fought, the victory won,  
Enter thy Master's joy."

If a star is added to our crown for each soul we assist and help to save, O what a crown he wears to-day in the city of God! There must have been a stir in heaven that day when it was announced that he was coming in. The thousands he led to Christ must have shouted to see him.

MATTHEW D. FLY, son of Joshua and Sallie Fly, was born in Yalabusha county, Mississippi, December 16, 1835; was educated at Mount Nebo High School, in the same county; was converted at Old Salem Church in 1849; was licensed to preach in 1856; admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference at Jackson, Tenn., in 1856; received into full connection at New Orleans in 1858, and ordained deacon by Bishop Andrew. He was ordained elder by Bishop Paine at Jackson, Tenn., in 1861; and died at Byhalia, Miss., November 8, 1910. Brother Fly served his first year on the Oxford Circuit, and at its close transferred to the Louisiana Conference, where he remained for three years. Returning to the Memphis Conference, he served Concordia Circuit, Davidson Chapel, Horn Lake Circuit, and Olive Branch. He was supernumerary in 1864-6. He then served Rienzi Circuit, Panola Circuit, Water Valley Station, Dancyville Circuit, Embury Circuit, Lagrange and Saulsbury. In 1872 he transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference, and was stationed at Waco, Waxahachie, Weatherford, Corsicana, Fort Worth, Lancaster, and Fort Worth. He located in 1880. He joined the Methodist Free Church, organized by his brother, Rev. A. B. Fly, and wrought in this for some years; but returned to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was received into the North Mississippi Conference in 1891, serving Gunnison, Jonestown, Potts Camp, Red Banks, Pontotoc, Okolona, and Verona. He was superannuated in 1906, and remained in this relation till the end came, in 1910. Brother Fly was ever a good preacher, but there were times when he was really a great preacher, moving people as but few men have done. He loved especially to work in camp meetings, and there appeared at his best. Many souls were brought into the kingdom through his ministry. His style was altogether his own. In 1861 he was hap-

pily married to Miss Allie Beard, proving an affectionate and faithful husband, ever loyal and true. The wife preceded him to the better land by about six months. After her death he began to lose interest in the things of this world and to think more about the things of heaven. The last few weeks of his life he did not talk much of the world. When the end came, he was ready, having given explicit directions about his material affairs and his burial. He seemed to think of nothing but heaven, and at ten minutes to eight on the evening of November 8, 1910, he breathed his last. His going away was as a child falling asleep. He died in peace and joy, fully conscious of the change through which he was passing. A good man has gone, leaving a monument of good works more lasting than granite. He rests from his labors, and his works do follow him. Peace to his ashes!

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Aberdeen District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Aberdeen .....	408	...
Aberdeen Circuit .....	770	...
Amory and Nettleton .....	417	1
Buena Vista .....	352	...
Derma Circuit .....	445	...
Fulton Circuit .....	357	...
Houlka .....	440	...
Houston .....	323	...
Montpelier .....	492	...
Nettleton Circuit .....	676	2
Okolona .....	310	...
Okolona Circuit .....	399	2
Palestine .....	354	...
Pittsboro .....	423	...
Pontotoc .....	179	1
Prairie .....	124	...
Shannon .....	349	...
Smithville .....	545	...
Tremont .....	450	2
Vardaman and Calhoun .....	235	1
Verona .....	217	...
Tupelo .....	480	...
	8,745	9

#### Columbus District.

Brooksville .....	265	...
Cedar Bluff .....	216	1
Columbus: First Church .....	932	3
Second Church .....	338	...
Columbus Circuit .....	540	...
Crawford .....	225	...
Hebron .....	100	...
Macon .....	268	...
Mathison .....	456	1

## Columbus District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Mayhew .....	214	...
Shuqulak .....	358	...
Starkville .....	453	...
Starkville Circuit .....	306	2
Sturgis .....	677	...
West Point .....	627	...
Winstonville .....	359	...
	6,334	7

## Corinth District.

Belden Circuit .....	876	1
Belmont .....	400	...
Booneville .....	388	4
Booneville Circuit .....	442	1
Corinth .....	682	1
Southside .....	151	1
Corinth Circuit .....	350	...
Dry Run .....	257	...
Dumas and New Hope .....	650	2
East Booneville .....	304	...
Guntown .....	498	...
Hatchie Mission .....	267	1
Iuka .....	322	...
Iuka Circuit .....	318	...
Jonesboro .....	450	...
Kossuth .....	409	...
Mantachie .....	445	3
Marietta .....	274	...
Mooreville .....	369	...
Myrtle .....	630	...
New Albany .....	261	...
New Albany Circuit .....	309	1
Rainey .....	261	...
Rienzi .....	269	...
Ripley and Blue Mountain .....	343	...
Tishomingo .....	224	...
Wheeler .....	306	2
West Hatchie .....	...	...
	10,455	17

## Durant District.

Ackerman .....	503	...
Black Hawk .....	397	...
Chester .....	843	...
Durant .....	277	...
Ebenezer .....	413	1
Kosciusko .....	435	1
Kosciusko Circuit .....	624	1
Lexington .....	329	...
Louisville .....	471	...
McCool .....	705	1
Pickens .....	212	...
Poplar Creek .....	562	...
Rural Hill .....	539	...
Sallis .....	473	1
Sidon and Tchula .....	171	1
Vaiden .....	400	1
West .....	331	...
	7,685	7

## Greenville District.

Arcola and Hollandale .....	124	...
Boyle .....	...	...
Clarksdale .....	188	...
Cleveland .....	221	...
Cleveland Mission .....	234	1
Coahoma .....	68	...
Friar's Point .....	166	...
Glen Allen .....	80	...
Greenville .....	408	...
Greenville Mission .....	55	...
Gunnison .....	103	...
Hillhouse .....	55	...
Jonestown .....	167	...

## Greenville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Lake Cormorant .....	130	...
Leland .....	125	...
Lula and Lyon .....	131	...
Rosedale .....	104	...
Shaw .....	148	...
Shelby .....	141	1
Tunica .....	95	...
	2,743	2

## Oxford District.

Abbeville .....	567	...
Ashland .....	230	...
Charleston .....	366	...
Coffeeville .....	220	2
Grenada .....	384	...
Grenada Circuit .....	767	1
Holly Springs .....	345	...
Holly Springs Circuit .....	208	2
Lafayette Circuit .....	220	...
Oxford .....	357	3
Paris .....	596	4
Potts Camp .....	566	2
Randolph .....	521	...
Red Banks .....	182	...
Toccopola .....	404	...
Waterford .....	246	...
Water Valley: First Church .....	468	2
Main Street .....	175	...
Water Valley Circuit .....	314	...
	7,186	16

## Sardis District.

Arkabutla .....	202	1
Batesville .....	132	1
Byhalla .....	439	...
Cockrum .....	442	...
Coldwater .....	219	...
Como .....	256	...
Courtland .....	404	...
Crenshaw .....	143	...
Eureka .....	847	2
Enid .....	243	...
Hernando .....	339	...
Longtown .....	466	1
Mount Pleasant .....	253	3
Olive Branch .....	233	...
Pleasant Hill .....	390	...
Sardis .....	300	...
Senatobia .....	243	...
Tyro .....	538	1
Wall Hill .....	208	...
	6,297	9

## Winona District.

Belzona .....	201	...
Carrollton .....	491	1
Eupora .....	551	2
Greenwood .....	564	1
Indianola .....	254	...
Inverness .....	155	1
Itta Bena .....	292	...
Kilmichael Circuit .....	344	...
Lambert Mission .....	210	...
Mars Hill .....	537	...
Minter City .....	...	...
Moorhead .....	110	...
North Carrollton .....	646	...
Ruleville .....	356	2
Schlater .....	138	...
Slate Springs .....	150	...
Tomnolen .....	349	3
Tutwiler and Glendora .....	66	...
Webb .....	200	...
Winona .....	383	1
Winona Circuit .....	599	3
	6,596	14

## Recapitulation.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Aberdeen District .....	8,745	9
Columbus District .....	6,334	7
Corinth District .....	10,455	17
Durant District .....	7,685	7
Greenville District .....	2,743	2
Oxford District .....	7,186	16
Sardis District .....	6,297	9
Winona District .....	6,596	14
Total this year .....	56,041	81
Total last year .....	54,292	95
Increase .....	1,749	...
Decrease .....	...	14

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 474.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,409.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 78.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,362.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 517.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 3,525.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 42,163.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$7,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$6,157.45. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$11,536.43; Domestic Missions, \$6,893.65. Total, \$18,430.08.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,752.70.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,028.27.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$15,071; preachers in charge, \$122,905.75.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,931.50.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 618; houses of worship, 557.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,008,097; indebtedness, \$28,026.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by

them? Pastoral charges, 162; parsonages, 146.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$250,650; indebtedness, \$4,672.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 8; district parsonages, 8.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$23,000; indebtedness, \$400.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$365.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$443,899; premiums paid, \$2,433.57; losses sustained, \$172; collections on losses, \$193.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Millsaps College: Value of property, \$200,000; endowment, \$300,000; professors, 12; students, 245. Grenada College: Value of property, \$80,000; professors, 13; students, 125. Collected on assessments, \$5,948.75.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? J. R. Bingham, Carrollton, Miss.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Macon.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ABERDEEN DISTRICT.

*James H. Felts, P. E.*

Aberdeen, J. T. Murrah.  
 Amory and Nettleton, R. O. Brown.  
 Buena Vista, T. J. Durrett.  
 Derma, R. P. Goar.  
 Fulton, D. R. McDougal, supply.  
 Greenwood Springs, L. T. Sargent, supply.  
 Houlka, A. L. Davenport.  
 Houston, R. P. Neblett.  
 Montpelier, J. A. Poe.  
 Nettleton, T. E. Yancey.  
 Okolona, J. H. Holder.  
 Okolona Circuit, M. A. Burns.  
 Palestine, J. S. Jennings.  
 Pittsboro, W. S. Selman.  
 Pontotoc, J. T. Lockhart.  
 Prairie, J. S. Duke.  
 Shannon, J. W. Boswell.  
 Smithville, W. A. Bowlin.  
 Tremont, J. W. York, supply.  
 Tupelo, W. L. Duren.  
 Vardaman, Thomas Mills.  
 Verona, A. W. Langley.  
 Wren Circuit, Charles G. Smith.

COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

*J. E. Thomas, P. E.*

Brooksville, J. H. Bass.  
Cedar Bluff, J. M. Guinn.  
Cochrane, W. J. Burt.  
Columbus: First Church, H. G. Henderson.  
Second Church, J. H. Bell.  
Columbus Circuit, W. R. Goudelock.  
Crawford, W. C. Carlisle.  
Macon, R. H. B. Gladney.  
Mashulaville, R. J. S. Worley.  
Mathison, W. A. Clark.  
Mayhew, L. B. Hankins.  
Shuqulak, A. H. Williams.  
Starkville, W. E. M. Brogan.  
Starkville Circuit, J. L. Nabors.  
Sturgis, T. J. Hopper.  
West Point, T. H. Dorsey.  
Chaplain in United States Army, J. A. Randolph.

CORINTH DISTRICT.

*B. P. Jaco, P. E.*

Baldwin, W. N. Dodds.  
Belmont, G. W. McLain; one to be supplied.  
Booneville, S. A. Brown.  
Booneville Circuit, B. P. Fullilove.  
Corinth: First Church, J. W. Herring.  
South Side, A. N. Goforth.  
Corinth Circuit, P. A. Miller, supply.  
Dry Run, J. T. Gullett, supply.  
Dumas, M. L. Ward, supply.  
East Booneville, T. G. Adair.  
Guntown, L. W. Cain.  
Hatchie, J. M. Spires, supply.  
Iuka, W. L. Graves.  
Iuka Circuit, J. R. James.  
Jonesboro, J. D. Boggs.  
Kossuth, A. A. Martin.  
Mantachie, A. S. Briscow.  
Mooresville, W. W. Hartfield.  
Myrtle, W. W. Jones.  
New Albany, L. M. Lipscomb.  
New Albany Circuit, R. M. Evans.  
Ripley and Blue Mountain, E. Johnson.  
Ripley Circuit, R. C. Kennedy, supply.  
Rienzi, E. H. Cunningham.  
Sherman, K. P. Foust.  
Tishomingo, H. C. Edmondson.

DURANT DISTRICT.

*N. G. Augustus, P. E.*

Ackerman, J. D. Simpson.  
Black Hawk, B. B. Sullivan.  
Chester, W. M. Commander, supply.  
Durant, C. P. Moss.  
Ebenezer, E. C. Sullivan.

High Point, D. M. Floyd, supply.  
Kosciusko, V. C. Curtis.  
Kosciusko Circuit, O. P. Armour.  
Lexington, T. H. Lipscomb.  
Louisville, S. B. Myers.  
McCool, G. W. Strickland.  
Pickens, E. E. Langford.  
Poplar Creek, J. S. Owens, supply.  
Rural Hill, T. L. Oakes.  
Sallis, D. M. Geddie.  
Sidon and Tchula, J. A. Goad.  
Vaiden, G. W. Gordon.  
West, W. F. Rogers.  
Chaplain to State Penitentiary, J. W. McGee.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. W. Woollard, P. E.*

Arcola and Hollandale, W. H. Mounger.  
Boyle, J. H. Smith.  
Clarksdale, J. T. Lewis.  
Cleveland, W. S. Shipman.  
Coahoma, H. M. Young.  
Friar's Point, L. P. Wasson.  
Glen Allen, J. H. Ingram.  
Greenville, W. S. Lagrone.  
Gunnison, J. J. Brooks.  
Hill House, J. W. Price.  
Jonestown and Belen, W. M. Langley.  
Leland, J. T. McCafferty.  
Lula and Lyon, J. J. Garner.  
New Salem, J. A. Coleman.  
Rosedale, T. M. Bradley.  
Shaw and Merigold, L. A. McKeown.  
Shelby, W. L. Stormont.  
Tunica and Robinsonville, J. W. Honnoll.  
Chaplain in United States Army, J. M. Moose.  
Conference Secretary of Missions, J. T. Lewis.  
Editor *New Orleans Advocate*, R. A. Meek.

OXFORD DISTRICT.

*J. E. Cunningham, P. E.*

Abbeville, J. E. Stephens.  
Ashland, D. C. Foust.  
Charleston, J. W. Bell.  
Coffeeville, E. Nash Broyles.  
Duck Hill, J. D. Wroten, supply.  
Grenada, W. W. Mitchell.  
Grenada Circuit, Olin Ray.  
Holly Springs, O. W. Bradley.  
Holly Springs Circuit, W. L. Broom.  
Lafayette, J. C. Nelson.  
Oxford, J. C. Park.  
Paris, D. H. Crowson.  
Pine Valley, D. M. Gean, supply.  
Potts Camp, W. J. Wood.  
Randolph, W. W. Bruner.  
Red Banks, E. Blizzard, supply.

Taylor, A. S. Raper.  
 Toccopola, J. G. Johnson.  
 Waterford, J. M. Carpenter, supply.  
 Water Valley: First Church, J. H. Mitchell.  
 Main Street, W. J. O'Bryant.  
 President of Grenada College, J. R. Countiss.

## SARDIS DISTRICT.

W. M. Young, P. E.

Arkabutla, A. F. Moore.  
 Batesville, W. N. Duncan.  
 Byhalia, J. W. Raper.  
 Cockrum, R. I. Collins.  
 Coldwater, D. W. Babb.  
 Como, J. B. Randolph.  
 Courtland, T. H. Porter.  
 Crenshaw, A. G. Hall.  
 Eureka, C. W. Baley.  
 Hernando, W. D. Wendel.  
 Lake Cormorant and Hinds, A. M. Bennett.  
 Longtown, J. R. Wilson.  
 Mount Pleasant, W. R. Williams.  
 Oakland, James Porter.  
 Olive Branch, R. W. Evans.  
 Pleasant Hill, J. A. Biffle.  
 Sardis, R. A. Tucker.  
 Senatobia, S. L. Pope.  
 Tyro, E. H. Rook.  
 Wall Hill, R. G. Carlisle, supply.

## WINONA DISTRICT.

E. S. Lewis, P. E.

Bellefontaine, C. A. Northington.  
 Belzona, D. L. Cogdell.  
 Carrollton, S. M. Thames.  
 Eupora, W. D. McCullough.  
 Greenwood, H. S. Spragins.  
 Indianola, R. I. Allen.  
 Inverness, J. D. McWhorter.  
 Itta Bena, J. W. Dorman.  
 Lambert, E. B. Sharp.  
 Kilmichael, T. J. Halfacre.  
 Minter City, H. T. Gaines.  
 Mars Hill, L. T. Porter, supply.  
 Moorhead, W. V. Shearer.  
 North Carrollton, T. E. Gregory.  
 Ruleville, O. L. Savage.  
 Slate Springs, J. C. McElroy.  
 Schlater, W. M. Campbell.  
 Tutwiler, John Ritchie.  
 Webb, W. C. Lester.  
 Winona, J. A. Hall.  
 Winona Circuit, W. G. Burks.  
 Conference Colporter, G. W. Bachman.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, J. R. Bright.

*Transferred.*—C. T. Barton, to the Western Virginia Conference; J. W. Rogers, to the Oklahoma Conference; W. C. Galceran, to the Denver Conference; T. W. Lewis, R. A. Clark, to the Memphis Conference; L. M. Broyles, to the Arkansas Conference.

## SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT COLUMBUS, GA., NOVEMBER 30—DECEMBER 5, 1910.

BISHOP MORRISON, *President*; W. F. SMITH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Claud S. Bridges, George A. Teasley, Stephen E. Jenkins, Walter G. Pilcher, William Hill, W. Curtis Francis, Lucius E. Brady, Cornelius C. Boland, Thomas A. Moseley, William C. Culpepper, Oscar W. Little, Moses Register, George R. Stephens. 13.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Paul Muse, E. J. Daniel, J. D. McCord, H. T. Freeman, S. C. Oliff, John D. Smith, Carey M. Infinger, Silas Johnson, A. J. Moore, James A. Sconyers, George W. Hutchison, S. Y. Allgood, John A. Mills, R. F. Owen, D. A. Lastinger; in class of the first year, Walter W. Miller. 16.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? William Kitchen. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Corley L. Nease, W. T. Belvin, E. W. Anderson, C. E. Roberts, J. E. Channell, M. M. Leggett, M. A. Shaw, R. F. Dennis, J. J. Sanders, B. C. Matteson, J. A. Rountree, Walter Williams, Jesse F. Ford. 13.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Moody Booth. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. L. Whitehead, J. N. Peacock, from the North Georgia Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one

year? W. T. Phipps, E. W. Gray, P. T. Holloway, R. W. Cannon, B. D. Bourne, G. R. Partin, E. R. Cowart, L. B. McMichael, C. E. Dell. 9. In class of the third year, I. R. Kelley.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Lewis L. Barr, Corley L. Nease, William T. Belvin, Earl W. Anderson, Clarence E. Roberts, James E. Channell, Martin A. Shaw, Milton M. Leggett, James J. Sanders, John A. Rountree, Benjamin C. Matteson, Walter Williams. 12. Continued in this class, P. Flanders, E. C. Wills, B. C. Prickett.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Lewis L. Barr, Corley L. Nease, William T. Belvin, Earl W. Anderson, Clarence E. Roberts, Milton M. Leggett, James E. Channell, Martin A. Shaw, James J. Sanders, John A. Rountree, Benjamin C. Matteson, Walter Williams. 12.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Stephen E. Jenkins, William E. Crosby, Oscar B. Culpepper. 3.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Stephen E. Jenkins, William E. Crosby, Samuel W. Snead. 3.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Walter H. Ketchum, Jr., Benjamin F. West, Otis S. Smith, George P. Hendry, Paul Kendall, Albert W. Reese, John P. Bross. 7.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Reese Griffin, Walter H. Ketchum, Jr., Benjamin F. West, Otis S. Smith, George P. Hendry, Paul Kendall, Albert W. Reese, John P. Bross. 8.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? George C. Thompson, C. D. Adams, N. S. Kemp. 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? D. R. McWilliams, C. A. Moore, R. F. Williamson, W. M. C. Conley, W. C. Wade, M. A. Phillips, W. T. Clarke, P. H. Crumpler, W. C. Jones, C. E. Boland, D. F. Miles, G. H. Martin, W. W. Stewart, Wesley Lane, G. W. Childress, T. W. Ellis, A. H. Bazemore, R. L. Wiggins, E. M. Whiting, Aaron Kelly, E. C. Willis, P. Flanders. 22.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? C. C. Elliott, H. D. Lee, G. G. N. MacDonell. 3.

CHARLES CARSON ELLIOTT, son of William D. and Sarah P. Elliott, was born

near Salem Camp Ground, in the western part of Newton county, Georgia, February 27, 1880. He died at Wesley Memorial Hospital, in Atlanta, Ga., March 10, 1910. He spent his boyhood days on the farm near where he was born. The life of Charles Elliott has been one of heroic struggle. He was a man of extraordinary endowments and of a laudable ambition. His parents were limited in means, and were therefore unable to educate him; hence he set himself to the task of working his way through college. He entered Emory College with just seventeen dollars, and did not know where the next dollar would come from. By the brilliancy of his mind he soon took position in the front of his class, and ever afterwards held it with ease, taking every medal accessible to him, and graduating with high honor in 1906. Charles Elliott was baptized in infancy, and joined the Methodist Church at the age of sixteen. Soon after this he signified that he felt his duty to preach the gospel, and thenceforth he spoke to men unceasingly and with an earnestness and power seldom equaled. By the hardship of life he was prematurely old in appearance, and by the power of his intellect he was prematurely developed in his mental forces. When he came to the South Georgia Conference, though a man just out of college, he preached like one of twenty years' experience. That fanciful, speculative, interrogative period of life which implies doubt with him had past, if indeed it had ever existed. His judgments were clear, his convictions strong, his faith settled, so that there was no uncertain sound in his preaching, no interrogation point after any of the great cardinal doctrines of the Bible. Among the most beautiful traits of his character were his humility and gratitude. His early life was so narrow that he had come to believe that he was not entitled to anything; and when anything came to him, his great heart swelled with gratitude and he could not find words to express his obligation. His services to the Church were both brilliant and faithful. Immediately after graduation he was assigned as instructor in Rheinart Normal College, at Waleska, Georgia, and at the same time did pastoral work in the surrounding country. While here he was happily married to Miss Mary A. Chambers, of Atlanta, Georgia, whose earnest Christian life was a full complement to his. In June, 1907, he was called to the presidency of Sparks Collegiate Institute, at Sparks, Georgia,



within the bounds of our own South Georgia Conference. Here he served with untiring devotion and unqualified success for two years. In June, 1909, he was appointed by Bishop Hendrix to the pastorate of the Wesley Monumental Church, in Savannah, Georgia, to fill the unexpired term of Dr. W. N. Ainsworth, who had been called to the presidency of the Wesleyan Female College. Notwithstanding this was a great metropolitan church, he was quite equal to the task, both in the pulpit and in the committees of the various boards. There was a strong, magnetic, unearthly power about him that drew men to him. To know him was indeed to love him. All Savannah was glad to do him honor; and, feeling that they could not spare him from the city, he was appointed at the following Annual Conference to Asbury Church, where he was pastor when the sad news came of his death. Charles Elliott, with his narrow life—narrowed by poverty—and his great soul, has been like a caged bird who has seen the meadow, the green fields, and the wide forest, and has beaten out its narrow life for the larger and wider life that was so real to the vision. In those days of his youth and heroic struggle, if there had been some gentle, helping hand to relieve the awful pressure on the physical man, he might this day be with us in the flesh, a powerful Apollo in the pulpit, with the spirit of the gentle and beloved John in the home, a flaming evangel for God. Upon his grave may fade the roses, the violets, and the lilies; but the perfume of his gentle, beautiful, and holy life will abide forever. Peace be to the ashes of Charles Elliott! His life was an inspiration, a blessing, and a benediction. We expect to meet him again at the great coronation in the land of pure delight, when God shall wipe away all tears.

HENRY DEMPSEY LEE was born in Screven county, Ga., April 16, 1884; and died while visiting his people near Rocky Ford, last August. Death came to him suddenly as a result of blood poisoning, and he was cut down in the freshness and glory of vigorous young manhood. Little more than twenty-six brief years are sufficient to compass the time element of his life, but no such narrow limits can comprehend the spirit and the influence of that life or measure its purpose and aspiration. These outreach the transient and the earthly and take hold on the heavenly and the eternal. Brother Lee was of a Baptist family, and, according to the de-

sires of his parents and his own early expectations, he was to have been educated to fit him for being a Baptist minister. In making a study of the teaching of the Scriptures, however, he was convinced that the true plan of salvation is as it was expounded by Arminius rather than by Calvin. Hence he became a Methodist by conviction, uniting with our Church in 1907. The impression of a call to preach the gospel did not pass with this change in his theology, and, after having been duly licensed to preach, he applied to the South Georgia Conference, at the session held at Quitman two years ago, for admission on trial into the Methodist itinerancy, and was accepted. His first appointment was to the Cedar Crossing Circuit of the McRae District. In this his first pastorate he met with some trying conditions, which severely tested his loyalty and challenged his heroism. But in neither of these was he ever found lacking, and he discharged his duties, often arduous, with gentleness and patience and perseverance, making a record truly creditable under all the circumstances. For the present year he was assigned to the Cedar Grove Circuit, of the same district; and at the time of his death, in August, he had already achieved such success that he was able to make the best report ever received from that work so early in the year. He had collected and paid in full the assessments for both Foreign and Domestic Missions, and also the assessment for Church Extension. He had received fifty-five members into the church on profession of faith, and had baptized twenty infants. Brother Lee obtained what education he had in the common country schools, but this was supplemented by the training and experience he received as a teacher in these same schools before he entered the ministry. But what he lacked in opportunity he endeavored to make good through habits of studiousness; and it is not surprising, therefore, that he was rapidly improving in usefulness and efficiency. The two other factors that characterized his ministry and contributed to its results were industry and consecration. His example to us in these high things is a noble heritage. May it be to us always a legacy of encouragement in the face of difficulties, and an inspiration to do our best with what is given us. His is an example of the value of promptness in obedience. Had he presumed to tarry, the unexpected summons would have sent him away empty-handed. To him it was given, as it were, to labor but one hour,

yet he labored well and will have a part in the harvest pæan of praise. The Judge, whose first test of fidelity is quality rather than quantity of work, will not withhold from him the reward of his faith and love and zeal. Let us likewise strive to merit the blessed "Well done" at the close of our day.

GEORGE GALPHIN NOWLAN MACDONELL was born in Savannah, Ga., September 4, 1831; and died also in Savannah, May 19, 1910. He was the son of Alexander H. MacDonell and Miss Ann Nowlan. There seem to have been no very striking incidents connected with his early years; his life was that of a young man of good family, good morals, and good prospects, in an old-fashioned, staid, steady-going city such as Savannah was at that time. Brother MacDonell was not a college-bred man. His education was begun, continued, and completed at Chatham Academy, under such men as George W. White, Henry K. Preston, and George Holcombe. He entered upon a business career with A. Minis & Company, leading cotton men in Savannah; but the Lord had other purposes for young MacDonell than the pursuit of a commercial life. In 1853 a revival of great spiritual power was held in Trinity Church, at which MacDonell, J. O. A. Clark, and a number of other promising young men were converted. His conversion occurred on his twenty-second birthday. He immediately entered upon active Christian work, especially among young men with whom he had been associated. In 1854 the memorable epidemic of yellow fever broke out in Savannah. At that time young MacDonell was visiting his parents at Shell Pond, Fla.; but on hearing the news of the epidemic, he hastened back to Savannah and offered his services to the stricken city. With a number of others, he organized the Young Men's Benevolent Association, which organization has continued to this day, and which was represented at his funeral by an honorary escort. In April of that year he was licensed to exhort by Rev. W. M. Crumley. When all the Methodist pastors were stricken with the fever, their work largely devolved upon him, although he himself had just recovered from a mild attack of the disease. In November of the same year he was licensed to preach, and in December was admitted on trial into the Georgia Conference, in a class of thirteen, among whom were O. P. Fitzgerald, John W. Burke, T. T. Christian, and J. O. A. Clark.

His first appointment was Savannah City Mission. The next year he was sent to Macon City Mission and Colored Charge, which he served until May, when he was put in charge of Mulberry Street Church to fill out the term of Rev. James E. Evans, who had been elected to the position of Book Agent. In December of that year he was married to Miss Margaret R. Walker, of Savannah, a granddaughter of Rev. Reddick Pierce, who through all the years of their union proved a most faithful and efficient helpmeet. Their children were Rev. Robert W., who fell asleep serving as a missionary in Mexico; Judge Alexander H., of Savannah; Mrs. G. W. Matthews; Dr. George N., of Atlanta; and a daughter dying in infancy. Brother MacDonell's appointments were as follows: 1857, junior preacher with Rev. A. M. Wynn at St. Luke's, Columbus; 1858-9, Lumpkin Station; 1860-1, Forsythe Station; 1862, Trinity Church, Atlanta; 1863-5, Eatonton Station; 1866, presiding elder of the Augusta District; 1867, Americus Station; 1868-9, Trinity, Savannah; 1870, organized Wesley Church and formed plans for a new building; 1871-3, Wesley Church, Savannah; 1874-5, First Street Church, Macon; 1876, presiding elder of Savannah District; 1877-8, Mulberry Street Church, Macon; 1879-80, presiding elder, Macon District; 1881-3, Wesley Monumental, Savannah; 1884-5, presiding elder, Americus District; 1886-7, St. Luke's, Columbus, 1888-90, Thomasville Station; 1891-2, presiding elder, Brunswick District; 1893-6, presiding elder, Columbus District; 1897, presiding elder, Savannah District; 1898-9, Waycross, First Church; 1900, Dawson Station; 1901-4, presiding elder, Columbus District; 1905-6, Statesboro Station; 1907, Blackshear Station; 1908, Conference Missionary Secretary, after which he held a superannuate relation. The Church knew his worth and highly honored him. He served on the Board of Trustees of the *Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, and was for more than thirty years a Trustee of Wesleyan Female College. He was a delegate to the General Conferences of 1894 and 1898. When the Commission on Federation was provided for, he was appointed as one of the three clerical members, in which position he served for two quadrenniums. Brother MacDonell was not a great preacher as a pulpit orator, but his life work was eminently successful. He could always be counted on; he was always in his place, always "at it." He never overlooked the smallest mat-

ter, but every detail of his work was carefully attended to. He was a man on whom his brethren could lean, knowing that any task committed to him was sure of accomplishment. He was a man of equable temperament, not easily swept off his feet. To some he might seem just a bit phlegmatic, but he was of a class of men somewhat like Vesuvius: if there was a crust of lava on the surface, there was a heart of fire beneath. Within the present generation no kindlier, knightlier, gentler spirit has left our ranks to join the great company above. The writer has more reason, perhaps, to love and revere the memory of Brother McDonell than any of you, brethren, because of the part he took in the epidemic of 1876 in Savannah, when he and the writer's father were together, the one as presiding elder and the other as pastor, tending the Lord's flock at that dreadful time. It was Brother MacDonell's ears that caught his dying testimony; it was Brother MacDonell's hands that closed his dying eyes; it was Brother MacDonell's voice that pronounced the final "Dust to dust, earth to earth, ashes to ashes" over the open grave. They now lie side by side in the preacher's lot in Laurel Grove, awaiting the resurrection. But why should I undertake to tell you, brethren, what kind of a man he was? You knew him as well as I did—some of you better. No man can live in intimacies of such brotherhood as ours without revealing to his brethren all his strength and all his weakness. It is enough to say that we were greatly crippled when George MacDonell, after reaching the zenith of his usefulness, started down into the valley where lies the grave. In his untiring interest and unflagging zeal for the cause of missions he will long be remembered among us. His heart was aflame with love for a lost world, and he gave liberally and freely his prayers, his labors, his money, and his children to further this great cause. It is to him that is due, principally, the missionary spirit of the South Georgia Conference; and inasmuch as that spirit sets the pace for others, it may be said that George G. N. MacDonell was the most influential factor in the present missionary movement and achievements of Southern Methodism. Let us close up the ranks and march forward. The work is not nigh done. For several months before his departure, the Lord gave him complete rest. The mental powers had given way somewhat, but the spiritual forces within were strong.

He never lost for one moment his grip upon the realities of the eternal world. The twilight of his life came on as gradually as the evening of a summer day. The circle of his life was complete. From the very church and its altar railing where fifty-seven years before he made the full surrender of his life to God all that was mortal of G. G. N. MacDonell was carried to the city of the dead.—H. P. Myers.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed. W. W. Seals and Homer Bush surrendered their credentials, and their names were dropped from the roll.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### *Savannah District.*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Savannah: Trinity .....	602	1
Wesley Monumental .....	857	...
Grace .....	660	2
Epworth .....	360	...
Asbury Memorial .....	88	1
Waynesboro .....	353	1
Statesboro .....	295	1
Guyton .....	334	...
Millen .....	157	...
Girard Circuit .....	485	1
Sylvania Circuit .....	510	1
Midville Circuit .....	141	...
Springfield Circuit .....	556	1
Green's Cut Circuit .....	155	...
Rocky Ford and Mission .....	436	...
Bascom Circuit .....	623	...
Lawtonville Circuit .....	373	...
Brooklet and New Hope .....	280	...
Rincon Circuit .....	232	...
Zoar Circuit .....	190	3
Meldrim Circuit .....	321	...
Oliver Circuit .....	341	1
Bullock Circuit .....	176	...
Wesley Oak .....	44	2
	8,569	15

#### *Macon District.*

Macon: Mulberry .....	1,358	4
Vineville .....	776	2
First Street .....	727	...
Centenary .....	790	4
East Macon .....	520	3
Second Street .....	765	1
Bibb Circuit .....	581	1
Knoxville .....	505	...
Byron .....	335	1
Gordon .....	401	...
Irwinton .....	326	1
Washington .....	520	...
Tennille .....	125	...
Sandersville .....	386	...
Davisboro and New Hope .....	206	...
Warthen .....	328	...
Spread .....	436	...
Matthews .....	571	...
	9,656	17

Columbus District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Columbus: St. Luke .....	790	...
St. Paul .....	405	...
Rose Hill .....	473	...
East Highlands .....	367	1
North Highlands .....	352	1
Broad Street .....	289	...
Midland Circuit .....	340	...
Hamilton Circuit .....	411	1
Waverly Hall and Shiloh Circuit.	307	...
Geneva Circuit .....	260	...
Talbotton Station .....	228	1
Talbot Circuit .....	369	...
Woodland Circuit .....	476	...
Butler Circuit .....	428	...
Reynolds Station .....	255	...
Mauk Circuit .....	325	...
Buena Vista Station .....	198	1
Cusseta Circuit .....	334	...
Marion Circuit .....	391	3
	6,998	8

Thomasville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Colquitt and Damascus .....	260	2
Boston Circuit .....	348	...
Brinson Circuit .....	204	2
Pelham .....	187	...
Jakin and Donaldsonville .....	327	...
Pavo Circuit .....	441	3
Whigham .....	146	...
Attapulugus Circuit .....	325	...
Baconton Circuit .....	180	...
Climax and Faceville .....	309	...
Ochlochnee Circuit .....	396	1
Calvary Circuit .....	461	...
Pidcock Circuit .....	492	...
Meigs Circuit .....	320	...
Metcalf Circuit .....	307	2
Hilton Circuit .....	223	1
North Early Circuit .....	238	...
Coolidge Circuit .....	232	...
Faircloth Circuit .....	264	...
Diffie Circuit .....	299	...
Recovery Circuit .....	292	...

9,432 19

Cordele District.

Cordele .....	617	2
Fitzgerald .....	456	1
Hawkinsville .....	389	1
Fort Valley .....	502	1
Vienna .....	312	...
Oglethorpe .....	218	...
Montezuma .....	348	...
Marshallville .....	287	1
Unadilla and Snow .....	354	...
Ocilla .....	231	...
Mystic .....	168	1
Pinehurst Circuit .....	439	...
Perry Circuit .....	353	...
Elko Circuit .....	273	...
Byromville Circuit .....	330	1
Rochelle Circuit .....	278	...
Pineview Circuit .....	322	2
Arabi Circuit .....	219	...
Ideal .....	211	1
Rebecca .....	218	...
	6,525	11

Valdosta District.

Valdosta .....	652	2
Quitman .....	452	1
Tifton .....	603	1
Ashburn .....	476	2
Moultrie .....	388	3
Sylvester .....	195	...
Sparks and Mission .....	515	9
Adel .....	242	...
Nashville .....	198	1
Milltown .....	349	1
Statenville .....	233	...
Norman Park .....	244	2
Poulan .....	450	...
Sycamore .....	491	1
Lake Park .....	234	1
Sale City .....	241	2
Doerun .....	367	2
Hahira .....	615	3
Morven .....	414	1
Remerton .....	467	2
Barney .....	488	...
Parkersville .....	135	...
Allapaha and Mission .....	188	...
Ashburn and Mission .....	191	...
Omega .....	365	1

9,193 35

Americus District.

Americus .....	830	3
Dawson .....	573	1
Cuthbert .....	322	...
Lumpkin .....	262	...
Fort Gaines .....	219	...
Shellman and Graves .....	385	1
Ellaville Circuit .....	503	1
Plains Circuit .....	350	...
Richland Circuit .....	462	1
Mount Zion and Leslie .....	285	1
Bronwood Circuit .....	378	...
Smithville Circuit .....	283	...
Edison Circuit .....	425	...
Leary Circuit .....	183	...
Springvale and Georgetown .....	278	...
Parrott Circuit .....	417	1
Shellman Circuit .....	372	...
Omaha Circuit .....	192	...
Sumter Circuit .....	320	...
	7,039	9

Thomasville District.

Thomasville .....	969	3
Albany .....	540	1
Bainbridge .....	399	2
Blakely .....	474	...
Cairo .....	380	1
Camilla .....	207	...
Arlington .....	212	1

Waycross District.

Waycross: First Church .....	780	2
Trinity .....	434	3
City Mission .....	175	3
Deenwood and Hebbard .....	95	1
Brunswick: First Church .....	405	...
McKendree and Mission .....	120	...
Granbery Circuit .....	196	1
Hinesville Circuit .....	485	1
Darien .....	89	1
Jesup .....	281	...
Ludowici Circuit .....	245	...
Screven Circuit .....	289	...
Guysie and Alma .....	272	2
Nichols Circuit .....	518	1
Douglas .....	454	...
Coffee Circuit .....	145	...
Broxton Circuit .....	297	1
Blackshear and Ward .....	140	1
Wareboro Circuit .....	433	...
Pearson Circuit .....	391	2
Folkston Circuit .....	264	1
St. Mary's and Kingsland .....	178	...
Atkinson and White Oak .....	309	...
Woodbine Circuit .....	242	...

## Waycross District (Continued).

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Willacoochee Circuit .....	270	1
Homerville Circuit .....	296	...
Townsend and Jones .....	209	...
Bushnell and Ambrose .....	181	...
	8,193	21

## McRae District.

McRae .....	401	1
Helena and Milan .....	365	3
Lumber City and Scotland .....	508	2
Jacksonville .....	472	1
Abbeville and Rhine .....	391	...
Eastman .....	332	...
Mount Vernon .....	500	2
Hazelhurst .....	407	...
Spring Hill .....	655	...
Baxley and Graham .....	268	...
Baxley Circuit .....	483	2
Surrency .....	333	...
Reidsville and Shiloh .....	400	...
Hagan and Claxton .....	441	2
Glennville .....	435	1
Altamaha .....	338	...
Lyons and Collins .....	414	...
Vidalia .....	252	1
Higgston .....	420	...
Cedar Crossing .....	530	...
Belleville .....	300	1
Cobbtown .....	378	1
Chauncey .....	262	...
Cedar Grove .....	523	2
Pembroke .....	368	2
	10,176	22

## Dublin District.

Dublin .....	589	2
Dublin Mission .....	345	1
Brewton .....	534	1
Wrightsville .....	240	...
Riddleville .....	364	...
Bartow .....	435	1
Wadley .....	324	1
Louisville .....	283	...
Adrian .....	155	...
Adrian Circuit .....	530	5
Swainsboro .....	269	...
Swainsboro Circuit .....	616	7
Rockledge .....	503	1
Stillmore and Soperton .....	207	1
Graymont .....	395	4
Garfield .....	572	...
Cochran .....	232	...
Dexter .....	300	1
Jeffersonville .....	452	...
Dudley .....	385	3
Cochran Circuit .....	356	...
Wrightsville Circuit .....	759	1
	8,845	29

## Recapitulation.

Savannah District .....	8,569	15
Macon District .....	9,656	17
Columbus District .....	6,998	8
Cordele District .....	6,525	11
Americus District .....	7,039	9
Thomasville District .....	9,432	19
Valdosta District .....	9,193	35
Waycross District .....	8,193	21
McRae District .....	10,176	22
Dublin District .....	8,845	29
Total this year .....	84,626	186
Total last year .....	81,795	193
Increase .....	2,831	...
Decrease .....	...	7

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,323.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,806.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 145.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,932.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 629.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 4,559.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 45,862.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$14,700.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$14,512.80. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$29,355; Domestic Missions, \$20,317.16. Total, \$49,672.16.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$9,217.04.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,848.75.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$24,340.96; preachers in charge, \$196,578.40.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,859.15.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 785; houses of worship, 731.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,713,714; indebtedness, \$93,782.28.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 228; parsonages, 186.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$384,400; indebtedness, \$15,936.13.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 10; district parsonages, 9.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$40,000; indebtedness, \$6,725.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the



year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$3,510.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$716,005; premiums paid, \$4,891.98; losses sustained, \$36.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Andrew Female College: Value of property, \$75,000; professors, 13; pupils, 106. South Georgia College: Value of property, \$75,000; professors, 16; pupils, 525. Warthen College: Value of property, \$50,000; professors, 10; pupils, 339. Wesleyan College: Value of property, \$400,000; endowment, \$25,000; professors, 29; pupils, 406. Emory College: Value of property, \$300,000; endowment, \$240,000; professors, 15; pupils, 313. Sparks Collegiate Institute: Value of property, \$35,000; professors, 12; pupils, 303.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? R. F. Burden.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Bainbridge, Ga.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

W. F. Smith, P. E.

Savannah: Trinity, J. B. Johnstone.  
Wesley Monumental, T. D. Ellis.  
Grace, T. M. Christian.  
Epworth, Loy Warwick.  
Asbury Memorial, H. T. Freeman.  
Wesley Oak and Meldrim, T. D. Strong;  
John Swain, supply.  
Waynesboro, K. Read.  
Statesboro, W. K. Dennis.  
Guyton, W. A. Brooks.  
Millen, W. M. Blitch.  
Sylvania, W. D. McGregor; C. D. Adams, Sup.  
Girard Circuit, R. R. Norman.  
Brooklet and New Hope, M. W. Carmichael.  
Springfield Circuit, T. I. Nease.  
Rocky Ford Circuit, J. W. Tinley.  
Bascom Circuit, E. B. Sutton.  
Midville, Paul Kendall.  
Green's Cut Circuit, D. A. Lastinger.  
Lawtonville Circuit, C. J. Mallette.  
Rincon Circuit, Paul Muse.  
Oliver Circuit, George R. Stephens.  
Eureka Circuit, Jesse Ford.  
Register Circuit, C. S. T. Strickland, supply.  
Millen Circuit, Matthew Williams, supply.  
Pembroke Circuit, R. M. Booth.  
Missionary to Cuba, O. K. Hopkins.

#### MACON DISTRICT.

J. P. McFerrin, P. E.

Macon: Mulberry Street, J. E. Wray.  
Vineville, J. T. Ryder.  
First Street, J. M. Foster.  
Centenary, Paul W. Ellis.  
East Macon, W. F. Hixon.  
Second Street, J. W. Domingos.  
City Mission, W. S. Heath.  
Bibb Circuit, J. N. Hudson.  
Byron Circuit, J. G. Harrison.  
Knoxville Circuit and Mission, J. W. Bridges; E. S. Winn, supply.  
Gordon Circuit, P. T. Holloway.  
Irvington Circuit, C. W. Jordan.  
Washington Circuit, W. W. Hill.  
Tennille, J. A. Rountree.  
Sandersville, E. H. McGhee.  
Davisboro and New Hope, T. C. Gardner.  
Warthen Circuit, B. D. Bourne.  
Spread Circuit, William Kitchen, supply.  
Wrens Circuit, R. L. Whitehead.  
Editor of *Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, W. C. Lovett.  
President of Wesleyan Female College, W. N. Ainsworth.  
Agent Orphans' Home, J. A. Smith.  
Conference Missionary, J. M. Bass.  
Conference Colporter, J. H. Mather.  
Missionary to Japan, W. J. Callahan.  
Missionaries to Cuba, H. B. Bardwell, E. E. Clemants.

#### COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

T. B. Sanford, P. E.

Columbus: St. Luke, B. Anthony.  
St. Paul, L. W. Colson.  
Rose Hill, H. C. Jones.  
East Highland, J. N. Peacock.  
North Highlands, H. Stevens.  
Broad Street, H. C. Ewing.  
Midland Circuit, W. H. Ketchum.  
Ellerslie Circuit, R. W. Cannon.  
Hamilton Circuit, T. R. McMichael.  
Waverly Hall and Shiloh, V. P. Scoville.  
Geneva Circuit, R. A. Sewell.  
Talbotton, J. W. Arnold.  
Talbot Circuit, G. C. Ingram.  
Woodland Circuit, G. A. Teasley.  
Butler Circuit, E. W. Anderson.  
Reynolds, J. P. Dell.  
Mauk Circuit, C. G. Story, supply.  
Buena Vista, B. F. Lawhern.  
Buena Vista Circuit, A. G. Brewton.  
Cusseta Circuit, Moody Booth.  
Missionary to Korea, J. L. Gerdine.

#### CORDELE DISTRICT.

J. A. Thomas, P. E.

Cordele, M. A. Morgan.  
Fitzgerald, Guyton Fisher.



Hawkinsville, J. O. A. Cook.  
 Fort Valley, J. P. Wardlaw.  
 Vienna, J. E. Seals.  
 Oglethorpe, J. B. McGhee.  
 Montezuma, T. G. Lang.  
 Marshallville, J. J. Ansley.  
 Unadilla and Snow, J. N. Jones.  
 Ocilla, B. S. Sentell.  
 Mystic Circuit, R. B. Ross.  
 Pinehurst Circuit, S. W. Brown.  
 Perry, M. F. Beals.  
 Elko Circuit, A. B. Wall.  
 Byromville and Lily, C. G. Earnest.  
 Rochelle Circuit, E. E. Gardner.  
 Pineview Circuit, H. C. Fentress.  
 Arabi Circuit, J. S. Lewis.  
 Ideal Circuit, W. G. Pilcher.  
 Rebecca Circuit, J. B. Stewart, supply.

## AMERICUS DISTRICT.

*C. A. Jackson, P. E.*

Americus, O. B. Chester.  
 Dawson, E. F. Morgan.  
 Cuthbert, T. E. Davenport.  
 Lumpkin, W. E. Arnold.  
 Fort Gaines, J. G. Christian.  
 Shellman and Graves, T. W. Darley.  
 Ellaville Circuit, R. E. Bailey.  
 Plains Circuit, J. M. Rustin.  
 Richland Circuit, R. M. Allison.  
 Mount Zion and Lefie, J. P. Dickenson.  
 Bronwood Circuit, J. H. Allen.  
 Smithville Circuit, W. C. Glenn.  
 Edison Circuit, R. M. Wesley.  
 Leary Circuit, C. L. Nease.  
 Springvale and Georgetown, C. E. Roberts.  
 Parrot Circuit, B. C. Prickett.  
 Shellman Circuit, J. T. Lowe.  
 Stewart Circuit, W. C. Francis.  
 Sumter Circuit, J. D. McCord.  
 President of Andrew Female College, J. W. Malone.

## THOMASVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. M. Outler, P. E.*

Thomasville, G. W. Mathews.  
 Albany, I. P. Tyson.  
 Bainbridge, C. T. Clark.  
 Blakely, J. M. Lovett.  
 Cairo, W. E. Towson.  
 Camilla, F. McCullough.  
 Arlington, E. E. Rose.  
 Colquitt and Damascus, T. F. Drake.  
 Boston Circuit, W. T. Stewart.  
 Brinson Circuit, H. J. Graves.  
 Jakin and Donaldsonville, C. M. Ledbetter.  
 Pelham, J. W. Lilley.  
 Whigham, J. S. Jordan.  
 Pavo Circuit, J. Shirah.  
 Baconton Circuit, S. C. Oliff.

Attapulugus Circuit, W. S. Johnson.  
 Climax and Faceville, A. P. Segars.  
 Mayhaw Circuit, B. C. Matteson.  
 Dixie Circuit, L. W. Walker.  
 Ochlocknee Circuit, C. B. G. Johnson, supply.  
 Calvary Circuit, Moses Register.  
 Meigs Circuit, Walter Williams.  
 Holton Circuit, L. E. Brady.  
 Metcalf Circuit, J. E. Channel.  
 Coolidge Circuit, J. W. Hines, supply.  
 Diffie Circuit, C. C. Boland.  
 Babcock Circuit, T. A. Moseley.  
 Recovery Circuit, M. J. Barrett, supply.  
 Faircloth Circuit, J. M. Clark, supply.  
 Conference Missionary, F. A. Ratcliffe.  
 Foreign Missionary Secretary of Board of Missions, Ed F. Cook.

## VALDOSTA DISTRICT.

*J. A. Harmon, P. E.*

Valdosta, J. H. Scruggs.  
 Quitman, Robert Kerr.  
 Tifton, T. H. Thomson.  
 Ashburn, J. C. G. Brooks.  
 Moultrie, J. M. Glenn.  
 Sylvester, E. M. Overby.  
 Sparks and Mission, J. P. Chatfield and G. W. Hutchinson.  
 Adel, C. W. Curry.  
 Nashville and Mission, Reese Griffin; C. H. McCord, supply.  
 Milltown Circuit, C. M. Meeks.  
 Statenville and Fargo, M. B. Ferrell.  
 Norman Park, T. B. Kemp.  
 Poulan Circuit, R. F. Dennis.  
 Lake Park Circuit, G. P. Hendry.  
 Sale City Circuit, J. W. Connors.  
 Doerun Circuit, J. W. Reese, supply.  
 Hahira Circuit, L. B. McMichael.  
 Sycamore Circuit, T. C. Pharr.  
 Morven Circuit, M. A. Shaw.  
 Remerton Circuit, J. C. Postell.  
 Berlin Circuit, R. P. Fain.  
 Gorday Circuit, W. C. McGill, supply.  
 Allapaha Circuit, W. T. Belvin.  
 Ellington Circuit, E. L. Padrick.  
 Ashburn Circuit, T. E. Murray, supply.  
 Omega Circuit, W. A. King, supply.  
 Sparks Collegiate Institute, A. W. Reese, President; S. A. Hearn, Professor.  
 Students in Emory College, J. C. Sirmans, John D. Smith.  
 Conference Missionary, R. P. Fain.

## WAYCROSS DISTRICT.

*W. Langston, P. E.*

Waycross: First Church, Osgood F. Cook;  
 N. S. Kemp, Sup.  
 Trinity, J. B. Thrasher.

Waycross: City Mission, R. F. Owen.  
 Deenwood and Hebbard, E. A. Sanders.  
 Brunswick: First Church, W. H. Budd.  
 McKendree and Mission, M. C. Austin, supply.  
 Granbery, C. W. Snow and W. W. Miller.  
 Hinesville Circuit, A. S. Adams.  
 Darien, E. J. Daniel.  
 Jesup, A. Lester.  
 Ludowici Circuit, J. J. Sanders.  
 Screven Circuit, O. W. Little.  
 Alma Circuit, M. W. Flanders, supply.  
 Nichols Circuit, J. C. Griner.  
 Douglas, W. A. Huckabee.  
 Mershon Circuit, T. N. Sweat, supply.  
 Broxton and Mission, S. S. Kemp; Thorpe Byrd, supply.  
 Blackshear and Ward, W. P. Blevins.  
 Waresboro Circuit, C. E. Dell.  
 Pearson Circuit, J. W. H. Hunter, supply.  
 Folkston Circuit, D. B. Merritt.  
 St. Mary's and Kingsland, G. W. Thomas.  
 Atkinson and White Oak, W. C. Culpepper.  
 Woodbine Circuit, M. M. Leggett.  
 Willacoochee Circuit, J. E. Summer.  
 Homerville Circuit, I. E. McKellar.  
 Townsend and Jones, W. E. Dorsey, supply.  
 Lone Hill Circuit, Eustace Wainwright, supply.  
 Conference Missionary, G. P. Riviere.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, W. H. Budd.  
 Students in Emory College, C. M. Infinger, A. J. Moore, Silas Johnson.

McRAE DISTRICT.

*C. R. Jenkins, P. E.*

McRae, H. M. Morrison.  
 Helena and Milan, W. G. Allaben.  
 Chauncey Circuit, O. S. Smith.  
 Eastman and Mission, J. C. Flanders.  
 Abbeville and Rhine, J. W. Weston.  
 Jacksonville Circuit, C. C. Hines.  
 Lumber City and Scotland, C. E. Cook.  
 Towns Circuit, I. R. Kelly.  
 Hazlehurst and Mission, G. F. Austin.  
 Baxley and Graham, H. P. Myers.  
 Baxley Circuit, W. T. Lambert, supply.  
 Surrency Circuit, S. F. Weitman, supply.  
 Alamo Circuit, O. P. Simmons.

Mount Vernon Circuit, H. C. Brewton.  
 Higgston Circuit, G. W. Pharr, supply.  
 Euvalda Circuit, J. F. Yancy.  
 Vidalia, J. H. House.  
 Lyons, Collins, and Mission, N. T. Pafford.  
 Ochoopee Circuit, J. P. Sumner, supply.  
 Reidsville and Shiloh, H. L. Pearson.  
 Altamaha Circuit, C. C. Lowe, supply.  
 Glennville Circuit, L. L. Barr.  
 Hagan and Claxton, W. Anthony.  
 Belleville Circuit, S. E. Jenkins.  
 Cobbtown Circuit, J. A. Mills.  
 Conference Missionary, E. C. Cowan, supply.  
 Secretary of Education, C. R. Jenkins.

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

*L. J. Ballard, P. E.*

Dublin, A. M. Williams; George C. Thompson, Sup.  
 Dublin Circuit, I. K. Chambers.  
 Brewton Circuit, G. H. Walker.  
 Wrightsville, W. L. Wright.  
 Wrightsville Circuit, H. G. Everett, supply.  
 Riddleville Circuit, E. R. Cowart.  
 Bartow Circuit, J. P. Gross. *Bress*  
 Wadley, N. H. Olmstead.  
 Louisville, L. A. Hill.  
 Adrian, W. L. Wootten.  
 Adrian Circuit, B. F. West.  
 Swainsboro, B. E. Wittington.  
 Swainsboro Circuit and Mission, F. L. Stokes and J. D. Matthews.  
 Rockledge Circuit, W. C. Embry, supply.  
 Soperton and Stillmore, G. R. Partin.  
 Graymont, H. P. Stubbs.  
 Garfield Circuit, W. A. Mallory.  
 Cochran, J. B. Griner.  
 Cochran Circuit, J. A. Sconyers.  
 Dexter Circuit, C. S. Bridges.  
 Jeffersonville, C. W. Littlejohn.  
 Dudley Circuit, E. W. Gray.  
 Allentown Circuit, C. R. Williams, supply.  
 Professor in Meridian Male College, R. S. Stewart.

*Transferred.*—W. T. Phipps, to the North Carolina Conference; S. Y. Allgood, to the Tennessee Conference.

## TEXAS CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT GALVESTON, TEX., NOVEMBER 30-DECEMBER 5, 1910.

BISHOP MURRAH, *President*; O. T. HOTCHKISS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Corwin C. Miller, Frank Platt, W. H. Edwards, W. Frazier Smith, Levi L. Lloyd, Thomas D. McCrary, John S. Hendrick, Rufus E. Beaird, Jesse L. Ross. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. B. Bell, W. C. Hughes, A. J. McCorry, H. T. Perritte, T. E. Bledsoe, H. K. Morehead, A. M. Pinkham, J. F. Simpson, S. T. Brogdon, L. H. Mathison, Etheridge Payne, M. F. Wells, B. C. Ansley, Ben O. Hill. 14.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? C. W. Weatherby, G. Z. Sadler, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Ira F. Key, A. A. Rider, William A. Belcher, Charles E. Garrett, John F. Kidd, Charles J. Atkinson, W. A. Pounds, Samuel W. Stokely, T. B. Saxon. 9.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? R. C. George. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. D. Montgomery, from the Central Mexico Mission Conference; C. F. McKinney, C. E. Clarke, from the West Texas Conference; J. W. Wardlaw, from the Memphis Conference; S. R. Hay, B. R. Bolton, from the Central Texas Conference; J. L. Red, from the Mississippi Conference. 7.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? F. G. Clarke, an elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church; James B. Wood, an elder, from the Missionary Baptist Church. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? I. W. Campbell, A. H. Parker, G. C. Crary, T. R. Morehead, L. J. Power, O. W. Hooper, C. M. Myers. 7.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? A. A. Rider, John F. Kidd, W. A. Belcher, Charles J. Atkinson, Samuel W. Stokely. 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? A. A. Rider, John F. Kidd, W. A. Belcher, Charles J. Atkinson, Samuel Stokely. 5.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Thomas D. McCrary, James R. Tidwell. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are or-

dained deacons? Thomas D. McCrary, James R. Tidwell. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Walter W. Armstrong, Isaac O. Dent, Philip I. Milton, Herchel M. Timmons, Olin F. Zimmerman, Thomas C. Sharp, Archelaus T. Walker, Frank E. Luker, Horace M. Whaling, Jr. 9.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Walter W. Armstrong, Isaac O. Dent, Philip I. Milton, Herschel M. Timmons, Olin F. Zimmerman, Thomas C. Sharp, Archelaus T. Walker, Frank E. Luker, Horace M. Whaling, Jr. 9.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? J. F. Bilbro, George W. Schroder, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. C. Cameron, I. J. Coppage, C. E. W. Smith. 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? John Adams, C. L. Farrington, Albert Little, G. S. Sandel, O. A. Shook, W. W. Adams, T. R. Cain, H. T. Hart, G. H. Phair, J. A. Smith, W. E. Washburn, W. H. Brooks, W. W. Braham, Gideon Powledge, W. A. Sampey, C. J. Oxley, J. D. Burk, B. H. Greathouse, G. A. Le Clere, H. M. Sears, T. B. Vinson, C. H. Brook, T. B. Graves, S. H. Morgan, Caleb H. Smith, William Sproule, D. P. Cullen, John Helpinstill, G. C. Stovall, R. W. Thompson, L. M. Fowler, C. R. Lamar. 32.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? T. T. Booth, W. W. McAnally. 2.

T. T. BOOTH, enfeebled by age and worn by sickness, fell on sleep, the sweet sleep that God gives his beloved, and was gathered to his fathers, November 1, 1910. Thus passed from the Church militant to the Church triumphant, from the Texas Conference to the General Assembly and Church of the Firstborn, which are written in heaven, a valiant soldier of the cross. Brother Booth was born in Lime-stone county, Alabama, August 12, 1840. He came of religious parents, and, as might have been expected, was converted

and joined the Methodist Church at the early age of fourteen years. He became from the first a faithful and active member; and when God called him to preach, he was close enough to hear the call, and consecrated enough to answer it. He was licensed to preach in 1869, in Rusk, Texas, by Rev. L. P. Lively, and was admitted on trial into the East Texas Conference in the late fall of 1876, and was at this Conference ordained as a local deacon by Bishop Doggett. The Conference was held at Henderson, Texas. He was sent that year and the two succeeding years to Palestine Circuit; then one year to the Crockett Circuit; then three years on Kickapoo Circuit; and next a quadrennium on the Larissa Circuit. In 1888-9 he was on the Jacksonville Mission. From here he was returned to the Larissa Circuit for the next two years. For the years 1892-3 we find him on the Whitehouse Circuit. In the years 1894-6 he was stationed at Cedar Street, Tyler. From this appointment he went to Lufkin Station for 1897. Then followed two more years on Jacksonville Circuit, three on the Kilgore Circuit, one on Big Sandy Mission, and then back to Cedar Street, Tyler, for the years 1904-5. This closed his active ministry. He was granted the superannuate relation at the Conference in Pittsburg in 1905. It will be seen that the twenty-nine years of Brother Booth's active ministry were confined to ten pastoral charges, eight of them being circuits and two stations. The circuits were, with one exception, large, and involved much hard travel, a long siege of protracted meetings, and almost continual absence from home. In all these instances, whether on stations, circuits, or missions, the salary was small; but he had counted this as part of the cost of entering the ministry, and it is doubted if any man ever heard one word of complaint fall from his lips. His was a successful ministry, and to those who knew him the cause was not far to seek. Nature had done well by him. His was a splendid physique—a body large, symmetrical, and sinewy, and capable of the highest physical endurance. He had a fine intellect; and while his early educational advantages were meager, yet by close attention to good reading and the study of men and nature, he became a well-informed man and a strong expounder of the Word of God. When he stood in the pulpit, his commanding appearance and clarion voice gained and held the attention of men. He was a man of faith. He believed with all his heart

the gospel he preached; and because he so believed, and because he prayed—wrestled with God—he had power, and prevailed with God and men; and men repented and turned to God, and God turned to them and heard their prayers, and many were spiritually born. Brother Booth was married at a little past twenty years old to Miss A. E. Vinson, and they became the parents of eleven children; and to her, and the bringing up of a good family, is to be attributed much of the success attending him in his God-chosen work. While he traveled large circuits on small pay, the mother and children stayed at home and ran the farm, supplementing his salary, so that they were never in want. But his work is done, or at least he has ceased from labor. When the end came, he met it like a hero. He saw the king of terrors, but was not afraid, and gave forth the shout of a victor. He came to the valley of the shadows with a faith that death could not shake, and a hope that flamed and chased the shadows and lighted his way; and, leaning on his Lord, he passed from our view in a halo of glorious triumph. He believed God, and his faith was counted for righteousness; and by it he, being dead, yet speaketh. His wife and eight children survive him.  
—J. T. Smith.

W. W. McANALLY was born in Memphis, Tenn., February 11, 1837; moved with his parents in early life to Texas. He was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1858; was licensed to exhort by Rev. John Adams, near Jacksonville, Tex., in 1877; was licensed to preach also by Rev. John Adams, in 1882, and joined the East Texas Conference in 1883. He died at his home in Kilgore, Texas, in May, 1910. Thus ceased the career of one of the most faithful members of the Texas Conference. Brother McAnally was a man of deep convictions, and on those convictions he built a strong Christian character. His life was above reproach. He was an Israelite in whom was no guile. He loved the Church, and gave to her the best service of which he was capable. He believed in the great fundamentals of our holy religion, and he preached a safe and sound gospel. He died as he had lived, in harmony with Heaven's divine laws.

"Servant of God, well done!  
Rest from thy loved employ;  
The battle fought, the victory won,  
Enter thy Master's joy."

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Beaumont District.

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Beaumont: First Church .....	1,490	...
Cartwright Chapel .....	368	...
Brookeland Mission .....	50	...
Burkeville Circuit .....	398	3
Call Circuit .....	226	...
Dayton Circuit .....	100	...
Jasper Station .....	187	1
Jasper Circuit .....	148	1
Kirbyville Station .....	337	...
Kountze Circuit .....	158	1
Liberty Circuit .....	172	...
Nederland and Sabine Pass .....	207	...
Orange Station .....	485	...
Orange Mission .....	33	...
Port Arthur Station .....	278	1
Port Bolivar and Amelia .....	171	2
Saratoga and Batson .....	137	1
Silsbee Station .....	93	...
Sour Lake and China .....	178	...
Wallisville and Anahuac .....	83	...
Warren Circuit .....	177	...
Woodville Circuit .....	125	1
	5,601	11

#### Brenham District.

Bay City Station .....	300	1
Bellville Circuit .....	240	...
Brenham Station .....	202	...
Caldwell Station .....	258	2
Caldwell Mission .....	263	...
Chapel Hill Station .....	126	...
Fulshear and Brookshire .....	238	...
Giddings Circuit .....	141	...
Hempstead and Millican .....	189	...
Lane City Circuit .....	119	...
Lexington Circuit .....	196	...
Richmond Station .....	158	...
Rockdale Station .....	243	...
Rosenberg and Wallis .....	118	...
Sealy Circuit .....	121	...
Somerville Station .....	230	1
Thorndale Circuit .....	318	1
Waller Circuit .....	206	...
Wharton Station .....	164	...
	3,830	5

#### Houston District.

Alvin Station .....	292	5
Angleton Circuit .....	169	...
Cedar Bayou .....	259	...
Columbia and Brazoria .....	105	...
Galveston: First Church .....	629	1
West End .....	151	...
Harrisburg .....	75	1
Houston: First Church .....	840	...
St Paul's .....	601	1
Tabernacle .....	449	...
Washington Avenue .....	230	...
McKee Street .....	250	2
Trinity .....	240	...
McAshan .....	217	...
Brunner Avenue .....	137	...
Grace .....	374	...
Humble .....	70	...

#### Houston District (Continued).

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
League City and Pasadena .....	164	...
Katy .....	76	...
Velasco .....	60	...
	5,388	10

#### Huntsville District.

Anderson Circuit .....	444	...
Augusta Circuit .....	740	...
Bryan Station .....	522	1
Cold Springs Circuit .....	395	1
Conroe Station .....	166	1
Crockett Station .....	359	...
Crockett Circuit .....	196	...
Dodge Circuit .....	175	...
Grapeland and Lovelady .....	414	...
Groveton Station .....	210	...
Huntsville Station .....	423	...
Madisonville Station .....	324	...
Madisonville Circuit .....	289	...
Montgomery Circuit .....	254	1
Navasota Station .....	319	1
San Jacinto Circuit .....	312	...
Shepherd and Cleveland .....	204	...
Spring Circuit .....	158	2
Trinity and Onalaska .....	284	...
Willard Circuit .....	250	...
Willis Circuit .....	183	...
	6,621	7

#### Jacksonville District.

Alto Station .....	400	2
Alto Circuit .....	562	...
Athens Station .....	345	...
Brushy Creek .....	271	...
Bullard Station .....	255	1
Caro and Cushing .....	148	4
Cushing Circuit .....	388	...
Elkhart Circuit .....	446	2
Eustace Circuit .....	405	1
Jacksonville Station .....	523	9
Jacksonville Circuit .....	585	4
Keltys Circuit .....	407	1
LaRue Circuit .....	359	2
Malakoff Circuit .....	396	1
Mount Selman Circuit .....	313	1
Neches Circuit .....	298	...
Palestine: Centenary .....	728	...
Grace .....	285	1
Rusk Station .....	325	1
Troup and Overton .....	450	2
	7,869	32

#### Marlin District.

Buckholts Circuit .....	375	...
Calvert Station .....	339	...
Cameron Station .....	405	2
Centerville Circuit .....	425	...
Davilla Circuit .....	364	...
Fairfield and Dew .....	292	...
Franklin Station .....	196	1
Hearne and Bremond .....	338	...
Iola Circuit .....	390	3
Jewett Circuit .....	343	1
Kosse and Reagan .....	540	...
Lott and Chilton .....	216	...
Marlin Station .....	473	...
Maysfield Circuit .....	203	1
Petteway Circuit .....	461	3
Rosebud Station .....	188	...
Teague Station .....	318	2
Travis Circuit .....	667	1
Wheelock Circuit .....	530	2
Durango Circuit .....	220	...
	7,283	16

## Marshall District.

	Mem.	Local basa.	Pro.
Beckville Circuit .....	760	5	
Bettie Circuit .....	400	...	
Churchill Circuit .....	530	2	
Elysian Fields Circuit .....	296	...	
Gilmer Station .....	459	1	
Hallville Circuit .....	501	...	
Harleton Circuit .....	238	...	
Harrison Circuit .....	155	...	
Henderson Station .....	272	1	
Henderson Circuit .....	359	2	
Jefferson Station .....	137	...	
Kellyville Circuit .....	279	...	
Kellyville Circuit .....	279	...	
Longview: Kelly Memorial .....	433	...	
Marshall: First Church .....	881	1	
North Marshall .....	180	2	
Rosewood Circuit .....	383	2	
	6,763	16	

## Pittsburg District.

Atlanta Station .....	273	...	
Dalingerfield Station .....	462	1	
Balby Springs Circuit .....	427	2	
Douglassville Circuit .....	458	...	
Hughes Springs Circuit .....	525	...	
Linden Circuit .....	357	...	
Mount Pleasant Station .....	280	...	
Naples and Omaha .....	450	2	
New Boston and De Kalb .....	288	2	
Pittsburg Station .....	581	4	
Pittsburg Circuit .....	688	3	
Queen City Circuit .....	390	...	
Quitman Circuit (no report) .....	...	...	
Redwater Circuit .....	359	...	
Texarkana: Central Church .....	560	1	
Hardy Memorial .....	225	...	
Winfield Circuit .....	552	6	
Winnboro Circuit .....	291	1	
Nash Circuit .....	184	...	
	7,380	22	

## San Augustine District.

Appleby Circuit .....	284	2	
Burke Circuit .....	342	...	
Carthage Station .....	336	...	
Center Station .....	536	...	
Center Circuit .....	825	2	
Corrigan Circuit .....	115	...	
Garrison Station .....	199	1	
Gary Circuit .....	315	...	
Geneva Circuit .....	448	...	
Hemphill and Bronson .....	97	...	
Kennard Circuit .....	431	...	
Livingston Circuit .....	231	1	
Lufkin Station .....	400	1	
Melrose Circuit .....	365	...	
Mount Enterprise Circuit .....	656	...	
Nacogdoches Station .....	364	...	
Pine Hill Circuit .....	208	...	
San Augustine Station .....	186	...	
Shelbyville Circuit .....	647	2	
Tenaha Circuit .....	547	2	
Timpson Station .....	359	...	
Livingston Station .....	158	...	
	8,049	11	

## Tyler District.

Alba Circuit .....	334	1	
Big Sandy Circuit .....	183	...	
Canton Circuit .....	364	...	
Colfax Circuit .....	725	6	
Edgewood and Small .....	327	5	
Edom Circuit .....	449	...	
Emory Circuit .....	334	...	
Grand Saline Station .....	150	...	
Lindale Station .....	254	1	
Mineola Station .....	322	...	

## Tyler District (Continued).

	Mem.	Local basa.	Pro.
Mount Sylvan Circuit .....	232	1	
Murchison Circuit .....	421	2	
Tyler: Marvin .....	742	1	
Cedar Street .....	242	...	
Tyler Circuit .....	625	5	
Whitehouse Circuit .....	400	1	
Wills Point Station .....	304	...	
Wills Point Circuit .....	423	1	
	6,842	24	

## Recapitulation.

Beaumont District .....	5,601	11	
Brenham District .....	3,530	5	
Houston District .....	5,385	10	
Huntsville District .....	6,621	7	
Jacksonville District .....	7,869	32	
Marlin District .....	7,282	16	
Marshall District .....	6,763	16	
Pittsburg District .....	7,380	22	
San Augustine District .....	8,049	11	
Tyler District .....	6,842	24	

Total this year .....	65,625	154	
Total last year .....	63,645	169	

Increase .....	1,981	...	
Decrease .....	...	15	

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,130.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,246.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 149.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,921.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 502.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 4,192.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 44,083.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$10,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$9,158.82. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$10,604.81. Domestic Missions, \$10,761.59 Total, \$21,366.40.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$6,410.35.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$886.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$22,021.67; preachers in charge, \$160,846.71.



Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,375.60.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 691; houses of worship, 536.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,777,204.25; indebtedness, \$163,127.41.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 201; parsonages, 183.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$287,118.50; indebtedness, \$25,559.35.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 10; district parsonages, 9.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$34,625; indebtedness, \$12,200.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$7,145.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$631,880; premiums paid, \$5,095.33; collections on losses, \$75.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Southwestern University: Value of property, \$485,000; endowment, \$56,000; professors, 45; pupils, 1,045. Alexander Collegiate Institute: Value of property, \$80,000; professors, 10; pupils, 175. Chapel Hill Female College: Value of property, \$20,000; professors, 8; pupils, 50.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? T. N. Graham.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Marlin, Tex.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BEAUMONT DISTRICT.

*D. H. Hotchkiss, P. E.*

Batson and Saratoga, B. C. Ansley

Beaumont: First Church, J. W. Moore.

Cartwright and Spindletop, L. J. Power.

Italian Mission, S. Panteleone, supply.

Brookeland, John W. Stevens, supply.

Burkeville, E. M. Myers.

Call, W. H. Summy, supply.

Dayton, S. W. Kemerer.

Jasper Station, A. G. Scruggs.

Jasper Mission, H. T. Swartz.

Kirbyville, W. Wootton.

Kountze, Joseph L. Red.

Liberty, Ethridge Payne.

Nederland and Sabine Pass, W. H. Long.

Orange, J. L. Massey.

Port Arthur, T. G. Whitten.

Port Bolivar and Amelia, Gus Garrison.

Silsbee, A. C. Biggs.

Sour Lake and China, J. W. Bridges.

Wallisville and Anahuac, E. T. Bridges, supply.

Warren, W. R. Arnold, supply.

Woodville, P. T. Milton.

Student in Vanderbilt University, S. T. Brogdon.

Student in Southwestern University, I. C. Dent.

Student in Medical Branch Southwestern University, L. O. Rogers.

#### BRENHAM DISTRICT.

*A. A. Wagnon, P. E.*

Bay City, A. A. Kidd.

Bellville, I. W. Campbell.

Brenham, S. W. Thomas.

Caldwell Station, J. W. Goodwin.

Caldwell Mission, G. C. Cravy.

Chapel Hill, H. A. Matney.

Fulshear and Brookshire, C. M. Myers.

Giddings, to be supplied.

Hempstead, W. W. Horner.

Lane City, E. C. Escoc.

Lexington, O. F. Zimmerman.

Richmond, J. L. Williams.

Rockdale, A. S. Whitehurst.

Rosenberg and Wallis, L. B. Saxon.

Sealy, Lee Lloyd.

Somerville, T. J. Milam.

Thorndale, D. S. Burke.

Van Vleck, J. W. McMahan, supply.

Waller, T. S. Ogle, supply.

Wharton, T. R. Morehead.

Missionary to Cuba, Ben O. Hill.

President of Chapel Hill Female College, W. H. Nelson.

Student in Vanderbilt University, J. F. Simpson.

Commissioner of Education, Chapel Hill Female College, I. B. Manly.

#### HOUSTON DISTRICT.

*Ellis Smith, P. E.*

Alvin, I. F. Key.

Angleton, M. F. Daniel.

Brazoria and Velasco, A. Methvin.

Cedar Bayou, J. W. Cullen.

Columbia, to be supplied.

Galveston: First Church, W. J. Johnson.

West End, C. A. Hooper.

Harrisburg, R. C. George.

Houston: First Church, W. F. Packard.  
 St. Paul's, S. R. Hay.  
 Tabernacle, W. W. Watts.  
 Washington Street, H. M. Timmons.  
 McKee Street, H. M. Whaling, Jr.  
 McAshan, A. P. Bradford.  
 Grace, T. M. Brownlee.  
 Brunner Avenue, W. M. Sherrill.  
 Trinity, F. G. Clark.  
 Dickinson, H. K. Morehead.  
 Humble, I. E. Thomas.  
 Katy and Sugarland, C. C. Miller.  
 League City and Pasadena, Frank Platt.  
 South Houston and Texas City, J. T. Browning, supply.  
 Professor in Southwestern University, Frank Seay.  
 Secretary of Washington City Commission, George S. Sexton.  
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, C. C. Bell.  
 Field Editor *Texas Christian Advocate*, John E. Green.  
 Professor in Granbery College, E. H. Lang.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, C. S. Harkey.

#### JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. T. Smith, P. E.*

Alto Station, J. W. Johnson.  
 Alto Circuit, A. S. Miller, supply.  
 Athens, G. V. Ridley.  
 Brushy Creek, J. M. Mills.  
 Bullard, M. N. Terrell.  
 Caro and Cushing, I. F. Pace.  
 Elkhart, J. I. Weatherby.  
 Eustace, T. E. Bledsoe.  
 Frankston, to be supplied.  
 Jacksonville Station, R. A. Burroughs.  
 Jacksonville Circuit, S. W. Lowe.  
 Keltys, A. A. Rider.  
 LaRue, J. C. Huddleston.  
 Malakoff, J. R. Ritchie.  
 Mount Selman, H. T. Perritte.  
 Neches, J. R. Murray.  
 Palestine: Centenary, J. B. Turrentine.  
 Grace, W. F. Smith.  
 Rusk, Charles W. Hughes.  
 Sacul, D. F. Pulley, supply.  
 Troup and Overton, W. W. Armstrong.  
 Chaplain to State Penitentiary at Rusk, J. L. Dawson.  
 Assistant Secretary Y. M. C. A., H. H. Davis.  
 Commissioner of Education, Alexander Collegiate Institute, B. R. Bolton.

#### MARLIN DISTRICT.

*I. F. Betts, P. E.*

Buckholts, G. W. Riley.  
 Calvert, J. M. Adams.

Cameron, E. L. Shettles.  
 Centerville, T. C. Sharp.  
 Davilla, Thomas I. Beck.  
 Durango, J. T. Hooks.  
 Fairfield and Dew, Allen Tooke.  
 Franklin, L. H. McGee.  
 Hearne and Bremond, J. C. Carr.  
 Iola, J. W. Treadwell.  
 Jewett, T. S. Williford.  
 Kosse and Reagan, Jesse Willis.  
 Lott and Chilton, C. H. Adams.  
 Marlin, J. W. Bergin.  
 Maysfield Circuit, A. E. Blount, supply.  
 Petteway Circuit, W. T. Ayres.  
 Rosebud, J. F. Carter.  
 Teague, R. W. Adams.  
 Travis, A. J. Anderson.  
 Wheelock, D. W. Gardner.

#### MARSHALL DISTRICT.

*H. T. Cunningham, P. E.*

Beckville, H. G. Williams.  
 Bettie, J. B. Woods.  
 Churchill, J. L. Russell.  
 Elysian Fields, to be supplied.  
 Gilmer, J. A. Stafford.  
 Hallville, M. F. Wells.  
 Harleton, L. P. Davis.  
 Harrison, J. F. Kidd.  
 Henderson Station, C. A. Tower.  
 Henderson Circuit, J. S. Ogle, supply.  
 Jefferson, Harry J. Hayes.  
 Kellyville, L. H. Mathison.  
 Kilgore, O. W. Hooper.  
 Longview: Kelly Memorial, H. C. Willis.  
 Marshall: First Church, L. B. Elrod.  
 North Marshall, W. W. Gallihugh.  
 Rosewood, C. M. Davis, supply.

#### NAVASOTA DISTRICT.

*F. M. Boyles, P. L.*

Anderson, C. E. Garrett.  
 Augusta, S. W. Stokely.  
 Bryan, Glenn Flinn.  
 Cold Springs, Ed Prather, supply.  
 Conroe, C. D. Montgomery.  
 Crockett Station, G. W. Davis.  
 Crockett Circuit, R. F. Hodges, supply.  
 Grapeland and Lovelady, W. A. Craven.  
 Groveton, W. C. Morris.  
 Huntsville, E. W. Solomon.  
 Madisonville Station, Jesse Lee.  
 Madisonville Circuit, G. W. Henderson, supply.  
 Magnolia Mission, H. A. Abney, supply.  
 Montgomery, S. D. Horgan.  
 Navasota, W. D. White.  
 Oakhurst, W. A. Manly.  
 San Jacinto, A. J. Frick, supply.  
 Shepherd and Cleveland, P. S. Wilson.

Trinity and Onalaska, T. H. Morris.  
 Willard, to be supplied.  
 Willis, C. M. Thompson.  
 Bryan Circuit, O. O. Gaston, supply.  
 Chaplain in United States Army, E. P. Newsome.  
 Chaplain to Huntsville Penitentiary, W. T. McDonald.  
 Chaplain to Agricultural and Mechanical College, I. Alexander.

## PITTSBURG DISTRICT.

*J. B. Sears, P. E.*

Atlanta Station, C. F. Smith.  
 Avinger, J. W. Wardlaw.  
 Daingerfield, J. A. Moody.  
 Dalby Springs, A. M. Pinkham.  
 Douglassville, J. M. Smith.  
 Hughes Springs, A. T. Walker.  
 Linden, A. Nolan.  
 Mount Pleasant, G. H. Collins.  
 Naples and Omaha, R. C. Hicks.  
 New Boston and De Kalb, Nathan Powell.  
 Nash, J. H. Westmoreland, supply.  
 Pittsburg Station, C. T. Talley; I. J. Coppedge, Sup.  
 Pittsburg, S. N. Allen.  
 Queen City, F. O. Favre.  
 Quitman, S. H. Kelly.  
 Red Water, L. E. Green.  
 Texarkana: Central Church, James Kilgore.  
 Hardy Memorial, J. E. Morgan.  
 Winfield Circuit and Mission, C. M. Kennedy; A. G. Coleman, Junior Preacher, supply.  
 Winnsboro, T. D. McCrary.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, James Kilgore.

## SAN AUGUSTINE DISTRICT.

*J. W. Mills, P. E.*

Appleby, L. F. Smith, supply.  
 Burke, to be supplied.  
 Carthage, E. W. Potter.  
 Center Station, W. H. Vance.  
 Center Circuit, W. A. Pounds.  
 Corrigan, J. T. Kirkpatrick.

Garrison, A. L. Carnes.  
 Gary, J. S. Wilson, supply.  
 Geneva, C. B. Fuller, supply.  
 Hemphill and Bronson, C. J. Atkinson.  
 Kennard, R. B. Jones, supply.  
 Livingston Station, H. B. Smith.  
 Livingston Circuit, W. C. Hughes.  
 Lufkin, O. T. Hotchkiss.  
 Melrose, C. F. McKinney.  
 Mount Enterprise, M. I. Brown.  
 Nacogdoches, S. S. McKenney.  
 Pine Hill, A. J. McCary.  
 San Augustine, E. L. Ingram.  
 Shelbyville, J. F. Garrett.  
 Tenaha, W. S. Easterling.  
 Timpson Station, M. L. Lindsey.  
 Field Secretary of American Bible Society, W. H. Crum.

## TYLER DISTRICT.

*C. B. Garrett, P. E.*

Alba, J. B. Bell.  
 Big Sandy, W. A. Belcher.  
 Canton, E. Binford.  
 Colfax, J. C. Stewart.  
 Edgewood, P. R. White.  
 Edom, J. B. Luker.  
 Emory, J. S. Hendrick.  
 Grand Saline, C. T. Cummings.  
 Lindale, F. E. Luker.  
 Mineola, C. U. McLarty; C. E. W. Smith, Sup.  
 Mount Sylvan, J. W. Cummings.  
 Murchison, G. M. Fletcher, supply.  
 Tyler: Marvin Church, W. F. Andrews.  
 Cedar Street, B. C. Anderson.  
 Tyler Circuit, R. E. Beard.  
 Whitehouse, J. L. Ross.  
 Wills Point Station, W. F. Davis.  
 Wills Point Circuit, W. H. Edwards.

*Transferred.*—J. C. Jones, to the Florida Conference; J. D. Snyder, to the North Alabama Conference; W. F. Campbell, to the Oklahoma Conference; New Harris, to the North Texas Conference; A. H. Parker, to the Louisiana Conference; H. L. Vincent, to the Central Texas Conference.

## WHITE RIVER CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT FORREST CITY, ARK., DECEMBER 7-11, 1910.

BISHOP MCCOY, *President*; F. M. DANIEL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Charles Felix Hirdy, Thomas

Lee Houston, Charles Bowen Brooks,  
 James Marvin Hughes. 4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Gordon Wimpy, Ben W. Cooper, Murray P. Timberlake, Francis Henry Champion, Fizer Noe, Carl C. Burton, Henry B. Trimble, Alonzo McKelvy, G. W. M. Freeman. 9.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? J. S. Cash, E. T. Heatley. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Claude M. Reves. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? James H. Bishop. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? B. F. Mason, Frank Barrett, J. L. Bursleson, from the Little Rock Conference; S. H. Blackwell, Otis G. Andrews, from the Memphis Conference; Harry E. Wheeler, from the North Alabama Conference; L. R. Huddleston, from the East Columbia Conference; F. P. Jernigan, from the Florida Conference. 8.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Third year, Ira H. Russell, J. E. Buchanan, Charles L. Castleberry; fourth year, William F. Blevins, William J. LeRoy, and Charles F. Wilson. 6.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Claude Myrtle Reves. 1.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? C. M. Reves. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Stephen Monroe Gatlin, Joseph A. Stephens. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Stephen Monroe Gatlin, Joseph A. Stephens. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Jonathan Alva Roberts. 1.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Jonathan Alva Roberts. 1.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? L. R. Huddleston, W. F. Tuton. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? T. B. Williamson, J. H. Dye. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? G. A. Dannelly, H. T. Gregory, F. M. Smith, J. F. Armstrong, J. D. Rutledge, Cadmon Pope, W. W. Anderson, W. T. Locke, A. C. Griffin. 9.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. R. Edwards, G. S. Morehead. 2.

JAMES RICHARDSON EDWARDS, one of our faithful itinerant preachers, has finished his work and passed over the river to receive his reward. Brother Edwards was born in Ballard county, Kentucky, April 12, 1844. Of his early life I cannot write, except that he was not religious. But in 1882, on the Pineville Circuit, in Izard county, Arkansas, he was genuinely and powerfully converted—actually made a new man, changed from a horse-racer to an humble, devout Christian. Wonderful power and grace that can effect such a radical change in a man, and so change the course of his life even unto the day of his death! Brother Edwards joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was licensed to preach the year he was converted, and admitted on trial into the White River Conference at Newport, Ark., December 12, 1883. His recommendation was from Mammoth Spring Mission Quarterly Conference, Batesville District, S. G. Shaw presiding elder. Brother Edwards served the following works: Mammoth Spring Mission, 1884; Chickasawba Circuit, 1885; Jonesboro Circuit, 1886-7; Lorado Circuit, 1888; State Line, Mississippi, 1889; Ash Flat Circuit, 1890-1; Newburg Circuit, 1892; West Batesville, 1893-4; Mountain View, 1895; Imboden and Black Rock, 1896; Black Rock, 1897; Siloam Circuit, 1898; Jacksonport Circuit, 1899; Boydsville Circuit, 1900-2; Mitchell Point Circuit, 1903; Walnut Hill Circuit, 1904; Knobel Circuit, 1905; Boydsville Circuit, 1906-8; Knobel Circuit, 1909. This last charge he served only part of the year, when his health failed and he was compelled to give up his work. He went to Ravenden Springs and found a good home with his wife's nephew, Brother A. A. Griffiths, where he remained until January 6, 1910, when the Lord took him to his home in heaven. At our last Conference he was granted a superannuate relation. Brother Edwards was ordained deacon by Bishop Granbery, December 13, 1885, at Helena, Ark. He was happily married to Mrs. Lula Phillips, of Mammoth Spring, Ark., December 27, 1883. She died in December, 1902; and Brother Edwards was married December 6, 1903, to Mrs. Eliza Grantham, who now mourns her loss in the death of her companion. We buried Brother Edwards, as he requested, at Mary's Chapel, near Rector, Ark., beside his first wife, the sermon being preached by Rev. J. F. Jernigan. Rev. T. A. Bowen and the writer assisting in the service.

Cold as it was, a goodly company met to pay loving tribute to a former pastor. Brother Edwards suffered much during his last illness, but bore it patiently and was ready. He was as true and brave a soldier as ever enlisted in the Master's army. With an undaunted courage and a steady step he went forth to fight for his Lord, and was never happier than when in a great revival where saints were shouting and souls were being saved. A good man is gone. We shall meet him beyond the river. The Lord bless and comfort his bereaved and faithful companion!—*M. M. Smith.*

GERSHOM S. MOREHEAD was born December 17, 1866, in Burton county, Miss. He was converted early in life; received a high-school education; was licensed to preach in early manhood; served some time as a local preacher; later entered the itinerant ministry in the North Mississippi Conference, and in 1900 was transferred to the White River Conference, in the bounds of which he labored until his death, May 20, 1910. From 1901 until 1908 he served the following works: Wesley, Wheatley, Heber, Maynard, Portia, Calico Rock, Evening Shade, and Bethesda circuits. In 1909-10 he took a supernumerary relation, serving as agent of the American Bible Society by appointment of the Bishop. Early in May of 1910 he went for a visit to his father and family in Mississippi. Shortly afterwards he was taken severely ill with pneumonia, and soon fell asleep at peace in Jesus. He was a man of deep and solid piety, and impressed for a better life all who knew him.—*A. T. Galloway.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Batesville District.

	Mem- bers	Local Prs.
Ash Flat .....	309	2
Batesville: Central Avenue .....	241	...
First Church .....	498	1
Bethesda Circuit .....	220	...
Bexar Circuit .....	375	...
Calico Rock Circuit .....	572	3
Cave City Circuit .....	190	2
Desha Circuit .....	437	1
Evening Shade Circuit .....	104	...
Jacksonport Circuit .....	....	...

#### Batesville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers	Local Prs.
Melbourne Circuit .....	431	5
Mountain View and Guion .....	206	2
Mountain View Circuit .....	170	1
Newark Station .....	255	1
Salem Circuit .....	303	2
Smithville Circuit .....	303	...
Sulphur Rock Circuit .....	544	2
Swifton Circuit .....	581	1
Tuckerman Station .....	200	...
Wolf Bayou Circuit .....	322	4
	6,261	27

#### Helena District.

Brinkley Station .....	182	4
Clarendon Station .....	217	...
Colt Circuit .....	443	...
Cotton Plant Station .....	215	...
Council Circuit .....	66	...
Devlew and Howell .....	181	1
Forrest City Station .....	316	1
Hamlin Mission .....	103	...
Haynes and Madison .....	105	1
Helena Station .....	402	1
Holly Grove and Marvel .....	137	...
Laconia Circuit .....	130	...
La Grange Circuit .....	221	...
Marianna Station .....	278	...
McCrory Station .....	402	...
Parkin Station .....	77	...
Turner and Shiloh .....	62	...
Wheatley Circuit .....	228	...
Wynne Station .....	309	1
	4,074	9

#### Jonesboro District.

Jonesboro: First Church .....	710	1
North' Jonesboro and Lake City .....	317	...
Harrisburg Station .....	260	...
Harrisburg Circuit .....	301	...
Vandale Circuit .....	514	2
Earl Station .....	100	...
Crawfordsville and Bethany .....	64	1
Marion and Gilmore .....	50	...
Marked Tree, Tyronza, and Bay. Trinity Circuit .....	249	1
Blytheville Station .....	647	2
Blytheville Circuit .....	321	...
Manila and Dell .....	167	2
Moneite and Macy .....	185	...
Lake City Circuit .....	340	1
Brookland Circuit .....	...	...
Cotton Belt Mission .....	342	...
Luxora and Rozelle .....	75	...
Osceola Station .....	244	...
Nettleton and Forest Home .....	207	...
Barfield Mission .....	213	...
Wilson Circuit .....	88	...
Leachville Mission .....	120	...
Little River Mission .....	113	...
	5,627	10

#### Paragould District.

Black Rock, Portia, and Hoxie..	265	1
Boydsville Circuit .....	315	2
Corning Station .....	304	...
Gainesville Circuit .....	548	2
Imboden Circuit .....	378	2
Knobel Circuit .....	159	1
Lorado Circuit .....	490	...
Mammoth Spring and Hardy....	202	...
Maynard Circuit .....	395	3
New Liberty Circuit .....	195	1
Paragould Circuit .....	386	3
Paragould First Church .....	423	...
East Paragould and Brighton....	390	...
Piggott and St. Francis.....	361	...

*Paragould District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Local Prs.
Pocahontas and Biggers .....	201	1
Pocahontas Circuit .....	260	2
Rector Circuit .....	562	...
Success Circuit .....	190	...
Walnut Ridge Station .....	444	3

6,477 21

*Searcy District.*

Argenta: Dye Memorial .....	170	2
Gardner Memorial .....	308	...
Augusta Station .....	305	1
Augusta Circuit .....	125	...
Auvernne and Weldon .....	207	...
Beebe and Austin .....	...	...
Belcher Circuit .....	75	...
Bradford and Bald Knob .....	273	1
Cabot and Jacksonville .....	380	1
Cato Circuit .....	418	...
Floyd Circuit .....	137	...
Heber Station .....	142	...
McRae Circuit .....	391	2
Newport Station .....	220	...
Pangburn Circuit .....	266	2
Searcy Circuit .....	401	1
Searcy: First Church .....	425	...
Vilonia Circuit .....	450	1
West Point Circuit .....	222	1
Wilburn Circuit .....	114	...
Denmark Circuit .....	45	...

5,074 12

*Recapitulation.*

Batesville District .....	6,261	27
Helena District .....	4,074	9
Jonesboro District .....	5,627	10
Paragould District .....	6,477	21
Searcy District .....	5,074	12

Total this year .....	27,513	79
Total last year .....	27,360	102

Increase .....	153	...
Decrease .....	...	23

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 367.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,344.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 40.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,219.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 255.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 1,782.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 19,357.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$3,651.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$2,595. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$3,422; Domestic Missions, \$2,143. Total, \$5,565.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,088.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$307.25.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$7,980; preachers in charge, \$60,316.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$956.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 329; houses of worship, 268½.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$428,375; indebtedness, \$25,090.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 102; parsonages, 81.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$89,635; indebtedness, \$4,836.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 5; district parsonages, 4.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$10,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$2,300.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$128,200; premiums paid, \$1,295; losses sustained, \$2,000; collections on losses, \$300.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? One-third interest in Galloway and Hendrix Colleges, value about \$150,000. Sloan-Hendrix Academy, value \$15,000. Collected on assessment, \$1,130.55.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? F. M. Daniel.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Blytheville.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

**BATESVILLE DISTRICT.**

*B. L. Wilford, P. E.*

Ash Flat Circuit, L. F. Taylor, supply.

Bethesda, Fizer Noe.

Bexar Mission, J. W. Copeland, supply.

Cave City Mission, T. L. Houston.

Desha Circuit, S. F. Brown.



Jacksonport Circuit, W. F. Wayman.  
 Melbourne Circuit, M. L. Mack.  
 Smithville Mission, F. H. Champion.  
 Tuckerman Station, S. H. Blackwell.  
 Batesville: First Church, A. E. Holloway.  
     Central Avenue, N. E. Skinner.  
 Calico Rock Circuit, J. A. Savage.  
 Mountain View Circuit, W. M. Nesbitt.  
 Newark Station, I. H. Russell.  
 Salem Mission, B. F. Mason.  
 Swifton Circuit, W. D. Ellis.  
 Sulphur Rock Circuit, C. F. Hirdly.  
 Wolf Bayou Mission, R. H. Grisset.

#### HELENA DISTRICT.

*J. K. Farris, P. E.*

Brinkley Mission, W. P. Talkington.  
 Colt Circuit, H. E. May.  
 Council Mission, J. M. Robinson.  
 Forrest City Station, J. R. Nelson.  
 Helena Station, T. Y. Ramsey.  
 Holly Grove and Marvel, J. H. Barrantine.  
 Marianna Station, R. P. Wilson.  
 Clarendon Station, H. B. Trimble.  
 Cotton Plant Station, F. A. Jeffett.  
 Devieu and Howell, J. S. Best, supply.  
 Haynes and Madison, C. F. Wilson.  
 Hickory Ridge Mission, J. W. Farrin, supply.  
 La Grange Circuit, G. W. M. Freeman.  
 McCrory Station, W. A. Lindsay.  
 Parkia Mission, H. V. Johnson.  
 Wynne Station, E. M. Pipkin.  
 West Helena and Melwood, to be supplied.  
 McCrory Circuit, W. E. Fowler, supply.  
 Wheelley Circuit, J. L. Newsom, supply.  
 Missionary to Cuba, H. B. Smith.  
 Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League,  
     Frank Barrett.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, J. K.  
     Farris.

#### JONESBORO DISTRICT.

*A. M. R. Branson, P. E.*

Barfield Mission, W. M. Duncan, supply.  
 Big Creek Circuit, J. L. Porter, supply.  
 Blytheville Circuit, Riley Jones, supply.  
 Cotton Belt Mission, John Williams, supply.  
 Harrisburg Circuit, Lee T. Bradfield, supply.  
 Lake View Mission, Eli Craig, supply.  
 Monette and Macy, Joe A. Stephens, supply.  
 Manilla and Dell, M. P. Timberlake.  
 Marked Tree and Tyronza, J. F. Jernigan.  
 Osceola Station, F. N. Looney.  
 Vannsdale Circuit, J. D. Kelly.  
 Blytheville Station, F. W. Gee.  
 Brookland Circuit, J. S. Watson.

Crawfordsville and Marion, Gordon Wimpy.  
 Earle Station and Mission, E. K. Sewell.  
 Harrisburg, W. F. Walker.  
 Jonesboro: First Church, H. H. Watson.  
 Luxora and Rozelle, W. S. Southworth.  
 Nettleton Station, A. C. Cloyes.  
 North Jonesboro and Lake City, John McKelvy.  
 Trinity Circuit, J. T. Hood.  
 Wilson Station, F. C. Sterling.

#### PARAGOULD DISTRICT.

*M. M. Smith, P. E.*

Black Rock, Portia, and Hoxie, J. L. Burleson.  
 Boydsville Circuit, M. L. S. Anderson, supply.  
 Gainsville Circuit, J. E. Buchanan.  
 Mammoth Spring and Hardy, Otis G. Andrews.  
 Maynard Circuit, Walter J. William, supply.  
 New Liberty Circuit, G. W. Lloyd, supply.  
 Old Walnut Ridge Circuit, C. R. Fain, supply.  
 Paragould: First Church, Fred Little.  
 Pocahontas Mission, S. M. Gatlin, supply.  
 Pocahontas Station, W. J. Le Roy.  
 Reyno Mission, J. F. Carter, supply.  
 Corning Station, W. L. Oliver.  
 East Paragould and Brighton, C. C. Burton.  
 Imboden Circuit, J. W. Thomas.  
 Knobel Circuit, W. M. Watson.  
 Lorado Circuit, Alonzo McKelvy.  
 Paragould Circuit, T. A. Bowen; T. B. Williamson, Sup.  
 Piggott and St. Francis, C. M. Reves.  
 Rector Circuit, C. L. Castleberry.  
 Walnut Ridge Station, L. C. Craig.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, Fred Little.

#### SEARCY DISTRICT.

*A. F. Skinner, P. E.*

Argenta: Dye Memorial, F. P. Jernigan.  
 Gardner Memorial, H. H. Hunt.  
 Augusta Station, A. T. Galloway.  
 Augusta Circuit, J. M. Thrasher.  
 Auvergne and Weldon, W. F. Blevins.  
 Beebe and Austin, E. N. Bickley.  
 Belcher Circuit, C. E. Smothers, supply.  
 Bradford and Bald Knob, C. B. Brooks.  
 Cabot and Jacksonville, W. E. Hall.  
 Cato Circuit, J. H. Gibson, supply; T. O. Rorie.  
 Heber Mission, I. D. McClure.  
 Judsonia Mission, J. A. Roberts.  
 McRae Mission, J. M. Talkington, supply.

Newport Station, B. L. Harris.  
 Pangburn Circuit, J. M. Hughes.  
 Searcy Circuit, Edward Forrest.  
 Searcy: First Church, R. C. Morehead; J.  
 H. Dye, Sup.  
 Vilonia Circuit, to be supplied.  
 West Point Circuit, W. S. Yarbrough.  
 Wilburn Circuit, D. M. Jeffords, supply.

Conference Missionary Evangelist, M. B.  
 Umsted.

*Transferred.*—B. W. Cooper, to the Illi-  
 nois Conference; R. B. McSwain, to the  
 Northwest Texas Conference; J. H. Bish-  
 op, to the Arkansas Conference; H. E.  
 Wheeler, to the Little Rock Conference.

## ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT TROY, ALA., DECEMBER 7-12, 1910.

BISHOP WILSON, *President*; A. J. LAMAR, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. John A. Whitsett, Grover C. Simpson, Douglas L. Folsom, Robert J. Haskew, David M. Pearson, Herbert V. Hudson, James E. C. Harrison, Bascom C. Glenn, Jr., William S. Guice, Sanford B. Strout, Walter C. Cowart, Charles L. Middlebrooks, Walter L. Conner, Arthur L. Lumpkin, Irving G. McCann, Luther S. Gilmer, Robert S. Le Fevre. 17.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Albert E. Schafer, Herbert W. Rice, John F. McLeod, Braxton M. Herlong, William E. Middlebrooks, Jasper M. Truitt, James M. Griffin, Andrew Sledd. 8.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Stephen P. Grice, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Cicero J. Buttram, Charles W. McConnell, Hugh E. Wilson, Norman B. McLeod, Seaborn A. Owen, Charles T. Reid, Walter H. Venters, John W. Frazer, William G. Miller, Marion E. Lazenby, Robert J. Mills, John Coulliette. 12.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? F. M. Achison, J. A. McBryde, I. W. Chalker, Andrew Sledd, John F. Bilbro. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? Leroy H. Brannam. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Charles W. Bradley. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Francis G. Hastings, Robert J. Coxwell, Laban H. S. Chappelle, Jr., Charles C. Wilkerson, E. Marvin Rooks, Ezekiel E. Stafford. 6.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Cicero J. Buttram,

Charles W. McConnell, Hugh E. Wilson, Norman B. McLeod, Seaborn A. Owen, Charles T. Reid, Walter H. Venters, John W. Frazer. 8.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Cicero J. Buttram, Charles W. McConnell, Hugh E. Wilson, Norman B. McLeod, Seaborn A. Owen, Charles T. Reid, Walter H. Venters, John W. Frazer. 8.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Robert J. Haskew, Sanford B. Strout. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Robert J. Haskew, Sanford B. Strout. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Arthur C. Clayton, John C. Martin, J. Bruce Airey. 3.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Arthur C. Clayton, John C. Martin, J. Bruce Airey. 3.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Herbert V. Hudson. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Herbert V. Hudson.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? H. W. Chambers, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? W. J. Price, L. T. Reynolds. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. W. Shores, J. S. Wilson, A. A. Easley, J. R. Peavey, D. C. Sandley, G. F. Fisher, B. E. Feagin, J. L. Mathison, J. P. Sanders, N. R. Hamer, W. D. Heath, J. H. James, D. D. Reeves, T. D. Albright, B. D. Gayle, D. J. Wright, E. M. Turner, J. O. Noble, W. D. Owens, D. J. Hartzog, A. H. Moore, O. S. Perry, George Fontaine. 23.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? E. L. Loveless, W. H.

Wild, W. H. Morris, J. B. K. Spain, B. L. Selman. 5.

EVERETT LEE LOVELESS was born in Barbour county, Alabama, May 7, 1840; and died at Prattville, Ala., February 10, 1910. He was married to Miss Mary Andrews November 8, 1864; and after living happily together for a little more than forty-five years, her death preceded his only seventeen days. Six children were born to them, three sons and three daughters, five of whom are still living—viz., Robert, Ernest, Mrs. Wilkison, Mrs. Long, and Miss May. He was licensed to preach at the first quarterly meeting of the Clayton Circuit, Eufaula District Conference, held at Epworth Church in 1862, with John W. Laney presiding elder, W. H. Wild preacher in charge, and Dr. J. E. Crews secretary. In 1863 he served as a supply the Cerro Gordo Mission, in the Marianna District, embracing a large territory of pine woods in the state of Florida. He had nineteen appointments, and made his rounds on horseback every thirty days, preparing his sermons as he rode alone through the dense pine forests. At the close of that year he was recommended to the Annual Conference (then the Montgomery Conference) and received on trial into the traveling connection. At the close of his second year he was received into full connection and elected to deacon's orders; but no bishop being present, he was not ordained until the next Conference (December 5, 1866), and at the close of his fourth year he was ordained an elder. He served the following charges: Campbellton Circuit, 1864-65; Lafayette Circuit, 1866-68; Hamiter Circuit, 1869; Providence and Spring Hill, 1870. (At this time the Conference became the Alabama Conference.) Auburn Station, 1871-74; Tuskegee Station, 1875-77; Selma Station, 1878-81; St. Francis Street, Mobile, 1882-83; Eufaula, 1884-85; Prattville, 1886-88; Troy, 1889-91; Union Springs, 1892-93; Pensacola, 1894-95; Brewton, 1896-97; Lowndesboro, 1898; Thomasville, 1899; Uniontown, 1900-02; Faunsdale, 1903-05; Summerfield, 1906; Alabama Street, Selma, 1907-08; Citronelle, 1909. At the close of the year 1909 he was superannuated. Dr. Loveless was always religious. Like Timothy, he was pious from a child. There was never a stain upon his character. It may be truly said of him: "Behold a man in whom there is no guile." He did not know the precise time of his conversion, but he

knew the fact itself. He did not have any doubt at all on that subject. To him his conversion was a conscious experience, and his soul was often filled to overflowing with God's love. This writer never knew a more lovely character than Everett Loveless. We were bosom friends from our first acquaintance, and continued such without interruption. He was as kind and gentle and as lovely as a woman. He seemed to love everybody, and was generally beloved. His parents died when he was very young, leaving him to the care of a grandmother and without brother or sister. His early educational advantages were quite limited. With the exception of one or two years at the Glennville Military Institute, he had only a common country school education. As a preacher he stood among the foremost of his Conference, filling nearly all of the best stations. He was a born orator and preacher from the beginning, and very soon began to attract large crowds to his ministry. At the close of his second year he was appointed to preach at Conference, and a distinguished minister who heard his sermon said: "He took the twenty-third Psalm for his text, and gave the most beautiful comment I ever heard. He is the best orator in the Conference." When the University of Alabama conferred upon him the degree of D.D., in 1878 or 1879, it was the comment of a graduate of the university that the institution "had not conferred the degree upon more brains in a long while" than when they conferred it upon Dr. Loveless. Dr. John Massey says of him: "We never had a better preacher in Tuskegee than Dr. Loveless—rarely as good a one. His sermons were all of a high order. He was an intellectual man of pure character, but general pastoral work was not agreeable to his taste and studious habits." He was a great preacher and loved to preach, but he had little adaptation to pastoral work. He was a close student, fond of the best books, and he used them to good purpose. With him reading was not a mere pastime, but he was grasping after great truths which helped him in his life work. During his stay in Tuskegee he studied law and was admitted to the state bar with high compliments. He also took a course in medicine, not that he intended to practice these professions, but because he thought they would be a help to him in the work in which he was already engaged. His daughter writes me that he was in better health and did more work last year than he had done in several

years. His last sickness was for a little more than two weeks, but he kept up and going about. On the day of his death he sat up most of the morning, and up to two o'clock was very cheerful, laughing and talking with his brethren. At three o'clock he was helped to his bed, and very soon fell into a stupor, from which he never aroused. At 9:30 o'clock that night, without a struggle or a groan, he passed away. On the following day Brothers Cumming and Dickinson, assisted by Brother Craig, of the Presbyterian Church, performed the burial service and laid his body to rest in the Prattville Cemetery by the side of his wife, to await the resurrection morning. He is gone; his long labors are ended; his ministry is closed, his last sermon delivered. His eloquent tongue is forever silent. We shall see and hear him no more on earth, but we hope to meet him in that glorious world where there will be no parting, neither sorrow nor crying. May the blessing of God abide with his children!—*W. H. Wild.*

WILLIAM HENRY WILD was born August 24, 1835, in Baldwin county, Ga. His father, William Wild, was born in England, and when a young man came to the United States, stopping a while in New York. In 1840 he and his wife, Susan Densler Wild, came to Macon county, Ala., where he purchased a large farm. Here the boy, William Henry, was most carefully reared in the admonition of the Lord and the foundation laid for that splendid manhood which impressed itself upon his generation. In early childhood he was converted in the home, and such was the saving power of Christ in his life that he was saved from the vices and follies all too common to youth. He was educated in the common schools of his day, finishing in the high school at Warrior Stand. His appointment as class leader in Warrior Stand Church at the age of eighteen is evidence of the high esteem in which he was held by the pastor and the saints of the Church, and was a prophecy of that excellent type of manhood so faithfully wrought out in the succeeding years. The Quarterly Conference of the Tuskegee Circuit held October 24, 1857, granted him license to preach and recommended him to the Alabama Annual Conference for admission. The following session of the Conference was held at Selma, Ala. He was admitted on trial and his name enrolled with a class of twenty-one, among whom was Robert K. Hargrove, afterwards bish-

op. Of this class, so far as the writer knows, all except our beloved Benjamin L. Selman have been gathered unto the fathers. So diligent was his application that he was regularly promoted from class to class till his graduation. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Kavanaugh December 4, 1859, at Eufaula, and was ordained elder at Greensboro by Bishop Early December 15, 1861. In 1859 he was married to Miss Julia A. Slaughter, of Chambers county. He could have made no wiser choice. She was a continuous blessing to him, comforting, encouraging, and sustaining him all the day of their pilgrimage together. Sweet was their walk, holy their communion along life's way. As a most loyal itinerant he accepted his appointments in good faith and without complaint. No unholy ambition for place disturbed his consecrated soul. Through all his life, abundant in labors, he felt that he was debtor to his Church, the great Methodist Episcopal Church, South, which he loved with holy devotion and served with unabated zeal. His early ministry embraced the war period and the years of reconstruction. These were dark days for the people and the Church. No class of men displayed more heroic fortitude than did these energetic, self-sacrificing pastors of the Church, South. Engrossed with their struggles to adapt themselves to the new conditions and to adjust their affairs to the desolation of invading armies and pillaging foreign rulers, the people were not always mindful of the needs of their pastors. Often they were compelled to supplement their meager salaries with the fruit of manual toil. The hardships of those days moved him not from his purpose. With high hope and faith unqualified he moved among his people, filling them with good cheer and courage. It is most profitable and edifying to look back upon the history of those days and study the crisis that confronted the people and the men who confronted the crisis. As the lofty peaks of a mountain range lift their heads, bathed in the red glory of the departing sun, so stand these men in the background of history, immortal heroes crowned with the glory of eternal virtue. These are the sons of God, the heroes of men, the priceless heritage of ages to come. Legitimate sons of the crises of their day, they were prepared to meet them with equal courage, often averting the calamity that threatened the people. Not the least of these worthies was the itinerant, William

H. Wild. He was eminently a preacher of the gospel. A clear, earnest, convincing presentation of the cardinal truths of the Bible made him a great preacher. There was never a tone of doubt in his proclamation of Jesus the Christ as the Son of God and the propitiation for the sins of the world. He seemed ever conscious that he was an ambassador of God, and with power proclaimed his message from God to man. In this consisted his eloquence, which sometimes approached the sublime. It was this that compelled the attention of all who heard him and commanded the respect and esteem of all who knew him. He continued to be studious, and his sermons showed careful preparation. With becoming dignity and chaste diction he expounded and argued with clearness, he exhorted with earnestness. While ever pleading with men in Christ's stead to be reconciled to God, he never failed, when occasion demanded, fearlessly to rebuke sin, regardless of the social or financial standing of the sinner. As a pastor he was patient, discreet, and sympathetic. In the affairs of the Church he was diligent, systematic, and painstaking in every detail. His whole administration displayed prudence and good judgment. Everywhere his people honored and loved him. When he came to visit their homes, they felt that they had entertained a man of God whose benedictions rested on their children. As a man he was decided in his convictions and possessed of great courage. His notions of right were clearly defined, and no one was ever in doubt as to what he thought on any question involving a moral issue. Ever ready to yield a personal privilege, he was inflexibly opposed to the compromise of a principle. He was just and generous in all transactions, honorable in every thought. Scrupulously neat in dress, chaste in conversation, and kindly in manner, he was a gentleman of the highest type. His friendships were generous and deep, enriching many lives. One favored with a friendship so noble and true finds comfort in the feeling that

"There is a union here of hearts  
That finds not here an end."

During the fifty-one years of his active ministry he served and left the blessings of a faithful man upon the following charges: Oak Bowery (junior preacher), 1858; Montgomery Circuit (junior preacher), 1859; Snow Hill, 1860-61; Clayton Circuit, 1862; Clayton and Louisville, 1863-66; Perote, 1867-68; Opelika, 1869-

70; Enon and Midway, 1871-74; Bladen Springs, 1875-78; Butler, 1879-80; Butler and Mount Sterling, 1881; Isney, 1882; Gainesville, 1883-86; Fort Deposit, 1887-90; Eufaula District, 1891-94; Pensacola District, 1895-98; Bolling, 1899; Port Deposit, 1900-01; Perote, 1902; Sandy Ridge, 1903-06; Slocumb, 1907-08. At the Conference held at Greensboro, Ala., December 9-14, 1908, he asked for the superannuate relation. His request that nothing be given him from the Superannuate Fund was characteristic of that nobility of soul which adorned his whole life. He retired to his home, in Fort Deposit, where his youngest daughter, Susie, presided and made him happy by her devoted attentions to his every wish. He always loved his home, and here he was at his best. Here all his virtues shone most beautifully. His wife and children confided in him and honored him with a devotion and a reverence that approached worship. In him they saw the incarnation of the true, the beautiful, and the good. Thus as a husband and father, as a man and a minister of the gospel, he has wrought a noble life and bequeathed to the Church, the state, and to his family an inestimable inheritance. On the first day of July, 1910, the Master came and transferred him to the Conference above to stand in the presence of the King for evermore. His devoted wife had preceded him by more than five years. Was she not standing at the gate watching his coming, as she so often used to do? Let it be so. Amen. He leaves three sons, three daughters, thirteen grandchildren, and one great-grandson, not to mourn their loss, but to rejoice in the priceless inheritance left them—a spotless name and a covenant relation with God through which they hope to see him again,

"Where the saints of all ages in harmony  
meet,  
Their Saviour and brethren transported to greet;  
While the anthems of rapture unceasingly roll,  
And the smile of the Lord is the feast of the soul!"

May the blessings of their father's God abide upon them evermore! It was the privilege of the writer to know Brother Wild intimately and to enjoy his friendship and to feel all the richer for having known and loved him.

"Green be the turf above thee,  
Friend of my better days!"



None knew thee but to love thee,  
Nor named thee but, to praise."

—H. H. McNeill.

JOHN BATT KENNEDY SPAIN, son of William and Mrs. J. B. Spain, was born at Tuscaloosa, Ala., fifty-one years ago. Of the early life of our brother we know but little, and yet the few treasured facts reveal to us the secret but sure foundation on which was built that character which we hold dear in precious memory. He was the child of religious parents. Though left an orphan at the age of seven, he had become impressed with the piety of his father and mother. Indelibly impressed on his memory was a fact to which he often referred—that it was no uncommon thing for him to come suddenly upon his mother in her devotions in the secret place of the Most High, talking with the Lord. No wonder that as far back as goeth the memory of man he was possessed of religious inclinations and dominated by Christian principles. His religion must have come like the early rays of the morning sun. We are sure that it grew brighter and brighter till the noonday of his life, when it shone with undimmed splendor. From Vanderbilt University, where he received his theological training, he was called in 1885 to the pastorate of the Methodist Church in Troy to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of the lamented Rev. H. Humphry. Joining the Conference that fall, he filled successively the following appointments: Citronelle, Whistler, Demopolis, Uniontown, Marion, Auburn. He was then transferred to Texas and stationed at Marshall. Returning to his home Conference at the close of his term, he was stationed at Government Street, Mobile. In all of these important charges he wrought well, faithfully, and successfully. Three years ago, at the Conference in Enterprise, he was made presiding elder of the Troy District. Only the records here and up yonder can reveal to us the tact, the toil, the sacrifice and service rendered in this field so new to him. In the city of Troy, June 17, 1886, Brother Spain was happily married to Mrs. Ida Botto. As a result of this union, four children, with his widow, survive him. The children are: Mr. Batt Spain, Prof. Frank Spain, Mrs. Helen Riley, and Miss Louise Spain. In all the relations of life Brother Spain was a faithful man. This was a prominent trait of his character. It was a matter of con-

science with him—so much so that the smallest details were looked after. He never overlooked the little duties of home life or the nice amenities of the social life. In the business of the Church he was painstaking, careful. He watched every interest. His was the genius of the skillful architect who cements every brick and inspects every piece of timber entering into the building. We can but think of the divine utterance that "he that is faithful in that which is least is faithful also in much." Brother Spain was firm in his convictions but gentle in his dealings. He was pure in heart, and yet not an ascetic; a lover of home and true to its every interest, and yet responsive to the claim of his fellows in their need and suffering. To his Church he was devoted; to its ministers, always brotherly; to its chief ministers, obedient. The last few months of his life were marked by intense, sweet spirituality and deep piety. He would pause in the Quarterly Conference business to press the claims of religion and exhort to a higher life. Those accompanying with him could but notice a mellowness, a ripeness, a Christlikeness in all he did. Was he but ripening for the harvest and receiving the finishing touches of the Spirit's power and presence? Brother Spain died suddenly on the evening of August 4, 1910. The funeral services at the Methodist church were conducted by the pastor, Rev. M. H. Holt, assisted by a number of other ministers. The sermon was preached by Rev. J. S. Frazer. His body was laid to rest in Oakwood Cemetery, in Troy. His spirit is at rest with his Lord, from whom doubtless has been heard,

"Servant of God, well done!  
Rest from thy loved employ;  
The battle fought, the vict'ry won,  
Enter thy Master's joy."

—J. A. Peterson.

WILLIAM HARGRAVE MORRIS was born in Anson county, N. C., January 22, 1841; and died at his home, in Escatawpa, Ala., August 5, 1910. He was baptized and received on probation in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Grand Junction, Tenn., in 1860; was received into full connection at Havana, Ala., in 1866. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Havana Circuit July 20, 1867. He joined the Mobile Conference in December, 1868. He was ordained deacon by Bishop McTyeire at Montgomery, Ala., December, 1870. His appointments in the Conference are as



follows: Junior preacher on the Gaston Circuit, 1868; Jackson Circuit, 1870; Holmes Valley Circuit, 1871; Chanahatchie Circuit, 1872; St. Stephen's Circuit, 1873; Pollard Circuit, 1875; Blackwater Mission, 1876-77; St. Stephen's Circuit, 1878-79; Green Circuit, 1880-81; Choctaw Corner Circuit, 1883-86. In December, 1887, he was appointed to Stockton Circuit. There his health so declined that it became necessary for him to be relieved of the work, and at the ensuing Annual Conference he was superannuated, and until his death he resided at Escatawpa. Within these dates there is included some of the most faithful work that was ever performed by an itinerant preacher. On December 23, 1874, at Escatawpa, he was married to Miss I. B. Brown; the ceremony was performed by Rev. S. H. Cox. This was one of the happiest of marriages. Sister Morris has ever been thoroughly faithful, being of the same mind with her husband in the home life and in all the work of the Church. Brother Morris was in the Civil War. He participated in six battles, and was wounded four times. The surgeons who examined him and recommended his discharge remarked, "Here is a man who is shot all over except in the head, but that's all right," referring to his still dauntless wish to get well and continue to fight. Brother Morris never sought a prominent place, but to do service and to the fullest extent of his ability. He was a man of naturally frail body; but having a superior mind and being of very studious habits and reading extensively, he was particularly well informed. He was a man of ready wit and keen perception. The chief reason was, he thought for himself. This gave him a very distinct individuality. Always with this was a unique style, which was specially manifested in his writing. When he wrote a letter it was original, accurate, legible, and a model of neatness. All of his pastors found him exceedingly instructive and entertaining in his conversation, having just enough of humor to flavor it well. He was a very modest man, though he did not hesitate to express his views of questions that would arise; but he would ever do this in a most pleasant manner. On all occasions he had the bearing of a Christian gentleman. Nobody ever doubted his integrity, for he was strictly reliable. He carried out the scriptural injunction, "Owe no man anything." His home life was eminently worthy of imitation. He was economical,

liberal, hospitable, kind, giving thoughtful attentions to all. There love reigned supreme. His afflictions, though, were long and deep, and they depressed him much at times; but they developed in him all the fine points. His influence in Escatawpa and community had been remarkably good since his superannuation. He labored there according to his strength in all the exercises of the Church. He accomplished very much indeed in the Sunday school; the children all loved him and sang for him the beautiful songs of which he was very fond, and would do anything that they thought would please him. He died in the full triumph of faith, being conscious to the last. One thing he said touching his departure was this: "I regret to leave you [wife], but I will be at rest in my Father's home." One song appeared in his mind for some time before the end came; it was this: "More love to thee, O Christ!" One of his last utterances was: "I love the brethren; I love everybody." He loved others, and he had the highest appreciation of the love of any toward him. As an unmistakable evidence of appreciation of his worth in the community, a very large congregation assembled at his funeral, which was lovingly and tenderly conducted by Revs. J. P. Daughtry, pastor, and S. W. Williams, one of his former pastors. Between him and this writer there was a marked intimacy that continued from first acquaintance, in 1870. He was indeed a "beloved brother." The remembrance of him will ever be precious. Farewell, brother; but, thank God, not forever!—*L. C. Calkoun.*

BENJAMIN LAFAYETTE SELMAN was born in Henry county, Georgia, June 15, 1831; was converted at a camp meeting when about twenty-one years old; felt called of God to the ministry immediately after his conversion, and, without conferring with flesh and blood, gave himself to this sacred calling for life. The glow of the old camp-meeting fire that illumined his soul in the first stages of his Christian experience was never darkened in the after years of his conflict, but grew brighter and brighter until merged into the blessed light of eternal life. His conversion was the pivotal point from which his whole subsequent career was turned into channels of great usefulness. January 2, 1866, he was happily married to Miss Mary Pilley, daughter of Brother Stephen Pilley, who for a long number of years was a member of the Alabama Conference. There were three sons and two daughters

from this marriage. Only two of the family still survive—Prof. John P. Selman, principal of the city high school at Troy, Ala., and Mrs. Mamie Sarsfield, Asheville, N. C. Our sainted brother made his home life beautiful. Christ was his own ideal, and it was his constant purpose, both by precept and example, to set before his children the superior excellence of the Christian faith that their lives might be shaped by its principle. A daily sacrifice of prayer and praise ascended to his Lord from his family altar. The sacred, holy incense that rose from this offering halloed the associations of that home and rested upon all hearts like a blessed benediction from heaven. His children revered him for the sanctity of his life, loved him for his sweet companionship, followed him cheerfully for his gentle leadership, and looked upon him as a perfect man because his life before them was an invariable evidence of the truth of the holy Christianity that he preached. He believed in God, worshiped him daily, and ordered his household after him. At the Conference in Selma in 1857 he was admitted on trial and appointed to River Mission; was junior preacher on Fayette and Marble Valley, 1858; Evergreen, 1859-60; Talladega Circuit, 1861; was in the Confederate army 1861-64; Millerville Circuit, Mobile Conference, 1865; Greenville Circuit, Montgomery Conference, 1866-67; Sandy Ridge Circuit, 1868; South Butler Circuit, 1869-70; Greenville Circuit, 1871; Rocky Mount Circuit, 1872-75; Pine Level Circuit, 1876-79; Brundidge Circuit, 1880; Eufaula Circuit, 1881-82; Greenwood Circuit, 1883; Powelson Circuit, 1884-87; Crawford Circuit, 1888-90; Georgiana Circuit, 1891-94. At the Conference in Brewton, December, 1894, on account of declining health and growing feebleness, he was retired from active service and sustained a superannuate relationship until his death in Troy, Ala., December 10, 1910. For fifty-three years he went in and out among us, a man without guile, spotless in character, beautiful in the simplicity of his consecrated life. None amongst us was better. He was great because so good. There was never a stain upon his shield. He walked among men with garments unspotted by sin. Religion was to him a blessed experience and a sublime principle of right action. His greatest sermon to the world was his own life. He lived as he preached. When the dreadful hostilities between the states began and our country was plunged into the horrors of civil war, stirred with the spir-

it of patriotism that fired the heart of this Southland in those dark days, he organized Company H of the Twenty-third Alabama Regiment, and was assigned duty in the Army of Tennessee. From 1861 to 1864 he led his company through all the vicissitudes of war and shock of battle. In this dreadful carnage his chivalrous spirit never faltered until he was stricken down with a fearful wound at Resaca, Ga., which put him out of future active service. After the war, he took up again the broken thread of his ministry in our Conference, and as an intrepid soldier of the cross labored to lift his fellow-countrymen from the bitterness of their defeat in arms into hopeful life again, and, above all, to lead them from the bondage of sin into the glorious triumphs of saving faith in our Lord. He was a strong preacher, unctuous in spirit, uncompromising with sin, forceful in manner, and tender of heart. Fruits resulted from his zealous labors. He knew the secrets of his Lord, and knew how to tell these secrets to others so that they could understand and receive them. He was truly a soul winner. There will be many stars in his crown. His optimistic spirit gave him a hopeful view of life, inspired him with confidence in men, and put his sympathetic heart in touch with all conditions of society that he might lift his fellow-man to the high planes of Christian living where in the providence of God he rightly belongs. The world where he touched it was made the brighter in Christian prospect by virtue of the splendid example he set before it. "True-hearted, whole-hearted, faithful, and loyal," he yielded fullest allegiance unto his Lord and put under tribute to his Master every faculty of soul and body that he possessed. He had a clear vision of spiritual things, a deep insight into the ways of the Holy Spirit with the soul. No murky clouds overshadowed his spiritual sky. No gloom nor darksome night obscured his vision of the glories of the cross nor disturbed the peaceful satisfaction that he had of full salvation in his Lord. The light of eternal fire burned within his soul; the joy of his Lord gladdened his days. He bore constant witness to the cleansing power of the blood, and verified by his steady walk the unfailing support of God's Holy Spirit all along life's pilgrimage. He lived and wrought well for his Master. He is gone now, but his works do follow him. The example of his splendid life will linger with us as a blessed recollection. O that the mantle

of his life might fall upon us! He rests in peace.

"Rest comes at length, though life be long and dreary:

The day must dawn and darksome night be past.

All journeys end in welcome to the weary,

And heaven, the heart's true home, will come at last."

—I. F. Bilbro.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of W. E. McConnell, who was expelled from the ministry and membership of the Church.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Mobile District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Mobile: Government Street.....	817	1
St. Francis Street .....	726	2
Broad Street .....	358	1
St. Steph- 's Road .....	276	1
City Mission .....	120	...
Oakdale and Toulminville .....	150	...
Crichton .....	444	...
Grand Bay .....	288	...
Daphne .....	239	5
Whistler and Mission .....	346	...
Citronelle and Escatawpa .....	487	...
Calvert .....	530	1
St. Stephen's Circuit .....	558	3
Jackson .....	410	...
Coffeeville .....	359	...
Suggsville .....	370	1
Grove Hill .....	487	1
Isney .....	456	...
Brightwater .....	374	2
	7,795	18

#### Greensboro District.

Greensboro .....	422	12
Greensboro Circuit .....	546	...
Newbern .....	160	...
Marion .....	255	...
Marion Circuit .....	498	1
Uniontown .....	189	1
Demopolis .....	256	...
Coatopa .....	224	...
York .....	307	2
Havana .....	858	2
Eutaw and Moundville .....	310	1
Greene .....	243	...
Gainesville .....	217	1
Livingston and Cuba .....	279	...
Pushmataha .....	263	...
Butler .....	203	...
	5,230	20

#### Selma District.

Selma: Church Street .....	731	1
Alabama Street .....	175	...
Summerfield .....	116	1

#### Selma District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Faunsdale .....	59	...
Linden .....	165	...
Gastonburg .....	243	1
Arlington .....	224	1
Magnolia .....	389	2
Sweetwater .....	593	1
Thomasville .....	343	1
Lower Peach Tree .....	496	...
Bell's Landing .....	330	...
Camden .....	195	1
Pineapple .....	414	...
Farmersville .....	234	...
Dayton and Spring Hill .....	161	...
	4,908	9

#### Prattville District.

Prattville .....	594	...
Deatsville .....	512	1
Wetumpka .....	263	1
Eclectic .....	817	...
Tallassee .....	292	1
East Tallahassee .....	248	2
Verbena .....	316	1
Clanton .....	479	1
Titus .....	387	...
Randolph .....	463	1
Centerville .....	311	1
Plantersville .....	229	2
Autaugaville .....	419	2
Lowndesboro .....	102	...
Fort Deposit .....	246	...
Sandy Ridge .....	326	...
Greenville .....	403	1
Greenville Mission .....	157	...
Forest Home .....	392	1
	6,956	15

#### Montgomery District.

Montgomery: Court Street .....	1,091	...
Dexter Avenue .....	588	...
Clayton Street .....	400	1
Perry Street .....	337	1
Forest Avenue .....	425	...
Fifth Avenue .....	252	...
Tuskegee .....	330	...
La Place .....	239	1
Warrior Stand .....	310	...
Salem .....	265	4
Opelika: First Church .....	655	1
Trinity .....	261	2
Auburn .....	394	...
Loachapoka .....	285	1
Notasulga .....	653	3
	6,585	14

#### Troy District.

Troy .....	674	1
Troy Circuit .....	642	4
Union Springs .....	400	...
Brundidge .....	246	1
Elba .....	239	1
Opp and Red Level .....	297	...
Covington .....	86	...
Andalusia .....	378	1
Rose Hill .....	484	...
Brantley .....	570	...
Luverne .....	326	...
Rutledge .....	705	1
La Pine .....	444	1
Shady Grove .....	386	...
Ramer .....	413	...
Fitzpatrick .....	234	...
Georgiana .....	515	...
	7,039	16

*Eufaula District.*

	Mem. bers.	Local Pri.
Eufaula: First Church .....	435	2
Eufaula Circuit .....	496	...
Villula .....	309	...
Phoenix City .....	758	4
Girard .....	219	...
Epworth and North Girard .....	159	1
Smith Station .....	359	...
Seale and Hurtsboro .....	265	...
Midway .....	325	...
Perote .....	354	2
Clayton .....	252	...
Louisville .....	527	4
Alston .....	399	...
Abbeville .....	233	...
Echo .....	666	1
Asbury .....	485	1
Ozark .....	457	1
	6,609	16

*Dothan District.*

Dothan: Foster Street .....	751	1
Lafayette Avenue .....	166	1
Columbia and Gordon .....	391	1
Headland and Midland City .....	412	6
Headland Circuit .....	454	3
Ashford .....	450	1
Newton .....	361	2
Daleville .....	610	1
Enterprise .....	646	1
Enterprise Circuit .....	85	...
Taylor .....	709	...
Slocomb .....	515	...
Hartford and Samson .....	461	1
Hartford Circuit .....	628	2
Coffee Springs .....	378	1
Geneva and Mission .....	199	...
	7,216	21

*Marianna District.*

Marianna .....	298	...
Cottondale .....	180	1
Cypress Circuit .....	273	1
Greenwood .....	482	...
Blountstown .....	131	...
Wewahitchka .....	133	...
Millville .....	144	2
Orange Hill .....	584	1
Chipley and Bonifay .....	345	...
Graceville .....	651	2
Noma .....	676	1
De Funiak Springs .....	317	2
Freeport .....	242	...
Westville .....	220	2
Altha .....	296	...
Crestview .....	128	...
Fountain .....	...	...
Floral and Lockhart .....	280	1
Eucheeanna .....	56	...
Falco and Hacoda .....	91	...
	5,527	13

*Pensacola District.*

Pensacola: First Church .....	456	...
Gadsden Street .....	464	2
Powelson .....	420	2
Pine Barren .....	450	2
Pollard .....	286	...
Brewton .....	456	2
Brewton Mission .....	452	1
Castleberry .....	445	...
Evergreen .....	325	2
Garland Mission .....	422	...
Sepulga .....	625	1
Monroeville .....	357	1
Atmore and Maros .....	259	...

*Pensacola District (Continued).*

	Mem. bers.	Local Pri.
Bay Minette .....	454	1
Stockton .....	342	...
Repton .....	481	1
Milton and Bagdad .....	391	...
Santa Rosa .....	466	1
Pensacola City Mission .....	175	1
	7,636	17

*Recapitulation.*

Mobile District .....	7,755	18
Greensboro District .....	5,239	29
Selma District .....	4,998	9
Prattville District .....	6,956	15
Montgomery District .....	6,585	14
Troy District .....	7,039	16
Eufaula District .....	6,609	16
Dothan District .....	7,216	21
Marianna District .....	5,527	13
Pensacola District .....	7,636	17

Total this year .....	65,591	159
Total last year .....	64,658	175

Increase .....	843	...
Decrease .....	...	16

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 830.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,667.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 132.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,087.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 573.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 3,948.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 40,704.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$14,950.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$13,871.53. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$14,648.60; Domestic Missions, \$9,437.56. Total, \$24,086.16.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$6,680.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$534.60.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$26,774.91; preachers in charge, \$145,678.64.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,368.46.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 701; houses of worship, 643.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,650,837.50; indebtedness, \$57,599.26.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 175; parsonages, 157.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$372,081; indebtedness, \$27,166.73.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 10; district parsonages, 10.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$51,000; indebtedness, \$7,980.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$627.75.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$547,936; premiums paid, \$4,408.94; losses sustained, \$492.75.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Southern University: Value of property, \$210,500; endowment, \$101,000; professors, 8; pupils, 139. Woman's College: Value of property, \$182,000; endowment, \$15,855.81; professors, 8; pupils, 82.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference leader? Albert E. Barnett.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Pensacola, Fla.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### MOBILE DISTRICT.

*W. M. Cox, P. E.*

Mobile: Government Street, C. A. Rush.  
St. Francis Street, A. P. McFerrin.  
Broad Street, S. W. Williams.  
St. Stephen's Road, H. W. Rice.  
City Missions, supplied by J. D. Hartzog.  
Oakdale and Toulminville, E. C. Maye.  
Crichton, A. B. Brown.  
Grand Bay, F. M. Achison.  
Daphne, C. T. Reid.  
Whistler and Mission, J. W. Rhinehart.  
Citronelle and Deer Park, J. P. Daughtry.

Escatawpa, G. C. Simpson.  
Calvert, C. C. Wilkerson.  
St. Stephen's Circuit, E. E. Stafford.  
Jackson, D. H. McNeal.  
Coffeeville, A. E. Schafer.  
Suggsville, J. B. Trotter.  
Grove Hill, J. O. Lawrence.  
Isney, J. E. C. Harrison.  
Publishing Agent, A. J. Lamar.

#### GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

*E. C. Moore, P. E.*

Greensboro, R. A. Moody.  
Greensboro Circuit, J. A. Stripling.  
Wedgworth Circuit, J. T. Coulliette.  
Newbern, S. M. Hosmer.  
Marion, J. W. Frazer.  
Heiberger Circuit, B. L. Moore.  
Uniontown, C. C. Daniel.  
Demopolis, E. E. Cowan.  
Coatopa, T. W. Weaver.  
York, J. T. Eckford.  
Havana, H. S. Ellison.  
Eutaw and Moundville, C. W. Northcutt.  
Greene, F. M. Lowrey.  
Gainesville, W. B. Parrent.  
Livingston and Cuba, J. L. Jones.  
Pushmataha, C. W. McConnell.  
Butler, T. L. Adams.  
Melvin Circuit, B. C. Glenn, Jr.  
Southern University, Andrew Sledd, President; C. P. Atkinson, Professor.  
Conference Missionary Secretary, L. P. Latham.  
Student in Vanderbilt University, Roy Moore.

#### SELMA DISTRICT.

*O. S. Welch, P. E.*

Selma: Church Street, E. A. Dannelly.  
Alabama Street, D. L. Folsom.  
City Mission, to be supplied.  
Summerfield, C. W. Bradley.  
Faunsdale, J. T. Mangum.  
Linden, J. R. McGlaun.  
Gastonburg, D. F. Ellisor.  
Pine Hill, T. F. Davis.  
Magnolia, W. F. Floyd.  
Sweetwater, J. T. Kersh.  
Thomasville, J. A. Seale.  
Lower Peach Tree, J. W. Breedlove.  
Bell's Landing, T. B. Barrow.  
Camden, S. U. Turnipseed.  
Pineapple, C. A. Williams.  
Farmersville, to be supplied by N. H. Gibson.  
Dayton and Spring Hill, E. B. Craddock.  
Student in Vanderbilt University, N. B. McLeod.

## PRATTVILLE DISTRICT.

*C. A. Cornell, P. E.*

Prattville, W. P. Dickinson.  
 Deatsville, E. B. Paul.  
 Wetumpka, I. F. Bilbro.  
 Eclectic, E. W. Coleman.  
 Tallassee, W. B. Segrest.  
 East Tallassee, F. G. Hastings.  
 Verbena, D. B. Dismukes.  
 Clanton, R. J. Mills.  
 Titus, J. F. Bilbro.  
 Randolph, J. A. McBryde.  
 Maplesville, W. J. Simmons.  
 Centerville, M. E. Lazenby.  
 Plantersville, R. H. Lewis.  
 Autaugaville, J. W. Killough.  
 Lowndesboro, H. M. Andrews.  
 Fort Deposit, J. B. Airey.  
 Sandy Ridge, S. A. Owen.  
 Greenville, O. V. Calhoun.  
 Greenville Mission, B. M. Herlong.  
 Forest Home, Irving McCann.  
 Missionary Evangelist, I. W. Chalker.  
 Editor *Alabama Christian Advocate*, J. B. Cumming.  
 Student in Southern University, J. C. Martin.

## MONTGOMERY DISTRICT.

*J. M. Dannelly, P. E.*

Montgomery: Court Street, H. Trawick.  
 Dexter Avenue, J. E. Northcutt.  
 Clayton Street, R. W. Greene.  
 Perry Street, R. C. Williams.  
 Forest Avenue, J. H. Holloway.  
 Fifth Avenue, P. M. Guthrie.  
 Tuskegee, J. A. Thompson.  
 La Place, J. F. McLeod.  
 Warrior Stand, H. E. Wilson.  
 Salem, S. J. Gibson.  
 Opelika: First Church, H. H. McNeill.  
 Trinity, W. P. Hurt.  
 Auburn, J. C. James.  
 Loachapoka, L. B. Green.  
 Notasulga, C. Bates.  
 Agent Woman's College, J. M. Dannelly.

## TROY DISTRICT.

*J. S. Frazer, P. E.*

Troy, M. H. Holt.  
 Troy Circuit, Luther Gilmer.  
 Union Springs, J. A. Peterson.  
 Brundidge, J. B. Tate.  
 Elba, J. F. Feagin.  
 Opp and Red Level, B. F. Marshall.  
 River Falls and Samford, T. H. Jones.  
 Andalusia, E. L. Crawford.  
 Rose Hill, W. C. Cowart.  
 Brantley, J. M. Glenn.  
 Luverne, S. G. Boyd.

Rutledge, G. M. Spivey.

La Pine, T. P. Fincher.

Shady Grove, J. S. F. Stephens.

Ramer, O. J. Goodman.

Fitzpatrick, J. F. Price.

Georgiana, W. Bancroft.

Missionary Evangelist, A. L. Sellers.

Financial Agent of Southern University  
 and Secretary of Education, J. S. Frazer.

## EUFAULA DISTRICT.

*J. E. McCann, P. E.*

Eufaula: First Church, W. O. Waggener.  
 Eufaula Circuit, E. A. Childs.  
 Seale Circuit, R. A. Foster.  
 Phoenix City, H. T. Strout.  
 Girard, H. B. Urquhart.  
 Epworth and North Girard, J. M. Truitt;  
 W. J. Price, Sup.  
 Smith Station, J. Clendennin.  
 Hurtsboro and Hatchechubbee, C. B. Piley.  
 Midway, C. H. Motley.  
 Perote, J. M. Munn.  
 Clayton, J. P. Roberts.  
 Louisville, J. W. Henson.  
 Alston, A. L. Lumpkin.  
 Abbeville, W. S. Street.  
 Echo, W. L. Conner.  
 Asbury, R. J. Coxwell.  
 Ozark, C. S. Tally.  
 Missionary to Korea, L. C. Brannan.

## DOTHAN DISTRICT.

*H. T. Johnston, P. E.*

Dothan: Foster Street, F. A. Rogers.  
 Lafayette Avenue, R. R. Ellison.  
 Columbia and Gordon, W. A. McCann.  
 Headland and Midland City, G. K. Williams.  
 Headland Circuit, D. M. Pearson.  
 Ashford, W. F. Stough.  
 Newton, J. B. Nelson.  
 Daleville, H. B. Register.  
 Enterprise, B. C. Glenn.  
 Enterprise Circuit, J. F. Daily.  
 Slocomb, G. N. Winslett.  
 Taylor, W. E. Middlebrooks.  
 Hartford and Samson, S. W. Roberts.  
 Hartford Circuit, W. T. Tiller.  
 Coffee Springs, W. E. Gibson; L. T. Reynolds, Sup.  
 Geneva, P. S. Hudson.  
 Agent for Homes for Superannuates, T. G. Jones.  
 Missionary to Cuba, J. H. Williams.

## MARIANNA DISTRICT.

*C. W. Gavin, P. E.*

Marianna, W. M. Curtis.



Cottondale, W. H. Venters.  
 Cypress and Sneads, W. T. Rencher.  
 Greenwood, J. W. Hamner.  
 Blountstown, H. V. Hudson.  
 Wewahitchka, C. L. Middlebrooks.  
 Millville, S. B. Strout.  
 Orange Hill, M. E. Grant.  
 Chipley and Bonifay, L. H. S. Chappelle.  
 Graceville, D. W. Haskew.  
 Noma, W. A. Prince.  
 De Funiak Springs, D. P. Slaughter.  
 Freeport, A. C. Clayton.  
 Westville, R. J. Ross.  
 Altha, C. J. Buttram.  
 Crestview, W. S. Guice.  
 Fountain, J. A. Whitsett.  
 Florala and Lockhart, W. R. Bickerstaff.  
 Eucheeanna, to be supplied by D. A. Sellers.  
 Falco and Hacoda, J. O. Marley.

#### PENSACOLA DISTRICT.

O. C. McGhee, P. E.

Pensacola: First Church, H. C. Threadgill.

Pensacola: Gadsden, T. Y. Abernethy.  
 City Mission, R. J. Haskew.  
 Powelton, E. W. Roberts.  
 Pine Barren, E. M. Rooks.  
 Pollard, H. M. Gillis.  
 Brewton, J. P. Hamilton.  
 Brewton Circuit, W. G. Miller.  
 Castleberry, G. W. Jones.  
 Evergreen, W. H. McNeal.  
 Garland Mission, S. E. Spencer.  
 Sepulga, L. C. Duncan.  
 Monroeville, J. C. Harrison.  
 Atmore and Maros, W. T. Ellisor.  
 Bay Minette, L. H. S. Chappelle, Jr.  
 Stockton, R. L. Le Fevre.  
 Repton, W. F. Arnold.  
 Milton and Bagdad, L. C. Calhoun.  
 Jay Circuit and Mission, J. M. Griffin.  
 Santa Rosa, to be supplied by S. Z. Bellah.  
 President of Downing Industrial School,  
 J. M. Shofner.  
 Chaplain in United States Navy, W. G. Isaacs.

*Transferred.*—H. E. Jones, to the Florida Conference.

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT HOMER, LA., DECEMBER 7-11, 1910.

BISHOP MURRAH, *President*; F. S. PARKER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Robert M. Brown, J. Harvey Hoffpauir, George Fox, William Benton Perritt, T. J. Embree, Ollie Lee Tucker, William Franklin Roberts, Raleigh Vernon Fulton, Spencer Jones McLean. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? H. W. Jamieson, George P. White, D. C. Bennett, J. B. Blackburn, H. Wade Cudd, A. J. Bonnett, J. C. Rousseaux, J. E. Craig, J. A. Alford, J. W. Newsom, J. W. Reed. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? L. L. Spinks. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? J. A. McCormack, R. S. Walton, R. E. Martin, T. V. H. Peters, G. A. Morgan, F. R. Power, J. G. Snelling, H. T. Young, R. H. Bamburg, J. W. Harper, L. E. Crooks, M. H. Honeycutt. 12.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? J. T. Sawyer. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? S. H. Werlein, from the Little Rock Conference; H. B.

Perritt, from the Florida Conference; A. H. Parker, G. E. Cameron, from the Texas Conference; F. A. Downs, from the Pacific Conference. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? J. B. Blackburn, from the Methodist Protestant Church; L. E. Crooks, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? J. C. Rousseaux, C. V. Breithaupt, F. J. McCoy, L. A. Sims, C. A. Battle, C. F. Sheppard, C. M. Morris, T. D. Lipscomb. 8.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? J. A. McCormack, R. S. Walton, R. E. Martin, T. V. Peters, G. A. Morgan, F. R. Power, J. G. Snelling, H. T. Young, R. H. Bamburg, William Franklin Roberts. 10.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? John Andrew McCormack, Robert Stanley Walton, Robert

Emile Martin, Timothy Victor Hugh Peters, Gustavus Adam Morgan, Francis Roland Power, John Garrison Snelling, Henry Thomas Young, Robert Hosea Barnburg. The orders of Lindsay Ezella Crooks were recognized without reimposition of hands. 10.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? William Franklin Roberts. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William Franklin Roberts. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? W. L. Doss, Jr., John Sholars, W. L. Hunter. 3.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? John Sholars, William Lafayette Doss, Jr., Walter Lee Hunter. The orders of J. B. Blackburn were recognized without the reimposition of hands. 4.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? W. T. Woodward, T. M. Burgess, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? T. M. Wafer, E. N. Evans, S. W. B. Colvin, J. T. Sawyer. 4.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? George Jackson, J. M. Johnson, J. F. Wynn, F. G. Hocutt, M. G. Jenkins, J. A. Miller, T. J. Upton, J. H. Brown, N. S. Cornell, J. L. P. Sheppard, S. H. Whatley, H. Armstrong, C. W. Carter, R. J. Harp, R. S. Isbell, J. F. Patterson, T. M. Buley, J. A. Parker, J. R. Roy. 19.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Alexandria District.*

	Mem.	Local bers.	Pr's.
Alexandria .....	562	...	...
Boyce and Lecompte .....	221	1	...
Bunkie .....	211	...	...
Colfax .....	176	...	...
Columbia .....	352	1	...
Eden .....	368	...	...
Glenmora .....	286	1	...
Jena and Harrisonburg .....	323	...	...
Melville .....	221	...	...
Natchitoches .....	161	1	...
Opelousas .....	196	...	...

*Alexandria District (Continued).*

	Mem.	Local bers.	Pr's.
Pollock .....	89	1	...
Provincial .....	180	...	...
Selma .....	34	...	...
Simmesport .....	125	...	...
Tioga .....	219	...	...
Trout .....	53	2	...
Ville Platte .....	140	1	...
	3,917	8	...

*Baton Rouge District.*

Amite .....	166	...	...
Baker .....	465	1	...
Baton Rouge: First Church .....	368	...	...
Second Church .....	192	1	...
Bogalusa .....	142	...	...
Clinton and Jackson .....	542	...	...
Denham Springs .....	408	1	...
East Feliciana .....	275	...	...
Franklinton .....	546	...	...
Hammond .....	132	...	...
Kentwood .....	337	...	...
New Roads .....	104	...	...
Pine Grove .....	488	1	...
Ponchatoula .....	266	1	...
Port Vincent .....	234	...	...
St. Francisville .....	105	...	...
St. Helena .....	435	...	...
Tickfaw .....	192	...	...
Wilson .....	345	3	...
Zachary .....	273	...	...
	5,816	8	...

*Lafayette District.*

Abbeville .....	79	1	...
Crowley .....	493	1	...
Eunice .....	194	...	...
Franklin .....	205	...	...
French Mission .....	55	...	...
Gueydan .....	213	...	...
Houma Mission .....	130	...	...
Indian Bayou .....	529	1	...
Jeanerette .....	70	...	...
Jennings .....	75	...	...
Lafayette .....	189	...	...
Lake Arthur .....	174	1	...
Lake Charles .....	478	1	...
Morgan City .....	348	...	...
New Iberia .....	244	...	...
Patterson .....	117	...	...
Prudhomme .....	179	...	...
Rayne .....	81	...	...
Sulphur .....	148	...	...
Vermillion .....	150	1	...
	4,161	6	...

*Monroe District.*

Bastrop .....	175	...	...
Bonita .....	174	...	...
Brooklyn .....	150	...	...
Downsville .....	531	...	...
Eros .....	384	2	...
Florence .....	233	1	...
Floyd .....	377	...	...
Farmerville .....	228	...	...
Gilbert .....	262	...	...
Lake Providence .....	140	...	...
Mangham .....	133	...	...
Mer Rouge .....	107	...	...
Monroe .....	653	1	...
Rayville .....	212	...	...
Tallulah .....	90	...	...
Waterproof .....	127	1	...
West Monroe .....	102	...	...
Winnsboro .....	336	2	...
	4,414	7	...

## New Orleans District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Covington .....	192	1
Donaldsonville .....	74	...
New Orleans: Algiers .....	276	...
Carrollton Avenue .....	196	...
Epworth Mission .....	120	...
Felicity Street .....	234	1
First Church .....	668	...
Louisiana Avenue .....	215	1
Mary Werlein Mission .....	205	...
Parker Memorial .....	224	...
Rayne Memorial .....	475	...
Second Church .....	297	...
Slidell .....	150	...
St. Tammany .....	168	...
	3,494	3

## Ruston District.

Arcadia .....	182	1
Bernice .....	341	...
Bienville .....	337	...
Benton .....	77	...
Cotton Valley .....	223	1
Gibbsland .....	401	1
Homer .....	330	...
Haynesville .....	385	1
Haynesville Mission .....	97	...
Houghton .....	358	...
Jonesboro .....	141	...
Lanesville .....	298	...
Lisbon .....	633	2
Minden .....	261	...
Plain Dealing .....	207	...
Ringgold .....	287	1
Ruston .....	673	1
Simsboro .....	256	...
Vernon .....	393	1
Winnfield .....	174	2
	6,054	11

## Shreveport District.

Bon Ami .....	81	...
Bossier City and Queen-boro .....	61	1
Campiti .....	239	2
Coushatta .....	241	...
De Ridder .....	194	...
Fullerton .....	80	...
Greenwood .....	246	...
Grand Cane .....	205	3
Hornbeck .....	211	2
Ida .....	188	...
Keatchie .....	315	1
La Chute .....	35	...
Leesville .....	361	...
Longville .....	38	...
Mansfield .....	377	...
Many .....	251	...
Mooringsport .....	167	...
Oakdale .....	188	...
Pelican .....	347	1
Pleasant Hill .....	350	...
Shreveport: First Church .....	705	...
Noel Memorial .....	201	1
Texas Avenue .....	254	3
Zwolle .....	297	...
	5,630	14

## Recapitulation.

Alexandria District .....	3,917	8
Baton Rouge District .....	5,816	8
Lafayette District .....	4,161	6
Monroe District .....	4,414	7
New Orleans District .....	3,494	3
Ruston District .....	6,054	11

## Recapitulation (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Shreveport District .....	5,630	14
Total this year .....	33,486	57
Total last year .....	33,506	63
Decrease .....	20	6

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,777.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 393.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 64.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,798.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 305.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,172.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 23,460.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$8,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$5,280. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$5,050; Domestic Missions, \$4,941. Total, \$9,991.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,362.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$509.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$14,175; preachers in charge, \$97,241.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,006.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 393; houses of worship, 340.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$999,425; indebtedness, \$34,139.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 137; parsonages, 118.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$233,200; indebtedness, \$21,150.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 5.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$22,000; indebtedness, \$8,600.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$3,050.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$444,350; premiums paid, \$1,919; losses sustained, \$3,050; collections on losses, \$1,270.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Centenary College, Shreveport: Value of property, \$100,000; endowment, \$40,000; professors, 9; pupils, 120. Mansfield College: Value, \$50,000, professors, 6; pupils, 68.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? R. T. McClendon.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Parker Memorial, New Orleans.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

*Paul M. Brown, P. E.*

Alexandria, F. N. Parker.  
Boyce and Lecompte, R. M. Brown.  
Bunkie, F. M. Freeman.  
Colfax, H. W. Ledbetter.  
Columbia, H. W. May.  
Fullerton and Oakdale, Wilson Moore, one to be supplied.  
Glenmora, J. N. Hall, supply.  
Harrisonburg, G. D. Purcell.  
Jena, E. L. Cargill.  
Longville and Merryville, D. C. Bennett.  
Marksville Mission, J. H. Montgomery, supply.  
Melville Circuit, P. A. Swann, supply.  
Natchitoches, R. H. Harper; G. A. Morgan, junior preacher.  
Opelousas, I. T. Reams.  
Pollock, A. R. Hoffpauir.  
Selma, J. A. Alford.  
Tioga, F. C. McCoy.  
Trout, C. F. Sheppard.

#### BATON ROUGE DISTRICT.

*C. C. Miller, P. E.*

Amite City, H. W. Bowman.  
Baker, S. D. Howard.  
Baton Rouge, T. J. Warlick; George P. White, junior preacher.

Begalusa, J. M. Alford.  
Clinton and Jackson, J. M. Brown.  
Denham Springs, R. V. Fulton.  
East Feliciana, J. P. Haney.  
Franklinton, L. C. Wilson.  
Hammond, R. S. Walton.  
Kentwood, J. W. Lee.  
Mount Hermon, J. W. Harper.  
New Roads Mission, to be supplied.  
Pine Grove, W. J. Newsom.  
Ponchatoula, J. A. McCormack.  
Port Vincent, S. J. McLean.  
St. Francisville, S. L. Riggs.  
St. Helena, J. B. Fulton.  
Tickfaw, H. C. Murphy, supply.  
Wilson, F. N. Sweeney.  
Zachary, H. B. Perritt.  
Chaplain to State Penitentiary, H. S. Johns.

#### LAFAYETTE DISTRICT.

*J. E. Denson, P. E.*

Belle City, L. C. Hoffpauir; one to be supplied.  
Church Point, H. B. Vandenburg.  
Crowley, W. H. Benton.  
Eunice, J. I. Hoffpauir.  
Franklin, C. C. Weir.  
French Mission, M. Hebert.  
Gueydan and Abbeville, A. J. Gearheard.  
Houma Mission, C. V. Breithaupt; R. E. Martin, junior preacher.  
Indian Bayou, J. S. Rutledge.  
Jeanerette, M. C. Holt.  
Jennings, B. T. Crews.  
Lafayette, C. A. Battle.  
Lake Arthur, L. N. Hoffpauir.  
Lake Charles, W. W. Drake.  
Morgan City, H. N. Brown.  
New Iberia, K. W. Dodson.  
Patterson, John Sholars.  
Rayne, W. L. Doss, Jr.  
St. Martinsville, to be supplied.  
Sulphur, J. D. Nesom.  
Vermillion, J. H. Hoffpauir.

#### MONROE DISTRICT.

*S. S. Keener, P. E.*

Bastrop, George Fox.  
Bonita, W. E. Akin.  
Brookland, to be supplied.  
Downsville, L. E. Crooks.  
Eros, A. S. J. Neill.  
Farmerville, A. J. Coburn.  
Florence, S. S. Bogan.  
Floyd, to be supplied.  
Gilbert, T. S. Randle.  
Lake Providence, L. A. Humphries.  
Mangham, H. O. White.

Mer Rouge, Briscoe Carter.  
 Monroe, R. H. Wynn.  
 Oak Grove, W. L. Hunter.  
 Rayville, W. F. Henderson.  
 Tallulah, C. F. Staples.  
 Waterproof, P. H. Fontaine.  
 West Monroe, William Schuhle.  
 Winnsboro, J. J. Kelley.  
 Superintendent Louisiana State Training  
 Institute, D. C. Barr.

#### NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT.

*J. M. Henry, P. E.*

Covington, A. A. Bernard.  
 Donaldsonville and Vacherie, R. O. Weir.  
 New Orleans: Algiers, J. W. Booth.  
 Carrollton Avenue, J. G. Snelling.  
 Epworth Mission, L. A. Sims.  
 Felicity Street, W. W. Holmes; J. T.  
 Sawyer, Sup.  
 First Church, S. H. Werlein; E. N. Ev-  
 ans, Sup.  
 Louisiana Avenue, H. T. Carley.  
 Mary Werlein and McDonoghville, W. B.  
 Perritt.  
 Parker Memorial, C. D. Atkinson.  
 Plaquemine, Elton Wilson.  
 Rayne Memorial, A. G. Shankle.  
 Second Church, A. F. Vaughan.  
 St. Mark's Hall, N. E. Joyner, Superin-  
 tendent.  
 Slidell, T. V. H. Peters.  
 St. Tammany Circuit, N. E. Alford. sup-  
 ply.  
 General Secretary Epworth League, F. S.  
 Parker.  
 Professors in Vanderbilt University,  
 Thomas Carter and H. B. Carré.  
 Superintendent Orphan Boys' Home, J. L.  
 Sutton.  
 Assistant Editor *New Orleans Christian*  
*Advocate*, H. T. Carley.

#### RUSTON DISTRICT:

*R. W. Tucker, P. E.*

Arcadia, A. I. Townsley.  
 Benton, J. A. Baker, supply.  
 Bernice, J. O. Bennett.  
 Bienville, J. B. Blackburn.  
 Boyd Mission, to be supplied.  
 Cotton Valley, Robert Randle.  
 Haughton, J. G. Sloane.  
 Haynesville, L. I. McCain.  
 Haynesville Mission, J. E. Craig.  
 Homer, A. S. Lutz.

Minden, E. K. Means.  
 Plain Dealing, J. L. Lay, supply.  
 Gibsland, A. H. Parker.  
 Jonesboro, O. L. Tucker.  
 Lanesville, W. J. Porter.  
 Lisbon, J. B. Williams.  
 Ringgold, T. J. Embree.  
 Ruston, W. H. Coleman; T. M. Wafer, Sup.  
 Simsboro, to be supplied.  
 Vernon, R. H. Bamburg.  
 Winnfield, J. D. Harper.  
 Field Secretary Louisiana Methodist Or-  
 phanage, R. W. Vaughan.  
 Manager Louisiana Methodist Orphanage,  
 T. D. Lipscomb.

#### SHREVEPORT DISTRICT.

*H. R. Singleton, P. E.*

Bon Ami, W. D. Kleinschmidt.  
 Bossier City, H. W. Jamieson; one to be  
 supplied.  
 Campti, C. B. Powell.  
 Coushatta, R. A. D is.  
 De Ridder, J. F. Foster.  
 Greenwood, S. J. Davies; H. W. Cudd, jun-  
 ior preacher.  
 Grand Cane, W. R. Harvell.  
 Hornbeck, A. J. Bonnett.  
 Ida, W. F. Roberts.  
 Keatchie, H. T. Young.  
 La Chute, C. M. Morris.  
 Leesville, V. D. Skipper.  
 Mansfield, A. W. Turner.  
 Mansfield Mission, H. J. Boltz.  
 Many, B. H. Sheppard.  
 Mooringsport, F. R. Power.  
 Pelican, S. S. Holliday.  
 Pleasant Hill, J. F. Waltman.  
 Shreveport: First Church, G. E. Cameron.  
 Noel Memorial, F. A. Downs.  
 Texas Avenue, J. C. Rousseaux.  
 Zwolle, J. C. Price.  
 Centenary College: F. R. Hill, President;  
 S. J. Davies, Professor.  
 Professor in Mansfield College, H. N. Har-  
 rison.  
 Student in Centenary College, T. J. Holla-  
 day.  
 Sunday School Secretary, P. O. Lowrey.

*Transferred.*—H. Whitehead, to the  
 North Alabama Conference; J. A. Rice, to  
 the Central Texas Conference; H. M.  
 Whaling, to the West Texas Conference;  
 M. H. Honeycutt, L. E. Wicht, to the Mis-  
 sissippi Conference.

MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

NINETY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT HATTIESBURG, MISS., DECEMBER 7-12, 1910.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; A. F. WATKINS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. John Lloyd Decell, William B. Allsworth, Hugh Kelley McKee, James Orion Ware. 4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? James Franklin Campbell, Benjamin Franklin Crook, James A. Wells, Hilary S. Westbrook, E. Walter Barrington, Harry F. Tolle, J. E. Samply, A. B. Barry, J. A. Alford, R. W. Thurman, H. J. Maddox, R. H. Kleiser, C. C. Griffin. In the class of the first year: O. J. Rainey, A. J. Davis, W. W. Nelson, Jasper L. Smith, George G. Yeager, Wade H. Young. 19.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Fred Lafayette Applewhite, Eason Leroy Whiddon, James William Price, Elmer Coleman Gunn, James Victor Bennett. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? John H. Paul. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Alfred F. Smith, from the Oklahoma Conference; J. Y. Bowman, from the Holston Conference; E. W. Barrington, from the Montana Conference; Lewis E. Wicht, from the Louisiana Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? James N. Tucker and Albert Sidney Byrd, from the Methodist Protestant Church. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Henry A. Maples, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? John Lambert Neill, Robert T. Pickett, Charles Thomas Nobles, William Elijah Dickens, Matthew Russell Jones, Charles Howard Herring, H. G. Roberts, John Wright Chisholm, J. T. McVey, J. M. Corley. In the class of the third year: J. A. McBride, Roy H. Kleiser. 12.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Fred Lafayette Applewhite, Eason Leroy Whiddon, James William Price, Elmer Coleman Gunn, Elisha Grigsby Mohler. 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Frederick Lafayette Applewhite, Eason Leroy Whiddon, James William Price, Elmer Coleman Gunn. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Robert Benjamin Chisholm, Edward Walter Barrington. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Robert Benjamin Chisholm, Edward Walter Barrington. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Benjamin Earl Meiggs, Charley Joseph Stapp, John Franklin McClelland, Joseph Burton King, Luther Lee Roberts, James Slicer Purcell, James Erastus Williams, Andrew Murray Broadfoot, James Elbert Jenkins Ferguson. 9.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Benjamin Earl Meiggs, Charley Joseph Stapp, John Franklin McClelland, Joseph Burton King, Luther Lee Roberts, James Slicer Purcell, James Erastus Williams, Andrew Murray Broadfoot, James Elbert Jenkins Ferguson. 9.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? J. W. Campbell. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. W. McLaurin, O. G. Halliburton. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? R. A. Sibley, Ira B. Robertson, R. B. Downer, H. R. Caldwell, W. G. Backus, F. M. Williams, R. L. Phillips, J. H. Evans, R. D. Norsworthy, J. W. Brown, J. W. Sandell, J. T. Nicholson, L. J. Jones, C. McDonald, W. W. Simmons, H. P. Lewis, Sr., J. L. Sells, D. C. Langford, M. L. Burton, G. R. Ellis, W. C. Black, J. W. Ramsey. 22.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. A. B. Jones, W. B. Lewis, W. L. C. Hunnicutt, J. N. Ware, W. W. Morse, H. R. Singleton, D. G. W. Ellis, E. W. Lipscomb, P. Howard. 9.

JOHN A. B. JONES.—"The path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day." So may it be written of the subject of this sketch. Rev. John Alexander Barnes Jones, who passed to his well-earned reward at his home in Magnolia, Mississippi, on the morning of January 13, 1910. His was a long and useful life, having reached within one year of the fourscore of his age and the fifty-eighth of his min-



istry. He was a child of the parsonage, his father before him, Rev. John G. Jones, having been an itinerant in the Methodist ministry for more than sixty years. He was born in Warren county, Miss., December 9, 1830, while his father was preacher in charge of all the Methodists in that section. His mother was Miss Jane Oliphant Ross, of Mer Rouge, Louisiana, whose strong personality and early Methodist training fitted her to rear one destined to occupy so conspicuous a place among his brethren. Though a son, there was a companionship between them that to the day of his death he treasured as a holy thing. He spoke often of that mother's tender love and solicitous care; and to her, more than to any other, he ascribed largely his preparation of mind and heart for the work of the Church and her ministry. The unfeigned faith that dwelt in the mother abounded also in the honored son. Brother Jones had well-nigh outlived the contemporaries of his youth, having been licensed to preach at Belle Grove Church, in Jefferson county, Miss., October 23, 1852, Rev. B. M. Drake being the presiding elder at that time. The same year he was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference at Jackson, Miss. In 1854, in the town of Jackson, La., he was received into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Early; and two years thereafter he was ordained elder by Bishop Pierce in the town of Kosciusko, Miss. During his long, eventful career he filled every grade and character of appointment, known to an itinerant Methodist preacher, from the colored mission in the Delta to leadership of districts and the pastorate of cultured stations. At the request of the Conference, he preached at its session in the city of Meridian a semicentennial sermon so replete with incident and so full of historic value as to call for its repetition in many places throughout the state, and which received the following indorsement from the Conference: "*Resolved*, That we express to Brother J. A. B. Jones our high and loving appreciation of his long life of usefulness among us, and would especially thank him for the sermon, which was characterized by Dr. W. R. Lambuth as 'thrilling in its personalities, revealing the heroism of the man,' in which opinion we all concur." Much of his ministry was in a time that tried men's souls—a time when the tramp of armies and the boom of cannon disturbed the peace of our Southland; and a still more vexing time

of political reconstruction and social revolution. In all this he held his integrity and faltered not in his service to the Church of God. For many years he was a leader among his brethren, bearing responsibilities and obligations that called for men of unusual strength and grace. For thirty-six years he sat at the secretaries' desk of his Conference either as the principal or assistant. "It would be difficult," says one in writing of his life, "to find a longer unbroken career in the annals of the itinerant ministry, and doubtless many will rise up 'in that day' and call him blessed because of the gracious words of salvation that they heard from his lips." Though possessing elements of leadership, Brother Jones was a shrinking man, almost to timidity. A son of prophecy and consolation, like Barnabas of old he would concede to others the honors of leadership, content to hold the higher place of confidence and esteem in the hearts of his brethren. As a sermonizer he was logical, clear, and scriptural. He gave a little thought to "science falsely so called," but was a preacher of the Word, "instant in season, out of season," studying to show himself "approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." While ready to concede to others their peculiar views, he had little patience with an undue handling of the Holy Scriptures. Perhaps the last paper from his pen is a criticism of a sermon preached before the Grand Commandery of Mississippi, in which the speaker held not to the strictest construction of the doctrine of the resurrection from the dead. Brother Jones was a student especially of the Bible and of works relating thereto. His education was that of the public schools of his day, with a term at Oakland College. Realizing his deficiency in mental training, he sought to correct the same by securing the books required by the curricula of the best colleges, and determined to master the same. How well he succeeded we gather from his life and standing among us—an inspiration to those who have the faith and courage to succeed. One who had been many years his intimate associate says of him: "Socially, Brother Jones was genial, affable, and fraternal; an enjoyable companion and a lovable and generous friend." Of a happy, sunny disposition, he was welcome in every circle that he sought. Converted when but a child, he carried throughout his life

the belief that his heavenly Father would have him still live that joyous, happy life which the Master recognized and pronounced his blessings upon in the temple and in the streets. As a member of the Masonic Fraternity he was highly esteemed, having served that honored body several times in the highest positions in their gift. His love for companionship with great and good men led him to give himself to the associations of his Masonic brethren, especially after his superannuation in the ministry. For a term of seven years, immediately following the civil war, he was in charge of the Port Gibson Collegiate Academy, then the leading institution for the education of young women of his Conference, and through his skill and energy saved a property of great value to the Church. Though fraught with much anxiety and hard labor, he looked upon this as one of the triumphs of his life, and loved often to refer to these years of sacrifice and toil. But for his timely interposition and zealous efforts, our now prosperous, well-equipped Port Gibson College for young women would doubtless be in the hands of others. He claimed to have been the pioneer in instituting those plans whereby so many poor but worthy girls of our state are now receiving the advantages of college training. Naturally of a very domestic disposition, his home life was beautiful. With flowers and fowls and fruits about him, there was an attractiveness which none could fail to appreciate. No home, whether his own or that of the parsonage, was long without the evidences of his tastes and labors. He was in constant sympathy with the labors of the housewife and ever mindful of her desires,—a thoughtful, provident, loving husband. Brother Jones was twice married. First on June 7, 1855, in East Baton Rouge Parish, La., to Miss Lucy M. Cotton. To them was born one son, who died in infancy. The mother lived until 1894. On March 20, 1895, he was again married to Mrs. Juliet Peale, of Vicksburg, who survives him. Of brothers and sisters there remain three: Mr. E. R. Jones, of Harrison; Mrs. R. W. Millsaps, of Hazlehurst; and Mrs. T. B. Holloman, wife of Rev. T. B. Holloman, of the Mississippi Conference. After an active ministry of fifty-one years, he was superannuated at his own request in December, 1904. His superannuation, however, did not close his pulpit ministrations. To the last he was sought as help in protracted and camp

meetings, and his closing years were among his happiest and his best. Only a few weeks before his death he preached, by special invitation, his semicentennial sermon in Port Gibson. This was a great occasion with the friends and parishioners of his young manhood and ministry. As nearly as to any one there was to him after a ministry of fifty and seven years a realization of his oft-expressed wish to "preach Christ to all, and cry in death, Behold, behold the Lamb." The following lines from one who knew and loved him much, so appropriate, so beautiful, compass well his long and consecrated life:

"He is tired, Lord!

For eight decades of strenuous, toilsome tasks,

Through war's alarms and busy, peaceful days,

With step unfalt'ring and a purpose pure,

He walked adown life's long, oft lonely lane.

Anon he soothed some pilgrim's poignant pain;

Or stopped to bind a bruised brother's wounds;

To cheer discouraged soul, who found the path

Too rough for untried feet. He held the cup

Of water cold to famished lips, or plucked

A wayside flower to brighten saddened heart.

And now, O Lord, this feeble form needs rest!

(Who lifts, himself must lean the more on Thee.)

The night-time falls—with soul at perfect peace

With God and man, he falls across his couch

To slumber sweet.

Hark, the summons came, the call

From night to day, from death to life,

From earth to heaven; and in a moment fleet

Thy servant, Lord, awakes."

On the 29th of July, 1909, he was suddenly stricken with something resembling paralysis, from which he never fully recovered, and which gradually depleted his strength until his quiet and peaceful going from us a few months later. When his name was called at our last Annual Conference, though feeble in body, he responded with a talk which those who heard can never forget. "Lifted out of

himself," says one, "and lamenting his own inability to remain in the militant ranks, he called upon his brethren, in thrilling and inspiring words, to esteem the call to the Christian ministry the highest honor God can confer on man." That we may know his spirit in these trying days, I would quote briefly from this his last message to his brethren: "Since the middle of last July I have been in an almost helpless condition, often feeling as the poet has expressed it—

'I am nearing the holy ranks  
Of friends and kindred dear;  
I brush the dews on Jordan's banks,  
The crossing must be near.'

This is my fifty-seventh Annual Conference, and according to the testimony of my sainted mother and the record of the old family Bible, which lies on the stand, if I live to see the 9th day of next December I shall be eighty years of age. I am justified in expressing my sincere thanks that God and the Church have permitted me to be an itinerant Methodist preacher for fifty-seven years. From unmistakable evidences I know that I am nearing the final end.

'My latest sun is sinking fast,  
My race is nearly run;  
My strongest trials now are past,  
My triumph is begun.

'Yea, when this flesh and heart shall fail,  
And mortal life shall cease,  
I shall possess within the veil  
A life of joy and peace.'

Brethren, when I fail to answer at roll call, you will know where to find me." To him "hope has ended in glad fruition, faith in sight, and prayer in praise." Briefly we have sketched the life and work of more than half a century. Our brother has left a name which in the years to come we shall continue to honor, and J. A. B. Jones will be remembered as one of whom it might be written, "After he had served his generation, by the will of God he fell on sleep." He was buried in the family plat in the cemetery at Port Gibson, where sleep his wife and babe, his mother, and his father, who for years was an honored member of our body.—*T. B. Holloman.*

WILLIAM BRYANT LEWIS.—The world's heritage of strength is the memory of its holy men. The nobility of spiritual manhood is contagious; to walk with the

righteous is to see God. I count it one of the distinct blessings of the years of my earlier ministry that I was brought into intimate relations with William Bryant Lewis. When I joined the Mississippi Conference, in 1877, he had already seen twenty years of ministerial service, having been licensed to preach in 1857; but he was still in the strength and flower of his prime, of a pleasing personality, and full of gracious courtesies in speech and manner. Even then he was marked among his brethren for sanctity of life and walk. His conversation was serious, but seasoned with cheerfulness and sanity; his actions were frank and open, and his charity abounded to the point of becoming a proverb among his brethren. His religious testimony was that of quiet discipleship, and he was generally described as the St. John of the Conference. Not a member was there of that early fellowship but approved of the terms of that appraisal of his fidelity to the holy Master. During more than fifty-one years this distinction was maintained, and the exceptional place which he so early won in the hearts of his brethren was never forfeited; he was loved, preferred, and trusted to the end. The ministerial life of Brother Lewis was as active and fruitful as it was long. There was never a break in his itinerant experience; but having put on the harness in youth, he put it off only to answer the call to enter into rest eternal. Only twice during the fifty-one years of his itinerant experience did he miss the roll call of his Conference, and these absences were both caused by illness—in one case that of a beloved daughter, in the other his own serious indisposition. The hosts who heard and learned penitence under his messages of gospel love and insistency were in numbers such as few men have had the power to lead. I recall that in my youthful preacher days in the Mississippi Conference I preached over much of the ground he had himself covered as a junior evangelist, and there the tongues were legion that testified to the abundant and zealous labors in which he led multitudes of young and old into the light. I have known no man, in or out of the ministry, to whom the old Asburian description, "dead to the world," so well applied. There have been recorded few such careers as his—lives of quietness, power, and holiness—because there have appeared but few men to lead them. A generation of such men would not only restore to the world the apostolic fellowship, but would secure to it the

apostolic ideals. His pattern and his instincts were of the kingdom of heaven. William Bryant Lewis was born in Marion county, Miss., September 25, 1841. His parents, each of whom lived beyond the venerable age of eighty, were of the type of the long-ago saints, devout, prayerful, and watchful over the spirits of their children. It thus came about naturally that the son imbibed the principles of faith and piety at the beginning of life. He was converted at the early age of eight years, and so deep was the work wrought by the Spirit that he never once lost the witness or the joy of his first love. He joined the Church at once, and, as he himself described his experience, his life of faith was "a continual going on." How far he had advanced in the favor and love of God, and how deep was his spiritual consciousness, his brethren had inspiring cause to know. The value of such a testimony is more to the Church than towers of theological treatises and discussions. It is the corrective of misgrounded teachings, as well as being an object lesson of the silent and healthily continuous power of the gospel. Brother Lewis was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Pearl River Circuit, Mississippi Conference, October 3, 1857, having held for one year previous the license of an exhorter. His presiding elder was the Rev. John G. Jones, for long years the patriarch of the Conference, as also its historian. At the session of the Conference held at Woodville in December, 1858, Brother Lewis was admitted on trial into the traveling connection. Two years later, at the session of the Conference held at Natchez, he was ordained to the office of deacon by Bishop Early. At the sitting in Jackson in November, 1862, Bishop Pierce presiding, he was elected and consecrated an elder, thus completing with diligence and acceptability the work of an undergraduate preacher. The treasured parchments representing the several dedications are in the hands of his family—the Urim and Thummim laid by after his priestly course was run. On July 1, 1862, a happy event in the life of the young itinerant was celebrated. On that day he wedded a young and gentle bride, Miss Alice Lane Jones, daughter of B. F. Jones, of Jefferson county. In the joy and grace of their youth these two plighted a love which waxed only stronger through nearly half a century. Never were two spirits more congenial brought together. Life was to them a

long dream of mutual sympathies, mutual joys. Six children were the fruits of their union—namely, Benjamin F., Laurentina, William Henry, Hattie Humphries, Alice, and William Bryant, Jr. Rev. B. F. Lewis, the eldest of these, has long been a member of the Mississippi Conference, as has his younger brother, William H., who is now the presiding elder of the Meridian District. The mantle of their father has fallen upon them, and his memory is honored in their walk and ministry. Laurentina was married to the Rev. E. E. Harvell, of the Virginia Conference, whose death occurred about one year ago. Alice was married to Dr. W. W. Jones, of Brookhaven, and Hattie to Mr. R. C. Ridgeway, an attorney of Jackson. William Bryant, Jr., is a student in the medical department of Vanderbilt University, at Nashville. The appointments of Brother Lewis covered nearly all the important stations and many circuits in his Conference. In 1859 he served as junior preacher on the Bayou Pierre Circuit, under the Rev. William Wadsworth. The following year he was junior preacher on the Fayette Circuit, under the Rev. H. F. Johnson. In 1861-2 he was preacher in charge of the St. Helena Circuit, and in 1863 was put in charge of the Rocky Springs work. The War Between the States was then at its height, and political affairs in Western Mississippi were disturbed to the extreme limit. He therefore, during the year 1864, took charge of the plantation and other affairs of his wife's mother in Jefferson county, and served the colored mission contiguous. By 1865 conditions had so improved that he was appointed to Yazoo City Station, where he remained two years. In 1867 he was on Benton Circuit, and in 1868-9 served the First Church of Jackson. Clinton, La., had his services during the succeeding year, and in 1871-2 he was on the scene of his very early ministry as pastor of the Fayette Circuit. During 1873-4 he filled the Port Gibson pulpit, after which followed four full years on the Fayette Circuit. The following three years he gave to the Brookhaven and Wesson charge. From 1882 to 1885, inclusive, he was at Crystal Springs, the next three years at Canton, and during 1889-90 was presiding elder of the Brookhaven District. From this time forward he filled the most important pulpits of the Conference, as follows: Vicksburg, 1891-2; Natchez, 1893-6; Crystal Springs, 1897-8; Yazoo City, 1899-1902; presiding elder Jackson District, 1903; Central Church, Meridian, 1904-5; Moss

Point, 1906-9; Canton Station, 1910. At the latter end of his stay at Moss Point his health, which had improved during his first years on the coast, began to fail. After removing to Canton, in January, 1910, he attended the Laymen's Missionary Conference held in Jackson during the latter part of that month. There he was seized with illness and grew rapidly worse. Early in February a medical examination revealed the seriousness of his condition and the necessity for a surgical operation. In March he went to a sanitarium in New Orleans, where, on Wednesday, March 16, he went upon the surgeon's table. It was too late for surgical skill to avail; the time for his change had come. Without a tremor he had faced the ordeal of suffering and death; with joy he contemplated the vision that should reveal his Master's face. At 2:15 o'clock on Thursday, March 16, he was translated. His honored dust was laid to rest in the cemetery at Brookhaven, the city about which so many of the memories and affections of his life had clustered. Drs. A. F. Watkins, I. W. Cooper, H. M. Ellis, and J. R. Jones, his presiding elder, took part in the solemn service. Friend and brother, adieu until the day dawns and the shadows flee away.—*H. M. Du Bose.*

W. L. C. HUNNICUTT.—“Blessed is the man unto whom the Lord imputeth not iniquity, and in whose spirit there is no guile” (Psalm xxxii. 2). When the announcement of the death of Dr. Hunnicutt was made, those who had known him longest and best were prone to say, “Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his”; and to some of our number it was the cry of the younger prophet, “My father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof!” William Littleton Clark Hunnicutt was a native of Coweta county, Georgia, born May 28, 1834. His father was Dr. J. E. P. Hunnicutt, a practicing physician and a descendant from a Quaker family. His mother was Martha Lundie Atkinson, whose grandfather was a clergyman in the Church of England. Both parents were natives of Virginia. Reared upon the farm, accustomed to the tasks and diversions of agricultural life, he found study and amusement in every object (of plant, of animal, and of soil) about him. His interest in things pertaining to life on the farm seemed to grow with his years; nothing escaped his eye or thought. He spoke often of the old country home,

of its delights, and of its happy associations. The affection with which he spoke of father and mother and the happy family circle was ever beautiful. Prepared by a course of training at Longstreet Academy, which was near his home, he entered the sophomore class at Emory College, Georgia, then under the presidency of that master spirit, George F. Pierce, where in due time he was graduated in the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He was first inclined to follow his father's profession, and with that in view he spent one year in the Medical College of Atlanta, Ga.; but he soon abandoned this idea, and adopted teaching as his pursuit. After spending two years in the city of Atlanta as principal of a boys' school, he was elected to the chair of Ancient Languages in Madison College, at Sharon, Mississippi, an institution of high grade which was then rising to prominence under the presidency of the scholarly Dr. T. C. Thornton. His accuracy and thoroughness in the classroom soon brought him into great favor among the educators, both in the Church and throughout the state. In 1860 he was elected to the presidency of Sharon Female College, and again in 1867 to the presidency of both Madison College and Sharon Female College, which institutions had been united under one management. In the Madison College for young men he was assisted by Rev. (afterwards Bishop) C. B. Galloway, who had just graduated from the University of Mississippi. Dr. Hunnicutt remained in charge of the Female College until 1870, serving adjoining works as pastor in connection therewith. After a term of years in the pulpit work, he was again chosen to take charge of our educational affairs at Centenary College, Jackson, La., of which institution he was president from 1889 to 1894. President Hunnicutt was an ideal person for the instruction of the young. His interest in his pupils was unabating; his kindly advice, his patient instruction, and his words of encouragement were always helpful, and served to cheer the oft discouraged and desponding boy. He was eminently possessed of patience, that first essential for a successful teacher, and which St. James enjoins, that we “may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing.” While he attained to high positions as student, preacher of the word, and lawgiver among us, it was as teacher and instructor of the young that he sits the more exalted. He was especially endowed with that rarest of gifts, the ability to im-



part to others knowledge which he had acquired. His work in the schoolroom will long abide, and many who have sat at his feet will ever cherish for him the most pleasant memories. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Sharon charge, Samuel W. Speer being presiding elder, February 23, 1861. The same year he was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference at its session in the town of Canton. He was ordained deacon November 8, 1863, by Bishop Andrew, and elder by Bishop Paine at the session of the Conference in Crystal Springs in November, 1864. He served a term as chaplain in the Confederate army, and was connected with the famous Walthall's Brigade. Of his ministry of forty-eight years, thirteen were spent on districts, fourteen in stations, which facts themselves attest that he was a workman to whom could be committed the most delicate as well as the most responsible positions. In every position he was thoughtful and painstaking, looking carefully after all the interests of the Church. Few excelled him as a pastor, so easily did he win his way into the affections of his people. He was fond of children, and especially gifted in instructing them. None escaped his attention, and he could always report intelligently as to "pastoral instruction of children." One who as a child knew him has truthfully written of him that we need no better illustration of what the pastor can be to the children, and what lasting impression he can make, than that furnished by the life of this man, whose profound scholarship never unfitted him for an efficient ministry to the children of the Church. To a great degree he was original in his pulpit preparations, being versatile and evidencing unusual research. His mind was ever active, and one question answered only raised another, to which he gave diligent attention. Often has the writer heard the statement that his sermons gave food for many days of thought. He was an ardent student of nature as well as of the Word, and so marvelous to him were the works of God that he never tired of their study. No more did the heavens tell him of the glory of God than did the smallest creature of his hands. He contemplated the tiniest flower, the smallest dewdrop, and the most unattractive insect, to find in them the work of wisdom and of might. Of him it may be written in letters large: "Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall [and do] see God." The degree of Doctor of Divinity was con-

ferred on him by Hiwassee College, and never was degree more merited or more worthily worn. He never ceased to study and to take interest in current events. He was a frequent contributor to both the Church and secular press, always an ardent and instructive advocate of his cause. Dr. Hunnicutt rejoiced in the doctrines of the Methodist Church, believing them to be the teachings of the Holy Bible. The foreign mission work had in him a most enthusiastic advocate. His position on that subject was well known, and he gave liberally of his means to send the gospel to earth's benighted ones. His zeal for this work was so great that, although he had been upon the superannuate list for five years, at the last session of his Conference he requested that he might be appointed, at his own charge, to take in hand the collecting of funds for the American Bible Cause to meet the offer of Mrs. Russell Sage in helping that great institution in giving the Word of God to every nation and kindred and people and tongue. On the 24th of April he occupied in this interest the pulpit at Moss Point, to the delight and edification of the people. His plea at eleven o'clock was a masterful effort, telling of the value of the Word of God to a fallen race, and the need to men of a revelation from heaven. At both hours he spoke as one whose natural force was unabated—clear, convincing, inspiring. These were his last appeals for the work of his Lord; the evening-time was near, and he must answer the summons. On Tuesday, April 26, he left for Mobile, where by appointment he was to meet his younger brother at the reunion of "those who wore the gray." From that reunion he returned to his home in the city of Jackson, Miss., weary and sick. Soon he was called to attend that greater reunion of those who had "washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb." No pain, no worry, like a tired child upon its mother's breast, surrounded by his loved ones, he fell asleep May 9, 1910. Dr. Hunnicutt was frequently honored by his brethren as delegate to the General Conference. He was one of the committee to revise the Hymnal of our Church, and was one of the original trustees of what is now our greatest institution of learning, the Vanderbilt University. Of these expressions he modestly said: "I have had of this world's goods all that I have needed or desired; and honors more, I fear, than I have merited. I have tried to do my duty, and am grateful to God and my



brethren for the good I have received." On the 4th day of August, 1859, he was married to Miss Eliza, daughter of Major John H. and Eliza Magruder, of Madison county, Mississippi. No children ever came to their home, and all the wealth of love within them was given each to the other: a beautiful illustration of that picture concerning Christ and the Church that was drawn by the great Apostle. How desolate and lonely the way to her who for more than fifty years had been partner with him and rejoiced in all of his successes and shared all of his labors! How like a dove she mourns and longs for his coming! But this is sacred ground. It is only left the writer to say, as one who lived for a time under the same roof, that his home life was of that tender, hallowed character which forbids intrusion even in this presence, and might have been taken as a model for all the homes to which he ministered.

"It is not death to die, to leave this weary road,  
And, midst the brotherhood on high, to  
be at home with God."

Moved by the scenes around him, on his last visit to the churches in the interest of the American Bible Society, seated upon the beach of our great Southern Gulf, he wrote the lines which we here append, so appropriate to the occasion that inspired them:

"We are launched upon the mighty deep,  
Around us dangerous tempests sweep;  
We are destined to an unknown shore,  
Where those we love have gone before.

Guide thou our barque, O Pilot dear;  
In calm and storm save us from fear.  
Direct us to the peaceful shore,  
To dwell with loved ones evermore.

A boundless sea around us spreads,  
A boundless sky above our heads.  
O Pilot of the unknown deep,  
Show thou our ship her way to keep."

His funeral was conducted from Capitol Street Church, Jackson, Miss., and he sweetly sleeps in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, of that city.—*T. B. Holloman.*

JOSEPH N. WARE.—"He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him," fully expresses the labors and hopes of the Rev. Joseph Nicholas Ware, of whom we write. Not one among us had a higher concep-

tion of duty than he, and none was truer to the performance of the same. Never boastful of his attainments or of his successes, of humble and retiring spirit, he sought to glory in nothing but the cross of his Master, by whom the world was crucified to him and he to the world. Few could enter more really into that much-used hymn of Charles Wesley:

"O for a heart to praise my God,  
A heart from sin set free,  
A heart that always feels thy blood,  
So freely spilt for me!

A heart resigned, submissive, meek,  
My great Redeemer's throne;  
Where only Christ is heard to speak,  
Where Jesus reigns alone."

Brother Ware was an unostentatious man, content to measure up to that standard suggested by the great Apostle, to be a child in malice, but in understanding a man; "an Israelite indeed, in whom there was no guile," yet one who compelled the respect and admiration of his fellow-men; charitable in his judgments concerning his fellows, yet firm in his conviction of the righteousness of his cause. An association with him in the work of the pastorate forced upon the writer the conviction of his genuine altruistic spirit and his unalloyed love for his brethren. Laying no claim to broad scholarship, he was content to study the Word which "was sufficient to make him wise unto salvation"; and of him it may be truly written that his was a ministry of "sound speech that could not be condemned." One who was intimately associated with him in his latter years writes that the theme which gave him much delight was the second coming of his Lord, and that he believed that the times were suggestive of this great event in the history of his Church. Then it is not surprising that he follows with the statement that he was "pure-minded and clean." Of his conversion and his call to the ministry he always spoke in the most confident terms. With John the Beloved, he would say: "That which we have seen and heard declare we unto you, that ye also may have fellowship with us; and truly our fellowship is with the Father, and with his Son, Jesus Christ." He loved the study of God's Word; and at the time of his death, although on the superannuate list, he was a regular attendant upon the Sunday school at Waynesboro, where he lived. Living thus in such close touch with his Lord, and holding such commun-

ion through his Word, we are not surprised that in his last hours he spoke so confidently of His presence, and almost with his dying breath said to his sorrowing wife: "Yes, Jesus is with me." Brother Ware was the child of religious training, being the son of Rev. J. B. and Mrs. M. E. Ware. He was born in Lincoln county, Georgia, August 6, 1854; and was received into the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, when he was eleven years of age, thus consecrating himself early to the service of his Lord. At the age of thirty-one Brother Ware was licensed to preach, and was received on trial into the Mississippi Conference at Port Gibson the next year, 1886. During his ministry of twenty-three years he served nine different charges, Neshoba being his first and Gallman his last. Because of failing health he was forced to ask for the superannuate relation in 1908, hoping that a short time of rest would so fully restore him that he might again take up his loved employ. Soon it became apparent that an operation of serious nature must be performed; and, while there was a measurable recovery, he was never able to take his place again in the active ranks. Early in January of 1910 he was seized with pneumonia, and succumbed to its ravages on the 17th day of the month. In those days of suffering our brother learned more fully the lesson of patience whereby the heart is established and the soul is won. On December 24, 1874, he was married to Miss Mary Frances Christopher. To them ten children were born, six of whom preceded him to the Father's house. The kindness of his spirit extended not only to his fellowman, but even to the fulfillment of that which is written in the proverb, that "a righteous man regardeth the life of his beast." To those who knew him it would be impossible to separate this itinerant from "Old Bob," the true and tried animal which, for eighteen of the twenty-three years of his ministry, so faithfully shared his labors. The master might suffer, but the unfailing friend must have the best. He was wont to tell of the many noble traits that Bob developed in the more than fifty thousand miles of their itinerancy. As has been said of Bishop McKendree and "Old Gray," the horse was as well known as his master, and it is to be hoped that "Old Bob" will fare in his latter days as did the venerable roadster of this great American bishop. Our brother's home life was beautiful, and was enjoyed by all who shared

its pleasures. He was a tender, companionable father, revered and beloved of his children. He was a thoughtful, considerate, affectionate husband. While recognized as the head of the family, he was also the beloved in the home. As with the house of Obed-edom, so God blessed the home of our brother because of the ark of the Lord that was in his house. The writer cannot forget how sorrowfully he spoke of his superannuation, and how grateful he was for the home which had been prepared for him by the Church that he had served so long and so faithfully. In the circle below he leaves the mother and four children to mourn his going, but ascends to that other circle where the more have gone. Tenderly he was laid to rest in the city cemetery at Waynesboro, Rev. W. G. Forsythe, his pastor, performing the services, assisted by Brothers McVey and Rutledge. Farewell, brother! As we loved thee, we shall miss thee.

"Thou art gone to the grave; but we will not deplore thee,  
Whose God was thy ransom, thy guardian, thy guide;  
He gave thee, he took thee, and he will restore thee;  
And death has no sting, for the Saviour has died."

—T. B. Holloman.

W. W. MORSE, son of Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Morse, was born in Kemper county, Miss., January 28, 1852; and died at Tyler-town, Miss., April 5, 1910. He had been in failing health for several months. In the hope of securing relief from the malady which afflicted him, he underwent a surgical operation last winter; but, despite of all that skilled hands could do, he continued to grow worse until there came at last sweet release from suffering and pain, when the gentle spirit of one of earth's best men entered upon his eternal rest. He was converted at the age of fourteen years; was a pious youth, a worthy and an obedient son of Christian parents. His father was a local preacher; and it is but fitting that out of a home presided over by a consecrated minister of our Lord's gospel, and graced by the Christian virtues of a religious mother, should come worthy sons. Out of the wholesome and religious influences of this home came two consecrated ministers of the gospel, the other one being Rev. J. M. Morse, now stationed at Gulfport, Miss. Brother Morse was married in Alabama, Decem-

ber 20, 1877. to Miss Mary C. Lanier, who was a true, loving, and faithful wife, and whose patient hands ministered in tenderness and fidelity to every wish of her good husband. To this union six children were born, one boy and five girls. These are all living and left to mourn, with their bereaved mother, their great loss. The children are Mr. W. H. Morse, of Tylertown, Miss.; Mrs. Skipper, of West Point, Miss.; Mrs. Crook, of Yazoo City, Miss.; Mrs. Mize, of Forest, Miss.; and the two younger girls, Misses Jessie and Vergene. They are all devoted children, and it was beautiful to see their love for their father. Brother Morse was licensed to preach November 25, 1882. He was then thirty years old, and had been married five years. But notwithstanding the obligations and responsibilities of a family, having had only an elementary education, and realizing his need of better preparation for the gospel ministry, he attended the Daleville Institute, and for three years struggled to complete his education. He knew that he had been anointed of God to preach the gospel; this he never doubted, and he gave himself diligently and prayerfully to this one thing, making a useful and successful preacher of righteousness. Brother Morse joined the Mississippi Conference at Meridian, Miss., in 1885; and for twenty-five years he went with cheerful faithfulness to every charge assigned him. Nobody ever heard W. W. Morse complain. He was modest, unassuming, free from self-seeking, aspiring not to the conspicuous place, but willing and ready to go anywhere to do his Master's will. Brother Morse filled the following appointments: Clarke Circuit, 1885-8; Morton and Forest, 1889; Lake, 1890-1; Gallman, 1892-5; Tylertown, 1896-7; Auburn, 1898-9; Montrose, 1900-1; Shiloh, 1902-3; Forest, 1904-7; Florence, 1908-9. His health failed during his last year at Florence; and at our last Conference, which was held at Brookhaven, Miss., in December, 1909, he was superannuated; and in this honored relation he continued until the end came. Brother Morse was ordained deacon by Bishop Duncan at Port Gibson, Miss., in 1886; and was ordained elder by Bishop Hendrix at Brookhaven, Miss., in 1891. His spotless life honored his credentials, which he regarded as authority, not only from the Church but from God, to preach the everlasting riches of salvation. He lived according to the rule given to Methodist preachers: he was always employed. A holy zeal for

the Church and for souls was the main inspiration of his life. He loved to preach, and was always ready. His sermons were logical and clear, and they were delivered with great earnestness, and often with great power. Hundreds of souls were blessed and saved under his ministry. Among them I am happy to count myself fortunate to be numbered; for by him I was led to Christ, by him I was received into the Church, and for him my friendship ripened into a love that shall never grow less. The life and character of Brother Morse was a true type of manliness and of the gospel minister, always affable in his manners, and yet so graceful as to command the respect of all who knew him. He was never gloomy, but always cheerful and bright. As pastor and preacher he was greatly beloved by his people. He was universally popular, and especially among the young people of his charge. He was truly a brother, companionable, liberal, sympathetic, and helpful. I wish I had the power to depict the sincerity of his great soul and the absolute integrity of his purpose. I wish I could describe the spirit of purity that inspired every act of his life. His nature was as transparent as the evening sky and his soul as chaste and pure as the dews of heaven.

"Ah, Muse, you dare not claim  
A nobler name than he."

Brother Morse never compromised a principle. He loved truth and hated hypocrisy, and by his daily life he exemplified the gospel he preached with an example always worthy to be followed. He was a good man, full of the Holy Ghost and of faith. As husband he was kind and considerate, and as father he was patient and loving. I had the pleasure of an interview with him only a few days before he went home. He talked of his going, and said he was ready. He said: "Tell the brethren the gospel I have preached has always been sufficient for me and is a comfort to me now. I have no dread. There is not a shadow between God and me, but there is peace in my soul which I cannot express. Tell the brethren I love them. Tell them I love God and his cause; and while I am ready and willing to go, yet I hate to lay down the work of my Lord and leave my little family." At last he said: "Not my will be done, but thine." His face was radiant, and his soul was exultant. Truly it was good to be there in his presence, for God was there. The room was as the very ante-

chamber of heaven. His home-going was an inspiration to me.

"Onward we go, for still we hear them singing.

'Come, weary souls, for Jesus bids you come';

And through the dark, its echoes sweetly ringing.

The music of the gospel leads us home.

Angels, sing on! your faithful watches keeping;

Sing us sweet fragments of the songs above;

Till morning's joy shall end the night of weeping,

And life's long shadows break in cloudless love."

Brother Morse arranged all the details for his funeral. He desired that the service be very simple; and requested Brother T. H. King, his pastor, who was present, to take charge, and asked that I be present and assist in the service. He even suggested the songs to be sung, and after he had arranged every detail, said: "Now, I am ready." With no stain upon his life, with no dread for the future, with peace in his soul and unwavering faith in God, he fell asleep in the arms of Jesus. On April 6, 1910, surrounded by his bereaved family and a concourse of sorrowing friends, we laid his body to rest in the Tylertown cemetery, Revs. H. B. Watkins, J. E. Williams, and T. H. King assisting in the service. To the sorrowing family and other relatives our hearts go out in profound sympathy. My prayer is that God may comfort them in this sad hour of bereavement.—*J. R. Jones.*

**HIRAM RIVERS SINGLETON.**—In the death of Hiram Rivers Singleton, of the Mississippi Conference, a strong and beautiful life was rounded with sleep, and an effective testimony laid hold upon the things within the veil, an eloquent voice has grown silent, and an obedient and ever-loyal son of the Church has been crowned. The progenitors of Brother Singleton were of Scotch-English stock. The records of the family in America go back to the second decade of the seventeenth century, in Virginia. Later the ancestors of his direct line removed to Sumter District, S. C. There, for several generations, they were neighbors and friends of the Hamptons, a race who helped to make South Carolina famous in the nation's history of statecraft and chivalry. The great-grandparents of Brother Singleton re-

moved from South Carolina to the region of the Mississippi in the early part of the nineteenth century, settling first in Wilkinson county, Miss., but more latterly removing to West Feliciana Parish, La. His Virginia and South Carolina forbears had been soldiers of the Revolutionary War, and his early Mississippi kin saw service in the campaigns of 1812. His father graduated from the famous old-time academy at Bardstown, Ky.; while his mother received her training at the Roman Catholic convent school at Nazareth, in the same state. They were married in West Feliciana Parish, and fixed their home at Jeanerette, in St. Mary's Parish, where their son, Hiram Rivers, was born, in 1848. The father of Brother Singleton was educated for the law, and, like his sire and grandsires, was interested in sugar-planting. However, soon after the birth of his son, he sold his sugar plantation in Louisiana and invested in cotton lands in the Brazos Valley, in the new state of Texas. He lived upon this estate during the remainder of his life, dividing his time between the care of it and attention to a law practice which he established in Brazoria, the county seat, in which he lived. In 1853 both the elder Singleton and his wife were happily converted, and became members of the Methodist Church. In the autumn of the same year they were stricken, side by side, in one of those terrible visitations of yellow fever, once a common recurrence in the malarial belts of the South. Besides their son, Hiram Rivers, they left a daughter to inherit their estate, which for that time was an opulent patrimony. By the end of the War Between the States this fortune had been greatly diminished, but was still sufficient to afford the means of a hopeful beginning in life for the son, who had been with kindred and at school until his seventeenth year, when he joined the Home Guards of the Confederate Army. At or near the close of the war he took up cotton-planting on his own estate; but after two years he sold his lands and entered upon the business of a druggist, for which he had a natural turn and liking. In 1869 he married Miss Lucy Burrass Forsythe, daughter of an early and distinguished member of the Mississippi Conference. In 1870 he had the sorrow to bury both his young wife and his first-born son. Already deeply spiritual in life, and having previously felt powerful drawings toward the ministry, he immediately after the death of his wife sold his business and entered the itinerancy as a mem-

ber on trial in the Mississippi Annual Conference. This was in December, 1870. The appointments of that year put him in charge of the Covington Circuit, that section of Louisiana being then in the Mississippi Conference. It was an extended work, sixty miles around, and consisting of eight or nine appointments. With new experiences, new faces and associations, and especially with new and lofty ideals of service to be rendered to God and men, he was drawn out of himself and out of his sorrow, which had settled upon him like a cloud. It was a year of activity for the young evangelist, a year of spiritual triumphs. The quiet youth, brought up in plenty and seclusion, found a tongue of eloquence that charmed all men and made the gospel message engaging beyond the common call. More than one hundred members were received into the Church, and many were reclaimed. It was a year of happiness and true enlargement. A strong and unanimous request for his return was sent to the Conference, but the commission of the itinerant carries no guarantee that the commissioned shall remain in one place. The next year he was appointed to the Rocky Springs work, within the limits of the state of Mississippi. To this work he carried as a bride the loving and faithful wife who for nearly forty years was a true helpmeet to his itinerant call and a guardian angel in his life and home. Now began in earnest a remarkable ministry, extending through thirty-five years of active roll calls. From Rocky Springs Circuit he went to Brookhaven Station. Upon this follows a long list of station assignments, the very names of which suggest the adventures and changes of the itinerancy. They are: Waynesboro, Enterprise, Port Gibson, Canton, Yazoo City, Natchez, Crystal Springs; San Jose, Alameda, Sacramento, Cal.; Jackson, La.; Baton Rouge; Rayne Memorial, New Orleans; Helena, Searcy, Ark.; Vicksburg, Port Gibson (a second pastorate), and Ocean Springs, at which last place his health finally failed and he went upon the veteran's list, a list honored by the names of some of the most heroic men of Methodism. For a time after his superannuation Brother Singleton resided in Nashville, Tenn., but more latterly he moved his home to El Paso, Texas, where, on an April day of the now dying year, death found, but did not surprise, him. Brother Singleton was loyal and faithful in his friendship, and was loved and esteemed by very many of the true, strong men of his day. His frank-

ness and genuineness won and held the confidence of the best and choicest of the spirits touched by his life. In the house above he entered into fellowship with many comrades who had preceded him, as he left behind many who only wait for the summons to complete in heaven the circle broken on earth. Hiram Rivers Singleton was, when in the prime of his years, a truly eloquent and persuasive preacher. The testimony of his contemporaries upon this point is unequivocal. With a larger physical force, and with continued strength and health after the turn of his years into maturity, he would have become renowned as a preacher. As it was, he left his memory indelibly stamped upon his Conference and his generation. The fervor of his spirit and the soundness and directness of his gospel made his early ministry "as the apple tree among the trees of the wood."—*H. M. Du Bose.*

DANIEL GEORGE WASHINGTON ELLIS.—The days of the years of the pilgrimage of Daniel George Washington Ellis were fourscore and four years, and for three-score years he walked with God, and he was not, for God took him. That was a long time to live. He touched five generations, and lived through great and stirring times both in Church and State. D. G. W. Ellis was born in Jackson county, Alabama, January 10, 1826. His father, Jesse W. Ellis, was a prominent Methodist preacher in Alabama in the early days; and his mother, Mrs. Hannah Murphree Ellis, was one of those pious women characteristic of early Methodism. The family was a large one, consisting of seven boys and five girls. Brother Ellis survived them all. Three of his brothers were Methodist preachers, serving in Alabama and Texas; the eldest brother, John, and Holland N. McTyeire were contemporary pastors in Mobile. During his early childhood the family moved to Blount county; thence to Coosa county, and settled near Wetumpka, Alabama. He acquired a good English education in the common schools, and taught for several years. He was endowed with a fine mind, and added to his store of knowledge by wide reading, diligent study, and close application. While never a college man, there were few of his collaborators who were better equipped mentally than he. He was a great student. He loved his books, and called them his tools. He was indeed a master workman. Brother Ellis was converted and joined the Church at a



camp meeting in Blount county, Alabama, when he was eleven years old, under the pastorate of Rev. Walter H. McDonald. His own statement was that he fell away and led a very wicked life for a number of years. When he was about twenty-five or twenty-six years old, and after his marriage, he was reclaimed in a meeting held at Wetumpka by Rev. Josiah Barker; and there was never a lapse in his Christian experience from then to the close of his life. Brother Ellis was united in matrimony to Miss Virilla E. Woodliff, at Wetumpka, Ala., September 26, 1850. For forty-six years they walked together in love and accord, a large part of the time sharing the joys and sorrows of the itinerant life. She was a true helpmeet. While he was pastor at Estabutchie, his last active charge, she left him for the heavenly home, April 18, 1896. Seven children blessed their union, of whom five still remain—William L., of New Orleans; George W., of Lucedale; Mrs. Nora Mars and Misses Mattie and Kittie, of Meridian. The constant companionship, unselfish devotion, and tender ministration of the dear daughter, Mattie, were touching and beautiful. "Many daughters have done excellently, but thou excellest them all." For several years after his conversion at Wetumpka the "Woe is me if I preach not the gospel" was upon him. He was merchandising profitably, and it meant sacrifice and loss; but he counted the loss as gain for Christ, "Yea, doubtless, he counted all things but loss, for the excellency of Christ Jesus his Lord." He was licensed to preach and recommended on trial by a Quarterly Conference in Lowndes county, Alabama, 1855, Rev. A. S. Dickinson presiding elder; was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference the same year. He served two charges, one in Cherokee county and one in Coosa county, and then moved to Mississippi, with the intention of going to Texas with one of his brothers; but for some reason changed his mind and settled near De Kalb, in Kemper county, where he taught school for several years. Desiring to resume the active ministry, he served the De Kalb Circuit as supply during the year 1870, and in December of that year was admitted into the Mississippi Conference at the session held at Crystal Springs under the presidency of Bishop Doggett. He was ordained deacon at Meridian in 1871 by Bishop Kavanaugh; admitted into full connection at Brandon in 1872; ordained elder at Hazlehurst in 1874 by Bishop Paine. He served faithfully and

fruitfully the following charges: De Kalb, 1871-3; Spring Hill, 1874; Philadelphia, 1875-6; Waynesboro, 1877; Wayne Circuit, 1878-9; Paulding, 1880-1; De Kalb, 1882-5; Carthage, 1886-8; Madison, 1889-90; Caseyville, 1891; Decatur, 1892; Daleville, 1893-5; and Estabutchie, 1896. He was superannuated at Port Gibson in December, 1896. From that time he made his home in Meridian. On November 13, 1901, he was married the second time to Mrs. Rebecca Boggett, at Ellisville. She was a sweet-spirited Christian character, and they lived happily together until the time of her death, October 2, 1908. Early in the morning of May 21, 1910, he "swept through the gates into the city," and "had right to the tree of life." Such, in brief, is the life history of this apostolic man; but who can estimate its worth to the Church and the world? Personally Brother Ellis was built on a large mold. In his prime he was massive. His clear gray eyes were bright and kindly in expression, and there was always a benignity and placidity upon his countenance indicating the deep inward peace and joy. In personal habits he was simple and unostentatious; a modest, quiet man, chaste in thought and language; never self-assertive. He was not voluble; when other men were garrulous, he was thinking great thoughts. When in the active work he was rarely heard on the floor of the Conference, but when he did speak his words carried weight. His home life was simple, beautiful, and well-ordered. The fragrance of it abides with his children; his blessed memory is enshrined in their hearts. They "rise up and call him blessed." D. G. W. Ellis belonged to the real apostolic succession—a personal knowledge of Jesus Christ, a clear and unmistakable call to the ministry, with the seal of the Holy Spirit upon his labors. He was a really great expositor. Whatever a text had in it came out under his searching analysis. He was a rare sermonizer and a systematic preacher. His preaching was the finished product of matured thought and earnest prayer. He disdained lack of preparation for the pulpit. I once heard him deplore what he termed "scrappiness" on the part of preachers in preparing sermons, and said that no preacher should attempt to expound the Word until his oil was well beaten. As a logician he had few equals. He was a master of the forensic art; in debate his thrusts were keen as Damascus blades, yet always tempered with courtesy. In delivery he was cool and deliberate—nev-



er became excited, never ranted, never lost control of himself. His speech was clear and concise; he knew words, and chose them well; he had that rare and much-to-be-coveted gift of "packing" his sermons; could say much in few words. And his was true pulpit eloquence—lucid, fervent, earnest. Paul's admonition to Timothy to be "sound in doctrine" was heeded by Brother Ellis. He had unquestioning faith in God's Word. There was never an uncertain sound from his trumpet. When he spoke it was with the authority of "Thus saith the Lord." His sermons were largely doctrinal. He held to the old statements of faith. He took the old paths the fathers trod. He believed in and preached a full gospel—the depravity of the race; the sinfulness of sin; the atoning merit of an immaculately conceived Christ; repentance, faith, justification, regeneration; the witness of the Spirit; entire sanctification and glorification. He held to the original and correct Wesleyan biblical teaching, and there was a warmth and mellowness about it that reached the heart, demonstrating the Spirit's presence and power. There was one element of his preaching that we all might imitate—the elimination of self and the exaltation of the blessed Christ.

"He held the lamp of truth that day  
So low that none could miss the way;  
And yet so high, to bring in sight  
That picture fair, the World's Great  
Light,

That, gazing up—the lamp between—  
The hand that held it scarce was seen.

He held the pitcher, stooping low,  
To the lips of little ones below;  
Then raised it to the weary saint,  
And bade him drink, when sick and  
faint.

They drank—the pitcher thus between—  
The hand that held it scarce was seen.

He blew the trumpet soft and clear,  
That trembling sinners need not fear;  
And then with louder note and bold,  
To raze the walls of Satan's hold.  
The trumpet coming thus between,  
The hand that held it scarce was seen.

But when the Captain said, 'Well done,  
Thou good and faithful servant—come!  
Lay down the pitcher and the lamp,  
Lay down the trumpet—leave the  
camp'—

The weary hands could then be seen,  
Clasped in those pierced ones—naught  
between."

His was a fruitful ministry; the seal of the Holy Spirit was upon it. Many were converted wherever he labored, and a number of young men, influenced by him, were called to preach. Several of them are active workers in our Conference, while others have answered "roll call" on the other side and are now rejoicing with him in the Glory Land. He was ever a friend and helper of young preachers; they were singularly drawn to him. There are a chosen few who bulk large in my own life, and among them is enshrined the name of D. G. W. Ellis. In my early ministry we were thrown much together, and only the heavenly Father knows what his affection and fellowship has meant to me. Brother Ellis was great in prayer. He knew the Lord intimately and communed with him much, and his public petitions were the result of the inner life—spiritual, powerful, searching—the "inwrought" prayer of "the righteous man," and they "availed much." During the fourteen years between his superannuation and glorification he was accounted the "best prop" of the East End Church, not so much for his activities, though they were many, as for his praying force. He longed for a great revival at East End and in Meridian, and, while he was not permitted to see it, his prayers are bottled up, and some day God will unseal them upon the people there. It was a glorious privilege to be with him in a season of devotion; the room would resound with his glad acclaim. I count myself specially favored to have been with him much in prayer the last few weeks of his life. With his hand on my head and his deep voice in unctuous prayer,

"Heaven came down our souls to meet,  
While glory crowned the mercy seat."

Brother Ellis's personal experience was rich, deep, abiding. His faith was Gibraltar-like. He was perfectly satisfied with his religion and his Lord. The two epochs of grace are given here in an extract from his written testimony: "I was converted May, 1851, in Wetumpka, Ala., while standing on my feet during the singing of the hymn beginning 'When I can read my title clear,' etc. I had been seeking salvation for some days preceding, and just at the time the change came was not struggling, but calmly listening to the singing of the hymn. It does not seem to me, as I now remember it, that it was a sudden change, but that it gradually stole upon me, and consisted in

sweet peace in the profoundest depths of my soul, where shortly before had been disquiet and distress. My emotions were so different from what I expected that I did not at the time accept the change wrought in me as the blessing I had been seeking, but supposed it might be the prelude to it. In less than half an hour the assurance of my adoption through the witnessing Spirit became so strong that I shouted aloud the praises of my redeeming Lord." Passing over in the record his account of his call to preach, and his conflicts of heart over the doctrine and experience of sanctification, he adds: "In February, 1897, Brother and Sister Hall conducted revival services in East End Methodist Church, Meridian, Miss., while Brother George H. Galloway was pastor. I was impressed, at the first services I attended, with my need of deliverance from carnality. I was sure that I was not wholly sanctified, and equally sure that I ought to be and could be by meeting the human conditions. I was urged to seek it, and bowed at the altar for that purpose. For two days and nights I continued in earnest prayer for the blessing. This, too, was a time of struggle; the devil tried to induce me to abandon the attempt because of its great cost. But I bless God that he enabled me to pay the price, while kneeling in the East End Church with a number of the brethren around me. The moment I said in my heart, 'Yea, Lord, I give up all for thee—family, friends, reputation, influence, the strength of my life'—I felt assured of the blessing of entire sanctification through faith in the all-cleansing blood. The Spirit shone upon the work, and I knew what to call it. There resulted peace so sweet, so heavenly, so profound that it defies description. Joy spontaneously bubbled up from the great deep of my soul, and I felt that I was completely blessed. After all these years the joy and peace abide, and I can bless God for the conscience presence of the Comforter while I write these lines. That February morning of the year of 1897 I entered upon a new experience as marked in its features as that which characterized the experience entered upon at my conversion in 1851, forty-six years before. To God belongs the praise, the glory, and the power, now and forever. Amen!" It was a rare privilege to hear his testimony. Congregations were profoundly impressed and deeply stirred when he told it, and his daily life was a beautiful exemplification of it. He came as near liv-

ing the thirteenth chapter of First Corinthians as any man who ever walked among us. I saw him under the severest testings, and he came forth unscathed, richer and stronger spiritually. He was indeed a holy man, one of the saintliest I ever knew. His last years were among his best ones, and were passed peacefully and happily amid the companionship of his books and periodicals and the fellowship of his kindred and friends. He was never absent from the sanctuary except when ill, and his presence was a benediction to pastor and congregation; his closing prayers were eloquent with fervor, adoration, and praise; oftentimes the people said "it was better to hear him pray than the other preach." He never refused a call to declare the Word, and the people were uplifted and strengthened when listening to his ripened, spiritual messages. He preached in the Holy Ghost. "Precious in the sight of the Lord in the death of his saints." Truly it was so with Brother Ellis. He was mellow and ripe for his translation. There was no special ailment; just a dissolving of the tabernacle of clay. "The time of his departure was at hand." He knew it, and talked joyfully of it. He said one day, "You brethren will have to give me up pretty soon"; and as we talked of his going, he "rejoiced with joy unspeakable and full of glory." And it was invariably the case when he spoke of his departure. It seemed almost wrong to weep; and yet when I looked upon the massive form growing daily weaker and knew the blessed spirit was brushing the dews on Jordan's bank, I could not but exclaim, "My father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof!" His passing was triumphant. "He was sanctified by God the Father, and preserved in the Lord Jesus Christ," and there was laid up for him "a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, gave to him at that day." On Sunday afternoon, May 22, his funeral was held from the East End Church, conducted by the writer and Brothers W. H. La Prade, C. M. Chapman, J. A. Wells, and I. L. Peebles, pastors of the Meridian churches, and the body was laid to rest in the beautiful Rose Hill cemetery.—*G. S. Harmon.*

ERVIN WADSWORTH LIPSCOMB. — The passing of Wadsworth Lipscomb throws over us the shadow of one of those peculiar dispensations of Providence which it is not ours to question. Why a young man such as he, talented, spiritual, thor-

oughly equipped, should have fallen thus early, is beyond human ken. We do not understand it; nor did he, and said: "It's hard to understand. I can't understand it, but I know my Master loves me." Doubtless, when the curtains are lifted and the mists have rolled away, we shall discover that it was the best time for him to "depart and be with Christ." While we

"Long for the touch of a vanished hand,  
The sound of a voice that is still,"

there is no rebellion or murmuring; we enter, rather, into the spirit of the sentiment expressed in these lines:

"I cannot say,  
Beneath the pressures of life's cares to-day,

I joy in these;

But I can say

That I would rather walk this rugged way,

If Him it please.

I cannot feel

That all is well when darkening clouds conceal

The shining sun;

But then I know

God lives and loves, and say, since it is so,

'Thy will be done.

I cannot speak

In happy tones, the teardrops on my cheek

Show I am sad;

But I can speak

Of grace to suffer with submission meek  
Until made glad.

I do not see

Why God should e'en permit some things to be,

When he is love;

But I can see,

Though often dimly, through the mystery,  
His hand above.

I do not look

Upon the present, nor in nature's book,

To read my fate;

But I do look

For promised blessings in God's Holy Book,

And I can wait."

Ervin Wadsworth Lipscomb came into the world at Columbus, Miss., November 7, 1879, the tenth of the eleven children with whom God blessed Dr. W. L. and Mrs. Tallulah Harris Lipscomb. His was

a goodly heritage—one of those elegant old Southern families that have held the escutcheon pure, and have made for the upbuilding of the commonwealth in all those finer qualities of citizenship both of head and heart. The home life was simple, wholesome, spiritual. The altar fires were kept brightly burning, and the spiritual welfare held paramount to material interests. The secret of it was a Christian mother, gentle, faithful, prayerful. From that home issued three consecrated preachers—George H., who, in the prime of manhood, was called from active labors as pastor at Winona to the heavenly rest; Thomas H., now an efficient pastor in the North Mississippi Conference; and Wadsworth; a missionary to Japan, Mrs. B. W. Waters, whom God took home early in this year; a teacher in the Scarritt Bible and Training School, Mrs. Mary L. Hargrove, widow of Rev. Thomas Hargrove, of the North Mississippi Conference; a prominent educator, Professor Dabney Lipscomb, of the I. I. and C.; and a skilled physician, Dr. J. W. Lipscomb, of Columbus—all of them blessings to the world in their different spheres of activity. "Righteousness exalteth a home" as well as a nation. From such influence and environments it is not surprising that young Wadsworth came forth as a prince in Israel. At an early age he manifested decided religious tendencies, and announced his purpose to preach. His loved ones say of him that "he was always good." Questioned as to his conversion, he replied, "Under my mother, in early childhood." What a crown of rejoicing for that dear mother! At five years of age he cried to join the Church, and did unite with the First Church, Columbus, November 7, 1886, his seventh birthday. To Brother Lipscomb's natural endowment of a superior mind was added a finished education. His early training was in the famous old Franklin Academy, at Columbus, and his college life embraced two years at the Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College; three years at the State University, where he graduated with the A.B. degree; three years at Vanderbilt University Theological School, graduating with the B.D. degree, and taking the Founder's medal. His work at Vanderbilt was of such high order that the Dean characterized him as "the ideal theological student." While there, he was also connected with the faculty of the Correspondence School. He taught for three years in the High School at Yazoo City, and one year at Itta Bena.

At Yazoo City he was closely associated with the pastors—that blessed, now sainted, spirit, W. B. Lewis, and the gifted young Methodist preacher, H. B. Watkins. The definite call to preach came while there, and he was not “disobedient unto the heavenly vision.” License to preach was granted him by the Jackson District Conference at Flora, July 2, 1902, Rev. T. B. Holloman presiding elder. During the year 1905 he assisted Rev. W. B. Lewis, who was in ill health, at Central Church, Meridian, and was also instructor at the Meridian Male College. In both capacities his excellent qualities of mind and heart shone conspicuously. Upon recommendation of the Meridian District Conference he was admitted on trial at the Annual Conference held at Gloster in December, 1905, and assigned to the Flora charge by Bishop Galloway; ordained deacon by Bishop Ward, December 16, 1906, at Laurel; admitted into full connection at Jackson in December, 1907; ordained elder of Bishop Hoss at Brookhaven, December 11, 1909. His appointments were: Flora, 1906-7; Broad Street, Hattiesburg, 1908; and Biloxi, 1909-10. His ministerial life was short, but it is impossible to estimate its worth. His own comment made from his deathbed was: “It looks like a pity for a young man to go, but I believe I have some stars up there. It is a blessed thought.” Again he said: “Where I have lived, I’ve lived to God’s glory, and I believe in every pastorate I have served there are some who look to me as their spiritual father; but I am afraid I’ve spun my web too soon.” On March 1, 1906, it was my privilege and pleasure to unite Brother Lipscomb in marriage to Mary Clare, eldest daughter of that zealous layman, L. L. Brown, of Meridian. She was eminently possessed of the loveliest Christian graces and choice mental attainments, and peculiarly adapted to the itinerancy. Again we face a strange providence. Though ideally happy in each other’s love and in their loved employ, sickness and bereavement marked the few years of their wedded life. A little girl came to the home, lingered a few short months, and slipped from their arms into the Father’s. No doubt they were enriching experiences and strengthened the fiber of their souls. God’s word is Yea and Amen, and the promise is that “all things work together for good to them that love God.” God grant that the little son who is left to comfort the mother’s heart may develop into noble, Christian manhood, worthily

wearing the father’s mantle! Wadsworth Lipscomb was one of the most symmetrical Christian characters I ever knew. His personality was charming, his faith sublime, his prayer life one of blessed fellowship with his Lord. He was deeply spiritual, and “grew in grace and in the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.” He had fathomed the deeper experiences, and knew the perfect rest of God’s people. Modesty adorned his character as an ornament of grace, manifesting itself not only in pure thought and chaste speech but in its broader expressions of Christlike humility. For whatever success he achieved, to his Lord he gave all the glory. He was tremendously in earnest; the King’s business was of supreme moment, and energized all his powers of mind and body. “Freely he had received, freely he gave.” Brother Lipscomb was a captivating preacher; his sermons thoughtful, impressive, and scriptural, and many were won to Christ. He bore fruit. He was a soul-winner. He was essentially evangelistic, successfully holding his own meetings and in demand among the brethren. There was nothing hazy about his theology. His thinking and reasoning processes were as clear-cut as cameos. He was uncontaminated by the so-called “new thought” and “higher critical” school; brought into contact with it, he emerged more firmly grounded in the old faith and more determined to tread the old paths of thought and teaching. He stood uncompromisingly for the integrity of the word of God. There was no cant about this young man. He was a manly man, and hence a manly preacher. The strength and magnetism of his personality and individuality appealed to men and influenced them to higher and better purposes. In him were combined the rare qualities of great preaching ability and pastoral diligence. As a pastor he was faithful, tender, and helpful, and was loved and trusted by his people. There is a threefold reason for the beautiful life of this young hero of the cross. First: He had a great mother, one characterized by a simple faith in her Lord and a life of prayer and consecration. From her he imbibed lofty ideals, and transmuted them into life. Second: He had a great wife; a frail little woman, but of dauntless courage, whose faith burned through trial and bereavement, and whose prayers and companionship were to him anchors sure and steadfast. Happy the man blessed with such a mother and wife; and happy the women with

such a devoted, loyal, and knightly son and husband. Third: He had a great Saviour. He knew him intimately, and measured up to the fullness of the stature of a perfect manhood in Christ Jesus. "I spun my web too soon": that tells the story—overwork. It is better so. Early in the year his health failed; and though he sought relief and made a noble fight, he grew gradually weaker and more emaciated, suffering intensely the while, until called to his heavenly habitation from the home of his brother, Dr. J. W. Lipscomb, at Columbus, Thursday evening November 17, 1910. Realizing that his illness was fatal, he desired to sever his pastoral relations at Biloxi, but the noble flock there would not have it so. Their sympathy, loyalty, and love were touching, and are enshrined in the hearts of his loved ones as the fragrance of a broken alabaster box. "Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright: for the end of that man is peace." Truly it was so with him. Those who were present when he was going say the scene was pentecostal, and the very presence of God filled the room. He was conscious to the end, and his last words were triumphant pæans of the Christian faith: "It's just a question of slipping out now. The Lord knows my heart. I know him, and rejoice in him. Oh, what peace there is, perfect peace! I could not be happier if I were already in heaven."

"Go to the grave in all thy glorious prime,  
In full activity of zeal and power!

A Christian cannot die before his time:

The Lord's appointment is the servant's hour.

Go to the grave; at noon from labor cease;

Rest on thy sheaves; thy harvest-task is done,

Come from the heat of battle, and in peace,

Soldier, go home: with thee the fight is won.

Go to the grave—no! take thy seat above,

Be thy pure spirit present with the Lord,

Where thou for faith and hope hast perfect love,

And open vision for the written word."

By his own request he was brought to Meridian and buried in Magnolia cemetery beside his firstborn. The funeral services were held in Central Church and

participated in by Rev. W. B. Jones, the presiding elder of the Seashore District; Rev. W. H. Lewis, the presiding elder of the Meridian District; Rev. O. S. Lewis, the pastor of Broad Street Church, Hattiesburg; Rev. W. H. La Prade, D.D., pastor of Central Church, Meridian; and the writer.—G. S. Harmon.

PARMENIAS HOWARD was born at Crystal Springs, Miss., May 22, 1830, his father, Isaiah Howard, being the first settler there. His mother was Mary McAdoo, of Tennessee. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church when a boy, September 13, 1846, at Spring Hill, Miss. Brother Howard joined the Mississippi Conference at Brandon in 1857. In 1863 he was married to Mary E. Neal, of Greenwood, Miss., who died early in the year 1875, leaving him with three small children, four others having preceded their mother to the grave. He was afterwards married to Martha E. Reagan, of China Grove. She and one daughter, Mrs. R. W. Williams, of Holmesville, and the other three children—R. N. Howard, of McComb; Mrs. W. H. Underwood, of Denham Springs, La.; Mrs. W. H. Benton, of Crowley, La.—survive him. He suffered intensely for three weeks except the last two or three days, which were almost devoid of pain, at last quietly and peacefully falling asleep exactly at eight o'clock Friday morning, November 25, 1910. Brother Howard was ordained deacon at Natchez November 25, 1860, by Bishop Early, and was ordained elder at Crystal Springs, in 1870, by Bishop Doggett. His appointments were: 1858, McWillie's Colored Mission; 1859-60, Bolivar; 1861-2, Lower Deer Creek; 1863, Greenwood; 1864-5, Carrollton; 1866, Spring Ridge; 1867, Greenwood; 1868, North Carroll; 1869, local; 1870-2, North Warren; 1873-4, Wilkinson; 1875, China Grove; 1876, Johnston; 1877-8, China Grove; 1879-80, Beauregard; 1881, Pearlinton; 1882-5, Mount Olivette; 1886-8, Centerville; 1889-91, Greensburg; 1892-3, Adams; 1895-6, Americus; 1897-10, superannuated. Martha E. Howard, the surviving wife, is at the home of her mother in Holmesville, with whom she and her husband have made their home for some years. Her mother is a sister of our dear brother, H. P. Lewis, a worthy superannuate. Brother Howard's boyhood days were spent in Attala county, and his school time in Attalaville Academy. His studies were mainly in the ordinary branches of an English education. He



was a ready speaker, having a good flow of language to express his thoughts and a pleasant manner of delivering the message of salvation to his hearers. At a protracted meeting he preached a sermon in the presence of an intelligent layman who had never heard him, and this gentleman was so favorably impressed that he said to the writer, "That sermon was worthy of a bishop." Even since his superannuation, after preaching at a camp meeting at which some of the best preachers of the Mississippi Conference had preached, it was remarked that his preaching would compare favorably with any of that occasion. It may be observed that in the latter part of his active ministry he remained longer on the same charge than he did in the earlier part of his ministry. This is an indication of his effective service as a pastor as long as he was on the effective list. His entire ministry was on charges that paid small salaries, and it was necessary for him to practice economy in order to support himself and keep out of debt. He was a superannuate about fourteen years, the most trying relation that a preacher can sustain in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Brother Howard made the best use he could of that relation. With the infirmities of age creeping on him, he applied his failing powers, with the meager appropriation from the Church, to the support of his family while he lived and to provide for their comfort after his death. By industry and economy he leaves something for the home comfort. Brother Howard was a plain, practical man, content to labor in the sphere in which Providence called him. The only greatness to which he aspired was to be humble in the sight of his Lord. He made it a part of his business always when he came to Magnolia to visit me. We usually had prayer in the family while he was with us. He loved to talk about the Church and religion and the doctrines and teachings of Christianity. Although retired from the active work of the Church, he followed in thought and interest the movements of the great army of the Lord for the conquest of the world to the cause of our holy religion. The good man, the good citizen, the devoted husband, the faithful preacher has gone to receive his reward. His going is a personal loss to the writer. His friendship, presence, loving-kindness, and faithful services, among the people in the circle of his labors, will be remembered. A quotation from the *New Or-*

*leans Christian Advocate*, in a notice of his death by his pastor, Rev. J. Loyd Decell; with one more thought, may close this memoir: "Though in his eighty-fourth year, he often went with me in making pastoral calls, and has indeed been a great inspiration in this my first year in the pastorate. His last days were filled with the fullness of hope in the gospel that he preached so faithfully for a number of years." It appears from this showing in the life and labors of Brother Howard that there is thought for improvement in the work of appointing the preachers to their fields of labor and fixing their relation to the Church, so that all may have something to do in the vineyard of the Lord according to their ability, "for the edifying of the body of Christ."—*J. W. Sandell.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed. H. C. Brown surrendered his credentials.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Brookhaven District.

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Brookhaven .....	556	1
Bogue Chitto .....	314	1
Buford .....	256	...
Crystal Springs .....	363	...
Gallman .....	439	...
Hazlehurst .....	321	...
Magnolia .....	277	...
McComb City: Centenary .....	434	1
McComb and Fernwood .....	711	3
Monticello .....	365	1
North Wesson .....	447	1
Pearlhaven .....	700	3
Prentiss .....	350	1
Silver Creek .....	351	...
Summit and East McComb .....	372	...
Topisaw .....	372	1
Tylertown .....	313	...
Osyka .....	318	4
Wesson .....	575	1
	7,839	18

#### Hattiesburg District.

Bethel .....	218	...
Collins .....	279	...
Estabuchie .....	262	...
Ellisville .....	273	1
Hattiesburg: Broad Street .....	267	3
Court Street .....	565	1
Main Street .....	510	...
Lucedale .....	276	...
Lux .....	275	...
Magee .....	288	...
Maxie .....	149	...
McLain .....	259	...
Leakesville .....	161	...
Mount Olive .....	213	...



## Hattiesburg District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Oloh .....	268	2
Pachuta .....	341	1
Purvis .....	355	1
New Augusta and Richton .....	196	...
Eucutta .....	414	...
Seminary .....	176	...
Sumrall .....	305	...
Taylorville .....	330	...
Vossburg and Heidelberg .....	422	...
So So Mission .....	72	...

6,974 9

## Jackson District.

Benton .....	392	...
Brandon .....	178	...
Canton .....	257	...
Camden .....	245	...
Deasonville .....	470	2
Eden .....	125	...
Fannin .....	160	1
Flora .....	230	1
Florence .....	372	...
Harrisville .....	474	...
Jackson: Capitol Street .....	646	1
First Church .....	1,191	4
Rankin Street .....	162	2
Jackson Circuit .....	61	...
Galloway Chapel .....	40	4
Lintonia .....	175	...
Madison .....	228	...
Mendenhall .....	313	...
Sharon .....	173	...
Terry .....	209	...
Thomasville .....	155	...
Yazoo City .....	548	...

6,804 15

## Meridian District.

Binnsville and Wahalak .....	185	1
Buckatunna .....	262	...
Daleville .....	300	...
De Kalb .....	387	...
East Clark .....	522	...
Enterprise and Stonewall .....	481	3
Lauderdale .....	461	...
Matherville .....	282	4
Meridian: Central .....	700	2
East End .....	420	...
Fifth Street .....	410	2
Seventh Avenue .....	175	1
South Side and Poplar Springs .....	399	1
North Kemper .....	339	4
Porterville .....	175	...
Scooba .....	298	...
Shubuta and Quitman .....	428	...
Vimville .....	300	1
Wayne Mission .....	377	1
Waynesboro .....	253	...

7,154 20

## Natchez District.

Adams .....	310	2
Barlow .....	350	...
Bayou Pierre .....	366	2
Centerville .....	223	1
Fayette .....	213	...
Gloster .....	186	...
Hamburg .....	190	...
Homochitto .....	223	1
Liberty .....	158	...
Meadville .....	178	1
Nebo .....	299	1
Natchez: Jefferson Street .....	339	...
Pearl Street .....	172	...
Scotland .....	451	1
Washington .....	103	...
Wilkinson .....	212	1

## Natchez District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Woodville .....	203	...
Woodville Circuit .....	350	...

4,536 10

## Newton District.

Bay Springs .....	308	1
Carthage .....	500	2
Chunkey .....	293	2
Decatur .....	296	2
Edinburg .....	284	...
Forest .....	300	...
Hickory .....	340	1
Hillsboro .....	187	...
Homewood .....	565	2
Indian Mission .....	40	...
Lake .....	536	1
Laurel: Fifth Avenue .....	128	1
First Church .....	400	...
Kingston .....	136	...
Montrose .....	275	3
Morton and Pelahatchie .....	509	1
Neshoba .....	465	...
Newton .....	333	...
Philadelphia .....	245	2
Raleigh .....	235	...
Rose Hill .....	408	...
Shiloh .....	715	1
Stallo .....	293	...
Trenton .....	584	1
Walnut Grove .....	600	2

8,975 22

## Seashore District.

Americus .....	323	1
Bay St. Louis .....	139	1
Biloxi: Main Street .....	372	2
Brooklyn and Bond .....	208	...
Carriere and McNeil .....	156	2
Coalville .....	441	1
Columbia .....	400	...
Escatawpa .....	347	...
Gulfport: Twenty-fifth Avenue .....	580	...
Twenty-ninth Street .....	139	...
Handsboro and Mississippi City .....	128	...
Howison and Saucier .....	339	3
Hub .....	179	1
Long Beach .....	186	1
Lumberton .....	340	1
Mentorum .....	368	6
McHenry and Wiggins .....	382	1
Moss Point .....	208	...
Oakvale .....	112	...
Ocean Springs .....	180	...
Pascagoula .....	135	...
Pearlington and Logtown .....	177	...
Poplarville .....	207	...
Vancleave .....	345	8
Wolf River Mission .....	228	...

6,619 28

## Vicksburg District.

Anguilla .....	182	1
Bolton .....	265	...
Edwards .....	161	...
Harrison .....	300	...
Hermanville .....	412	2
Mayersville .....	101	...
Oak Ridge .....	334	...
Port Gibson .....	229	...
Rocky Springs .....	409	...
Rolling Fork .....	122	...
Satartia .....	435	2
Silver City .....	157	...
Utica .....	415	...
Vicksburg: Crawford Street .....	612	...
Washington Street .....	163	...

4,297 5

## Recapitulation.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Brookhaven District .....	7,839	18
Hattiesburg District .....	6,974	9
Jackson District .....	6,804	15
Meridian District .....	7,154	20
Natchez District .....	4,536	10
Newton District .....	8,975	22
Seashore District .....	6,619	28
Vicksburg District .....	4,297	5
Total this year .....	53,198	127
Total last year .....	53,134	145
Increase .....	64	18
Decrease .....		

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,241.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,390.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 112.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,282.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 462.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,910.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 30,692.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$12,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$10,281.11. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$9,314.47; Domestic Missions, \$9,324.77. Total, \$18,639.24.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,439.10.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,356.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$14,329.43; preachers in charge, \$121,556.30.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,860.97.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 570; houses of worship, 483.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$987,864; indebtedness, \$54,651.89.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by

them? Pastoral charges, 163; parsonages, 144.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$271,800; indebtedness, \$22,685.20.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 8; district parsonages, 8.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$26,500; indebtedness, \$13,120.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$5,240.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$413,600; premiums paid, \$3,147.98; losses sustained, \$5,240; collections on losses, \$3,965.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; value, \$350,000; endowment, \$300,500; professors, 60; students, 900.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? W. D. Hawkins.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Meridian, Miss.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT.

J. T. Leggett, P. E. ✓

Adams, C. H. Herring. ✓

Barlow, J. M. Corley. ✓

Brookhaven, H. M. Ellis. ✓

Bogue Chitto and Norfield, H. A. Gatlin. ✓

O. G. Halliburton, Sup. ✓

Bayou Pier, Jasper L. Smith. ✓

Buford, W. B. Waldrop, supply. ✓

Crystal Springs, J. G. Galloway. ✓

Gallman, J. C. Ellis. ✓

Hazlehurst, N. B. Harmon. ✓

Magnolia, H. B. Watkins. ✓

McComb: Centenary, W. M. Sullivan. ✓

McComb and Fernwood, D. Scarborough. ✓

Meadville, J. B. King. ✓

Monticello, H. E. Carter; J. H. Grice, ✓

junior preacher.

North Wesson, R. H. Barr, ✓

Osyka, J. L. Decell. ✓

Pearlhaven, J. V. Bennett. ✓

Scotland, B. F. Meigs. ✓

Summit and East McComb, C. N. Guice. ✓

Topisaw, J. W. Thompson. ✓

Tylertown, T. H. King. ✓

Wesson, P. D. Hardin. ✓

Whitworth College: I. W. Cooper, President.

## HATTIESBURG DISTRICT.

M. B. Sharbrough, P. E. ✓

Collins, H. L. Norton. ✓  
 Ellisville, J. C. Chambers. ✓  
 Estabuchie, William B. Allsworth. ✓  
 Eucutta, W. W. Murray. ✓  
 Hattiesburg: Broad Street, J. L. Neill. ✓  
 Court Street, G. H. Thompson. ✓  
 Main Street, A. F. Watkins. ✓  
 Leaksville, C. T. Nobles. ✓  
 Lucedale, J. Y. Bowman. ✓  
 Magee, C. J. Stapp. ✓  
 McLain, George G. Yeager. ✓  
 Mount Olive, L. F. Alford. ✓  
 New Augusta, L. Carley. ✓  
 Oloh, Hardy Norsworthy, supply. ✓  
 Prentiss, M. L. White. ✓  
 Purvis, G. D. Anders. ✓  
 Richton, R. P. Fikes. ✓  
 Sandford, B. H. Rawls. ✓  
 Seminary, H. J. Moore. ✓  
 Silver Creek, R. A. Sibley, Jr. ✓  
 Summerland, J. O. Winbourne, supply. ✓  
 Sumrall, L. E. Alford. ✓  
 Taylorsville, E. J. Coker. ✓  
 Vossburg and Heidelberg, W. D. Dominick. ✓  
 Conference Evangelist, D. E. Kelly. ✓

## JACKSON DISTRICT.

J. R. Jones, P. E. ✓

Benton, F. L. Applewhite. ✓  
 Bolton, W. A. Terry. ✓  
 Brandon, O. S. Lewis. ✓  
 Camden, J. W. Chisholm. ✓  
 Canton, C. F. Emery. ✓  
 Deasonville, W. W. Perry. ✓  
 Eden, H. G. Roberts. ✓  
 Edwards, G. P. McKeown. ✓  
 Fannin, J. F. Campbell. ✓  
 Flora, L. L. Roberts. ✓  
 Florence, J. S. Purcell. ✓  
 Harrisville, R. T. Nolan. ✓  
 Jackson: Capitol Street, J. M. Morse. ✓  
 First Church, Alfred F. Smith. ✓  
 Galloway Chapel, W. N. Thomas, supply. ✓  
 Rankin Street, J. S. Parker; J. W. McLaurin, sup. ✓  
 Lintonia, B. F. Crook. ✓  
 Madison, J. W. Ward. ✓  
 Mendenhall, J. E. Williams. ✓  
 Satartia, A. S. Byrd, supply. ✓  
 Sharon, C. H. Ellis. ✓  
 Terry, J. O. Ware. ✓  
 Thomasville, G. J. Rainey. ✓

Yazoo City, T. B. Clifford. ✓  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, G. H. Galloway. ✓  
 Mississippi Orphans' Home, W. M. Williams. ✓

## MERIDIAN DISTRICT.

W. H. Lewis, P. E. ✓

Binnsville, R. H. Kleiser. ✓  
 Buckatunna, S. N. Young. ✓  
 Daleville, R. E. Rutledge. ✓  
 De Kalb, W. F. Baggett. ✓  
 De Soto, H. S. Westbrook. ✓  
 Enterprise and Stonewall, B. W. Lewis. ✓  
 Lauderdale, A. D. Barry. ✓  
 Matherville, A. S. Oliver, supply. ✓  
 Meridian: Central, W. H. La Prade. ✓  
 East End, G. S. Harmon. ✓  
 Fifth Street, C. M. Chapman. ✓  
 South Side, I. L. Peebles. ✓  
 Seventh Avenue, J. A. Wells. ✓  
 Poplar Springs, John Paul. ✓  
 Moscow, W. W. Nelson. ✓  
 Porterville, A. J. Davis. ✓  
 Scooba, J. E. J. Ferguson. ✓  
 Shubuta and Quitman, B. F. Jones. ✓  
 Vimville, H. J. Maddox. ✓  
 Waynesboro, W. G. Forsyth. ✓  
 Waynesboro Circuit, J. T. McVey. ✓

## NEWTON DISTRICT.

T. J. O'Neil, P. E. ✓

Bay Springs, W. A. Hayes. ✓  
 Carthage, C. C. Gibson. ✓  
 Chunkey, C. C. Griffin. ✓  
 Decatur, C. C. Evans. ✓  
 Forest, A. M. Broadfoot. ✓  
 Hickory, F. B. Ormond. ✓  
 Hillsboro, J. R. Hayes, supply. ✓  
 Homewood, W. W. Graves. ✓  
 Indian Mission, to be supplied. ✓  
 Lake, H. F. Tolle. ✓  
 Laurel: First Avenue, J. F. McClelland. ✓  
 First Church, J. M. Weems. ✓  
 Kingston, J. J. Golden. ✓  
 Montrose, H. P. Lewis, Jr. ✓  
 Morton, W. J. Dawson. ✓  
 Neshoba, J. C. Long, supply. ✓  
 Newton, John A. Moore. ✓  
 Pachuta, E. Leslie Alford. ✓  
 Philadelphia, M. M. Black. ✓  
 Rose Hill, W. H. Lane. ✓  
 Shiloh, W. E. Dickens. ✓  
 Stallo, M. R. Jones. ✓  
 Trenton, D. E. Vickers. ✓  
 Walnut Grove, C. M. Martin. ✓  
 Mississippi Conference Training School: W. W. Moore, President. ✓

PORT GIBSON DISTRICT.

H. W. Featherstun, P. E.

Anguilla, R. W. Thurman.  
Centerville, E. W. Barrington.  
Fayette, J. Early Gray.  
Gloster, J. D. Ellis.  
Hamburg, W. H. Young.  
Harriston, J. E. Sampley.  
Hermanville, W. L. Blackwell.  
Homochitto, J. W. Huff.  
Mayersville, E. C. Gunn.  
Natchez: Jefferson Street, W. H. Huntley.  
Pearl Street, W. W. Cammack.  
Oak Ridge, J. M. Massey.  
Port Gibson, T. B. Holloman.  
Rocky Springs, R. Bradley.  
Rolling Fork, E. H. Mounger.  
Silver City, J. H. Foreman.  
Utica, C. M. Crossley.  
Vicksburg: Crawford Street, C. W. Crisler.  
Washington Street, W. H. Saunders.  
Washington, L. E. Wicht.  
Wilkinson, J. W. Price.  
Woodville, H. W. Van Hook.  
Nebo, H. A. Maples.  
Sunflower, W. G. Roberts.  
Port Gibson Female College: H. G. Hawkins, President.

SEASHORE DISTRICT.

W. B. Jones, P. E.

Americus, A. T. Cox, supply.  
Bay St. Louis, T. B. Cottrell.  
Biloxi: Main Street, W. L. Linfield.

Brooklyn and Bond, W. J. Ferguson.  
Carriere and McNeil, E. D. Phillips.  
Coalville, R. T. Pickett.  
Columbia, B. F. Lewis.  
Escatawpa, E. L. Whiddon.  
Gulfport: Twenty-fifth Avenue, F. R. Hill, Jr.  
Twenty-ninth Street and Handsboro, J. T. Abney.  
Howison and Saucier, G. A. Guice.  
Hub, David Ulmer, supply.  
Logtown, H. Mellard.  
Long Beach and Pass Christian, R. F. Witt.  
Lumberton, T. W. Adams.  
McHenry, R. S. Gale.  
Mentorum, S. E. Flurry, supply.  
Mississippi City and Gulf Coast Mission, W. T. Griffin.  
Moss Point, Robert Selby.  
Oakville, R. H. McKee.  
Pascagoula and Ocean Springs, L. A. Darcy.  
Poplarville, M. H. Moore.  
Vanceleave, J. M. Lewis.  
Wolf River, Louis Fayard, supply.  
Student in Vanderbilt University, E. G. Mohler.  
District Evangelist, P. H. Howze.

*Transferred.*—J. L. Redd, to the Texas Conference; W. L. Hightower, to the West Texas Conference; H. M. Du Bose, to the South Georgia Conference; J. A. McBride, to the Alabama Conference; W. A. Betts, to the Florida Conference; J. E. Carpenter, to the Oklahoma Conference.

SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT CHARLESTON, S. C., DECEMBER 7-12, 1910.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; E. O. WATSON, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. James Harvey Danner, Mason Gilbert Latham, Elzie Myers, John Paul Patton, Daniel Rufus Roof, George Kirkland Way. 6. John W. Lewis, not before the committee, continues with this class.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Albert Deems Betts, Edward K. Hardin, William Columbus Kelley, Edward Robertson Mason, E. L. McCoy, John Ashby McGraw, Paul Kistler Rhoad, George Tillman Rhoad. John Powell Simpson, Joseph Lawrence Singleton. 10.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-

nection? James Harper Brown, Lloyd Thomas Phillips, Felix Gaines Whitlock. 3. Daniel H. Everett (elder), Thomas B. Owen, and George Pierce Penney (elder), not before the committee, continue with this class.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? R. E. Mood. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. M. Hardin. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one

year? Francis Eldon Dibble, Hamlin Eth-eredge, John G. Farr, William Summerhill Myers, J. Hugh Montgomery, William Henry Polk, Edward A. Wayne. 7. Rhodon R. Doyle, Levi L. Inabinet, and John B. Weldon, not before the committee, continue with this class.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected elders? James Harper Brown, Lloyd Thomas Phillips, Felix Gaines Whitlock. 3.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? James Harper Brown, Lloyd Thomas Phillips, Felix Gaines Whitlock. 3.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Samuel William Danner, James Harper Danner. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Samuel William Danner, James Harvey Danner. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Thomas Washington Godbold, Albert M. Gardner, Henry Bascom Hardy, James Kirkland Inabinet, Tracy Weeks Munnerlyn, John Rutland Walker. 6.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Thomas Washington Godbold, Albert Myers Gardner, Henry Bascom Hardy, James Kirkland Inabinet, Tracy Weeks Munnerlyn, John Rutland Walker. 6.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? C. B. Burns, J. A. Campbell, Marion Dargan, George T. Harmon, Levi L. Inabinet, C. D. Mann, E. W. Mason, W. S. Stokes, J. F. Way, S. A. Weber. 10.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? R. W. Barber, W. E. Barre, G. M. Boyd, D. P. Boyd, D. A. Calhoun, W. A. Clarke, N. B. Clarkson, R. R. Dagnall, D. D. Dantzler, R. L. Duffie, G. W. Dukes, O. L. DuRant, A. W. Jackson, N. K. Melton, J. K. McCain, I. J. Newberry, G. H. Pooser, W. C. Power, H. L. Singleton, R. W. Spigner, J. H. Thacker, G. H. Waddell, A. C. Walker, W. C. Winn, J. A. Wood. 25.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? John Manning, M. M. Ferguson, G. W. Gatlin, A. J. Stafford, T. E. Wannamaker, E. M. Merritt, J. C. Yongue. 7.

JOHN MANNING was born in Marlboro county, South Carolina, November 29,

1844; and was born again at old Clio Church, one mile from the town of Clio. August, 1873. From this hour Brother Manning was definitely religious and deeply pious. His early educational advantages were confined to the common schools of his day. At the beginning of the War Between the States he enlisted in the Confederate service, and was a brave and faithful soldier to the close of hostilities. At the time of his conversion he felt the call to preach, and soon thereafter was licensed. At the Conference held in 1889 in Camden he was admitted on trial and appointed to the Pee Dee Mission; but owing to the failure of the health of Rev. F. Auld, who was on the Clio Circuit, he was soon put in charge of the Clio Circuit, where he labored acceptably to the close of that year. From the close of 1890 to 1896 his work was as follows: Wedgefield, Waterloo, North Marlboro, and Edgewood. At the close of 1896, on account of failing health, he was granted the supernumerary relation, which he retained until 1903, when he reentered the regular work and served the following charges: Cool Springs, Conway Circuit, Clyde, and Richland. At the Conference of 1907 he was superannuated, and remained in that relation until January 28, 1910, when he went to his reward. There was not a more consecrated man among us than was Brother Manning, and perhaps none who did so much with so small an equipment. He was a strong preacher, mighty in exhortation, and all-prevailing in prayer. Honored and loved by the people where he grew up, he was a successful farmer and merchant until he entered the work of the ministry, and was as signally successful in this higher work as he had been in his business life. Many, very many were blessed by his ministry, and live to love his memory. Brother Manning was twice married. He first married Miss Katherine Smith McRae, of which union there were six children, four of whom preceded him to the heavenly home, and one, Mrs. A. E. Felder, with whom he lived and at whose home he passed away, has joined her father in the Father's house above during this year. His second marriage was to Miss Rebecca Kinney, who preceded him to heaven only a few years ago. —J. B. Wilson.

MURDOCH M. FERGUSON.—On January 30, 1910, there fell on sleep a man of more than fourscore years, who walked in his integrity all his life and whose high character and kindly deeds were known every-



where he had lived, even for briefest season. In the toils of secular business in his youth, in the camp and on the battlefield in time of war, a mature workman after the war drum ceased to throb, he lived far above the common walks of men, unspotted from the world. Converted so clearly that not only he but all who saw him knew it, his ministries as a layman laid an entire county under heavy debt to him; then called to preach, he so magnified his ministry that his name is a household word wherever he preached the glorious gospel of the blessed God. His youth was clean, his mature years were pure, his later days were saintly. So true to all duty, so kind to all men was he, that even before his conversion his life put to the blush many who were converted and who had honorable place among Christians. Children, large and small, ran to meet him as he walked the village streets; young men and women smiled as he approached; mature men had faces aglow as the sturdy Scotchman joined them; the aged and sick rejoiced as he bent to care for them. Veterans of all classes clasped hands with him—if they did not embrace him—and remembered the soldier who feared nothing but God, and who loved comrades and humankind. As a preacher he was even a fairer type than Goldsmith's pastor; but, like him, "he pointed to heaven and led the way." His messages in the pulpit were faithful and fervent; his pastoral ministrations in the homes and along the highways so wise and unceasing that rich and poor, saint and sinner, old and young, loved him, and leaned on him—never in vain. O my brethren, it was a simple, straightforward, stainless, splendid life from its boyhood in the old North State to the days of extreme age beneath the sighing pines of Aiken county. No wonder God left him with us so long—and yet we wished him longer. Earth needs such lofty, unselfish men, helpful men—needs them sorely, so sorely! The man I speak of—and speak of with words utterly insufficient to his worth—was the Rev. Murdoch McIver Ferguson. He was the son of Daniel and Mary McIver Ferguson, and was born in Moore county, North Carolina, July 3, 1826. His education began in a home of pure living. A few years in school added to the lessons of a godly father and mother. Then it was continued as the youth and man worked, thought, and read all the years of his life. While a lover of books, he was largely a man of one book—the Bible. That divine volume was to him as meat and drink. He en-

tered the Confederate army among the earliest, and served faithfully until the righteous cause of the South was lost. After the war he resumed his business as a jeweler and photographer in the town of Marion. He cared little or nothing for money, except as it enabled him to help others; but he was a successful business man, and Marion never knew one more highly honored and respected even before his conversion; how much the more when his splendid life flowered under the grace of God into full beauty! In October, 1871, he went to Centenary to a camp meeting for one day. Reverently attending the service—as he was accustomed to do—the Word took hold upon him as it never had before. He was profoundly convicted. He went back to the village. The conviction deepened with every passing day. His spiritual distress was so great that he absolutely forgot to eat and drink. The camp meeting having closed, the pastor of Marion, the Rev. R. R. Pegues, had immediately commenced revival services in the village. Of course the mourner attended these, and finally was gloriously converted. As he was a pure, upright man before, we thought there would be little change wrought by conversion. It was as great a transformation as if a vile sinner had been brought from darkness to light. All men could see that he was a new man in Christ Jesus. He entered the Church of his fathers—the Presbyterian—but Church lines could not circumscribe his love and labor. All the village was shepherded by him. So remarkable was his influence that many thought it was too great for him to surrender even when he was called to preach. But his call to preach became clear and insistent. He hesitated, but about the year 1874 he yielded. Without losing any of his love for the Presbyterian Church, he believed himself more in accord with the doctrines of Methodism, and felt that he could be more useful in the ministry of that communion. Therefore he transferred his membership to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; was licensed to preach, and joined the South Carolina Conference in December, 1874. Under his ministry sinners were converted, old and young joined the church, Christians were built up in the faith, the sick and dying were comforted and pointed to Him who is the conqueror of death. The charges he served gave him but poor salaries; he cared nothing for that. He was so attractive that this strange fact came to pass: in all his itinerant life he never paid one cent of board,



and for only two years was put to the expense of partially caring for the horse with which he rode his circuit. Men counted that it was worth far more than board for this Christian gentleman to live in their homes, and he had a home wherever he was sent. With his sturdy self-respect he was unwilling to receive this without something in return, and everywhere he found opportunity to render service which amply compensated those who meant simply to render him a kindness. His charges were: Junior preacher on Edisto Circuit with J. L. Shuford, 1875; North Marlboro, 1876; Upper Edisto Mission, 1877-80; North Marlboro, 1881; Edisto Mission, 1886-89; Loris, 1890-92; Britton's Neck, 1893. In December, 1893, he requested a supernumerary relation and was given it, and he so continued until the last Conference, when he was made superannuate. In these years of retirement he still preached when he could. One thing he never missed—the Confederate reunions of the state and of the South. In December, 1893, he married Mrs. Margaret L. Jordan. The wedded life of these two holy people was an idyl. Their home was a haven of happiness. Children and older people, kindred and friends loved to sojourn under this roof-tree, where God's model man and woman dwelt. So that, though childless, they were never alone. Brother Ferguson's health failed gradually. Year by year we could see that he grew feebler. Finally the end came. He was not only ready—he had long been looking to be "with Christ, which is far better." Honored and loved of God and man, he fell on sleep. Far and near men, women, and children mourned; in the better world a glorious welcome was given in the presence of the angels of God to one "who walked with God and was not, for God took him."—*John O. Willson.*

ANDREW JACKSON STAFFORD.—Five of us left Wofford College in 1859 to join the South Carolina Conference. Three, L. C. Weaver, A. J. Stokes, and J. W. Humbert, joined in 1859; the writer three years later; and Andrew Jackson Stafford at Sumter, December, 1863. Weaver died early. His memoir was read at the session of the Conference Stafford joined. Humbert and Stokes survived many years—faithful, godly men—and only recently answered each his last roll call. And now Stafford has gone to join our classmates, and I am left alone to mourn their departure, and unhesitatingly and without the

slightest affectation to declare my utmost confidence in their beautiful, fragrant, and fruitful lives. When my lovely and sainted friend and I realized a few years ago that we were the survivors of our college class in the Conference, it was agreed between us that the survivor should prepare for this body the memoir of the first deceased. I knew him for fifty-four years and more, and I can say of him, as I look back over more than half a century of close acquaintance and fellowship, what he could not have said of me, namely, that if he had faults and blemishes I did not detect them while he was living, nor do I remember them now that he is dead. When I apply the two adjectives, "blameless and harmless" (Phil. ii. 15), to our dear Brother Stafford, it will occasion no surprise or embarrassment here among his bereaved brethren, nor will it whenever or wherever this memoir may be read. He was born in Rutherford county, North Carolina, March 6, 1834, and at his death was in two or three days of his seventy-sixth birthday. He was of Scotch-Irish descent through his mother, Miss Sarah L. Wallace, who was a devout and exemplary Presbyterian. His father, who was a man of strong native intellect and irreproachable moral character, was a Baptist. Young Stafford was early brought under the influence of Methodism through the ministry of Rev. P. F. Kistler, of the South Carolina Conference; and also that of Rev. Ben Hamilton, a local preacher of great ability, who at one time was a member of this body (1838-1844). They found the ambitious young student fighting against great odds up there in Piedmont, North Carolina, to get an education, and took him by the hand in the name of Christ and of Methodism. His father dying when he was twelve years old, he, the oldest of seven children, was forced to leave school, and after that for about ten years to continue his studies at home while helping to maintain the family, who were in moderate pecuniary circumstances. He continued his studies, however, up to respectable attainments in the higher mathematics and Latin, until he (a young local preacher) entered irregular classes in Wofford College in 1855. His first thought was to study some English and some Hebrew and some theology under Dr. Wightman, the president of the college, and Dr. H. Baer, in charge of the preparatory department, and, within a year, say, enter the South Carolina Conference on probation. Before he was at college a year, he gave up this plan and set-

tled down to the very hardest kind of work. He finished in three years what it takes the average man four years to accomplish, and stood among the first men of the class on commencement day. Here is your true hero—the modest, industrious, pale-faced student, moving quietly along day by day to a late hour of the night. He couldn't enter the Conference immediately after his graduation. He was compelled to teach a while to pay in part for the education that had cost him such painful effort. Just then the war came on. He entered the Conference in the darkest time of that dark period. He wore a gray uniform at the time of his entrance. His appointment for two years was "in the army." He went into the service as a chaplain; came out as a private. He made the change from office to the ranks for conscientious reasons and to preserve his self-respect. It was just like Stafford to go to the front and to quit only when Lee surrendered at Appomattox, and after that to say very little about it. A true Southron he! At the close of the war he went into regular pastoral work, and, with the exception of one year, when he was a professor in the Columbia Female College, he continued a pastor till he was superannuated at Chester in 1899. He served fifteen charges, two of them twice. The records show that all the interests of the charges he served were carefully looked after. The collections were generally increased under his administration. In nearly every instance there were additions to the membership—sometimes quite a number. Two churches and two parsonages were built through his agency and under his oversight. It is a simple record; nothing spectacular—only intelligent, faithful, conscientious, hard work. He did what he could, and as well as he could. In all his various fields the people gladly realized that they had in their midst, in their parsonage, in the pulpit, a cultured, Christian gentleman. He was gentle. He was a man—a sympathetic, honorable, high-toned, utterly trustworthy, Christian gentleman. He married the sweetheart of his early manhood, Miss Parthenia Beverly, of Wadesboro, N. C., in 1868. They were congenially mated in mind, manners, and religion. They lived together nearly forty-two years, and were childless. I was with my friend less than a fortnight before his death, which was followed in a few days by the death of his wife, whose memoir will be read at this service. Surely, surely I must be a better man from the experience of my last

short visit to his home—the place seemed nigh upon the verge of heaven. They lie buried at Wadesboro, Mrs. Stafford's girlhood home. Their modest estate goes to his *alma mater*. Glad am I that the name of Stafford, along with that of James H. Carlisle, will ever hereafter be associated with Wofford College in the history of the South Carolina Conference!—S. A. Weber,

THOMAS ELLIOT WANNAMAKER.—1828-1910. Between these dates was enacted the life work of a faithful, good man and an equally faithful minister of the gospel. Old age with a good life back of it has ever had the eulogies of good men and the blessing and benedictions of God. These are rich tributes which come to the faithful, and to the faithful alone. In all ages God has chosen representative characters, whose lives and achievements were types to be followed by others, and examples to be emulated by their successors. Death is rarely ever more hopeful than life has been faithful and fruitful. "He fell on sleep and was gathered to his people," is the divine approval and estimate of character as it is revealed in a useful and worthy life. The choice which God makes of leadership is always wise, and therefore worthy of an honored succession. He puts each actor in his proper place and accords to each his due meed of praise. A critical judge of human character, he knows whom to trust, and trusts them that are trustworthy. Comparatively few people make up the moral and religious history of the race for the first two thousand years of its historic life. The chief actors of this period were of the same race, and its greatest leaders were of the same family. On them the anointing hand of God rested, and they were chosen of God to become leaders of the people. They were the honored leaders of the domestic, social, moral, and religious life of the communities where they lived, and the people looked to them for direction. The same facts obtain now. Each community has its cherished traditions; for no individual, community, state, or nation, it has been said, can be really great which has no traditions. Each community has its moral and religious landmarks. The life of every good man, therefore, is monumental, because his deeds perpetuate themselves in their transmitted influences on the lives and characters of others. Such men are, and ever have been, the divinely appointed successors to the patriarchs, prophets, and apostles, and of a religious inheritance which must

abide forever. Their sphere of action, it may be, is more limited, and their fields of operation not so extensive; but their influence on the communities where they live is a reproduction of the very best developments of prophetic life and apostolic character. It is a matter of profound gratitude to God that these local landmarks have blessed the Church in deeds of faithful service all along the way; and as the opportunities for greater and better service are constantly enlarging, our modern Church life has developed specimens worthy of patriarchal and apostolic times. In the application of these principles and to furnish an illustration of their truth, I wish to call your attention to a brief and necessarily imperfect outline of the life and character of the good man whose name was called at the beginning of this paper. Few men have lived among us whose life work was more diversified than was that of our departed father and brother. Student, teacher, college professor, local preacher, circuit rider, station preacher, and presiding elder, he was faithful and efficient in all these relations—efficient because he was faithful, and faithful because he was called of God to his work. Rev. Thomas Elliot Wannamaker was born a few miles east of the city of Orangeburg, October 13, 1828, and died in that city April 7, 1910. He was of German extraction and possessed the sterling qualities and characteristics of his Teutonic blood in an eminent degree. He became a Christian in early life, and at the same time he joined the Methodist Church, and was faithful to his Church and loyal to his Master through all the succeeding years. In 1846 he entered the South Carolina College at Columbia, and from this honored institution he graduated with distinction in June, 1849. Later on he was Professor of Greek and Latin in the Cokesbury Conference School. After leaving Cokesbury he became Principal of the Laurensville High School. At a later period he was Professor in Masonic Female College, a girls' high school located in Abbeville county, South Carolina. He was licensed to preach in 1854. In 1858 he was elected to a professorship in Columbia Female College, which position he held until the college was closed in 1865. From 1854 to 1868, when he was admitted on trial into this Conference, he was a most active and efficient local preacher, and as one has said of him, "He was in constant demand for important pulpit services." Brother Wannamaker was clear in thought and forceful in utter-

ance; and when he was an old man and feeble by reason of age, when it was known that he was to preach, the people came in crowds to hear him. The fields of his active service in the itinerant ministry were as follows: Upper St. Matthew's, Bethel Station in the city of Charleston, Allendale, presiding elder of the Charleston District four years, Bamberg, Upper St. Matthew's for the second time, Bennettsville Station, Chester Station, Sumter Station, and Santee Circuit. For a few years he held the supernumerary relation, but, feeling the effects of age, he was, at his own request, superannuated in November, 1899. For a period of nearly twenty years, and up to the time of his death, he lived in the city of Orangeburg, among his kindred and friends. There, on April 7, 1910, he fell on sleep and was "gathered to his people." He leaves to his aged wife, now in her eightieth year, the rich legacy of a stainless character, to his children an example for them to follow worthy of imitation in all the walks of life; to the Church he served so long he bequeathed his last prayer and his departing blessing. "His whole life was one of sunshine," said one of his neighbors to the writer on the day of his funeral. "He never grew old," said another of his friends, "for he was always young in spirit." He retired from the actual work without the slightest intimation that he was not wanted, and rejoiced at the success which came to the ministry of younger men. The end of such a life could not be other than peaceful. There were no last words—none were needed. He died as he had lived—a Christian. He made this statement, however, some months before his death, and while he was in good health: "My house has been set in order for many years; and if it were not, I can hardly see how it could be attended to now." He was a ripe sheaf for the garner. On his credentials, thank God, there are no spots. His character, like his deeds, is a monument to the saving grace of God. He was married to Miss Sarah Ann Boyd, the eldest daughter of Rev. Dr. R. J. Boyd, of the South Carolina Conference, on September 2, 1850. There were eleven children, six of whom survive. The living sons are Dr. Wannamaker, of Orangeburg, and Mr. Thomas Heber Wannamaker, of Columbia. The only living daughter is Mrs. Sarah Boyd Keller, of Orangeburg. In addition to his children, he leaves a large circle of kindred bearing his name, and a larger circle of friends who think themselves fortunate to have

known this good man. The influence of such a life is the richest endowment that can come to the Church of God, because it is a revelation of what the grace of God can do for men, and of what men may become by the grace of God. He said to his pastor in February before he died in April: "God has put more than eighty years into my life, years of gracious opportunity, and when the call comes I shall have no reason to complain." When the call came there were no complaints, no misgivings, no apprehensions of the future.

"The call at midnight came;  
He started up to hear;  
A mortal arrow pierced his frame;  
He fell,—but felt no fear."

—H. W. Bays.

GEORGE WASHINGTON GATLIN.—Our estimate of a man's value to the world should not be based upon the factitious circumstances of his ancestry, when and where he was born, his educational advantages, the sphere in which he may have moved, the distinction he may have achieved, the plaudits he may have won; but the criterion by which to determine what any man, when he is gone, has been worth to the world is the kind and amount of service he has rendered his fellow-men. Measured by this standard, the real value of such men as George Washington Gatlin to humanity is beyond computation. I met Brother Gatlin first in 1866 at Charlotte, North Carolina, while I was pastor of Tryon Street Church. He was then a local preacher. He impressed me as a young man of more than ordinary decision of character, emphasized connections, and marked self-reliance. He spent several years immediately succeeding this period in attending school here and there, teaching, and serving as supply in the itinerant ranks. In December, 1870, he was received on trial into the South Carolina Conference, and it is safe to say that no member of this body has done more faithful work than he. He was not what men esteem a great preacher. His sermons were plain, practical, earnest—bearing evidence of thought, prayerful preparation—their chief characteristic, both in matter and delivery, being the high purpose of helping his fellow-mortals through earth to heaven. For full fifty years this dear brother suffered from the effects of a wound received while defending the homes of the Southern people, and oft-times during the delivery of his sermons

his sufferings amounted to intense agony. Finally he died a martyr to the principles for which he shed his blood and which in the end cost him his life. The same spirit of heroism manifested itself during the whole tenure of his ministry. The fields he served were not always the most inviting. They, as a rule, covered wide areas and were frequently rugged, and sometimes furnished a scant support; but he went gracefully to his appointments and, in the spirit of his Master, labored for thirty-nine years for the salvation of souls. A patient sufferer—worn and wasted—he was superannuated in December, 1903, but continued to do what he could for the well-being of those around him until his energies were utterly exhausted. After his superannuation he made his home in Conway, where he was well known and dearly loved, and where he died on the 17th of June, 1910. Died! did I say? Nay. As the loving mother tenderly awakes her ailing child from its restless slumbers when the night is gone, takes off its night robe, puts its day dress on, and carries it into the bracing morning air, so when the light of the eternal morn broke in on George Gatlin's couch the loving Father awoke his tired child, divested him of the habiliments of sickness and suffering which erstwhile had wrapped him about, clothed him in immortal garb, and translated him from the fevered dreams and broken slumbers of a checkered life into the purer air and undisturbed rest beyond the clouds. As a touching evidence of the esteem in which Brother Gatlin was held by all classes in the community of Conway, business of all kinds was suspended during his funeral exercises. I will be pardoned, I am sure, for putting on record here my appreciation of George Gatlin as a man and a friend. Richly endowed with the qualities that constitute a genuine manhood and trustworthy companionship, those who knew him felt that they could rely implicitly upon him in any emergency. Added to these noble qualities was his large-hearted hospitality. His home, as well as his heart, was always open to his friends, and amid the varied circumstances of his life he was ever ready to do what he could for their comfort and enjoyment. And now, last but not least, amid the more sacred relationships of the home circle, while his demeanor was dignified, his affection for those he loved best was cheery as the springtime and the songs of the birds. To find a soul so rare among the unpretentious denizens of earth is like

coming upon an oasis here and there in earth's sterile wastes. When we see George Gatlin again he will not be the tottering form he was when we saw him last, but a hearty, vigorous man, clothed in the immortal habiliments of heaven.—*W. C. Power.*

**EDWARD MADISON MERRITT.**—A good man, a loyal Methodist preacher, and a faithful servant of God and of his Church has gone from amongst us. True it is that "the Lord buries his workman and carries on his work." Within the now silent space indicated by the dates March 31, 1846, and August 30, 1910, is recorded the earthly history of a worthy life. Since not a sparrow falleth to the ground without our Father's notice, certain it is that he is not unmindful of his servants and that he marks well their resting places. Edward Madison Merritt, son of Allen O. and Dorcas A. Merritt, was born in Greenville county, S. C., March 31, 1846. He departed this life at his home, at Landrum, S. C., August 30, 1910, in perfect peace. Brother Merritt was converted and joined the Methodist Church when fifteen years of age. He realized a divine call to preach the gospel a few years later, and was received into the South Carolina Conference in December, 1874. During the succeeding five years he served the following charges: Pickens Mission, Westminster and Belmont Circuits; after which he was located at his own request and remained a local preacher for eleven years. Five of these he served as a supply, one year on Kershaw Circuit, and three years on Pickens Mission. In 1890 Brother Merritt was readmitted into the South Carolina Conference, and, after serving West Anderson and Hartsville Circuits one year each, he was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference. There he remained for six years. In December, 1898, he was transferred back to the South Carolina Conference, and, after serving six years on missions and circuits, he was granted the superannuate relation, which relation he sustained at the time of his death. Our departed brother was twice married. First to Miss Maria Isabelle Elrod, of Anderson county, South Carolina. To this union two children were born. December 1, 1874, he married Miss Amanda A. Durant, of Sumter county, South Carolina. This union was blessed with nine children. Seven children and a wife survive. We mourn with them their loss. Brother Merritt was loved and respected by all who knew him. His hon-

esty of purpose, his true sincerity, and his devoutness of spirit impressed every one with whom he came in contact. He was a true Christian gentleman. Because of his extreme modesty, it is possible he underestimated his own strength. His ministry was always helpful to the people. Sometimes, when especially moved by the Spirit of God, he preached the gospel with great effect. His educational advantages were limited, but, early acquiring studious habits, he laid a good foundation and became well furnished and efficient in his work. The spirit of the warrior was his, and not the least of the sufferings he was called to endure was to stand aside and not be permitted to engage in the battle. Still he was cheerful and patient to the end. He could say with Paul: "I know in whom I have trusted, and am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him against that day." Realizing that the end was near, he set his house in order. The final summons came. It found him ready, and he went out without a struggle to meet his Lord. Passing through the valley of the shadow of death, surrounded by his family and friends anxious for a final message, he uttered triumphantly, "All's right! All's right!" In a short while his spirit took its flight to the realms of light. His body was laid to rest at Carlisle, Union county, South Carolina, September 1, 1910, there to await the resurrection of the just.—*E. Z. James.*

**JAMES CARSON YONGUE** was born in Columbia, S. C., October 15, 1855, and died in Pickens, S. C., October 24, 1910, in which town he was buried. He was the son of Robert Aiken and Mary Richardson Yongue. The father dying while the son was quite a little child, Brother Yongue found a home in the family of his uncle, Rev. Dr. F. A. Mood, of the South Carolina Conference. Brother Yongue was a student in Porter Military Academy in Charleston and at a German and English classical institute, where the foundation of his intellectual activities was laid. Brother Yongue was married October 15, 1878, to Miss Caroline Juliet Stroman. To this union were born six children, five of whom are still living. In 1880 he joined the Methodist Church, and was licensed to preach in 1884, and at the close of that year was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference. He was an active itinerant for twenty-five years, filling with marked ability the appointments assigned him, and brought hundreds of souls into the



Church. The following were his appointments: Boiling Springs, 1885; Wil-  
liston, 1886; Colleton, 1887-8; Walter-  
boro Circuit, 1889-90; Ridgeville, 1891-2;  
Cumberland, in Charleston, 1893-5; Or-  
angeburg Circuit, 1896-7; Edisto, 1898-  
1900; Cameron, 1901-4; Santee, 1905-6;  
Walhalla and Seneca, 1907-9; Pickens,  
1910. Brother Yongue was one of the  
best pastors that ever blessed the homes  
of South Carolina Methodists by his vis-  
its. He went everywhere; he neglected  
no one. He visited with a noble and ab-  
sorbing purpose to do the people good.  
He was systematic and kept accurate rec-  
ords of every phase of his work. He  
knew his people and they knew him in a  
close, intimate, helpful way. He was ever  
on the alert that he might lift up and en-  
courage those who were weakest, and  
thousands will rise up and call him  
blessed. As a preacher he was above the  
average. A man of ready utterance, he  
preached at times with such power that  
scores would be awakened and brought to  
Christ. He instructed and guided young  
converts and led them into the higher  
paths of usefulness. In the pulpit and  
out of it he sought and fed hungry people,  
and they were made strong. He was every  
whit a man, fearless and courageous. If  
at times his uncompromising attitude to-  
ward what he considered wrong led him  
into extremes, he was man enough to set  
himself right, even to the acknowledg-  
ment of error on his part. He was true  
in his friendships, prudent in his deport-  
ment, and faithful to all obligations of ev-  
ery kind. He grew in grace and knowl-  
edge, even unto the end. His joy was to  
do his Master's will, yea, to suffer if need  
be. He did suffer, but he did not murmur.  
His last utterances were words of comfort  
and blessing. He pronounced the benedic-  
tion and quickly passed through the gates  
into the Church triumphant. His is a  
large reward in our Father's house.—*H.  
B. Browne.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blame-  
less in their life and official administra-  
tion? Their names were called over, one  
by one, and their characters examined  
and passed. H. R. Mills was suspended  
for twelve months.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local  
preachers and members in the several cir-  
cuits, stations, and missions of the Confer-  
ence?

Anderson District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Abbeville Circuit .....	374	...
Anderson: St. John's .....	637	...
Orrville and Toxaway .....	244	...
West End .....	248	...
Antreville .....	546	...
Clemson .....	35	...
Donnald's .....	446	...
Lowndesville .....	236	...
McCormick .....	531	...
Pelzer .....	260	...
Pendleton .....	487	...
Starr .....	407	1
Townville .....	456	1
Walhalla and Seneca .....	292	...
Walhalla Mission .....	353	...
Westminster .....	427	...
Williamston and Belton .....	238	...
Trinity .....	34	...
Williamston Circuit .....	267	...
	6,518	2

Charleston District.

Allendale .....	207	...
Appleton .....	157	...
Beaufort and Port Royal .....	93	...
Bethel Circuit .....	606	1
Black Swamp .....	152	...
Charleston: Bethel .....	517	...
Trinity .....	409	1
Spring Street .....	292	...
Cumberland .....	269	2
Mount Pleasant .....	54	...
Cottageville .....	451	...
Cypress .....	446	...
Ehrhardt .....	556	1
Estill .....	160	...
Hampton .....	301	...
Hendersonville .....	208	...
Ridgeland .....	319	1
Ridgeville .....	596	...
South Hampton .....	228	...
Summerville .....	121	...
Walterboro .....	242	...
Young's Island .....	87	...
	6,471	6

Cokesbury District.

Abbeville .....	292	...
Butler .....	603	1
Cokesbury .....	251	...
Greenwood: Main Street .....	542	1
Greenwood and Abbeville Mills ..	162	1
Kinard's .....	333	...
Newberry: Central .....	364	1
O'Neale Street and Mollohon ..	356	...
Newberry Circuit .....	469	...
Ninety-Six .....	466	...
Parksville .....	170	...
Phoenix .....	603	...
Princeton .....	303	...
Prosperity .....	655	...
Saluda .....	654	...
Verdery .....	444	...
Waterloo .....	192	...
Whitnure .....	330	...
	7,189	4

Columbia District.

Aiken .....	106	...
Batesburg .....	344	...
Batesburg Mission .....	93	1
Bath .....	123	...
Columbia: Washington Street ..	621	...
Main Street .....	720	2
Green Street .....	389	1
Granby .....	285	...
Brookland .....	199	...



## Columbia District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Columbia: Edgewood .....	345	...
Shandon and Waverly .....	227	1
Edgefield .....	200	...
Fairfield .....	306	...
Gilbert .....	587	...
Graniteville .....	304	...
Johnston .....	402	...
Langly .....	291	...
Leesville .....	698	3
Lexington .....	366	...
Lexington Fork .....	578	...
North Augusta .....	124	...
Ridgeway .....	425	1
Springfield .....	368	1
Swansea .....	542	4
Wagener .....	345	...
	8,988	14

## Florence District.

Bennettsville .....	419	1
Bennettsville Circuit .....	311	...
Bethlehem .....	461	...
Brightsville .....	515	...
Cheraw .....	217	...
Chesterfield .....	540	...
Darlington: Trinity .....	243	...
Epworth .....	200	...
Darlington Circuit .....	467	...
East Chesterfield .....	365	1
Florence .....	513	...
Hartsville .....	290	...
Jefferson .....	246	...
Lamar .....	614	...
Liberty .....	260	...
Marlboro .....	530	3
McBee .....	432	...
McColl .....	241	...
Pageland .....	279	...
Timmons ville and Pigsaw .....	256	...
Timmons ville Circuit .....	265	...
	7,664	5

## Greenville District.

Clinton .....	300	...
Easley .....	667	...
Fountain Inn .....	601	...
Gray Court .....	531	1
Greenville: Buncombe Street .....	631	1
St. Paul's .....	281	...
Hampton Avenue .....	342	...
West Greenville .....	287	...
Monaghan and Woodside .....	146	...
Sampson and Poe .....	198	...
Greenville Circuit .....	532	...
Greer's .....	378	...
Laurens: First Church .....	357	...
Laurens Circuit .....	210	...
Liberty .....	386	...
North Pickens .....	140	...
Pickens .....	207	...
Piedmont .....	264	...
South Greer .....	484	...
Traveler's Rest .....	428	...
West Easley .....	117	...
	7,487	2

## Kingstree District.

Andrews .....	329	...
Cades .....	514	...
Cordesville .....	205	...
Georgetown: Duncan .....	361	...
West End .....	160	...
Greeleyville .....	211	...
Honey Hill .....	152	...
Johnsonville .....	620	1
Jordan .....	452	...

## Kingstree District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Kingstree .....	257	...
Lake City .....	198	...
McClellanville .....	120	...
New Zion .....	628	1
Pee Dee .....	225	...
Pinopolis .....	431	...
Rome .....	165	...
Salters .....	275	...
Sampit .....	78	...
Scranton .....	278	...
South Florence .....	461	1
Summerton and St. Paul's .....	335	...
	6,455	3

## Marion District.

Blenheim .....	531	...
Britton's Neck .....	247	...
Brownsville .....	387	5
Bucksville .....	400	...
Centenary .....	248	...
Conway .....	281	2
Conway Circuit .....	414	...
Clio .....	431	1
Dillon .....	390	1
Gallivants .....	523	1
Latta .....	262	...
Latta Circuit .....	405	3
Little River .....	232	...
Little Rock .....	216	...
Loris .....	426	...
Marion .....	612	...
Marion Circuit .....	276	...
Mullins .....	432	...
Mullins Circuit .....	640	4
North Mullins .....	521	1
Waccamaw .....	272	2
	8,146	20

## Orangeburg District.

Bamberg and Bamberg Mills .....	343	...
Barnwell .....	575	...
Branchville .....	412	...
Cameron .....	370	...
Denmark .....	289	...
Edisto .....	341	...
Eutawville .....	202	...
Grover .....	326	...
Harleyville .....	480	1
Norway .....	462	...
Orange .....	514	...
Orangeburg: St. Paul's .....	783	...
Orangeburg Circuit .....	500	...
Providence .....	670	...
Rowesville .....	294	...
Smoaks .....	751	1
St. George .....	391	...
	7,703	2

## Rock Hill District.

Blackstock .....	167	...
Chester .....	340	...
Chester Circuit .....	524	...
East Chester .....	404	...
East Lancaster .....	569	...
Fort Mill .....	529	1
Hickory Grove .....	503	...
Lancaster .....	183	...
Lancaster Circuit .....	396	...
North Rock Hill .....	501	...
Richburg .....	300	...
Rock Hill: St. John .....	435	...
City Mission .....	326	...
Rock Hill Circuit .....	417	...
Van Wyck .....	355	...

*Rock Hill District (Continued).*

	Mem.	Local
	bcrs.	Prs.
Winnaboro .....	263	...
Yorkville .....	118	...
York Circuit .....	538	...
	6,868	1

*Spartanburg District.*

Belmont .....	366	1
Blacksburg .....	218	1
Campbello .....	659	...
Cherokee .....	538	...
Clifton and Cowpens .....	283	...
Enoree .....	279	...
Gaffney: Buford Street .....	275	...
Limestone Street .....	227	...
Gaffney Circuit .....	168	...
Jonesville .....	455	...
Kelton .....	525	...
Pacolet Circuit .....	604	...
Pacolet Mills .....	220	...
Reidville .....	587	...
Santuc .....	100	...
Spartanburg: Bethel .....	528	...
Central .....	975	2
City Mission .....	325	...
Duncan and Saxon .....	555	1
Glendale and Drayton .....	369	1
Union: Grace .....	294	...
South Union .....	416	...
Buffalo and Green Street .....	320	...
Woodruff .....	200	...
	9,486	6

*Sumter District.*

Bethany .....	567	...
Bishopville .....	270	...
Camden .....	252	...
Elloree .....	317	...
Fort Motte .....	280	...
Heath Springs .....	360	...
Kershaw .....	330	1
Lynchburg .....	449	...
Manning .....	302	...
Oswego .....	357	...
Pinewood .....	331	...
Providence .....	220	...
Richland .....	222	...
St. John and Rembert .....	508	...
St. Matthew's .....	677	...
Sumter: First Church .....	701	...
Broad Street .....	132	...
Wateree .....	211	1
	6,486	2

*Recapitulation.*

Anderson District .....	6,518	2
Charleston District .....	6,471	6
Cokesbury District .....	7,189	4
Columbia District .....	8,988	14
Florence District .....	7,664	5
Greenville District .....	7,487	2
Kingstree District .....	6,455	3
Marion District .....	8,146	20
Orangeburg District .....	7,703	2
Rock Hill District .....	6,868	1
Spartanburg District .....	9,486	6
Sumter District .....	6,486	2
Total this year .....	89,461	67
Total last year .....	87,027	71
Increase .....	2,434	...
Decrease .....	...	4

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,966.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,171.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 103.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,661.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 710.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 5,482.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 54,610.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$13,500.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$11,647.76. Applied to claimants, \$10,295.88; to Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,351.88.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$20,803.03; Domestic Missions, \$18,577.54. Total, \$39,380.57.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$8,095.25.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$932.50.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$26,357.96; preachers in charge, \$209,549.12.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,017.35.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 793; houses of worship, 762.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,859,483; indebtedness, \$87,405.23.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 246; parsonages, 209.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$490,500; indebtedness, \$25,419.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 12; district parsonages, 11.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$58,000; indebtedness, \$8,400.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during

the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damages, \$5,014.54.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$640,727; premiums paid, \$4,123.62; losses sustained, \$4,714.54; collections on losses, \$4,614.54.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Wofford College: Value of property, \$356,800; endowment, \$137,494.78; professors, 20; students, 395. Columbia College: Value of property, \$115,000; professors, 20; students, 257. Lander College: Value of property, \$75,000; endowment, \$2,000; professors, 17; students, 199. Carlisle Fitting School: Value of property, \$30,000; endowment, \$5,000; professors, 3; students, 55. Cokesbury Conference School: Value of property, \$3,000; endowment, \$800; professor, 1; students, 44.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference leader? George C. Hodges.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Bennettsville.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ANDERSON DISTRICT.

*A. J. Cauthen, P. E.*

Anderson: St. John's, S. A. Donahoe.

Orrville and Toxaway, W. C. Kelly.

West End, J. W. Neeley.

Antreville, P. K. Rhoad.

Calhoun Falls, J. E. Taylor, supply.

Clemson, M. B. Kelly.

Honea Path, G. W. Davis.

Lowndesville, R. W. Humphreys.

McCormick, N. G. Ballenger.

Pelzer, G. C. Hutchinson.

Pendleton, A. V. Harbin.

Starr, J. H. Noland.

Townville, J. E. Carter, supply.

Walhalla and Seneca, A. E. Driggers; C. D. Mann, Sup.

Walhalla Mission, R. R. Doyle.

Westminster, J. L. Singleton.

Williamston and Belton, J. L. Stokes; G. T. Harmon, Sup.

Williamston Circuit, M. M. Brooks, supply.

Conference Secretary of Missions, M. B. Kelly.

#### CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

*W. I. Herbert, P. E.*

Allendale, J. W. Wolling.

Appleton, E. Z. James.

Beaufort and Fort Royal, J. M. Rogers.

Bethel Circuit, W. D. Patrick, supply.

Black Swamp, W. W. Williams.

Charleston: Bethel, W. B. Duncan.

Trinity, Peter Stokes; S. A. Weber, Sup.

Spring Street, G. T. Harmon, Jr.

Cumberland, J. T. Peeler.

Mount Pleasant, George K. Way.

Cottageville, J. P. Inabinet.

Cypress, J. R. Copeland.

Ehrhardt, A. B. Watson.

Estill, S. D. Vaughan.

Hampton, Dove Tiller.

Hendersonville, J. H. Montgomery.

Lodge, J. D. Bell, supply.

Ridgeland, R. C. Boulware.

Ridgeville, J. W. Elkins.

South Hampton, G. P. Penney.

Summerville, J. C. Chandler.

Walterboro, H. J. Cauthen.

Young's Island, A. Sassard, supply.

#### COOKESBURY DISTRICT.

*J. C. Roper, P. E.*

Abbeville, G. E. Edwards.

Abbeville Circuit, J. M. Lawson.

Butler, J. T. Miller.

Cokesbury, G. F. Clarkson, supply.

Greenwood: Main Street, J. W. Kilgo.

Greenwood Mills, W. L. Gault.

Greenwood Circuit, W. V. Dibble, supply.

Kinard's, W. R. Bouknight, supply.

Newberry: Central, M. L. Banks.

O'Neale Street and Molloch, A. M. Gardner.

Newberry Circuit, J. M. Friday.

Ninety-Six, F. E. Dibble.

Parksville, O. N. Rountree.

Phoenix, Foster Speer.

Princeton, R. M. Du Bose.

Prosperity, S. C. Morris.

Saluda, E. P. Taylor.

Waterloo, F. G. Whitlock.

Whitmire, O. A. Jeffcoat; R. E. Mood, junior preacher.

Lander College: John O. Willson, President; R. A. Child, Financial Agent.

#### COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

*J. W. Daniel, P. E.*

Aiken, J. B. Traywick.

Batesburg, S. O. Cantey.

Batesburg Mission, D. E. Jeffcoat, supply.

Bath, D. R. Roof.

Columbia: Washington Street, E. O. Watson; J. A. Campbell, Sup.

Main Street, T. G. Herbert.

Green Street, A. E. Holler.

Granby, A. Macfarlane.

Brookland, H. W. Shealey, supply.

Edgewood, B. F. McLendon, supply.

Shandon, Hamlin Etheredge.

Columbia: Waverly and North Columbia, J. W. Lewis.  
 Edgefield, L. D. Gillespie.  
 Fairfield, C. M. Peeler; E. W. Mason, Sup.  
 Gilbert, C. S. Felder.  
 Graniteville, C. A. Norton.  
 Johnston, E. H. Beckham.  
 Langley, T. F. Gibson.  
 Leesville, S. H. Booth.  
 Lexington, J. C. Counts.  
 Lexington Fork, C. W. Burgess.  
 North Augusta, C. E. Peele.  
 Ridgeway, E. A. Wayne.  
 Springfield, O. M. Abney.  
 Swansea, J. K. Inabinet.  
 Wagener, W. D. Quick, supply.  
 Columbia College: W. W. Daniel, President; Henry Stokes, Financial Agent.  
 Epworth Orphanage: W. B. Wharton, Superintendent.  
 Paine College: George Williams Walker, President.

#### FLORENCE DISTRICT.

*P. F. Kilgo, P. E.*

Bennettsville, R. E. Turnipseed.  
 Bennettsville Circuit, B. G. Murphy.  
 Brightsville, M. F. Dukes.  
 Bethlehem, J. G. Farr.  
 Cheraw, M. Auld.  
 Chesterfield, J. T. Fowler.  
 Darlington: Trinity, B. R. Turnipseed.  
 Epworth, F. S. Hook, supply.  
 Darlington Circuit, E. R. Mason.  
 East Chesterfield, J. E. Cook, supply.  
 Florence, R. H. Jones.  
 Hartsville, A. T. Dunlap.  
 Jefferson, J. A. Graham.  
 Lamar, B. M. Robertson.  
 Liberty, J. H. Moore.  
 Marlboro, J. B. Weldon.  
 McBee, J. L. Tyler.  
 McColl, G. C. Leonard.  
 Pageland, M. G. Latham.  
 Patrick, M. M. McLendon, supply.  
 Timmons ville and Pisgah, W. E. Wiggins.  
 Timmons ville Circuit, W. A. Youngblood, supply.  
 Assistant Sunday School Editor, L. F. Beaty.

#### GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. M. Duncan, P. E.*

Clinton, J. E. Mahaffey.  
 Easley, A. H. Best.  
 Fountain Inn, S. T. Blackman.  
 Gray Court, J. P. Attaway.  
 Greenville: Buncombe Street, W. A. Massebeau.

Greenville: St. Paul's, R. L. Holrcyd.  
 Hampton Avenue, J. R. Walker.  
 West Greenville, to be supplied by E. C. Wells.  
 Brandon and Camperdown, J. N. Isom.  
 Bethel and Poe, D. W. Keller.  
 Greenville Circuit, P. B. Ingraham.  
 Greer's, E. T. Hodges.  
 Laurens: First Church, L. P. McGee.  
 Laurens Circuit, J. C. Davis.  
 Liberty, A. A. Merritt, supply.  
 North Pickens, E. L. Thomasson, supply;  
 L. L. Inabinet, Sup.  
 Pickens, G. F. Kirby.  
 Piedmont, W. L. Wait.  
 South Greer, W. M. Owings.  
 Traveler's Rest, W. S. Henry.  
 West Ensley, R. F. Wellons, supply.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, W. A. Massebeau.

#### KINGSTREE DISTRICT.

*W. P. Meadors, P. E.*

Andrews, W. C. Bowden, supply.  
 Cades, J. R. Sojourner.  
 Cordesville, J. B. Prosser, supply.  
 Georgetown: Duncan, E. S. Jones.  
 West End, W. H. Murray.  
 Greeleyville, L. E. Peeler.  
 Honey Hill, J. C. Taylor, supply.  
 Johnsonville and Prospect Station, E. P. Hutson.  
 Jordan, J. W. Bailey.  
 Kingstree, W. A. Fairey.  
 Lake City, C. C. Derrick; W. S. Stokes, Sup.  
 McClellanville, W. P. Way.  
 New Zion, J. L. Mullinnix.  
 Pee Dee, J. O. Carraway, supply.  
 Pinopolis, W. C. Gleaton, supply.  
 Rome, T. J. Clyde.  
 Salters, W. T. Bedenbaugh.  
 Sampit, W. H. Perry.  
 Scranton, W. D. Patrick, supply.  
 South Florence, J. M. Gasque, supply.  
 Summerton and St. Paul's, J. R. T. Major.

#### MARION DISTRICT.

*R. E. Stackhouse, P. E.*

Blenheim, S. J. Bethea.  
 Britton's Neck, W. P. Meadors, Jr., supply.  
 Brownsville, J. I. Spinks.  
 Bucks ville, W. R. Barnes, supply.  
 Centenary, W. S. Myers.  
 Clio, C. C. Herbert.  
 Conway, A. D. Betts.  
 Conway Circuit, E. F. Scoggins.  
 Dillon, A. N. Brunson.  
 Gallivants, D. H. Everett.  
 Latta, J. E. Carlisle.

Latta Circuit, B. J. Guess.  
 Little River, R. F. Bryant.  
 Little Rock, W. C. Owen.  
 Loris, S. T. Creech.  
 Marion, S. B. Harper.  
 Marion Circuit, J. A. McGraw.  
 Mullins, J. L. Daniel.  
 Mullins Circuit, W. A. Beckham.  
 North Mullins, W. B. Baker.  
 Waccamaw, W. M. Hardin.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, J. H. Graves.

#### ORANGEBURG DISTRICT.

*C. B. Smith, P. E.*

Bamberg, W. H. Hodges.  
 Bamberg Mills, to be supplied.  
 Barnwell, W. J. Snyder.  
 Branchville, S. D. Bailey.  
 Cameron, L. L. Bedenbaugh.  
 Denmark, T. E. Morris.  
 Edisto, T. W. Godbold.  
 Eutawville, J. P. Simpson.  
 Grover, S. W. Danner, supply.  
 Harleyville, A. S. Lesley.  
 Norway, W. S. Goodwin.  
 Olar, to be supplied.  
 Orangeburg: St. Paul's, H. W. Bays.  
 Orangeburg Circuit, S. W. Henry.  
 Orange, T. L. Belvin.  
 Providence, J. J. Stevenson; J. F. Way, Sup.  
 Rowesville, A. R. Phillips.  
 Smoaks, J. E. Rushton.  
 St. George, J. W. Ariail.  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, L. E. Wiggins.

#### ROCK HILL DISTRICT.

*T. C. O'Dell, P. E.*

Blacksburg, J. P. Patton.  
 Blackstock, H. B. Hardy.  
 Chester, M. W. Hook.  
 Chester Circuit, R. A. Yongue.  
 East Chester, F. E. Hodges.  
 East Lancaster, G. T. Rhoad.  
 Fort Mill, T. J. White.  
 Hickory Grove, W. B. Justus.  
 Lancaster, M. M. Brabham.  
 Lancaster Circuit, J. T. Macfarlane.  
 North Rock Hill, J. A. White.  
 Richburg, W. S. Martin.  
 Rock Hill: St. John's, E. K. Hardin.  
 West Rock Hill, C. P. Carter, supply.  
 Rock Hill Circuit, H. W. Whittaker.  
 Van Wyck, E. P. Green.  
 Winnsboro, D. Arthur Phillips.  
 Yorkville Circuit, J. F. Anderson.

#### SPARTANBURG DISTRICT.

*M. L. Carlisle, P. E.*

Belmont, T. B. Owen.  
 Campobello, to be supplied by E. G. Kilgore.  
 Carlisle, E. L. McCoy.  
 Cherokee, W. H. Thrower.  
 Clifton and Cowpens, E. A. Wilkes.  
 Enoree, D. D. Jones.  
 Gaffney: Buford Street, G. P. Watson.  
 Limestone Street, W. A. Ferrell, supply.  
 Gaffney Circuit, J. A. Bledsoe, supply.  
 Inman, J. A. Cook.  
 Jonesville, W. H. Ariail.  
 Kelton, J. H. Manly, supply.  
 Pacolet Circuit, R. A. Brock, supply.  
 Pacolet Mills, C. B. Dawsey, supply.  
 Reidville, J. H. Danner.  
 Spartanburg: Bethel, J. W. Speake.  
 Central, R. S. Truesdale; Marion Dargan, Sup.  
 Duncan and Giendale, D. E. Camak.  
 North Spartanburg, W. H. Polk.  
 West Spartanburg, J. W. Shell.  
 Union: Buffalo and Green Street, Elzie Myers.  
 Grace, W. C. Kirkland.  
 South Union, J. C. Huggin.  
 Woodruff, J. H. Brown.  
 Southern Christian Advocate: S. A. Nettles, Editor; J. L. Ray, Assistant to Publisher.  
 Superintendent Anti-Saloon League, J. L. Harley.

#### SUMTER DISTRICT.

*W. T. Duncan, P. E.*

Bethany, J. V. Davis, supply.  
 Bishopville, P. A. Murray.  
 Camden, H. B. Browne.  
 Elloree, J. E. Strickland.  
 Fort Motte, J. P. Wittingham, supply.  
 Heath Springs, H. C. Mouzon.  
 Kershaw, George Gary Lee.  
 Lynchburg, J. S. Beasley.  
 Manning, F. H. Shuler.  
 Oswego, T. W. Munnerlyn.  
 Pinewood, David Hucks.  
 Providence, J. N. Wright.  
 Richland, L. T. Phillips.  
 St. John's and Rembert's, R. E. Sharp.  
 St. Matthew's, J. M. Steadman.  
 Sumter: First Church, D. M. McLeod.  
 Broad Street, J. B. Wilson.  
 Wateree, O. D. Spires, supply.

*Transferred.*—P. B. Wells, to the Louisville Conference; C. L. McCain, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

# FLORIDA CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT JACKSONVILLE, FLA., DECEMBER 14-19, 1910.

BISHOP KILGO, *President*; FREDERICK PASCO, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1: Who are admitted on trial? Kinner Hollister, Charles N. Hayes, William G. Strickland, Lyman W. Higgs, A. Reina, G. Perna. 6.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Thomas R. Adams, J. H. Davis, R. E. L. Folsom, D. D. Dieffenweirth, S. A. Wilson, I. Gonzalez, M. M. Lord, B. H. Freeman, J. P. Blocker. In class of first year: G. Perez, D. Carrera, N. Castellano, R. O. Wright. 13.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Oliver H. P. Faus, Charles L. Eaddy. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? F. L. Crowson, James B. B. Rooney, William T. Brantley, Gustavo V. Romano, Joseph E. Woodward. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. M. Batts, R. F. Hodnett, from the South Georgia Conference; H. C. Nance, from the Kentucky Conference; Joseph E. Woodward, from the West Texas Conference; J. C. Kilgore, from the Louisville Conference; G. L. Ingram, from the Western Virginia Conference; J. C. Jones, from the Texas Conference; J. M. Glazier, from the Denver Conference; H. E. Jones, from the Alabama Conference; B. F. Haynes, from the Tennessee Conference. 10.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? M. W. Smith. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? William H. Funk, B. F. Sheffer. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? W. F. Allen, J. F. Clark, M. O. Williams, E. C. Hudson, W. G. Fletcher, A. L. Woodward, R. N. Sanders, J. W. Austin, M. Delofeu. 9.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? James B. Rooney, William T. Brantley, Gustavo V. Romano, Joseph E. Woodward. 4.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? James B. Rooney, William T. Brantley, Gustavo V. Romano, Joseph E. Woodward. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Kinner Hollister. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Kinner Hollister. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Samuel I. Hendrix, Frederick L. Glennan. 2.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Samuel I. Hendrix, Frederick L. Glennan. 2.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. L. Jones. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. Anderson, J. D. Rogers, R. J. Wells, J. T. Waters, J. T. Coleman, J. R. Taylor, E. F. Gates, J. H. D. McRae, H. B. Frazee, D. Lee Switzer, W. F. Shoemaker, W. H. Steinmeyer, T. S. Armistead, M. H. Outland, H. S. Miller, R. L. Sumner, I. A. Vernon, W. H. F. Roberts, T. C. Bradford, F. A. Taylor, J. P. Durrence. 21.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? George W. Mitchell. 1.

GEORGE WASHINGTON MITCHELL, to whose memory these words are affectionately dedicated, was born in Jefferson county, Alabama, February 21, 1844; and entered upon his heavenly reward from his home in Green Springs, Florida, at 9 A.M. November 23, 1910, being sixty-six years old. When he was a mere lad, his parents moved to Hillsboro county, Florida, settling upon a farm near Seffner. Here as a farmer's boy he developed a splendid body, while mind and morals grew normally, until he surrendered his glorious young manhood to Christ at the age of nineteen. His conversion was clear and strong. Nothing was held back from his Lord. The divine sovereignty of Jesus was acknowledged, and henceforth the question of supreme importance was, "Lord, what wilt thou have me to do?" He was happily married to Miss Nannie Alderman, November 15, 1866, who survives him after years of devoted service as wife and mother and sharer of all his hardships and toils. Her name has a place not in some earthly hall of fame but in the Lamb's Book of Life. Brother Mitchell joined the Florida Conference in



1873, and he gave all the thirty-eight years of his ministry to Florida, the state of his adoption. Before he had reached his majority he had given two years of service to his country. In his army experience he developed the high qualities that made him eminent as a good soldier of Jesus Christ. As was said of Barnabas, "He was a good man, and full of the Holy Ghost and of faith; and much people was added unto the Lord." He served faithfully and efficiently charges in Key West, Dade City, Palmetto, Clearwater, Fort Meade, and Kissimmee. When he entered the ministry it was with perfect abandonment to Christ and the Church. He gave himself and family to the self-sacrificing work before him with the supreme desire to "finish his course with joy and the ministry which he had received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God." Brother Mitchell was a man of fine natural endowments; and by lifelong study his mental finishings were above the average, so much so that the gospel in all its fullness and richness has not been preached with greater clearness and fidelity among us. His greatest power, however, was felt in his beautiful home life and in the genuine goodness that marked his social intercourse. His character was of the finest grain. His life was stainless. His Christian experience was rich and deep. His worth to the Church and the world cannot be exaggerated. With clean hands and a pure heart he went in and out among the people, loved by them in life and sorrowed over in death. No suspicion of anything dark or doubtful ever attached to him. His courage and endurance were of the highest order. I believe that he could have suffered like a martyr, and yet he was the impersonation of gentleness and kindness. Everywhere the children loved him, and many were their tears when they heard that "Uncle George" was dead. He was the generous friend and benefactor of the poor and afflicted, and many widows and orphans will rise up in the last day and call him blessed. I have had the honor of being his pastor for the two years just past. As long as he was able, painfully and with difficulty, leaning heavily on his canes, he was seen winding his way to the house of God. What a sympathetic and helpful listener he was! There was often upon his dear face "a light brighter than was ever seen on sea or land," while his presence and prayers were a benediction to everybody. For three years his

name was on the list of superannuates, and these were the years most trying of his life. When he saw his comrades-in-arms, with fife and drum and nodding plumes, marching to the conflict, and heard the crash of arms and the shouts of victory, his valorous soul burned with passionate desire to take his place on the firing line and to fight again his Lord's battles. This was denied him, but in pain and sickness, weariness and languor, through months and years of inactivity, failing slowly with Bright's disease, he waited with hope and patience the time of his release. It came suddenly and painlessly on a beautiful, cloudless morning, while sitting in his chair admiring some roses which a friend had just sent him; after observing, "Are they not beautiful?" there was but a gasp, and his radiant spirit was gone into God's beautiful flower garden in the skies,

"Where everlasting spring abides,  
And never-withering flowers."

—B. K. Thrower.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?\*

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Total this year .....	30,693	102
Total last year .....	29,379	107
Increase .....	1,314	...
Decrease .....	....	5

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 656.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 700.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 135.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,495.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 299.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,263.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 21,964.

\*No detailed answer to this question (as required by ¶64 of the Discipline) could be obtained from the Secretaries, although they were served with numerous urgent requests for the same.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$7,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$6,097.58. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$4,621.92; Domestic Missions, \$8,197.74. Total, \$12,819.66.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? Not given.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$166.77.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$12,923.59; preachers in charge, \$104,275.87.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$937.77.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 393; houses of worship, 333.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$702,850; indebtedness, \$23,420.88.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 148; parsonages, 131.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$255,800; indebtedness, \$13,557.11.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 6; district parsonages, 7.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Not given.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 7; amount of damage, \$4,971.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$250,501; premiums paid, \$3,257.90; losses sustained, \$4,971.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Southern College: Value of property, \$190,000; endowment, \$5,000; professors, 21; pupils, 258.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? C. H. Mitchell, Arcadia.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session

of the Conference be held? Gainesville, Fla.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BARTOW DISTRICT.

*S. W. Lawler, P. E.*

Alva, H. E. Jones.  
Apopka, K. D. Jones, supply.  
Arcadia, D. B. Sweat.  
Bartow, N. H. Williams.  
Bowling Green, J. W. Austin.  
Brooksville, D. A. Cole.  
Fort Meade, J. L. Moon.  
Fort Myers, G. F. Scott.  
Fort Myers Mission, J. J. Thompson, supply.  
Fort Ogden, S. Scott.  
Hernando Mission, J. D. Frierson, supply.  
Homeland, T. E. York.  
Kathleen, S. A. Wilson.  
Kissimmee, W. H. Funk.  
Lakeland, W. K. Piner.  
Mulberry, W. F. Allen.  
Nocatee, W. A. Weir.  
Orlando, J. S. Chapman.  
Punta Gorda, W. Y. Everton.  
Pearce Mission, J. B. Rooney.  
Wauchula, A. H. Cole.  
Winter Haven Mission, J. L. Criswell.  
Webster, G. S. Henderson.  
Winter Garden, H. B. Boyd, supply.

#### JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.

*I. S. Patterson, P. E.*

Callahan Circuit, E. J. Hardee.  
Columbia Circuit, Thomas Williams.  
Fernandina, H. Hice.  
Fort White Circuit, G. H. York.  
Green Cove, J. E. Woodward.  
Jasper, Olin Boggess.  
Jacksonville: First Church and Parker Street, J. C. Jenkins and L. Oser.  
Springfield and Mission, C. H. Summers and C. M. Hayes.  
Riverside, O. A. Thrower.  
Estell Street and Mission, G. S. Roberts; E. L. Ley, supply.  
St. Matthew's, R. F. Hodnett.  
Jennings, Gus A. Davis.  
King's Ferry Circuit, K. Hollister.  
Lake Butler, J. F. Clark.  
Lake City, C. W. Inman.  
Live Oak, W. M. Poage.  
McCenny, T. J. P. Bazemore, supply.  
Middleburg, S. I. Hendrix.  
South Jacksonville Mission, F. Pasco; F. W. Cramer, supply.  
St. Augustine Mission, W. G. Fletcher.  
St. John's Mission, I. Ryder.

Welburn, H. F. Harris.  
 Welburn Mission, B. H. Freeman.  
 White Springs, W. A. Betts.  
 White Springs Circuit, A. L. Woodward.  
 Editor *Florida Christian Advocate*. Ed-  
 ward F. Ley.  
 Temperance Missionary Evangelist, J. W.  
 Bigham.

#### MIAMI DISTRICT.

*C. F. Blackburn, P. E.*

Bunnell, W. A. Myres.  
 City Point and Lotus, to be supplied.  
 Cocoa, R. O. Wright.  
 Crescent City, D. D. Dieffenweirth.  
 Dania and Fort Lauderdale, F. J. Patter-  
 son.  
 Deerfield and Pompano, C. M. Case.  
 DeLand, B. F. Sheffer.  
 Delray and Boynton, L. D. Haynes.  
 Fort Pierce, J. C. Jones.  
 Hastings, H. E. Partridge; W. A. Lowder,  
 supply.  
 Key West: First Church, J. D. Sibert.  
 Spark's Chapel, W. B. Tresca.  
 Memorial, T. H. Sistrunk.  
 La Trinidad, Ignacio Gonzales.  
 Kingston, T. R. Adams.  
 Lemon City, J. H. Davis.  
 Miami, R. V. Atkisson.  
 Maitland and Cameron, G. L. Ingram.  
 New Smyrna and Port Orange, W. H.  
 Newkirk.  
 Silver Palm; R. E. L. Folsom.  
 Oviedo, J. S. Brook.  
 Palatka, H. Dutill.  
 St. John's Park, J. W. Hypes, supply.  
 Sabastian, to be supplied.  
 Sanford, J. A. Hendry.  
 Seville, J. H. Owen, supply.  
 Stuart and Jensen, W. J. Bartlett.  
 Titusville, J. R. Blocker.  
 West Palm Beach, R. I. Barnett.

#### OCALA DISTRICT.

*T. J. Nixon, P. E.*

Alachua, B. T. Rape.  
 Anthony Circuit, J. L. Folsom.  
 Bronson Circuit, J. L. Yeats.  
 Bushnell Circuit, H. P. Blocker.  
 Citra, F. T. Griffith.  
 Coleman Circuit, T. L. Z. Barr.  
 Crystal River, T. L. Cooper, supply.  
 Gainesville, J. E. Wilson.  
 High Springs Circuit, J. S. Collier.  
 Interlachen Circuit, A. P. Johntry, supply.  
 Inverness Circuit, R. M. Williams.  
 Lady Lake Circuit, W. J. Nease.  
 Leesburg, C. W. Matheson.  
 Martel Circuit, M. M. Lord.

Melrose Circuit, W. C. Norton.  
 Micanopy Circuit, H. J. Haeflinger.  
 Ocala, J. B. Ley.  
 Old Town, to be supplied.  
 Reddick Circuit, M. O. Williams.  
 Rochelle Circuit, J. T. Mitchell.  
 Starke, E. J. Gates.  
 Umatilla Circuit, F. M. C. Eads.  
 Williston, John Beers.

#### TALLAHASSEE DISTRICT.

*L. W. Moore, P. E.*

Appalachicola, F. E. Steinmeyer.  
 Aucilla Circuit, T. F. Roland.  
 Bristol Circuit, S. B. Edwards, supply.  
 Carrabelle, J. N. Weatherford.  
 Chattahoochee, J. C. Pace, supply.  
 Fenholloway Circuit, L. K. Sessions, sup-  
 ply.  
 Greenville Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Havana and Scotland, T. W. Tomkies.  
 Hinson Circuit, C. E. Boland, supply.  
 Leon Circuit, E. K. Denton.  
 Madison, E. C. Hudson and H. W. Whit-  
 nell.  
 Madison Circuit, J. M. Glazier.  
 Mayo and Mission, W. T. Brantley; D. G.  
 McDaniel, supply.  
 Monticello, R. H. Barnett.  
 Perry, E. A. Harrison.  
 Quincy, F. R. Bridges.  
 Sopchoppy Circuit, F. L. Crowson.  
 Sycamore, G. W. Wesley, supply.  
 Tallahassee: Trinity, J. B. Mitchell.  
 Boulevard and Bethel, K. F. Jonz.  
 Waukeenah Circuit, R. N. Sanders.  
 West Madison Circuit, W. J. Gray.

#### TAMPA DISTRICT.

*J. F. Bell, P. E.*

Blanton Circuit, M. T. Bell.  
 Bradentown, J. L. Kilgore.  
 Bloomingdale, L. W. Higgs.  
 Clearwater Circuit, W. F. Jones.  
 Dade City, F. Pixton.  
 Largo Circuit, A. B. Haltom.  
 Manatee, J. E. Mickler.  
 Miakka Circuit, W. G. Strickland.  
 Odessa Circuit, J. H. Daniels, supply.  
 Palmetto, A. M. Daiger.  
 Parrish Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Plant City, A. E. Housholder.  
 Port Tampa and Selma Avenue, F. L.  
 Glennan.  
 Sarasota, S. Grady.  
 Seffner Circuit, R. L. Honiker.  
 Sutherland, B. K. Thrower; Horace  
 Fletcher, supply.  
 St. Petersburg, M. H. Norton.  
 Tampa: City Mission, S. F. Stephens.

Tampa: First Church, W. J. Carpenter.  
Hyde Park, J. R. Cason.  
Tampa Heights, Smith Hardin.  
Gary and Highland Avenue, J. C. Diggs.  
Little Italy, Gustavo Romano, G. Perez,  
S. Carrero, Joseph Perna, and A. Reina.  
Tarpon Springs, to be supplied.  
Ybor City and West Tampa, J. D. Lewis.  
President Southern College, J. P. Hilburn.  
Sunday School Secretary, C. W. White.

*Transferred.*—W. C. Smith, to the Baltimore Conference; C. C. Cecil, J. A. Morrow, to the Holston Conference; F. P. Jer-nigan, to the White River Conference; Andrew Sledd, to the Alabama Conference; J. B. Gresham, to the North Georgia Conference; U. S. Tabor, to the Denver Conference; H. B. Perritt, to the Louisiana Conference; S. Pantelleone, D. E. Hardin, to the Texas Conference; B. F. Haynes, to the Tennessee Conference; H. C. Nance, to the Kentucky Conference.

# I. MINISTERIAL RELATIONS.

CONFERENCE.	TRAVELING PREACHERS.								PRESENT NUMBER.				ORDINATIONS.						
	Admitted on Trial.	Admitted into Full Connection.	Readmitted.	Received by Transfer.*	Discontinued.	Located.	Suspended, Withdrawn, or Expelled.	Died.	Effective.	Superannuated.	Total Traveling Preachers.†	Traveling Preachers.			Local Preachers.			Total Ordinations.	
												Deacons.	Elders.	Total.	Deacons.	Elders.	Total.		
Alabama.....	17	12	.....	7	1	1	1	5	205	2	23	230	8	3	11	2	1	3	14
Arkansas.....	4	3	1	5	2	1	.....	2	100	4	20	124	1	4	5	1	.....	1	6
Baltimore.....	14	11	1	3	.....	1	.....	10	222	2	37	261	8	6	14	6	2	8	22
Brazil.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	44	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
Central Mexico Miss.	4	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	43	.....	1	44	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	2
Central Texas.....	9	11	.....	25	1	2	.....	2	236	12	31	279	8	6	14	2	3	5	19
China Mission.....	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	87	.....	.....	87	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Columbia.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	17	1	4	22	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	2
Cuba Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denver.....	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	2	18	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3
East Columbia.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	3	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	6	5	.....	13	2	.....	.....	1	163	1	21	185	4	2	6	1	.....	1	7
German Mission.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	2	1	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holston.....	8	5	1	11	1	4	.....	3	235	13	39	287	4	5	9	2	.....	2	11
Illinois.....	6	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	40	2	3	45	3	1	4	1	.....	1	5
Japan Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	12	5	1	2	2	1	.....	1	127	7	7	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Korea Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	29	2	1	3	2	.....	2	5
Little Rock.....	6	1	.....	12	2	.....	.....	.....	151	4	19	174	1	.....	1	4	2	6	7
Los Angeles.....	1	2	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	42	1	5	48	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Louisiana.....	9	12	1	7	1	2	.....	.....	156	4	19	179	10	4	14	1	.....	1	15
Louisville.....	7	4	.....	7	1	3	.....	2	179	3	31	213	4	4	8	2	.....	2	10
Memphis.....	11	2	2	4	2	1	1	4	194	4	21	219	2	9	11	7	2	9	20
Mexican Border Miss.	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	26	.....	1	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	4	5	1	7	.....	1	1	9	178	2	22	202	4	9	13	2	.....	2	15
Missouri.....	7	4	.....	7	2	5	1	2	186	7	27	220	3	3	6	3	.....	3	9
Montana.....	3	.....	1	6	.....	1	.....	.....	17	.....	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	5	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	53	.....	2	55	4	2	6	1	.....	1	7
North Alabama.....	17	10	.....	8	2	.....	.....	1	286	2	26	314	10	12	22	4	2	6	28
North Carolina.....	12	9	1	6	.....	.....	1	4	213	3	13	229	6	9	15	1	.....	1	16
North Georgia.....	16	12	1	8	.....	5	.....	6	299	4	48	351	10	6	16	10	6	16	32
North Mississippi.....	9	4	.....	4	2	2	.....	5	178	.....	22	200	3	2	5	2	.....	2	7
North Texas.....	12	13	1	16	1	.....	.....	7	218	10	35	263	6	7	13	2	2	4	17
N. W. Mexican Miss...	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	29	1	1	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwest Texas.....	11	4	1	13	2	.....	1	.....	152	6	21	179	3	5	8	2	1	3	11
Oklahoma.....	14	9	.....	32	4	8	4	1	353	7	19	379	6	8	14	11	1	12	26
Pacific.....	2	2	1	5	1	2	.....	.....	80	1	10	91	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	2
St. Louis.....	10	6	.....	16	2	1	.....	1	156	.....	14	170	4	4	8	2	1	3	11
South Brazil.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
South Carolina.....	6	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	7	275	10	25	310	3	6	9	2	.....	2	11
South Georgia.....	13	13	1	2	.....	.....	2	3	275	3	22	300	12	8	20	3	.....	3	23
Southwest Missouri...	7	7	1	7	.....	1	1	2	155	7	30	192	6	3	9	5	.....	5	14
Tennessee.....	7	7	.....	14	2	1	1	3	223	11	33	272	3	2	5	6	1	7	12
Texas.....	9	9	1	9	2	2	.....	2	229	3	32	264	5	9	14	2	.....	2	16
Virginia.....	7	6	.....	5	2	.....	.....	6	276	8	31	315	3	4	7	2	1	3	10
West Texas.....	11	6	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1	166	5	18	189	2	4	6	5	.....	5	11
Western N. Carolina..	13	10	1	10	1	.....	.....	4	251	7	30	288	6	8	14	1	1	2	16
Western Virginia.....	7	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	116	1	13	130	4	3	7	.....	.....	.....	7
White River.....	4	1	1	8	2	2	.....	2	106	2	9	117	1	1	2	2	.....	2	4
Bishops.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total this year.....	331	236	21	330	44	52	17	101	6919	163	796	7877	166	169	335	102	27	129	464
Total last year.....	340	243	23	208	50	54	22	80	6696	155	767	7618	153	176	334	110	23	133	467
Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	21	223	8	29	259	8	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....
Decrease.....	9	7	2	.....	6	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	8	.....	4	8

\*Including those received as local and traveling preachers from other Churches †Including supplies.

## II. MEMBERS, BAPTISMS, SOCIETIES, CHARGES, LEAGUES.

CONFERENCE.	Traveling Preachers.	Local Preachers.	Members.	Total Preachers and Members.	Increase.	Decrease.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Societies.	Charges.	Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.
Alabama.....	230	159	65,501	65,890	812		890	1,667	701	175	132	4,087
Arkansas.....	124	103	26,721	26,948		484	256	1,454	336	94	60	1,961
Baltimore.....	261	85	59,792	60,138	159		1,447	1,886	668	201	248	10,320
Brazil.....	44	17	4,871	4,932	348		541	460	52	41	38	1,510
Central Mexican Miss.	44	30	3,256	3,330	115		157	217	62	29	17	500
Central Texas*.....	279	291	76,695	77,265	9,778		1,160	3,697	615	206	241	7,397
China Mission.....	87	37	2,693	2,817	351		123	410	44	23	35	1,192
Columbia.....	22	15	1,870	1,907	211		33	94	30	14	13	425
Cuba Mission.....	28	18	3,203	3,249	194		251	230	44	24	16	539
Denver.....	18	7	2,069	2,094	171		17	166	23	18	20	475
East Columbia.....	27	21	1,789	1,837		158	33	158	35	26	20	792
Florida.....	185	102	30,693	30,980	1,316		656	700	393	148	135	4,435
German Mission.....	24	13	1,793	1,830			156	12	35	17	11	342
Holston.....	287	146	66,563	66,996		1,972	985	3,012	329	208	151	5,670
Illinois.....	45	44	6,976	7,065	10		91	252	110	36	26	766
Japan Mission†.....	35	24	2,011	2,070							20	466
Kentucky.....	141	60	29,746	29,947	460		263	1,423	309	115	59	1,990
Korea Mission.....	29	7	6,023	6,064	1,360		348	1,532	306	180	2	
Little Rock.....	174	96	39,557	39,827	123		646	2,111	514	131	80	2,866
Los Angeles.....	48	16	4,375	4,439	3		82	136	40	37	40	1,208
Louisiana.....	179	57	33,486	33,722		22	1,777	393	393	137	64	1,798
Louisville.....	213	135	52,475	52,823		627	598	2,041	546	166	92	3,311
Memphis.....	219	129	71,790	72,138	1,373		786	2,430	598	172	54	2,055
Mexican Border Miss.	26	14	2,530	2,570	103		231	243	40	20	13	412
Mississippi.....	202	127	53,198	53,527	50		1,241	1,390	570	168	112	3,282
Missouri.....	220	93	48,392	48,705		1,046	233	1,508	461	167	202	7,193
Montana.....	20	6	1,202	1,228	70		15	20	20	17	9	220
New Mexico.....	55	37	5,348	5,440		646	185	324	111	58	32	1,353
North Alabama.....	314	282	84,914	85,510	2,848		909	3,517	846	255	115	4,152
North Carolina.....	229	90	78,097	78,416	1,748		941	2,446	727	188	83	3,224
North Georgia.....	351	276	115,643	116,270	2,092		1,264	3,229	834	256	84	3,269
North Mississippi.....	200	81	56,041	56,322	1,735		474	2,409	618	162	78	2,362
North Texas.....	263	155	60,235	60,633	3,826		1,036	3,768	543	188	162	5,279
Northwest Mex. Miss.	31	20	1,536	1,587	85		99	150	37	19	14	378
Northwest Texas.....	179	129	39,099	39,407			747	2,345	415	148	139	5,323
Oklahoma.....	379	371	52,267	53,017	2,931		980	3,277	851	208	220	7,189
Pacific.....	91	32	7,756	7,879	60		134	243	107	76	67	2,160
St. Louis.....	170	95	34,924	35,189	512		897	2,010	359	138	125	4,809
South Brazil.....	12	11	1,309	1,332	141		309	106	19	13	13	706
South Carolina.....	310	67	89,461	89,838	2,436		1,966	2,171	793	246	103	3,661
South Georgia.....	300	186	84,626	85,112	2,824		1,323	2,806	735	228	145	4,932
Southwest Missouri...	192	77	36,235	36,604	975		272	1,632	385	158	137	4,784
Tennessee.....	272	154	71,144	71,570	2,578		671	3,037	679	196	99	3,170
Texas.....	264	154	65,626	66,044	1,980		1,130	3,246	691	201	149	4,921
Virginia.....	315	97	109,260	109,672	1,799		774	3,543	812	252	74	3,458
West Texas.....	189	99	32,413	32,701	1,484		605	1,521	367	142	158	5,393
Western N. Carolina...	288	174	91,960	92,422	2,345		2,006	2,913	849	223	87	2,873
Western Virginia.....	130	66	25,800	25,996	1,626		222	1,363	442	101	80	2,917
White River.....	117	79	27,513	27,709	134		367	1,344	329	102	40	1,210
Bishops.....	15			15	7							
Total this year.....	7,877	4,584	1,870,582	1,883,043			29,267	75,532	19,376	6,218	4,414	142,724
Total last year.....	7,618	4,952	1,822,402	1,834,972			31,193	77,934	19,136	5,921	4,067	145,091
Increase.....	259		48,180	48,071					240	297	347	
Decrease.....		368					1,866	2,602				2,367

\* Central Texas Conference was formed by the division of Northwest Texas Conference. The increase of preachers and members is for the joint Conferences, whose first sessions are here reported. † See note of Secretary, page 39.



### III. SUNDAY SCHOOLS, CHURCH PROPERTY, DISTRICTS.

CONFERENCE.	Sunday Schools.	Sunday-school Teachers and Officers.	Sunday-school Scholars.	Houses of Worship.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Parsonages.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Districts.
Alabama.....	573	3,948	40,704	613	\$ 1,650,837	\$ 57,599	157	\$ 372,091	\$ 27,167	10
Arkansas.....	229	1,765	21,629	229	411,100	21,750	86	94,490	4,707	5
Baltimore.....	622	5,977	53,378	600	2,048,313	123,948	166	420,160	40,864	7
Brazil.....	78	283	3,029	20	.....	.....	7	23,233	.....	5
Central Mexico Miss..	47	161	2,081	24	174,503	.....	16	.....	.....	3
Central Texas.....	497	4,671	55,211	467	1,381,557	46,277	193	357,153	20,750	10
China Mission.....	70	266	3,329	16	7,131	372	14	7,958	2,285	3
Columbia.....	19	134	1,083	28½	150,200	6,045	16	37,100	2,186	1
Cuba Mission.....	48	209	2,202	35	126,463	.....	19	32,599	.....	3
Denver.....	24	171	1,651	18	84,600	275	14	22,600	187	3
East Columbia.....	27	209	2,411	30	64,700	.....	20	24,300	450	2
Florida.....	299	2,263	21,964	332	702,850	23,421	131	255,800	13,557	6
German Mission.....	31	230	1,441	26	44,125	433	17	22,650	1,000	2
Holston.....	734	5,331	65,299	717	1,614,225	61,011	155	371,675	27,982	10
Illinois.....	82	707	5,412	102	124,400	2,282	36	34,925	1,410	3
Japan Mission.....	73	322	5,830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Kentucky.....	248	1,977	18,654	293½	917,016	16,438	87	178,925	8,428	6
Korea Mission.....	150	468	6,989	180	23,213	.....	27	1,476	.....	7
Little Rock.....	376	2,987	33,342	438	917,526	76,568	119	44,050	9,417	7
Los Angeles.....	43	423	4,458	33	201,654	49,638	31	97,675	4,040	2
Louisiana.....	305	2,172	23,460	340	999,425	34,139	118	233,200	21,150	7
Louisville.....	418	3,135	31,499	494	1,239,380	35,683	136	249,682	11,053	7
Memphis.....	543	4,264	42,138	573½	1,396,100	92,261	158	302,101	17,547	8
Mexican Border Miss..	46	292	2,228	25	49,050	.....	10	13,747	.....	2
Mississippi.....	462	2,910	30,692	483	987,864	54,652	144	271,800	22,685	8
Missouri.....	387	3,470	30,930	437	1,451,275	22,653	143	252,150	14,234	9
Montana.....	15	105	1,246	22	82,200	2,945	15	34,085	1,400	1
New Mexico.....	82	383	5,130	44	198,100	20,092	40	60,825	14,966	3
North Alabama.....	687	4,986	58,671	745½	1,484,444	79,219	186	299,177	38,347	12
North Carolina.....	714	5,571	59,334	727	1,798,786	98,981	162	324,212	22,536	9
North Georgia.....	760	6,172	68,853	808	2,672,449	170,777	218	530,650	15,542	11
North Mississippi.....	517	3,525	42,163	557	1,008,097	28,096	146	250,650	4,672	8
North Texas.....	435	4,030	44,537	447	1,477,460	102,495	172	246,450	12,549	11
N. W. Mexican Miss..	30	122	1,354	23	104,330	.....	11	30,210	.....	2
Northwest Texas.....	258	2,229	27,907	189½	690,763	12,785	118	184,025	21,112	6
Oklahoma.....	460	3,685	43,260	412	1,151,314	140,939	221	301,996	26,412	15
Pacific.....	89	768	7,451	90	565,950	10,344	72	139,050	6,453	3
St. Louis.....	272	2,414	28,896	307½	133,570	34,070	107	204,375	14,830	6
South Brazil.....	19	86	1,191	8	38,400	.....	3	3,550	.....	2
South Carolina.....	710	5,482	54,610	762	1,859,483	87,405	209	493,500	25,419	12
South Georgia.....	629	4,559	45,862	731	1,713,714	93,782	186	384,400	15,936	10
Southwest Missouri...	301	2,920	25,845	357½	1,510,675	37,080	124	213,320	18,987	7
Tennessee.....	568	3,930	43,098	621½	1,501,118	53,311	155	257,946	9,491	9
Texas.....	502	4,192	44,083	536	1,777,204	163,127	183	287,118	25,559	10
Virginia.....	814	9,250	80,817	812	2,886,995	209,203	206	536,100	54,751	10
West Texas.....	269	2,530	27,696	269	876,849	102,886	135	224,570	17,911	7
Western N. Carolina...	784	5,648	68,721	798	1,905,978	82,108	191	371,230	33,352	11
Western Virginia.....	379	2,647	25,932	335½	828,750	95,955	84	180,550	5,676	5
White River.....	255	1,782	19,357	268½	428,375	25,090	81	89,635	4,836	5
Total this year.....	15,980	127,761	1,337,108	16,457	\$43,462,511	\$2,376,065	5,045	\$9,369,204	\$641,886	315
Total last year.....	15,737½	122,908	1,270,995	16,239	41,092,462	2,093,204	4,925	8,987,099	609,553	306
Increase.....	242½	4,853	66,113	218	\$2,370,049	\$282,861	120	\$ 382,105	\$32,283	9

# IV. DISTRICT PARSONAGES, CHURCHES, INSURANCE.

CONFERENCE.	District Parsonages.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Churches Damaged.	Amount of Damage.	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses.	Collected on Losses.
Alabama.....	10	\$ 51,000	\$ 7,980	4	\$ 627 75	\$ 547,936	\$ 4,408 94	\$ 492 75	.....
Arkansas.....	5	12,500	850	2	16 48	118,400	935 00	11 40	\$ 11 40
Baltimore.....	5	26,000	.....	2	1,269 00	1,017,493	3,405 00	1,269 00	30 00
Brazil.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gen. Mexico Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	2	450 00	81,000	.....	.....	.....
Central Texas.....	9	39,500	709	.....	.....	695,494	6,227 97	.....	5,500 00
China Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia.....	1	3,000	.....	1	260 00	32,100	212 90	200 00	.....
Cuba Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denver.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,500	.....	109 40	.....
East Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,309	151 27	.....	.....
Florida.....	7	.....	.....	7	4,971 00	250,501	3,257 90	4,971 00	.....
German Mission.....	1	3,000	.....	.....	.....	27,962	68 91	.....	.....
Holston.....	10	.....	.....	4	2,124 00	443,000	2,846 00	2,094 00	30 00
Illinois.....	3	4,500	800	1	150 00	24,700	154 05	150 00	.....
Japan Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	1	4,500	500	7	12,407 00	447,050	2,148 95	10,300 85	10,300 85
Korea Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock.....	5	13,500	500	1	158 00	378,320	2,078 00	150 00	8 00
Los Angeles.....	1	6,000	1,300	1	360 00	126,650	510 84	300 00	.....
Louisiana.....	5	22,000	8,600	5	3,050 00	444,350	1,919 00	3,050 00	1,270 00
Louisville.....	6	.....	.....	5	5,656 46	493,023	5,203 01	5,656 46	691 11
Memphis.....	8	38,000	1,000	4	3,460 65	498,000	4,164 55	1,240 00	1,240 00
Mexican Border Miss..	1	4,000	.....	2	200 00	350	11 60	200 00	.....
Mississippi.....	8	26,500	13,120	2	5,240 00	413,000	3,147 98	5,240 00	3,965 00
Missouri.....	3	12,500	2,414	7	91 15	686,285	3,279 71	91 15	91 15
Montana.....	1	2,500	.....	.....	.....	32,480	191 84	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	1	4,500	1,200	1	1,000 00	112,680	1,000 79	1,000 00	948 00
North Alabama.....	12	65,500	.....	6	2,175 00	593,425	4,031 33	2,175 00	89 66
North Carolina.....	9	42,500	2,088	2	2,750 00	1,110,060	3,392 60	2,750 00	4 20
North Georgia.....	7	53,000	8,900	8	1,580 00	1,092,120	5,849 00	1,580 00	1,023 00
North Mississippi.....	8	23,000	400	2	365 00	443,899	2,433 57	172 00	193 00
North Texas.....	11	32,800	2,975	5	242 90	610,985	5,747 01	242 90	202 00
N. W. Mexican Miss..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,000	130 00	.....	.....
Northwest Texas.....	5	19,000	1,450	9	2,889 37	445,311	5,138 16	1,189 00	1,700 37
Oklahoma.....	12	29,000	6,000	5	1,542 00	511,115	4,652 00	1,542 00	517 00
Pacific.....	2	9,400	.....	.....	.....	256,200	2,019 70	.....	.....
St. Louis.....	3	8,700	1,825	7	4,351 50	705,300	2,526 10	4,351 50	2,466 75
South Brazil.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50 00	13,000	.....	50 00	.....
South Carolina.....	11	58,000	8,400	4	5,014 54	640,727	4,123 62	4,714 54	4,614 54
South Georgia.....	9	40,000	6,725	4	3,510 00	716,005	4,891 98	36 00	.....
Southwest Missouri ..	.....	.....	.....	4	2,338 00	380,025	2,881 96	2,338 00	3,288 00
Tennessee.....	7	23,250	.....	8	1,315 00	572,150	3,233 25	1,315 00	700 00
Texas.....	9	34,625	12,200	5	7,145 00	631,880	5,095 23	75 00	.....
Virginia.....	4	16,800	1,500	4	1,300 00	1,466,784	.....	1,300 05	.....
West Texas.....	7	.....	.....	1	75 00	354,897	2,881 14	75 00	383 20
W. North Carolina.....	10	41,250	1,240	2	160 00	573,320	2,985 38	60 00	.....
Western Virginia.....	3	15,000	.....	2	800 00	277,958	1,537 00	600 00	160 00
White River.....	4	10,000	.....	2	2,300 00	128,200	1,295 00	2,000 00	500 00
Total this year.....	224	\$795,325	\$ 92,667	139	\$ 86,080 80	\$18,474,479	\$110,164 74	\$ 71,101 95	\$40,727 23
Total last year.....	210	720,470	101,947	266	120,729 77	16,179,072	93,176 63	120,729 77	32,618 16
Increase.....	14	\$ 74,855	.....	.....	.....	\$ 2,295,407	\$14,983 11	.....	\$8,109 07
Decrease.....	.....	.....	\$9,280	127	\$34,648 97	.....	.....	\$49,627 82	.....

# V. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.

CONFERENCE.	Conference Chairmen.	Foreign Missions.	Domestic Missions.	Total Missions.	Church Extension.	American Bible Society.	Paid Presiding Elders.	Paid Preachers in Charge.	Paid Bishops.
Alabama.....	\$ 13,871 53	\$ 14,648 60	\$ 9,437 56	\$ 24,086 16	\$ 6,680 00	\$ 534 90	\$ 26,774 91	\$ 145,678 64	\$ 2,368 46
Arkansas.....	3,413 76	5,096 12	3,778 23	8,874 35	2,109 91	480 20	8,722 76	47,747 23	735 16
Baltimore.....	15,680 00	17,488 73	13,109 51	30,688 24	7,658 25	1,172 00	12,845 00	140,012 00	2,652 00
Brazil.....	638 06	254 03	2,146 04	2,400 07	416 08	80 03	729 02	9,257 07	49 00
Central Mex. Mis..	97 50	1,352 67	.....	1,352 67	132 75	93 09	.....	2,122 27	82 50
Central Texas.....	9,257 71	9,067 32	12,546 21	21,613 53	8,811 97	1,544 45	27,753 78	172,159 14	2,089 03
China Mission.....	81 85	.....	187 07	187 07	594 10	31 47	.....	1,826 17	2 78
Columbia.....	342 00	506 85	550 00	1,056 85	240 00	19 40	565 45	5,349 80	74 50
Cuba Mission.....	.....	.....	2,802 17	2,802 17	698 00	24 00	.....	1,777 00	.....
Denver.....	309 44	462 00	461 85	923 85	.....	9 00	979 60	8,059 90	86 02
East Columbia.....	239 87	699 95	686 25	1,386 20	264 85	40 85	1,102 90	8,713 76	113 10
Florida.....	6,097 58	4,621 92	3,197 74	12,819 66	.....	166 77	12,923 59	104,275 87	987 77
German Mission...	310 00	1,082 46	1,030 06	2,112 52	205 35	234 72	451 00	5,782 46	81 00
Holston.....	7,332 00	10,167 14	9,595 45	19,762 59	5,671 58	924 84	19,310 66	136,870 92	2,127 84
Illinois.....	467 38	358 10	371 34	729 44	433 10	40 57	2,112 15	13,249 15	233 20
Japan Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,673 50	.....
Kentucky.....	3,324 20	7,166 24	5,726 32	12,892 56	2,697 45	614 61	8,727 95	74,186 95	1,116 35
Korea Mission.....	.....	.....	84 80	84 80	1,890 61	.....	.....	779 97	.....
Little Rock.....	8,481 00	8,950 00	4,234 00	13,184 00	3,687 00	570 00	14,731 00	96,245 00	1,383 00
Los Angeles.....	1,455 26	2,289 44	1,885 80	4,175 24	486 20	34 13	2,837 42	22,731 96	172 80
Louisiana.....	5,280 00	5,050 00	4,941 00	9,991 00	2,362 00	509 00	14,175 00	97,241 00	1,006 00
Louisville.....	4,481 83	12,010 31	6,475 70	18,486 01	3,941 45	589 17	12,971 22	102,399 00	1,457 14
Memphis.....	9,400 00	12,750 44	7,774 00	20,524 44	6,364 32	1,029 53	14,824 87	131,756 93	2,567 81
Mex. Border Mis..	336 00	912 00	.....	912 00	283 00	60 00	.....	3,155 72	82 50
Mississippi.....	10,281 11	9,314 47	9,324 77	18,639 24	4,439 19	1,356 00	14,329 43	121,556 30	1,860 97
Missouri.....	8,134 99	12,409 05	8,829 82	21,238 87	5,318 95	475 43	14,306 28	123,036 88	2,088 00
Montana.....	660 00	462 00	.....	462 00	239 00	25 50	816 05	5,032 47	90 77
New Mexico.....	450 00	459 25	1,398 65	1,857 90	824 75	117 05	3,886 21	29,761 25	113 00
North Alabama.....	9,670 10	13,646 85	8,747 17	22,394 02	5,543 44	.....	25,192 24	158,870 54	2,426 87
North Carolina.....	7,296 00	22,378 57	16,482 99	38,861 56	7,370 80	760 04	17,528 33	151,318 14	2,768 55
North Georgia.....	21,509 20	25,393 00	22,234 00	47,627 00	8,824 00	714 00	29,388 00	205,096 00	4,062 00
North Mississippi..	6,157 45	11,536 43	6,893 65	18,430 08	4,752 70	1,028 27	15,071 00	122,905 75	1,981 50
North Texas.....	7,738 00	13,196 75	9,692 53	22,889 28	5,399 64	1,349 94	23,951 10	143,373 53	2,269 35
N. W. Mex. Mis....	66 00	.....	2,128 13	2,128 13	280 12	71 00	63 00	1,759 40	54 00
Northwest Texas..	4,511 04	4,353 57	6,559 15	10,917 72	4,347 05	720 12	16,590 94	100,775 59	996 75
Oklahoma.....	4,500 00	5,972 00	11,368 00	17,340 00	6,754 00	550 00	23,367 00	133,264 00	1,048 00
Pacific.....	1,999 75	2,286 63	1,690 95	3,977 58	1,295 95	97 27	4,813 40	44,002 20	521 20
St. Louis.....	4,775 52	7,431 40	5,072 58	12,503 98	4,034 60	327 52	12,212 93	91,267 95	1,313 07
South Brazil.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 76	206 66	2,060 00	.....
South Carolina.....	10,295 88	20,808 03	18,577 54	39,380 57	8,095 25	932 50	26,357 96	209,549 12	3,017 35
South Georgia.....	14,512 80	29,355 00	20,317 16	49,672 16	9,217 04	1,848 75	24,340 96	196,578 40	2,859 15
S. W. Missouri.....	7,141 66	8,000 89	6,747 36	14,748 25	4,305 51	456 23	12,461 57	105,673 86	1,497 88
Tennessee.....	8,013 05	14,622 06	8,500 92	23,122 98	6,546 48	285 38	14,779 45	123,021 50	2,768 74
Texas.....	9,158 83	10,604 81	10,761 59	21,366 40	6,410 35	886 00	22,021 67	160,846 71	2,375 60
Virginia.....	18,437 97	67,546 58	16,818 13	84,364 71	10,056 56	1,687 85	20,985 94	247,069 82	3,756 66
West Texas.....	6,097 05	5,812 50	9,804 50	15,617 30	3,376 00	691 83	15,930 67	107,950 04	1,224 50
W. N. Carolina.....	10,361 28	19,853 48	13,411 99	33,265 47	7,491 91	692 39	18,257 95	158,568 91	2,645 60
Western Virginia..	2,300 00	1,377 00	1,687 00	3,564 00	1,506 00	196 00	7,480 00	58,271 00	650 00
White River.....	2,595 00	3,422 00	2,143 00	5,565 00	2,088 00	307 25	7,980 00	60,316 00	956 00
Total this year..	\$ 267,519 65	\$ 425,676 64	\$ 315,302 98	\$ 740,979 62	\$ 174,445 17	\$ 24,387 55	\$ 554,559 02	\$ 4,194,076 74	\$ 62,763 47
Total last year..	258,344 57	396,933 05	299,981 52	696,914 57	160,345 15	26,324 54	532,932 25	3,967,871 65	63,059 32
Increase.....	\$ 9,175 08	\$ 28,743 59	\$ 15,321 46	\$ 44,065 05	\$ 14,100 02	.....	\$ 21,626 77	\$ 226,205 12	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 1,936 99	.....	.....	\$ 295 85

NOTE.—In the main, only collections on regular assessments for Missions are reported in these Minutes. All "special" contributions for the cause are credited in the Report of the General Board of Missions. This will account for any discrepancy between the figures of the two reports.

# VI. EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

CONFERENCE REPORTING.	NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Endowment.	Value of Property.
Alabama, North Alabama.....	Southern University.....	8	139	\$ 101,000	\$ 210,500
Alabama.....	Woman's College of Alabama.....	8	82	15,856	182,000
Arkansas (last year's report).....	Gentry-Hendrix Academy.....				13,000
Arkansas, L. Rock, W. River.....	Hendrix College.....	9	168	173,000	83,000
Arkansas, L. Rock, W. River.....	Galloway Female College.....	19	206		93,500
Baltimore, Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.....	19	142	267,849	136,305
Baltimore, Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon-Woman's College, Lynenbng, Va.....	50	491	211,500	425,000
Baltimore, Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va.....	12	151		110,600
Baltimore, Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford, Va.....	13	222		110,000
Baltimore, Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va.....	21	200		90,000
Baltimore, Virginia.....	Alleghany Collegiate Institute, Alderson, W. Va.....	9	107		22,000
Baltimore, Virginia.....	Southern Seminary, Buena Vista, Va.....	19	125		100,000
Brazil.....	Twelve colleges and schools.....	97	1,447		
Central Mexico Mission.....	Colegio Wesleyano.....	6	18	5,000	
Central Mexico Mission.....	Colegio Ingles.....	9	190		63,000
Central Mexico Mission.....	Instituto Colon.....	10	200		75,000
Central Mexico Mission.....	Mary Keener Institute.....	14	293		
Central Mexico Mission.....	Trueheart School.....	1	30		
Central Mexico Mission.....	Seth Ward School.....	1	15		
Central Mexico Mission.....	Benito Jnarez School.....	1	21		
Central Texas.....	Southwestern University.....	77	10,455	250,000	490,000
Central Texas.....	Polytechnic College.....	33	680	73,000	313,000
Central Texas.....	Central Texas College.....	9	101		37,250
Central Texas.....	Meridian College.....	8	156		55,000
Central Texas.....	Granbury College.....	6	75		27,000
Central Texas.....	Weatherford Training School.....	7	103		46,000
China Mission.....	Anglo-Chinese College.....	17	229		180,000
China Mission.....	Soochow University.....	18	183	315,609	156,848
China Mission.....	McLain Training School.....	8	69		25,000
China Mission.....	Huehow District School.....	5	96		8,000
Cuba Mission.....	One college.....	14	251		45,400
East Columbia.....	Columbia Junior College.....	7	116	10,000	50,000
Florida, N. Ga., S. Ga.....	Emory College.....				
Florida, N. Ga., S. Ga.....	Wesleyan Female College.....				
Florida.....	Southern College.....	21	258	5,000	190,000
German Mission, Texas, N. Tex., N. W. Tex., W. Tex.....	Southwestern University.....				
Holston.....	Emory and Henry College.....	12	233	10,000	150,000
Holston.....	Martha Washington College.....	20	173		90,000
Holston.....	Sullins College.....	26	234		125,000
Holston.....	Centenary College.....	20	106		90,000
Holston.....	Hiwassee College.....	7	128		25,000
Japan Mission.....	Kwansei Gakuin.....		218		
Japan Mission.....	Lambuth Memorial School.....	6	47		
Japan Mission.....	Palmore Institute.....	5	452		
Japan Mission.....	Hiroshima Girls' School.....	5	414		
Kentucky.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	9	155	66,792	160,000
Korea Mission.....	Anglo-Korean School.....	10	225		
Little Rock, Ark., W. River.....	Hendrix College.....				
Little Rock, Ark., W. River.....	Galloway College.....				
Little Rock.....	Henderson College.....				100,000
Little Rock.....	Clary Training School.....	6	155		20,000
Little Rock.....	Stuttgart Training School.....				
Louisiana.....	Centenary College, Shreveport.....	9	120	40,000	100,000
Louisiana.....	Mansfield Female College.....	6	68		50,000
Louisville.....	Logan College.....			1,500	44,000
Louisville.....	Vanderbilt Training School.....			3,000	42,000
Louisville.....	Lindsay-Wilson Training School.....			6,000	25,000
Memphis.....	Five schools.....	32	529	10,000	112,000
Mexican Border Mission.....	Laredo Seminary.....	10	325		100,000
Mexican Border Mission.....	Colegio Ingles, Saltillo.....	13	256		60,000
Mexican Border Mission.....	Laurens Institute.....	18	420		85,000
Mississippi, North Mississippi.....	Millsaps College.....				
Mississippi.....	Five institutions.....	60	900	200,500	350,000
Missouri, S. W. Mo., St. Louis.....	Central College.....	11	170	196,000	250,000
Missouri, S. W. Mo., St. Louis.....	Central College for Women.....	16	142	26,000	175,000
Missouri.....	Howard-Payne College.....	16	204	12,000	100,000
Missouri.....	Centenary Academy.....	8	123		20,000
Missouri.....	Woodson Institute.....	7	115		50,000
Missouri.....	St. Charles Military College.....	6	55	21,000	52,000
Moutana.....	Stevensville Training School.....				12,000
New Mexico.....	Western College, Artesia.....				40,000
North Alabama, Alabama.....	Southern University.....				
North Alabama.....	Two colleges.....	50	398		502,000
North Carolina, Western N. C.....	Trinity College and Park School.....	48	576	441,000	920,000
North Carolina.....	Carolina College.....				37,318
North Carolina.....	Greensboro Female College.....	18	227	100,000	194,435
North Carolina.....	Louisburg Female College.....	12	137		50,000

# EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS (CONTINUED).

CONFERENCE REPORTING.	NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Teach- ers.	Pupils.	Endowment.	Value of Property.
North Georgia, S. Ga., Fla.....	Emory College.....				
North Georgia, S. Ga., Fla.....	Wesleyan Female College.....				
North Georgia.....	La Grange Female College.....	21	186	\$ 24,000	\$ 169,000
North Georgia.....	Young Harris College.....	9	471	4,000	60,000
North Georgia.....	Reinhardt Normal College.....	11	407	11,500	25,000
North Georgia.....	Piedmont Institute.....	4	421		25,000
North Georgia.....	Griffin Collegiate Institute.....	6	158		10,000
North Georgia.....	Murrayville Institute.....	4	200		15,000
North Georgia.....	Paine College.....	20	328	39,104	47,500
North Mississippi, Mississippi.	Millsaps College.....	12	245	300,000	200,000
North Mississippi.....	Grenada Female College.....	13	125		80,000
North Texas.....	North Texas Female College.....	16	475		100,000
North Texas.....	Wesley College.....	12	198		30,000
North Texas, Texas, N.W. Tex., W. Tex., German Mission.....	Southwestern University.....	35	1,045	150,000	509,500
Northwest Mexican Mission.....	Palmore College.....	20	587		120,000
Northwest Mexican Mission.....	McDonell Institute.....	17	395		30,000
Northwest Mexican Mission.....	Effie Edington School.....	2	81		1,000
Northwest Mexican Mission.....	Seth Ward College.....	2	65		3,500
Northwest Texas.....	Southwestern University.....				
Northwest Texas.....	Polytechnic College.....				
Northwest Texas.....	Stamford Collegiate Institute.....	9	263		150,000
Northwest Texas.....	Clarendon College.....	13	274		90,000
Northwest Texas.....	Seth Ward College.....	10	104		100,000
Northwest Texas.....	Weatherford College.....				46,000
Northwest Texas.....	Granbury College.....				
Northwest Texas.....	Meridian Training School.....				
Pacific.....	One college.....				8,000
South Brazil.....	Six schools.....	33	569		
South Carolina.....	Wofford College.....	20	395	137,495	356,800
South Carolina.....	Columbia Female College.....	20	257		115,000
South Carolina.....	Cokesbury Conference School.....	1	44	800	2,000
South Carolina.....	Carlisle Fitting School.....	3	55	5,000	30,000
South Carolina.....	Lander College.....	17	199	2,000	75,000
South Georgia, N. Ga., Fla.....	Emory College.....	15	313	240,000	300,000
South Georgia, N. Ga., Fla.....	Wesleyan Female College.....	29	406	25,000	400,000
South Georgia.....	Andrew Female College.....	13	106		75,000
South Georgia.....	South Georgia College.....	16	525		75,000
South Georgia.....	Sparks Collegiate Institute.....	12	303		35,000
South Georgia.....	Warthen College.....	10	339		50,000
Southwest Missouri, Mo., St. Louis.....	Central College.....				
Southwest Missouri, Mo., St. Louis.....	Central Female College.....				
Southwest Missouri.....	Cotter College.....				
Southwest Missouri.....	Morrisville College.....				20,000
St. Louis, Missouri, S. W. Mo.....	Central College.....				
St. Louis, Missouri, S. W. Mo.....	Central College for Women.....				
St. Louis, Missouri, S. W. Mo.....	Marvin Collegiate Institute.....	14	232	1,400	85,000
Tennessee (last year's report).	Vanderbilt University.....	105	959	1,600,000	1,500,000
Tennessee.....	Methodist Training School.....	9	65		68,000
Tennessee.....	Martin College.....	11	157	30,000	40,000
Texas, North Texas, N. W. Tex., W. Tex., Ger. Mission.....	Southwestern University.....				
Texas.....	Chapel Hill Female College.....	8	50		20,000
Texas.....	Alexander Collegiate Institute.....	10	175		80,000
Virginia, Baltimore.....	Randolph-Macon College.....				
Virginia, Baltimore.....	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....				
Virginia, Baltimore.....	Randolph-Macon Academy.....				
Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon Institute.....				
West Texas.....	Blackstone Female Institute.....	32	395		140,000
West Texas.....	Coronal Institute.....	15	251		115,500
West Texas.....	San Antonio Female College.....	19	200		125,000
West Texas.....	San Angelo Junior College.....	16	240		80,000
West Texas, Texas, N. Texas, N. W. Texas, German Mis.....	Southwestern University.....				
Western North Carolina, N. C.....	Trinity College.....				
Western North Carolina, N. C.....	Trinity High School.....				
Western North Carolina.....	Weaverville College.....	8	127		35,000
Western North Carolina.....	Rutherford College.....	7	249		10,000
Western North Carolina.....	Davenport College.....	14	155		40,000
Western Virginia.....	Morris Harvey College.....	11	197	3,000	112,000
Western Virginia.....	Sandy Valley Seminary.....	6	197	50,000	57,000
White River.....	Sloan-Hendrix Academy.....				17,000
White River, Little Rock, Ark.....	Hendrix College.....				
White River, Little Rock, Ark.....	Galloway College.....				
Total: 43 Conferences.			1,732	37,252	\$5,278,905
					\$12,081,356



## DEATH ROLL FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR, 1910.

Name.	Conference.	Memoir Page.
Barrett, Robert Graham.....	Western North Carolina .....	180
Booth, T. T.....	Texas .....	240
Boring, John.....	Holston .....	81
Bouldin, Wood.....	Tennessee .....	95
Burruss, Harry William .....	Baltimore .....	22
Butcher, Milton J.....	Holston .....	82
Chapman, Marcus Boatner.....	St. Louis.....	72
Chreitzberg, Hilliard F.....	Western North Carolina .....	181
Clauson, George T.....	Illinois .....	63
Coppedge, Charles M.....	Oklahoma .....	137
Cox, Samuel Keener.....	Baltimore .....	12
Davis, John S.....	North Texas .....	191
Davis, William Smith.....	North Carolina .....	213
Dolly, William Lee.....	Baltimore .....	20
Dzung Yung-chung.....	China (no memoir).....	92
Edwards, James Richardson.....	White River .....	247
Elliott, Charles Carson.....	South Georgia .....	231
Ellis, Daniel George Washington.....	Mississippi .....	278
Ferguson, Murdoch M.....	South Carolina .....	290
Fly, Matthew D.....	North Mississippi .....	226
Gaston, Benjamin Jordan.....	Tennessee .....	96
Gatlin, George Washington.....	South Carolina .....	295
Gaver, Hamilton Alexander.....	Baltimore .....	14
Gill, William Thomas.....	Southwest Missouri .....	48
Gillett, John Shackelford.....	West Texas .....	105
Guyton, Nathan Hall.....	North Carolina .....	213
Haslup, Lemuel Wilson.....	Baltimore .....	15
Hay, William.....	North Texas .....	192
Haynes, Thornton Penn.....	Columbia .....	60
Hoffman, Paul Henry.....	Kentucky .....	56
Holder, Barna Bright.....	North Carolina .....	210
Holliday, Orlando Breckenridge.....	Missouri .....	33
Howard, Parmenias.....	Mississippi .....	284
Huggins, John Newton.....	Western North Carolina .....	182
Hunnicutt, W. L. C.....	Mississippi .....	272
Jones, Albert A.....	Virginia .....	129
Jones, John A. B.....	Mississippi .....	267
Jones, Kenneth Alexander.....	North Mississippi .....	220
King, Reuben M.....	Memphis .....	146
Leatherwood, W. M.....	North Texas .....	193
Lee, Henry Dempsey.....	South Georgia .....	232
Ledbetter, Benjamin E .....	Virginia .....	126
Le Few, Charles Buhrman.....	Baltimore .....	21
Lewis, William Bryant.....	Mississippi .....	270
Lewis, William Henry.....	Missouri .....	32
Littleton, Oscar.....	Virginia .....	124
Lipscomb, Ervin Wadsworth.....	Mississippi .....	281
Loveless, Everett Lee.....	Alabama .....	252
Lowe, John C.....	North Mississippi .....	221
McAnally, W. W.....	Texas .....	241



Name.	Conference.	Memoir Page.
MacDonell, George Galphin Nowlan.....	South Georgia .....	233
Manning, John.....	South Carolina .....	290
Martin, Henry Francis Beaumont.....	Virginia .....	123
Maxwell, Joseph Mickle.....	Memphis .....	147
McRee, Ford.....	North Georgia .....	170
Merritt, Edward Madison.....	South Carolina .....	296
Mills, Marion.....	Central Texas .....	155
Mitchell, George Washington.....	Florida .....	303
Mixon, J. F.....	North Georgia .....	166
Moore, J. C.....	North Texas .....	195
Morehead, Gershom S.....	White River .....	248
Morris, William Hargrave.....	Alabama .....	255
Morse, W. W.....	Mississippi .....	275
Neel, A. A. P.....	Baltimore .....	16
Nevitt, Thomas George.....	Baltimore .....	17
Oats, Q. A.....	North Mississippi .....	222
Parks, W. A.....	North Georgia .....	168
Pressly, C. J.....	Illinois .....	63
Proctor, Joseph A.....	Virginia .....	128
Putman, John Covington.....	Tennessee .....	98
Randle, John.....	Memphis .....	148
Ruddell, James J.....	Louisville .....	66
Selman, Benjamin Lafayette.....	Alabama .....	256
Singleton, Hiram Rivers.....	Mississippi .....	277
Slaughter, Thomas Gaines.....	North Alabama .....	202
Smiley, T. E.....	Western North Carolina .....	183
Smith, Robert E.....	Holston .....	80
Snell, R. B.....	Arkansas (no memoir).....	114
Snow, James N.....	North Georgia .....	171
Snow, Leonidas A.....	Baltimore .....	18
Spain, John Batt Kennedy.....	Alabama .....	255
Stafford, Andrew Jackson.....	South Carolina .....	292
Stephenson, W. H.....	North Texas .....	190
Sz Tz-kia.....	China (no memoir).....	92
Taylor, Andrew Soule.....	Memphis .....	147
Taylor, John W.....	Arkansas .....	114
Thorpe, Charles William.....	Southwest Missouri .....	48
Thurman, John A.....	North Georgia .....	171
Tunnell, James Sanford.....	Central Texas .....	154
Vaughan, H. H.....	North Texas .....	194
Wanhamaker, Thomas Elliot.....	South Carolina .....	293
Ware, Joseph N.....	Mississippi .....	274
Watts, John Quillian.....	North Georgia .....	172
Watts, Robert W.....	Virginia .....	126
White, John H.....	North Texas .....	190
Wild, William Henry.....	Alabama .....	253
Williams, Calet Fletcher.....	Louisville .....	65
Willis, R. A.....	North Carolina .....	211
Wolf, James Henry.....	Baltimore .....	15
Worsham, Lorenzo Dow.....	North Mississippi .....	224
Yongue, James Carson.....	South Carolina .....	296

# CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF BISHOPS, 1846-1910.

NAME.	BORN	ENTERED MINISTRY,	ORDAINED BISHOP.	REMARKS
Joshua Soule.....	August 1, 1781	1799	1824	Died March 6, 1867.
James Osgood Andrew.....	May 3, 1794	1812	1832	Died March 2, 1871.
William Capers.....	January 26, 1790	1808	1846	Died January 29, 1855.
Robert Paine.....	November 12, 1799	1818	1846	Died October 19, 1882.
Henry Biddleman Bascom.....	May 27, 1796	1813	1850	Died September 8, 1850.
George Foster Pierce.....	February 3, 1811	1831	1854	Died September 3, 1884.
John Early.....	January 1, 1786	1807	1854	Died November 5, 1878.
Hubbard Hinde Kavanaugh.....	January 14, 1802	1823	1854	Died March 19, 1884.
William May Wightman.....	January 8, 1808	1828	1866	Died February 3, 1882.
Enoch Mather Marvin.....	June 12, 1823	1841	1866	Died November 26, 1877.
David Seth Doggett.....	January 23, 1810	1829	1866	Died October 27, 1880.
Holland Nimmmons McIvete.....	July 24, 1824	1845	1866	Died February 15, 1889.
John Christian Keener.....	February 7, 1819	1848	1870	Died January 19, 1906.
Alpheus Waters Wilson.....	February 5, 1834	1853	1882	Residence, Baltimore, Md.
Linus Parker.....	April 23, 1829	1849	1882	Died March 6, 1885.
John Cowper Granbery.....	December 5, 1829	1848	1882	Died April 1, 1907.
Robert Kennon Hargrove.....	September 18, 1829	1857	1882	Died August 3, 1905.
William Wallace Duncan.....	December 20, 1839	1859	1886	Died March 2, 1908.
Charles Betts Galloway.....	September 15, 1849	1868	1886	Died May 12, 1909.
Eugene Russell Hendrix.....	May 17, 1847	1869	1886	Residence, Kansas City, Mo.
Joseph Staunton Key.....	July 18, 1829	1849	1886	Residence, Sherman, Tex.
Atticus Greene Haygood.....	November 19, 1839	1859	1880	Died January 19, 1896.
Oscar Penn Fitzgerald.....	August 24, 1829	1854	1890	Residence, Nashville, Tenn.
Warren Akin Candler.....	August 23, 1857	1875	1898	Residence, Atlanta, Ga.
Henry Clay Morrison.....	May 30, 1842	1865	1898	Residence, Leesburg, Fla.
Eljah Embree Hoss.....	April 14, 1849	1866	1902	Residence, Nashville, Tenn.
Alexander Coke Smith.....	September 16, 1849	1872	1902	Died December 27, 1906.
John James Tigert.....	November 25, 1856	1877	1906	Died November 21, 1906.
Seth Ward.....	November 1, 1858	1881	1906	Died September 20, 1909.
James Atkins.....	April 18, 1850	1870	1906	Residence, Waynesville, N. C.
Collins Denny.....	May 28, 1854	1880	1910	Residence, Nashville, Tenn.
John Carlisle Kilgo.....	July 22, 1861	1882	1910	Residence, Durham, N. C.
William Belton Murrah.....	May 19, 1852	1874	1910	Residence, Jackson, Miss.
Walter Russell Lambuth.....	November 10, 1854	1876	1910	Residence, Nashville, Tenn.
Richard Green Waterhouse.....	December 25, 1855	1878	1910	Residence, Emory, Va.
Edwin DillBose Monzon.....	May 19, 1869	1888	1910	Residence, Georgetown, Tex.
James Henry McCloy.....	August 6, 1868	1889	1910	Residence, Birmingham, Ala.

## DIRECTORY.

### Alabama Conference.

- Abernethy, T. Y., Pensacola, Fla.  
 Achison, F. M., Grand Bay, Ala.  
 Adams, T. L., Butler, Ala.  
 Alrey, J. B., Fort Deposit, Ala.  
 Albright, T. D., Pinckard, Ala.  
 Andrews, H. M., Lowndesboro, Ala.  
 Arnold, W. F., Repton, Ala.  
 Atkinson, C. P., Greensboro, Ala.  
 Bancroft, W., Georgiana, Ala.  
 Barrow, T. B., Bell's Landing, Ala.  
 Bates, C., Notasulga, Ala.  
 Bickerstaff, W. R., Florala, Ala.  
 Bilbro, I. F., Wetumpka, Ala.  
 Bilbro, J. F., Wetumpka, Ala.  
 Boyd, S. G., Luverne, Ala.  
 Bradley, C. W., Summerfield, Ala.  
 Brannon, L. C., Missionary to Korea.  
 Breedlove, J. W., Lower Peach Tree, Ala.  
 Brown, A. B., Crichton, Ala.  
 Buttram, C. J., Altha, Fla.  
 Calhoun, L. C., Milton, Fla.  
 Calhoun, O. V., Greenville, Ala.  
 Chalker, I. W., Opelika, Ala.  
 Chappelle, L. H. S., Sr., Chipley, Fla.  
 Chappelle, L. H. S., Jr., Bay Minette, Ala.  
 Childs, E. A., Eufaula, Ala.  
 Clayton, A. C., Freeport, Fla.  
 Clendennin, J., Smith Station, Ala.  
 Coleman, E. W., Eclectic, Ala.  
 Conner, W. L., Echo, Ala.  
 Cornell, C. A., Prattville, Ala.  
 Coulliette, J. T., Greensboro, Ala.  
 Cowan, E. E., Demopolis, Ala.  
 Cowart, W. C., Gantt, Ala.  
 Cox, W. M., Mobile, Ala.  
 Coxwell, R. J., Ozark, Ala., R. F. D. 5.  
 Craddock, E. B., Dayton, Ala.  
 Crawford, E. L., Andalusia, Ala.  
 Cumming, J. B., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Curtis, W. M., Marianna, Fla.  
 Daily, J. F., Enterprise, Ala.  
 Daniel, C. C., Uniontown, Ala.  
 Dannelly, E. A., Selma, Ala.  
 Dannelly, J. M., Montgomery, Ala.  
 Daughtry, J. P., Citronelle, Ala.  
 Davis, T. F., Pine Hill, Ala.  
 Dickinson, W. P., Prattville, Ala.  
 Dismukes, D. B., Verbena, Ala.
- Duncan, L. C., Georgiana, Ala.  
 Easley, A. A., Activity, Ala.  
 Eckford, J. T., York, Ala.  
 Ellison, H. S., Havana, Ala.  
 Ellison, R. R., Dothan, Ala.  
 Ellisor, D. F., Gastonburg, Ala.  
 Ellisor, W. T., Atmore, Ala.  
 Feagin, B. E., Pineapple, Ala.  
 Feagin, J. F., Elba, Ala.  
 Fincher, T. P., La Pine, Ala.  
 Fisher, G. F., Hartford, Ala.  
 Floyd, W. F., Magnolia, Ala.  
 Folsom, D. L., Selma, Ala.  
 Fontaine, G., Opelika, Ala.  
 Foster, R. A., Seale, Ala.  
 Frazer, J. S., Troy, Ala.  
 Frazer, J. W., Marion, Ala.  
 Gavin, C. W., Marianna, Fla.  
 Gayle, B. D., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Gibson, S. J., Salem, Ala.  
 Gibson, W. E., Coffee Springs, Ala.  
 Gillis, H. M., Pollard, Ala.  
 Gilmer, L. S., Troy, Ala.  
 Glenn, B. C., Sr., Enterprise, Ala.  
 Glenn, B. C., Jr., Melvin, Ala.  
 Glenn, J. M., Brantley, Ala.  
 Goodman, O. J., Ramer, Ala.  
 Grant, M. E., Wausau, Fla.  
 Green, L. B., Selma, Ala.  
 Greene, R. W., Montgomery, Ala.  
 Griffin, J. M., Jay, Fla.  
 Guice, W. S., Crestview, Fla.  
 Guthrie, P. M., Montgomery, Ala.  
 Hamer, N. R., Crandall, Fla.  
 Hamilton, J. P., Brewton, Ala.  
 Hamner, J. W., Greenwood, Fla.  
 Harrison, J. C., Monroeville, Ala.  
 Harrison, J. E. C., Isney, Ala.  
 Hartzog, D. J., Blackshear, Ala.  
 Haskew, D. W., Graceville, Fla.  
 Haskew, R. J., Pensacola, Fla.  
 Hastings, F. G., East Tallassee, Ala.  
 Heath, W. D.  
 Henson, J. W., Louisville, Ala.  
 Herlong, B. M., Greenville, Ala.  
 Holloway, J. H., Montgomery, Ala.  
 Holt, M. H., Troy, Ala.  
 Hosmer, S. M., Newbern, Ala.  
 Hudson, H. V., Blountstown, Fla.  
 Hudson, P. S., Geneva, Ala.  
 Hurt, W. P., Opelika, Ala.  
 Isaacs, W. G., New York, N. Y.  
 James, J. C., Auburn, Ala.  
 James, J. H., Uniontown, Ala.  
 Johnson, H. T., Dothan, Ala.
- Jones, G. W., Castlèberry, Ala.  
 Jones, J. L., Livingston, Ala.  
 Jones, T. G., Enterprise, Ala.  
 Jones, T. H., Montgomery, Ala.  
 Kersh, J. D., Sweetwater, Ala.  
 Killough, J. W., Autaugaville, Ala.  
 Lamar, A. J., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Latham, L. P., Dothan, Ala.  
 Lawrence, J. O., Grove Hill, Ala.  
 Lazenby, M. E., Centerville, Ala.  
 LeFevre, R. S., Stockton, Ala.  
 Lewis, R. H., Plantersville, Ala.  
 Lowrey, F. M., Eutaw, Ala.  
 Lumpkin, A. L., Baker Hill, Ala.  
 Mangum, J. T., Faunsdale, Ala.  
 Marley, J. O., Falco, Fla.  
 Marshall, B. F., Opp, Ala.  
 Martin, J. C., Greensboro, Ala.  
 Mathison, J. L., Blue Springs, Ala.  
 Maye, E. C., Mobile, Ala.  
 McBryde, J. A., Randolph, Ala.  
 McCann, I. G., Forest Home, Ala.  
 McCann, J. E., Eufaula, Ala.  
 McCann, W. A., Columbia, Ala.  
 McConnell, C. W., Pushmataha, Ala.  
 McFerrin, A. P., Mobile, Ala.  
 McGehee, O. C., Evergreen, Ala.  
 McGlaun, J. R., Linden, Ala.  
 McLeod, J. F., Shorter, Ala.  
 McLeod, N. B., Nashville, Tenn.  
 McNeal, D. H., Jackson, Ala.  
 McNeal, W. H., Evergreen, Ala.  
 McNeill, H. H., Opelika, Ala.  
 Middlebrooks, C. L., Wewahatchka, Fla.  
 Middlebrooks, W. E., Taylor, Ala.  
 Miller, W. G., Brewton, Ala.  
 Mills, R. J., Clanton, Ala.  
 Moody, R. A., Greensboro, Ala.  
 Moore, A. H., Greensboro, Ala.  
 Moore, B. L., Summerfield, Ala.  
 Moore, E. C., Greensboro, Ala.  
 Moore, Roy, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Motley, C. H., Midway, Ala.  
 Munn, J. M., Perote, Ala.  
 Nelson, J. B., Newton, Ala.  
 Noble, J. O., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
 Northcutt, C. W., Eutaw, Ala.

NOTE.—By resolution of the General Conference at Asheville, the Secretaries of the Annual Conferences were required to furnish the Book Editor with the names and post office addresses of all traveling preachers in their several Conferences, for publication in the General Minutes each year.

Northcutt, J. E., Montgomery, Ala.  
 Owen, S. A., Sandy Ridge, Ala.  
 Owens, W. D., Wausau, Fla.  
 Parrent, W. B., Gainesville, Ala.  
 Paul, E. B., Deatsville, Ala.  
 Pearson, D. M., Headland, Ala.  
 Peavy, J. R., Atmore, Ala.  
 Perry, O. S., Greensboro, Ala.  
 Peterson, J. A., Union Springs, Ala.  
 Pilley, C. B., Hurtsboro, Ala.  
 Price, J. F., Fitzpatrick, Ala.  
 Price, W. J., Girard, Ala.  
 Prince, W. A., Noma, Fla.  
 Reeves, D. D., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Register, H. B., Daleville, Ala.  
 Reid, C. T., Daphne, Ala.  
 Rencher, W. T., Cypress, Fla.  
 Reynolds, L. T., Coffee Spgs., Ala.  
 Rhinehart, J. W., Whistler, Ala.  
 Rice, H. W., Mobile, Ala.  
 Roberts, E. W., Roberts, Fla.  
 Roberts, J. P., Clayton, Ala.  
 Roberts, S. W., Hartford, Ala.  
 Rogers, F. A., Dothan, Ala.  
 Rooks, E. M., Pine Barren, Fla.  
 Ross, R. J., Westville, Fla.  
 Rush, C. A., Mobile, Ala.  
 Sanders, J. P., Montgomery, Ala.  
 Schafer, A. E., Coffeeville, Ala.  
 Seale, J. A., Thomasville, Ala.  
 Segrest, W. B., Tallassee, Ala.  
 Sellers, A. L., Troy, Ala.  
 Shofner, J. M., Brewton, Ala.  
 Shores, J. W., Montgomery, Ala.  
 Simmons, W. J., Maplesville, Ala.  
 Simpson, G. C., Escatawpa, Ala.  
 Slaughter, D. P., De Funiak Springs, Fla.  
 Sled, A., Greensboro, Ala.  
 Spencer, S. E., Garland, Ala.  
 Spivey, G. M., Rutledge, Ala.  
 Stafford, E. E., St. Stephens, Ala.  
 Standley, D. C., Westville, Fla.  
 Stephens, J. F. S., Shady Grove, Ala.  
 Stough, W. F., Ashford, Ala.  
 Street, W. S., Abbeville, Ala.  
 Stripling, J. A., Greensboro, Ala.  
 Strout, H. T., Phoenix City, Ala.  
 Strout, S. B., Millville, Ala.  
 Talley, C. S., Ozark, Ala.  
 Tate, J. B., Brundidge, Ala.  
 Thompson, J. A., Tuskegee, Ala.  
 Threadgill, H. C., Pensacola, Fla.  
 Tiller, W. T., Hartford, Ala.  
 Trawick, H., Montgomery, Ala.  
 Trotter, J. B., Sugsville, Ala.  
 Truitt, J. M., Girard, Ala.  
 Turner, E. M., Greensboro, Ala.

Turnipseed, S. U., Camden, Ala.  
 Urquhart, H. B., Girard, Ala.  
 Vanders, W. H., Cottondale, Ala.  
 Waggoner, W. O., Eufaula, Ala.  
 Weaver, T. W., Coatopa, Ala.  
 Welch, O. S., Selma, Ala.  
 Whitsett, J. A., Fountain, Fla.  
 Wilkerson, C. C., Calvert, Ala.  
 Williams, C. A., Pineapple, Ala.  
 Williams, G. K., Headland, Ala.  
 Williams, J. H., Missionary to Cuba.  
 Williams, J. S., Auburn, Ala.  
 Williams, R. C., Montgomery, Ala.  
 Williams, S. W., Mobile, Ala.  
 Wilson, H. E., Warrior Stand, Ala.  
 Winslett, G. N., Slocomb, Ala.  
 Wright, D. J., Evergreen, Ala.

Arkansas Conference.

Allbright, W. W., Green Forest, Ark.  
 Anderson, J. A., Little Rock, Ark.  
 Anderson, John, Leslie, Ark.  
 Armstrong, H. A., Prairie Grove, Ark.  
 Ashmore, J. R., Belleville, Ark.  
 Barton, G. M., Atkins, Ark.  
 Bates, J. F. E., Van Buren, Ark.  
 Bearden, R. E. L., Morrilton, Ark.  
 Beardslee, O. J.  
 Biggs, W. K., Quitman, Ark.  
 Blevans, L. A., Bentonville, Ark.  
 Broyles, L. M., Fort Smith, Ark.  
 Bryant, J. L., Eureka Springs, Ark.  
 Burrow, B. M., Alma, Ark.  
 Burrow, I. L., Altus, Ark.  
 Cline, A. L., Fort Smith, Ark.  
 Colquette, D. H., Waldron, Ark.  
 C. J., Cauthron, Ark.  
 Cummins, J. H., Berryville, Ark.  
 Davis, G. W. O., Russellville, Ark.  
 Davidson, G. G., Russellville, Ark.  
 Dodson, F. E., Booneville, Ark.  
 Dunaway, J. E., London, Ark.  
 Dykes, S. F., Munday, Tex.  
 Dyer, E., Lamar, Ark.  
 Dyer, W. H., Fayetteville, Ark.  
 Etcheson, J. F., Booneville, Ark.  
 Evans, G. W., Booneville, Ark.  
 Faust, W. J., Altus, Ark.  
 Fry, M. A., Hartford, Ark.  
 Galloway, J. J., Clarksville, Ark.  
 Gilmore, Y. A., Pea Ridge, Ark.  
 Goode, A. E., Pottsville, Ark.  
 Godbey, S. M., Conway, Ark.

Gossett, J. T., Plumerville, Ark.  
 Gregory, C. H., Little Rock, Ark.  
 Griffin, G. B., Conway, Ark.  
 Griffin, H. H., Danville, Ark.  
 Griffin, J. W., Bellefonte, Ark.  
 Hanesworth, H., Paris, Ark.  
 Hackler, J. S., Van Buren, Ark.  
 Hively, G. W., Springfield, Ark.  
 Horton, G. L., Magazine, Ark.  
 House, J. W., Springdale, Ark.  
 Hughey, J. M., Fort Smith, Ark.  
 Johnson, M. F., Berryville, Ark.  
 Johnston, F. S. H., Conway, Ark.  
 Johnsey, W. B., Merced, Cal.  
 Lester, C. W., Bentonville, Ark.  
 Key, S. S., Dardanelle, Ark.  
 Lark, F. A., Prairie Grove, Ark.  
 Lawson, R. S., Clinton, Ark.  
 Lindsay, Z. W.  
 Martin, T. A., Gentry, Ark.  
 Martin, W. T., Harrison, Ark.  
 Mathis, A., Clifty, Ark.  
 McAnnally, J. M., Prairie View, Ark.  
 McGlumphy, G., Ozark, Ark.  
 Monk, B.  
 Moseley, C. B., Kobe, Japan.  
 Nance, H. L., Branch, Ark.  
 Nelson, C. H., Conway, Ark.  
 O'Bivant, J. H., Rogers, Ark.  
 Patchell, G. E., Fort Smith, Ark.  
 Rand, H. J., Elm Springs, Ark.  
 Reid, W. E., Lincoln, Ark.  
 Reynolds, J. A., Siloam Springs, Ark.  
 Roberts, J. D., Springtown, Ark.  
 Robertson, R. A., Holland, Ark.  
 Sherman, J.  
 Sherman, W., Fort Smith, Ark.  
 Shipp, J. C., Belleville, Ark.  
 Snell, J. E., Quitman, Ark.  
 Stevenson, J. B., Bentonville, Ark.  
 Sturdy, J. H., Hackett, Ark.  
 Steele, E. R., Conway, Ark.  
 Taylor, T. J., Magazine, Ark.  
 Thompson, W. T., Booneville, Ark.  
 Tolleson, F. M., Dardanelle, Ark.  
 Torbett, J. H., Bentonville, Ark.  
 Traylor, R. M., Bentonville, Ark.  
 Tucker, O. H., Fayetteville, Ark.  
 Villines, F. G., Mountain Home, Ark.  
 Villines, J. N., Walnut Tree, Ark.  
 Waldrip, M. N., Fayetteville, Ark.  
 Wallace, H. W., Altus, Ark.  
 Wasson, A. W., Songdo, Korea.  
 Weaver, D. N., Barling, Ark.

Weaver, J. C., Dardanelle, Ark.  
 Weems, D. J., Conway, Ark.  
 Williams, J. M., Greenwood, Ark.  
 Williamson, A. B., Mulberry, Ark.  
 Woodruff, J. E., Mulberry, Ark.  
 Wolf, W. B., Gravette, Ark.  
 Womack, J. A., Harrison, Ark.

### Baltimore Conference.

Allen, Wendell, Petersburg, Va.  
 Anderson, J. A., Salem, Va.  
 Anderson, J. M., Poolesville, Md.  
 Andrew, J. R., Falls Church, Va.  
 Atkins, L. B., Academy, W. Va.  
 Baggs, J. F., Berwyn, Md.  
 Balthis, J. H., Middleburg, Va.  
 B. F., Waynesboro, Va.  
 Ballengee, W. H., Baltimore, Md.  
 Baker, H. P., Easton, Md.  
 Barret, A. Lee, Cumberland, Md.  
 Beall, J. W., Callaghans, Va.  
 Beall, O. C., Alexandria, Va.  
 Bean, J. H., Roanoke, Va.  
 Beery, D. A., Middletown, Va.  
 Beery, G. C., Alderson, W. Va.  
 Best, W. H., Ronceverte, W. Va.  
 Bivens, H. L., Hyattsville, Md.  
 Blakemore, D. L., Leesburg, Va.  
 Bond, B. W., Staunton, Va.  
 Boude, A. P., Stanleyton, Va.  
 Brimlow, D. G., Alvon, W. Va.  
 Brown, D. M., Lewisburg, W. Va.  
 Brown, H. A., Upperville, Va.  
 Brown, T. W., Gardenville, Md.  
 Brubaker, E. W., Waldorf, Md.  
 Bulla, C. D., Baltimore, Md.  
 Burgess, O. F., Catlett, Fauquier County, Va.  
 Burr, H. Q., Durbin, W. Va.  
 Bush, David, Buena Vista, Va.  
 Butt, L., Woodstock, Va.  
 Cackley, A. M., Marlinton, W. Va.  
 Cannon, C. H., Hedgesville, W. Va.  
 Canter, H. M., Alexandria, Va.  
 Canter, I. W., Baltimore, Md.  
 Caton, E. T., Clarksburg, Md.  
 Cockrell, S. K., Baltimore, Md.  
 Coe, H. S., Elliston, Va.  
 Coe, W. P. C., Staunton, Va.  
 Collins, G. T. D., Keezletown, Va.  
 Compton, W. M., Waynesboro, W. Va.  
 Cooper, Thomas, Buena Vista, Va.  
 Copenhagen, J. C., Pikesville, Md.

Crickenberger, J. J., Lewisburg, W. Va.  
 Damaron, C. L., Baltimore, Md.  
 Davidson, J. H., Goldsboro, Md.  
 DeLong, C. L., Church Hill, Md.  
 Denny, Collins, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Dorsey, W. B., Marshall, Va.  
 Duffey, J. W., Winchester, Va.  
 Dulaney, J. H., Hanover, Md., R. F. D.  
 Echols, G. H., New Hope, Va.  
 Engle, J. J., Berryville, Va.  
 Engle, J. S., Buena Vista, Va.  
 Eutsler, D. F., Summit Point, W. Va.  
 Eutsler, R. L., Greenville, Va.  
 Eye, W. D., Fairfield, Va.  
 Febrey, H. C., Piedmont, W. Va.  
 Fielding, G. H., Beltsville, Md.  
 Flaherty, A. Q., Eagle Rock, Va.  
 Flory, C. I., Jarrettsville, Md.  
 Fox, L., Front Royal, Va.  
 Fringer, G. R., Newport, Va.  
 Fultz, R. L., Woodstock, Va.  
 Furr, F., Harrisonburg, Va.  
 Gaither, G. W., Sterling, Va.  
 Gilbert, J. K., Catawba, Va.  
 Gover, W. T., Manassas, Va.  
 Greene, S. H., Gainsboro, Va.  
 Grubb, J. W., Trappe, Md.  
 Haley, J. H., Strasburg, Va.  
 Hall, N. N., Front Royal, Va.  
 Hamill, H. P., Blacksburg, Va.  
 Hammond, F. E., Roanoke, Va., R. F. D. No. 4.  
 Hammond, L., Luray, Va.  
 Hammond, W. G., Herndon, Va., R. F. D. No. 2.  
 Hammond, W. S., Lexington, Va.  
 Hardesty, W. R., Stafford, Va.  
 Harnesberger, A. L., Elkton, Va.  
 Harper, W. H. D., Glen Wilton, Va.  
 Harris, C. D., 1605 Harlem Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Harrison, B. D., Basic, Va.  
 Hasel, George, Keyser, W. Va.  
 Hayk, J. C., Charles Town, W. Va.  
 Hawley, J. M., Hamilton, Va.  
 Hedges, William, Martinsburg, W. Va.  
 Hedrick, J. B., Peterstown, W. Va.  
 Henderson, J. L., Mt. Solon, Va.  
 Henry, J. B., Vinton, Va.  
 Henry, W. E., 142 S St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 Hesser, C. M., 6100 Georgia Ave., Brightwood, D. C.  
 Heydrick, G. K., Accotink, Va.  
 Hildebrand, S. V., Hamilton, Va.  
 Homan, G. O., Roanoke, Va., R. F. D. No. 3.  
 Hopkins, J. S., Strasburg, Va.  
 Hout, H. L., 216 11th St. S. W., Washington, D. C.

Hupman, J. B., Sykesville, Md., R. F. D. No. 2.  
 Hutchinson, J. S., Edinburg, Va.  
 Hyde, J. P., Winchester, Va.  
 Jacobs, J. R., Fredericksburg, Va.  
 Jeffries, P. W., Washington, D. C.  
 Jenkins, Frank, Brunswick, Md.  
 Johnston, Wilmer P., Laytonsburg, Md.  
 Jones, L. R., Luray, Page Co., Va.  
 Jordan, T. A., Roanoke, Va.  
 Joyce, W. H. H., Roanoke, Va.  
 Keen, M. H., Reisterstown, Md.  
 Keene, J. S., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Keene, W. D., Rockville, Md.  
 Kennard, C. L., Glenelg, Md.  
 Kern, D. H., Staunton, Va.  
 Kern, J. A., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Kibler, J. L., Washington, D. C.  
 Kidner, G. D., Cambria, Va.  
 King, W. D., Royal Oak, Md.  
 Kinzer, H. W., Front Royal, Va.  
 Kline, J. M., White Post, Va.  
 Knott, J. O., Warrenton, Va.  
 Knox, Absalom, Frederick, Md.  
 Kregeloe, E. L., Shepherds-town, W. Va.  
 Kuhlmann, J. H., Mt. Airy, Md.  
 Lambert, Okey D., Salem, Va.  
 Lambert, T. J., Lewisburg, W. Va.  
 Lawson, W., Franklin, W. Va.  
 Ligt, J. H., Front Royal, Va.  
 Lloyd, L. L., Roanoke, Va.  
 Locke, W. F., Martinsburg, W. Va.  
 Lowance, L. L., Asbury, W. Va.  
 Lowrance, W. F., Greenville, W. Va.  
 Lusby, O. W., Harman's, Md.  
 Lynch, Chas., Stephens City, Va.  
 Lyons, A. O., Sunderland, Md.  
 Mark, C. W., Elkton, Va.  
 Markwood, L. R., Winchester, Va.  
 Marsh, W. H., Moorefield, W. Va.  
 Martin, A. R., Gaithersburg, Md.  
 Mast, J. N., Baltimore, Md.  
 Maxwell, J. T., Staunton, Va.  
 Mays, G. R., New Market, Va.  
 McNeer, A. C., Alderson, W. Va.  
 McNeer, R. D., Phillamont, Va.  
 McNeil, J. W., Front Royal, Va.  
 Meeks, R. C., Covington, Va.  
 Melville, Wm., Edinburg, Va.  
 Mevers, James T., Hiroshima, Japan.  
 Michael, I. G., Romney, W. Va.  
 Miller, W. E., Mt. Jackson, Va.  
 Millican, C. K., Bowling Green, Va.

Mitchell, J. W., Upper Marlboro, Md.  
 Mitchell, M. D., Baltimore, Md.  
 Moore, G. Wesley, Woodwardville, Md.  
 Moses, G. D., Port Republic, Va.  
 Murrill, H. A., New Castle, Va.  
 Myerly, H. L., Springfield, W. Va.  
 Neel, F. F., Colesville, Md.  
 Neel, S. R., Frankford, W. Va.  
 Nevitt, R. K., Cloverdale, Va.  
 Owens, A. E., Queen Anne, Md.  
 Parker, S. A., Hillsboro, Va.  
 Parrott, B. L., Talcott, W. Va.  
 Pope, J. D., Ingleside, Md.  
 Potter, C. L., Monterey, Va.  
 Prettyman, F. J., Washington, D. C., and Rockville, Md.  
 Reeves, J. W., Charles Town, W. Va.  
 Register, E. V., Baltimore, Md.  
 Richardson, F. M., Hamilton, Md.  
 Richardson, G. W., Bridgewater, Va.  
 Ringer, J. J., Raspeburg, Md.  
 Rives, J. J., Washington, D. C.  
 Roane, H. M., Staunton, Va.  
 Rood, J. A., Millington, Md.  
 Rudasill, L. S., Cumberland, Md.  
 Ryder, I., Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Sanders, W. H., Dunkirk, Md.  
 Sarver, C. M., La Plata, Md.  
 Schooley, J. H., White Sulphur, W. Va.  
 Sherman, H. H., Harrisonburg, Va.  
 Shipley, J. L., Baltimore, Md.  
 Shires, L. S., Alderson, W. Va.  
 Simmons, C. E., Churchville, Va.  
 Sites, A. B., Laurel, Md.  
 Smith, J. H., Gaithersburg, Md.  
 Smith, J. W., Washington, D. C.  
 Smith, W. L., Potomac, Md.  
 Sneed, S. R., Hot Springs, Va.  
 Sponaugle, W. C., Greenbank, W. Va.  
 Stanton, C. S., Shepherds-town, W. Va.  
 Staples, G. W., Goshen, Va.  
 Stephens, H. I., Hinton, W. Va.  
 Stevens, Wm., Roanoke, Va.  
 Strickler, H. M., Rileyville, Va.  
 Strother, F. A., Fairfax, Va.  
 Sump, C. W., Linden, Va.  
 Stump, J. P., Gerrardstown, W. Va.  
 Sutton, C. B., Catlett, Va.  
 Switzer, B. V., Baltimore, Md.  
 Sydenstricker, C., Occoquan, Va.  
 Sydenstricker, H., Aberdeen, Md.  
 Tabler, M. T., Elkton, Va.  
 Talbert, W. O., Clifton Forge, Va.

Thrasher, J. C., Mt. Crawford, Va.  
 Tyler, F. A., Covington, Va.  
 Tyler, G. T., Winchester, Va.  
 Tyler, John Paul, 344 W. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Van Horne, J. R., Christiansburg, Va.  
 VanDevander, A., Fincastle, Va.  
 Waters, B. W., Nakatsu, Japan.  
 Waters, W. M., Prince Frederick, Md.  
 Watts, W. W., Strasburg, Va.  
 Welch, Homer, Gainesville, Va.  
 Weikel, M. P., Morrisville, Va.  
 Weller, A., Govanstown, Md.  
 Wells, J. Howard, 1200 Mass. Ave. N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 Wheeler, H. V., Brucetown, Va.  
 Wheeler, R. M., Shenandoah, Va.  
 White, G. D., Romney, W. Va.  
 Whitesell, W. J., Buchanan, Va.  
 Wilhite, J. H., Sparrows Point, Mo., R. F. D. 10.  
 Wightman, J. T., 1821 N. Mount St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Williams, J. T., Berryville, Va.  
 Wilson, H. A., McDowell, Va.  
 Wilson, R. H., Crozet, Va.  
 Woolf, E. L., Roanoke, Va.  
 Woolf, W. E., Frostburg, Md.  
 Woolf, W. H., Salem, Va.  
 York, J. M., Union, W. Va.

**Brazil Conference.**

No Directory list furnished by Secretary. See Appointments, p. 29.

**Central Mexico Mission Conference.**

No Directory list furnished by Secretary. See Appointments, p. 9.

**Central Texas Conference.**

Adams, J. F., Copperas Cove, Tex.  
 Alsup, B. F., Comanche, Tex.  
 Andrews, W. B., Waco, Tex.  
 Armstrong, E. L., Corsicana, Tex.  
 Armstrong, R. C., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Armstrong, T. S., Waxahachie, Tex.  
 Ashburn, S. A., Mansfield, Tex.  
 Baird, S. C., Kirk, Tex.  
 Baldrige, J. H., Stephenville, Tex.  
 Barcus, Jno. M., Weatherford, Tex.  
 Barcus, J. Sam, Cisco, Tex.  
 Barton, K. P., Gorman, Tex.  
 Bates, E. T., Denton, Tex.  
 Berry, J. B., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Bickley, C. A., De Leon, Tex.  
 Biggs, J. A.  
 Bishop, Horace, Hillsboro, Tex.

Boaz, H. A., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Boggs, Waller E., Corsicana, Tex.  
 Bond, J. M., Weatherford, Tex.  
 Boone, E. F., Mt. Calm, Tex.  
 Bowman, Henry C., Wingate, Tex.  
 Bowman, J. H., Olney, Tex.  
 Bowman, T. E., Venus, Tex.  
 Brandon, W. L., Indian Creek, Tex.  
 Braswell, J. H., Crawford, Tex.  
 Brown, C. E., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Brown, R. F., Comanche, Tex.  
 Browning, C. L., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Bryan, G. J., Alvarado, Tex.  
 Buchanan, C. H., Mexia, Tex.  
 Bloodworth, J. T., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Brooks, H. F., Santa Anna, Tex.  
 Calloway, J. J., Graford, Tex.  
 Campbell, G. F., Hamilton, Tex.  
 Campbell, James, Weatherford, Tex.  
 Campbell, W. F., Cresson, Tex.  
 Canafax, J. J., Rising Star, Tex.  
 Carraway, A. E., Hubbard, Tex.  
 Carter, J. C.  
 Cartwright, C. L., Stephenville, Tex.  
 Cejnar, V., Georgetown, Tex.  
 Chappell, A. C., Waco, Tex.  
 Chenoweth, E. B., Bartlett, Tex.  
 Cherry, S. T., Cvilla, Tex.  
 Childers, J. W., Proctor, Tex.  
 Clark, H. B., Dublin, Tex.  
 Clark, L. A., Robert Lee, Tex.  
 Coale, D. L., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Collie, D. L., Arlington, Tex.  
 Cox, E. V., Ballinger, Tex.  
 Crawford, J. E., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Crawford, W. H., Springtown, Tex.  
 Creed, J. J., Waco, Tex.  
 Crow, B. S., Wayland, Tex.  
 Culwell, S. L., Breckinridge, Tex.  
 Curry, J. B., Cooledge, Tex.  
 Curry, W. N., Abbott, Tex.  
 Daniel, C. W., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Dickinson, Jno. W., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Dodson, J. B., Groesbeck, Tex.  
 Downs, J. W., Mineral Wells, Tex.  
 Duncan, Jerome, Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Dunn, R. F., Itaska, Tex.  
 Doss, W. H., Cisco, Tex.  
 Ellis, D. C., Rising Star, Tex.  
 Ellis, T. W., Harbin, Tex.  
 Evans, B. A., Killeen, Tex.  
 Evans, C. A., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Field, C. S., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Francis, Henry, Duffau, Tex.  
 Gallagher, C. E., Gustine, Tex.  
 Galioway, R. V., Aquilla, Tex.



- Gardner, N. E., Granger, Tex.  
 Gaskins, W. D., Scranton, Tex.  
 Gilleland, W. A., Georgetown, Tex.  
 Glass, H. M., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Gore, J. O., Penelope, Tex.  
 Graves, W. F., Meridian, Tex.  
 Gray, W. T., Italy, Tex.  
 Griffith, Walter, Frost, Tex.  
 Hall, J. R. B., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Haralson, Jerome, Lampasas, Tex.  
 Harris, G. F., Palmer, Tex.  
 Harris, Geo. W.  
 Harris, I. E., Waxahachie, Tex.  
 Harris, W. C., Hico, Tex.  
 Harris, W. H., Grapevine, Tex.  
 Head, J. W., Brandon, Tex.  
 Hearon, W. J., Moody, Tex.  
 Heizer, R. H., Bruceville, Tex.  
 Hendrickson, J. D., Whitney, Tex.  
 Henry, H. B., West, Tex.  
 Hightower, C. C., Clifton, Tex.  
 Hightower, E., Waco, Tex.  
 Hightower, J. E., Midlothian, Tex.  
 Hilburn, W. C., Granbury, Tex.  
 Holt, J. W., Holland, Tex.  
 Hotchkiss, M. S., Waco, Tex.  
 Howard, W. H., Coleman, Tex.  
 Howell, Z. L., Corsicana, Tex.  
 Huckabee, J. S., Georgetown, Tex.  
 Huddleston, H. D., Waxahachie, Tex.  
 Hudgens, E. F., Harbin, Tex.  
 Irvin, C. W., Lorena, Tex.  
 Jones, W. T., May, Tex.  
 Jones, W. V., Iredell, Tex.  
 Keener, W. H., China Springs, Tex.  
 Kimbro, Bertie E., Florence, Tex.  
 Kincheloe, G. W., Kerens, Tex.  
 Knickerbocker, H. D., Waco, Tex.  
 Lackey, A. C., Oglesby, Tex.  
 Latham, M. L., Millsap, Tex.  
 Lee, Josephus, Blanket, Tex.  
 Lemons, W. J., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Lindsey, C. E., Red Oak, Tex.  
 Lipscomb, A. P., Whitt, Tex.  
 Little, M. K., Dublin, Tex.  
 Littlepage, S. C., Waco, Tex.  
 Livingston, A. D., Meridian, Tex.  
 Lloyd, Ernest L., Dublin, Tex.  
 Lloyd, W. F., Dublin, Tex.  
 Long, Abe, Robert Lee, Tex.  
 Long, H. M., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Luker, J. F., Bangs, Tex.  
 Macune, C. W., Thurber, Tex.  
 Major, M. H., Blum, Tex.  
 Matthews, W. H., Cleburne, Tex.  
 Maxwell, E. J., Cresson, Tex.  
 Mayhew, W. J., Valley Mills, Tex.  
 McAfee, J. U., Joshua, Tex.  
 McCain, J. N., Waco, Tex.  
 McCarter, J. M., Bosqueville, Tex.  
 McCullough, W. S. P., McGregor, Tex.  
 McGehee, F. L., Granbury, Tex.  
 McGuire, D. A., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Millis, V. J., Dawson, Tex.  
 Mimms, J. C., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Monk, Alonzo, Jr., Cleburne, Tex.  
 Montgomery, J. W., Gatesville, Tex.  
 Morphis, M. M., Troy, Tex.  
 Morphis, W. J., Salado, Tex.  
 Morris, I. Z. T., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Morris, J. R., Hillsboro, Tex.  
 Morris, Samuel, Kerens, Tex.  
 Morton, C. N., Glenrose, Tex.  
 Moss, W. H., Hubbard, Tex.  
 Moss, W. W., Ennis, Tex.  
 Mussett, J. P., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Munger, H. L., Waco, Tex.  
 Nation, R. W., Tolar, Tex.  
 Neal, Jno. F.  
 Neal, Jno. M., Aledo, Tex.  
 Nelms, W. L., Georgetown, Tex.  
 Nelson, Jno. R., Corsicana, Tex.  
 Neville, S. P., Godley, Tex.  
 Nobles, W. W., Graham, Tex.  
 Odom, J. D., Dallas, Tex.  
 Oswalt, C. V., Ferris, Tex.  
 Owens, Geo. W., Dallas, Tex.  
 Patison, J. W., Winters, Tex.  
 Patterson, E. R., Bardwell, Tex.  
 Patterson, J. P., Corsicana, Tex.  
 Peeples, N. J., Evant, Tex.  
 Pollard, J. G., Temple, Tex.  
 Porter, A. D., Waxahachie, Tex.  
 Rape, J. J., Sipe Springs, Tex.  
 Reavis, L. A., Grandview, Tex.  
 Reeves, I. N., Carbon, Tex.  
 Rice, Jno. A., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Richardson, S., Weatherford, Tex.  
 Riley, P. M., Grandview, Tex.  
 Rogers, L. G., Weatherford, Tex.  
 Rogers, M. W., Rice, Tex.  
 Rowland, C., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Rucker, S. J., Belton, Tex.  
 Ruffner, J. A., Gatesville, Tex.  
 Sawyers, S. B., Forreton, Tex.  
 Shearer, G. W., Eastland, Tex.  
 Shrader, H. P.  
 Shuler, R. P., Temple, Tex.  
 Shutt, C. G., Georgetown, Tex.  
 Siceloff, J. A., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Simpson, C. E., Milford, Tex.  
 Simpson, W. K., Robert Lee, Tex.  
 Singleton, F. E., Graham, Tex.  
 Smith, C. H., Peaster, Tex.  
 Smith, E. A., Cleburne, Tex.  
 Smith, M. M., Carleton, Tex.  
 Snoddy, B. A., Graham, Tex.  
 Spann, C. D.  
 Stanford, E. R., Blooming Grove, Tex.  
 Stanford, Henry, Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Stark, D. C., Richland, Tex.  
 Statham, C. E., Gordon, Tex.  
 Stewart, J. H., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Sweet, E. M.  
 Swindall, Eustace P., De Leon, Tex.  
 Swinney, O. C., Morgan, Tex.  
 Taylor, T. W., Chatfield, Tex.  
 Tinkle, J. N., Barry, Tex.  
 Tooley, R. J., Weatherford, Tex.  
 Turner, M. A., Hewitt, Tex.  
 Turner, Neal W., Meridian, Tex.  
 Turner, S. W., Dallas, Tex.  
 Turney, A. E., Bronte, Tex.  
 Tyson, J. F., Hamilton, Tex.  
 Vanzandt, K. S., Whitt, Tex.  
 Vaughan, S. J., Gatesville, Tex.  
 Vaughan, W. H., Georgetown, Tex.  
 Vincent, H. L., Weatherford, Tex.  
 Vincent, J. N., Carbon, Tex.  
 Vinsant, Walter, Big Hill, Tex.  
 Wagner, B. R., Covington, Tex.  
 Walker, J. H., Irene, Tex.  
 Walker, R. A., Mart, Tex.  
 Walkup, J. A., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Wallace, E. R., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Webb, Atticus, Granbury, Tex.  
 Whitehurst, J. A., Brownwood, Tex.  
 Wilkins, Chas. E., Azle, Tex.  
 Williams, E. P., Taylor, Tex.  
 Winburne, F. M., Glenrose, Tex.  
 Wisdom, E. M., Iredell, Tex.  
 Wiseman, J. H., Hutto, Tex.  
 Wright, C. R., Brownwood, Tex.  
 Wright, Samuel P., Pomona, Cal.  
 Wynne, J. M., Maypearl, Tex.  
 Young, R. B., Hutto, Tex.
- China Mission Conference.**  
 No Directory list furnished by Secretary. See Appointments, p. 93.
- Columbia Conference.**  
 Branham, H. M., Coquille, Ore.  
 Canfield, F. M., Grant's Pass, Ore.  
 Clark, W. C., Peoria, Ore.  
 Cleaves, C. H., Coquille, Ore.  
 Dills, J. H., Williams, Ore.  
 Goulder, W. T., Coquille, Ore.  
 Hips, J. P., Medford, Ore.  
 Jones, E. B., Corvallis, Ore.  
 Kirk, C. E., Medford, Ore.  
 Lyon, W. N., Myrtle Point, Ore.  
 McCausland, C. L., Seattle, Wash.

McFarland, D. C., Tangent, Ore.  
 Mears, K. M., Roseburg, Ore.  
 Molloy, W. L., Portland, Ore.  
 Moses, P. A., Corvallis, Ore.  
 Mowre, E. H., Portland, Ore.  
 Orr, W. A., Corvallis, Ore.  
 Smith, W. B., Myrtle Creek, Ore.  
 Starmer, A. J., Roseburg, Ore.  
 Walbeck, J. E., Harrisburg, Ore.

**Cuba Mission.**

No Directory list furnished by Secretary. See Appointments, p. 5.

**Denver Conference.**

No Directory list furnished by Secretary. See Appointments, p. 43.

**East Columbia Conference.**

Ball, J. B., La Grande, Ore.  
 Barber, Edward, Walla Walla, Wash.  
 Bennett, J. H., Spokane, Wash.  
 Carrick, J. G., Oakesdale, Wash.  
 Coburn, T. J., Spokane, Wash.  
 Compton, J. W., Milton, Ore.  
 Crooks, J. D., Weston, Ore.  
 Cross, B. P., Lexington, Ore.  
 De Partee, J. N., Leland, Ida.  
 Ennis, J. R., Coulee City, Wash.  
 Hoyle, J. M. L., Leland, Ida.  
 Nelson, H. P., Genesee, Ida.  
 Reese, W. B., Milton, Ore.  
 Rexroad, C. A., Milton, Ore.  
 Shangle, H. S., Milton, Ore.  
 Steininger, C. V., Troy, Ida.  
 Thoroughman, A. L., Spokane, Wash.  
 Turner, J. M., Grass Valley, Ore.

**Florida Conference.**

Allen, William F., Mulberry, Fla.  
 Anderson, Josephus, Leesburg, Fla.  
 Armistead, Thomas S.  
 Atkisson, R. V., Miami, Fla.  
 Austin, J. W., Bowling Green, Fla.  
 Barnett, R. Ira, West Palm Beach, Fla.  
 Barnett, Robert H., Monticello, Fla.  
 Barr, T. L. Z., Coleman, Fla.  
 Beers, John, Williston, Fla.  
 Bell, J. F., Tampa, Fla.  
 Bell, M. T., Blanton, Fla.  
 Bigham, J. W., Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Blackburn, C. Fred, Miami, Fla.  
 Blocker, H. P., Bushnell, Fla.  
 Boggess, Olin, Jasper, Fla.  
 Bradford, T. C., Madison, Fla.  
 Bridges, Francis R., Quincy.  
 Brooke, J. S., Oviedo, Fla.  
 Carpenter, W. J., Tampa, Fla.  
 Cason, J. R., Tampa, Fla.  
 Chapman, J. S., Orlando, Fla.

Clark, J. F., Lake Butler, Fla.  
 Cole, A. H., Wauchula, Fla.  
 Cole, D. A., Brooksville, Fla.  
 Coleman, J. T., Grand Island, Fla.  
 Collier, J. S., High Springs, Fla.  
 Daiger, A. M., Palmetto, Fla.  
 Davis, G. A., Jennings, Fla.  
 Delofeu, M., Cuba.  
 Denton, E. K., Chaires, Fla.  
 Diggs, J. E., Gary, Fla.  
 Dominguez, M., Cuba.  
 Durrence, J. P., Sutherland, Fla.  
 Dutill, Howard, Palatka, Fla.  
 Eads, F. M. C., Umatilla, Fla.  
 Everton, W. J., Punta Gorda, Fla.  
 Fletcher, W. G., St. Augustine, Fla.  
 Folsom, J. L., Naranja, Fla.  
 Frazer, H. B., Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Gates, E. F., Manatee, Fla.  
 Gates, E. J., Starke, Fla.  
 Glennan, Fred L., Port Tampa City, Fla.  
 Griffith, F. T., Citra, Fla.  
 Grady, S., Sarasota, Fla.  
 Gray, W. J., Madison, Fla.  
 Haefflinger, H. J., Micanopy, Fla.  
 Haltom, A. B., Largo, Fla.  
 Hardee, E. J., Callahan, Fla.  
 Hardin, Smith, Tampa, Fla.  
 Harris, Henry F., Welborn, Fla.  
 Harrison, E. A., Perry, Fla.  
 Haynes, L. D., Delray, Fla.  
 Henderson, G. S., Webster, Fla.  
 Hendrix, S. I., Middleburg, Fla.  
 Hendry, J. A., Sanford, Fla.  
 Hice, Henry, Fernandina, Fla.  
 Hilburn, J. P., Sutherland, Fla.  
 Honiker, R. L., Tampa, Fla.  
 Householder, A. E., Plant City, Fla.  
 Hudson, E. C., Chaires, Fla.  
 Inman, C. W., Lake City, Fla.  
 Jenkins, I. C., Jenkins, Fla.  
 Jones, J. L., Perry, Fla.  
 Jones, W. T., Clearwater, Fla.  
 Lawler, S. W., Bartow, Fla.  
 Lewis, J. D., Tampa, Fla.  
 Ley, E. F., Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Ley, J. B., Ocala, Fla.  
 Mann, A. M., Tarpon Springs, Fla.  
 Matheson, C. W., Leesburg, Fla.  
 Mickler, J. E., Manatee, Fla.  
 Mitchell, J. B., Tallahassee, Fla.  
 Mitchell, J. T., Rochelle, Fla.  
 Moore, J., Lawton, Fort Meade, Fla.  
 Moore, L. W., Tallahassee, Fla.  
 Myers, W. A., Bunnell, Fla.  
 McRae, J. H. S.  
 Miller, H. S., Lake Butler, Fla.  
 Nease, W. J., Lady Lake, Fla.  
 Newkirk, W. H., New Smyrna, Fla.  
 Nixon, T. J., Ocala, Fla.

Norton, M. H., St. Petersburg, Fla.  
 Norton, W. C., Melrose, Fla.  
 Oser, L., Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Outland, M. H.  
 Partridge, H. E., Hastings, Fla.  
 Pasco, Frederick, South Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Patterson, Finly J., Dania, Fla.  
 Patterson, I. S., Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Piner, W. K., Lakeland, Fla.  
 Pixton, Fred.  
 Poage, William M., Live Oak, Fla.  
 Rape, B. T., Alachua, Fla.  
 Roberts, George S., Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Roberts, W. H. F., Miakka, Fla.  
 Rogers, J. D., Clearwater, Fla.  
 Roland, J. F., Aucilla, Fla.  
 Sanders, Reuben N., Waukeelah, Fla.  
 Scott, George F., Fort Myers, Fla.  
 Scott, Samuel, Fort Ogden, Fla.  
 Shoemaker, W. F., Demorest, Ga.  
 Sibert, J. D., Key West, Fla.  
 Sistrunk, Thomas H., Key West, Fla.  
 Smith, W. C.  
 Steinmeyer, F. E., Apalachicola, Fla.  
 Steinmeyer, W. H.  
 Sumner, R. L., Maitland, Fla.  
 Sweat, D. B., Arcadia, Fla.  
 Switzer, D. Lee, Alva, Fla.  
 Summers, C. H., Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Taylor, J. R., Quincy, Fla.  
 Thrower, B. K., Sutherland, Fla.  
 Thrower, O. A., Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Tomkies, Thomas W., Havana, Fla.  
 Tresca, W. B., Key West, Fla.  
 Vernon, I. A., Sutherland, Fla.  
 Waters, J. S., Muncie, Ind.  
 Weatherford, J. N.  
 Wells, R. J., Fort White, Fla.  
 White, C. W., Dade City, Fla.  
 Whitnell, H. W., Madison, Fla.  
 Wier, William A., Nocatee, Fla.  
 Williams, Mack O., Reddick, Fla.  
 Williams, Nathan H., Bartow, Fla.  
 Williams, R. M., Inverness, Fla.  
 Williams, Thomas, Columbia City, Fla.  
 Wilson, J. Edgar, Gainesville, Fla.  
 Woodward, A. L., Tallahassee, Fla.  
 Yeats, J. L., Bronson, Fla.  
 York, G. H., Fort White, Fla.

**German Mission Conference.**

Benold, O. W., Fredericksburg, Tex.  
 Buss, W. F., Hondo, Tex.

Gammenthaler, R., Bartlett, Tex.  
 Hardt, D. G., New Braunfels, Tex.  
 Hensch, P. H., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Jordan, H., Plehweville, Tex.  
 Knolle, W. A., Houston, Tex.  
 Koch, J. F., Paige, Tex.  
 Konken, E. A., Houston, Tex.  
 Launch, H. O., New Braunfels, Tex.  
 Lehmberg, C. A., Houston, Tex.  
 Lehmberg, C. W. F., Seguin, Tex.  
 Moerner, R., Plehweville, Tex.  
 Mueller, J. G., Bellville, Tex.  
 Muennink, G. W., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Mumme, F., Kennedy, Tex.  
 Rabe, J. A. G., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Radetzky, F. W., Castell, Tex.  
 Rector, A. E., Galveston, Tex.  
 Schaper, J. A., Seguin, Tex.  
 Waltersdorf, C. H., Cuero, Tex.  
 Weimers, W. D., Seguin, Tex.  
 Weise, H. W., East Bernard, Tex.  
 Winkel, J. C., New Fountain, Tex.

#### Holston Conference.

Addington, E. L., Rural Retreat, Va.  
 Akers, W. D., New Washington, Ohio.  
 Alexander, F., Indian Springs, Tenn.  
 Atkins, H. B., Grundy, Va.  
 Atkins, K. C., Strawberry Plains, Tenn.  
 Bailey, W. E., Bristol, Tenn.  
 Barnett, J. F., Hill City, Tenn.  
 Barnett, W. R., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Baylor, J. A., Bristol, Tenn.  
 Bays, J. C., Mt. Vernon, Tenn.  
 Beard, C. A., Athens, Tenn.  
 Belchee, W. B., Galax, Va.  
 Belt, J. W., Speer's Ferry, Va.  
 Bilderback, J. A., Petros, Tenn.  
 Blake, Eugene, Sweetwater, Tenn.  
 Bogle, E. H., Glade Spring, Va.  
 Boswell, W. C., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Bourne, S. W., Algoma, W. Va.  
 Boyer, S. S., Riceville, Tenn.  
 Briggs, W. H., Spring City, Tenn.  
 Brown, C. R., Tazewell, Va.  
 Brown, H. B., Eckman, W. Va.  
 Brown, J. R., Sweetwater, Tenn.  
 Browning, J. W., Jefferson City, Tenn.  
 Bruce, J. E., Bland, Va.  
 Brunner, J. H., Sweetwater, Tenn.  
 Buhrman, F. M., Richlands, Va.  
 Burrow, J. A., Morristown, Tenn.  
 Byrd, S. K., Mechanicsburg, Va.

Cameron, I. T., Bramwell, W. Va.  
 Camper, R. C., Evansville, Tenn.  
 Carbaugh, W. R., Hallsville, W. Va.  
 Carden, W. C., Alton Park, Tenn.  
 Carico, M. P., Wytheville, Va.  
 Carlock, L. L. H., Bristol, Tenn.  
 Carner, G. A., Bland, Va.  
 Carnes, J. B., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Carnes, J. W., Fountain City, Tenn.  
 Carr, D. E., LaFollette, Tenn.  
 Carr, D. H., Bluefield, W. Va.  
 Carroll, C. T., Morristown, Tenn.  
 Carter, J. M., Abingdon, Va.  
 Cartright, L. M., Lebanon, Va.  
 Cartright, N. R., Bristol, Tenn.  
 Cash, J. I., Rockwood, Tenn.  
 Cassidy, E. H., Bluefield, W. Va.  
 Catron, S. S., Radford, Va.  
 Cecil, C. C., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Christian, J. W., Whitwell, Tenn.  
 Clemens, H. C., Coeburn, Va.  
 Clendenen, M. L., Bristol, Tenn.  
 Cobb, P. L., Bramwell, W. Va.  
 Cole, E. H., Georgel, Va.  
 Cox, K. W., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Crockett, W. C., Jonesville, Va.  
 Crooke, C. W., Cleveland, Tenn.  
 Crowe, J. M., Pulaski, Va.  
 Dame, J. D., Saltville, Va.  
 Darr, J. A., Jasper, Tenn.  
 Dean, C. W., Welch, W. Va.  
 Delashmit, L. C., Portland, Ore.  
 Dickey, J. P., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Douglas, S. P., Hixon, Tenn.  
 Draper, G. B., Sequatchie, Tenn.  
 Duvall, J. A., Wytheville, Va.  
 Early, J. A., Cedar Springs, Va.  
 Ellis, W. M., Speer's Ferry, Va.  
 Ellison, J. A., Pennington Gap, Va.  
 Ely, J. B., Athens, Tenn.  
 Eskridge, T. J., Abingdon, Va.  
 Faris, W. C., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Fogleman, W. I., Tate Springs, Tenn.  
 Frazier, J. B., Cavittie, P. I.  
 Frazier, J. T., Chilhowie, Va.  
 French, G. D., Morristown, Tenn.  
 Griffiths, J. L., Dunlap, Tenn.  
 Guy, J. T., Glade Spring, Va.  
 Hall, J. V., Independence, Va.  
 Hall, S. H., Cedar Bluff, Va.  
 Hamilton, H. S., Marion, Va.  
 Hamilton, T. S., Bluefield, W. Va.  
 Handy, T. R., Emory, Va.  
 Haynes, L. K., Emory, Va.  
 Hadley, O. T., Rising Fawn, Ga.

Hearon, D. S., Elk Garden, Va.  
 Helvey, J. W., Macbeury, W. Va.  
 Hendricks, W. S., Newport, Tenn.  
 Henley, J. S., Jonesville, Va.  
 Hicks, W. C., Bloomingdale, Tenn.  
 Hicks, W. W., Burke's Garden, Va.  
 Hobbs, J. N., Morristown, Tenn.  
 Hodge, Walter, Damascus, Va.  
 Holbrook, Z. D., Twin Branch, W. Va.  
 Hounshell, C. G., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Houts, J. T., Blountville, Tenn.  
 Hunter, A. B., Graham, Va.  
 Hunter, J. R., Emory, Va.  
 Hurley, D. P., Saltville, Va.  
 Hutsell, H. S., Stonega, Va.  
 Hutsell, R. A., Wise, Va.  
 Jackson, Frank, Bluefield, W. Va.  
 Jackson, G. W., Lenoir City, Tenn.  
 James, C. M., Mt. Vernon, Tenn.  
 Johnson, T. S., Williamson, W. Va.  
 Johnston, H. S., Honaker, Va.  
 Jones, J. F., Morristown, Tenn.  
 Jordan, G. T., Ceres, Va.  
 Kahle, E. F., Abingdon, Va.  
 Kelley, C. W., Tazewell, Va.  
 Kelly, R. A., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Kelly, W. H., Tazewell, Va.  
 Kincaid, A., Cleveland, Tenn.  
 King, J. R., Tazewell, Va.  
 Kregar, S. S., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Lambert, G. L., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Lee, B. W., Jonesboro, Tenn.  
 Logan, J. C., Bull's Gap, Tenn.  
 Long, S. D., Abingdon, Va.  
 Lowry, J. E., Princeton, W. Va.  
 Lyons, J. A., Dayton, Tenn.  
 Lyons, W. S., Max Meadows, Va.  
 Maiden, G. A., Chilhowie, Va.  
 Maiden, J. M., Glenford, Va.  
 Maness, J. C., Ingleside, Ga.  
 Martin, I. P., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 McAlister, J. D., Richmond, Va.  
 McGhee, S. A., Church Hill, Tenn.  
 McCanless, S. A., Grant, Va.  
 McCracken, D., Surgoinsville, Tenn.  
 McDowell, R. T., Bristol, Tenn.  
 McKelvey, H. J., Tacoma, Va.  
 McLester, B., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 McPherson, S. T. M., St. Paul, Va.  
 Melton, C. R., Galax, Va.  
 Miles, D. T., Bane, Va.  
 Miller, C. K., Rural Retreat, Va.  
 Mitchell, W. D., Radford, Va.  
 Moore, A. B., Clintwood, Va.

Moreland, G. M., Athens, W. Va.  
 Morell, S. V., Sutherland, Tenn.  
 Morrell, W. M., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Morrow, J. A., Gate City, Va.  
 Mort, E. W., Sevierville, Tenn.  
 Moser, J. M., Decatur, Tenn.  
 Mullens, J. L., Harriman, Tenn.  
 Munsey, I. N., Floyd, Va.  
 Munsey, K. G., New River Depot, Va.  
 Naff, J. E., Cleveland, Tenn.  
 Neal, H. C., Abingdon, Va.  
 Neblett, S. A., Cardenas, Cuba.  
 Neel, J. S. W., Newbern, Va.  
 Neel, L. M., Bluff City, Tenn.  
 Neighbors, W. S., Bristol, Tenn.  
 Nuckolls, B. F., Oldtown, Va.  
 Orr, J. C., Fountain City, Tenn.  
 Owen, R. A., Rogersville, Tenn.  
 Painter, C. E., Spring Valley, Va.  
 Pangle, C. A., Maxwell, Va.  
 Parrott, J. H., Loudon, Tenn.  
 Patch, W. F., Castlewood, Va.  
 Patty, W. M., Bluff City, Tenn.  
 Paxton, J. M., Ursus, Va.  
 Payne, J. R., Washington College, Tenn.  
 Perkins, J. A. L., Castlewood, Va.  
 Perry, J. W., St. Elmo, Tenn.  
 Pierce, L. W., Bristol, Tenn.  
 Pippin, E. M., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Platt, R. B., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Prater, J. L., Pearisburg, Va.  
 Price, R. N., Morristown, Tenn.  
 Price, W. H., Bristol, Tenn.  
 Priddy, Thomas, Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Pyott, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Qualls, A. M., Wise, Va.  
 Rader, J. W., Big Stone Gap, Va.  
 Rector, G. C., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Repass, J. W., Montgomery, Va.  
 Reynolds, F. M., Tazewell, Tenn.  
 Richardson, F., Fountain City, Tenn.  
 Romans, J. M., Marion, Va.  
 Schuler, T. C., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Scott, J. L., Coal Creek, Tenn.  
 Shugart, C. O., Greeneville, Tenn.  
 Shugart, E. A., Harriman, Tenn.  
 Shuler, J. A. H., East Radford, Va.  
 Shuler, J. W. W., Big Stone Gap, Va.  
 Simpson, G. W., Jonesboro, Tenn.  
 Simpson, J. B., Matoaka, W. Va.

Smith, Jacob, Wytheville, Va.  
 Smith, J. N., Fall Branch, Tenn.  
 Smith, J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Snider, W. R., Rossville, Ga.  
 Sorrell, W. L., St. Elmo, Tenn.  
 Spring, J. E., Graham, Va.  
 Standifer, R. M., Jasper, Tenn.  
 Steele, C. E., Wytheville, Va.  
 Stewart, A. D., Jasper, Tenn.  
 Stewart, J. W., Belfast, Va.  
 Strader, T. D., Abingdon, Va.  
 Straley, J. O., Wytheville, Va.  
 Sullins, D., Cleveland, Tenn.  
 Summers, G. W., Bristol, Tenn.  
 Summitt, J. H., Jonesville, Va.  
 Sutherland, R. K., Marion, Va.  
 Swain, M. P., Morristown, Tenn.  
 Thompson, W. C., Nickelsville, Va.  
 Thompson, W. E., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Thorn, A. S., Princeton, W. Va.  
 Towe, A. H., Parrottsville, Tenn.  
 Troy, W. H., Cripple Creek, Va.  
 Umberger, R. S., Athens, W. Va.  
 Varner, C. H., Lenoir City, Tenn.  
 Vaught, S. B., Johnson City, Tenn.  
 Wagner, G. S., Mosheim, Tenn.  
 Wagner, J. H., Cumberland Gap, Tenn.  
 Wagner, W. N., Maryville, Tenn.  
 Walker, J. M., Limestone, Tenn.  
 Walker, J. R., Foster Falls, Va.  
 Walker, N. F., Embreeville, Tenn.  
 Walker, R. M., Elizabethton, Tenn.  
 Ward, J. B., Abingdon, Va.  
 Watson, N. M., Norton, Va.  
 Weaver, C. C., Emory, Va.  
 Wiley, E. E., Tazewell, Va.  
 Williams, L. J., South Pittsburg, Tenn.  
 Wilson, H. B., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Wolfe, J. E., Gary, W. Va.  
 Wolfe, J. M., Dryden, Va.  
 Wood, G. S., Sweetwater, Tenn.  
 Woodward, E. N., Clinton, Tenn.  
 Woolsey, John, Portland, Ore.  
 Wyrick, D. F., Louisville, Tenn.  
 Wyssor, M. J., Marion, Va.  
 York, D. V., Appalachia, Va.  
 Yost, L. D., McDowell, W. Va.

#### Illinois Conference.

No Directory list furnished by Secretary. See Appointments, p. 64.

#### Japan Mission.

Callahan, W. J., 83 Niage Machi, Oita, Japan.  
 Davis, W. A., Sousi, Hama, West of Hiromichi, Kyoto, Japan.  
 Demaree, T. W. B., 10 Ichibanecho, Matsuyama, Japan.  
 Haden, T. H., P. O. Box 54, Sannomiya, Kobe, Japan.  
 Hager, S. E., 125 1/2 Kitanocho, Shichome, Kobe, Japan.  
 Jones, H. P., 53 Kami Nagare Kawa, Hiroshima, Japan.  
 Matthews, W. K., Franklin, Tenn.  
 Moseley, C. B., 23 Kitana-gasa Dori, Shichome, Kobe, Japan.  
 Myers, J. T., 133 Kami Nobori Cho, Hiroshima, Japan.  
 Newton, J. C. C., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Oxford, James S., Kobe, Japan.  
 Stewart, S. A., Miyaichi, Suwo, Japan.  
 Turner, W. P., Uwajima, Iyo, Japan.  
 Waters, B. W., Rockville, Md.  
 Weakley, W. R., 14 Kawaguchi Cho, Osaka, Japan.  
 Wilson, W. A., Okayama, Japan.

#### Kentucky Conference.

No Directory list furnished by Secretary. See Appointments, p. 58.

#### Korea Mission.

Brannan, L. C., Choon Chun, Korea.  
 Collyer, C. T., Songdo, Korea.  
 Cram, W. G., Seoul, Korea.  
 Gamble, F. K., Songdo, Korea.  
 Gerdine, J. L., Seoul, Korea.  
 Hardie, R. A., Seoul, Korea.  
 Higgins, D. Frank, Songdo, Korea.  
 Hitch, J. W., Choon Chun, Korea.  
 Hounshell, C. G., Rural Retreat, Va.  
 Maves, W. C., Choon Chun, Korea.  
 Moose, J. R., Greensboro, N. C.  
 Peerman, E. L., Wonsan, Korea.  
 Reid, W. T., Songdo, Korea.  
 Ross, J. B., Wonsan, Korea.  
 Stokes, M. B., Wonsan, Korea.  
 Thompson, J. Arthur, Songdo, Korea.  
 Wasson, A. W., Songdo, Korea.  
 Weems, C. N., Songdo, Korea.  
 Yun, T. H., Songdo, Korea.

#### Little Rock Conference.

No Directory list furnished by Secretary. See Appointments, p. 163.

#### Los Angeles Conference.

Aker, J. W., Clifton, Ariz.  
 Allen, John W., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Anderson, E., Los Angeles, Cal.

Barcus, Thomas S., Phoenix, Ariz.  
 Cagle, C. M., Cartwright, Ariz.  
 Carder, J. B., Phoenix, Ariz.  
 Clark, Geo. S., San Bernardino, Cal.  
 Crutcafield, J. E., Phoenix, Ariz.  
 Douglass, R. C., Santa Ana, Cal.  
 Duke, T. L., Hillsboro, Ore.  
 Field, R. H.  
 Fitch, E. L., Norwalk, Cal.  
 French, J. T., San Diego, Cal.  
 Gardner, P. D., Safford, Ariz.  
 Gray, C. R., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Harris, Geo. S., Ventura, Cal.  
 Hedgpath, L. J., Phoenix, Ariz.  
 Howell, R. P., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Hyatt, C. A., Carpenteria, Cal.  
 Kenny, J. J. N., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Lavender, T. B., Santa Ana, Cal.  
 Longacre, I. W., Downey, Cal.  
 McKay, I. F., Prescott, Ariz.  
 Millikan, L. J., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Mitchell, C. G., Nogales, Ariz.  
 Morgan, Clay P., Georgetown, Tex.  
 Perry, C. S., Santa Ana, Cal.  
 Raymond, R. R., Hollywood, Cal.  
 Rice, J. B., Duarte, Cal.  
 Rogers, Samuel, Liberty, Ariz.  
 Rudisill, W. D., Temple, Ariz.  
 Shoaff, J. W., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Thornton, W. R., Pomona, Cal.  
 Watts, W. A., Long Beach, Cal.  
 Whisnant, W. L., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Williams, J. C., Tucson, Ariz.

#### Louisiana Conference.

Akin, W. E., Bonita, La.  
 Alford, J. A., Selma, La.  
 Alford, J. M., Bogalusa, La.  
 Armstrong, H., Olla, La.  
 Atkinson, C. D., New Orleans, La.  
 Bamburg, R. H., Vernon, La.  
 Barr, D. C., Monroe, La.  
 Battle, C. A., Lafayette, La.  
 Bennett, D. C.  
 Bennett, J. O., Bernice, La.  
 Benton, W. H., Crowley, La.  
 Bernard, A. A., Covington, La.  
 Blackburn, J. B., Bienville, La.  
 Bogan, S. S., Sicily Island, La.  
 Boltz, H. J., Grand Cane, La.  
 Bonnett, A. J., Hornbeck, La.  
 Booth, J. W., New Orleans, La.  
 Bowman, H. W., Amite, La.  
 Briethaupt, C. V., Houma, La.  
 Brown, H. N., Morgan City, La.  
 Brown, J. M., Clinton, La.  
 Brown, P. M., Tioga, La.  
 Brown, R. M., Boyce, La.  
 Buley, T. M., Venice, Cal.

Cameron, G. E., Shreveport, La.  
 Cargill, E. L., Jena, La.  
 Carley, H. T., New Orleans, La.  
 Carré, H. B., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Carter, Briscoe, Mer Rouge, La.  
 Carter, C. W., Natchitoches, La.  
 Carter, Thomas, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Coburn, A. J., Farmerville, La.  
 Coleman, W. H., Ruston, La.  
 Colvin, S. W. B., Rayville, La.  
 Cornell, N. S., McDade, La.  
 Craig, J. E., Dykesville, La.  
 Crews, B. T., Jennings, La.  
 Crooks, L. E., Calhoun, La.  
 Cudd, H. W., Shreveport, La.  
 Davies, S. J., Shreveport, La.  
 Davis, R. A., Coushatta, La.  
 Denson, J. E., Lafayette, La.  
 Dodson, K. W., New Iberia, La.  
 Doss, W. L., Jr., Rayne, La.  
 Downs, F. A., Shreveport, La.  
 Drake, W. W., Lake Charles, La.  
 Embree, J. L., Ringgold, La.  
 Evans, E. N., New Orleans, La.  
 Fontaine, P. H., Waterproof, La.  
 Foster, J. F., De Ridder, La.  
 Fox, George, Bastrop, La.  
 Freeman, F. M., Bunkie, La.  
 Fulton, J. B., Greensburg, La.  
 Fulton, R. V., Denham Springs, La.  
 Gearheard, A. J., Gueydan, La.  
 Haney, J. P., Clinton, La.  
 Harp, R. J., Shreveport, La.  
 Harper, J. D., Winnfield, La.  
 Harper, J. W., Hackley, La.  
 Harper, R. H., Natchitoches, La.  
 Harrison, H. N., Mansfield, La.  
 Harvell, W. R., Grand Cane, La.  
 Hebert, M., New Iberia, La.  
 Henderson, W. F., Rayville, La.  
 Henry, J. M., New Orleans, La.  
 Hill, F. R., Shreveport, La.  
 Hocutt, F. G., Biloxi, Miss.  
 Hoffpauir, A. R., Pollock, La.  
 Hoffpauir, J. H.  
 Hoffpauir, J. I., Eunice, La.  
 Hoffpauir, L. N., Lake Arthur, La.  
 Holladay, S. S., Pelican, La.  
 Holladay, T. J., Shreveport, La.  
 Holmes, W. W., New Orleans, La.  
 Holt, M. C., Jennings, La.  
 Howard, S. D., Baker, La.  
 Humphries, L. A., Lake Providence, La.  
 Hunter, W. L., Floyd, La.  
 Isbell, R. S., Monticello, Ark.  
 Jackson, George, Lecompte, La.  
 Jamieson, H. W., Shreveport, La.  
 Jenkins, M. G., San Antonio, Tex.

Johns, H. S., Baton Rouge, La.  
 Joyner, N. E., New Orleans, La.  
 Keener, S. S., Monroe, La.  
 Kelley, J. J., Winnsboro, La.  
 Kleinschmidt, W. D., Bon Ami, La.  
 Ledbetter, H. W., Colfax, La.  
 Lee, J. W., Kentwood, La.  
 Lipscomb, T. D.  
 Lowrey, P. O., Mansfield, La.  
 Lutz, A. S., Homer, La.  
 Martin, R. E., Bourg, La.  
 May, H. W., Columbia, La.  
 McCain, L. I., Haynesville, La.  
 McCormack, J. A., Ponchartroula, La.  
 McCoy, F. J., Tioga, La.  
 McLean, S. J., Port Vincent, La.  
 Means, E. K., Minden, La.  
 Miller, C. C., Hammond, La.  
 Miller, J. A., Patterson, La.  
 Moore, Wilson, Elisabeth, La.  
 Morgan, G. A., Shreveport, La.  
 Morris, C. M., Bayou La-chute, La.  
 Neill, A. S. J., Eros, La.  
 Nesom, J. D., Sulphur, La.  
 Newsom, W. J., Pine Grove, La.  
 Parker, A. H., Gibsland, La.  
 Parker, F. N., Alexandria, La.  
 Parker, F. S., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Parker, J. A.  
 Patterson, J. F., Uvalde, Tex.  
 Perritt, H. B., Zachary, La.  
 Perritt, W. B., New Orleans, La.  
 Peters, T. V., Slidell, La.  
 Porter, W. J., Lanesville, La.  
 Powell, C. B., Campiti, La.  
 Power, F. R., Shreveport, La.  
 Price, J. C., Zwolle, La.  
 Purcell, G. D., Harrisonburg, La.  
 Randle, Robert, Cotton Valley, La.  
 Randle, T. S., Gilbert, La.  
 Reams, I. T., Opelousas, La.  
 Reed, J. W., Songdo, Korea.  
 Riggs, S. L., St. Francisville, La.  
 Roberts, W. F., Shreveport, La.  
 Rousseaux, J. C., Shreveport, La.  
 Roy, J. R., Columbia, La.  
 Rutledge, J. S., Indian Bayou, La.  
 Schuhle, Wm., West Monroe, La.  
 Shankle, A. G., New Orleans, La.  
 Sheppard, B. H., Many, La.  
 Sheppard, C. F., Trout, La.  
 Sheppard, J. L. P., Mansfield, La.  
 Sholars, John, Patterson, La.  
 Sims, L. A., New Orleans, La.  
 Singleton, H. R., Shreveport, La.  
 Skipper, V. D., Leesville, La.  
 Sloane, J. G., Houghton, La.  
 Snelling, J. G., New Orleans, La.  
 Staples, C. F., Tallulah, La.



Sutton, J. L., New Orleans, La.  
 Sweeney, F. N., Wilson, La.  
 Townsley, A. I., Arcadia, La.  
 Tucker, O. L., Jonesboro, La.  
 Tucker, R. W., Ruston, La.  
 Turner, A. W., Mansfield, La.  
 Upton, T. J., Minden, La.  
 Vandenburg, H. B., Church Point, La.  
 Vaughan, A. F., New Orleans, La.  
 Vaughan, R. W., Ruston, La.  
 Wafer, T. M., Ruston, La.  
 Waltman, J. F., Pleasant Hill, La.  
 Walton, R. S., Hammond, La.  
 Warlick, T. J., Baton Rouge, La.  
 Weir, C. C., Franklin, La.  
 Weir, R. O., Donaldsonville, La.  
 Werlein, S. H., New Orleans, La.  
 Whatley, S. H., Rayville, La.  
 White, George P., Baton Rouge, La.  
 White, H. O., Charlieville, La.  
 Williams, J. B., Lisbon, La.  
 Wilson, Elton, Plaquemine, La.  
 Wilson, L. C., Franklinton, La.  
 Wynn, J. F., Crowley, La.  
 Wynn, R. H., Monroe, La.  
 Young, H. T., Keatchie, La.

**Louisville Conference.**

Adams, J. B., Henderson, Ky.  
 Alexander, Gross, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Alexander, M. H., Richardsville, Ky.  
 Anderson, K. K., Cadiz, Ky.  
 Archy, W. H., Upton, Ky.  
 Atkinson, B. F., Louisville, Ky.  
 Bailly, R. E., Rome, Ky.  
 Baird, W. F., Lebanon, Ky.  
 Baker, J. Frank, Elkton, Ky.  
 Bennett, A. J., South Carrollton, Ky.  
 Bennett, E. R., Corydon, Ky.  
 Bennett, R. D., Centertown, Ky.  
 Black, J. F., Cane Valley, Ky.  
 Bogard, R. C., Cerulean Springs, Ky.  
 Boggess, E. D., Morganfield, Ky.  
 Bowles, D. S., Bowling Green, Ky.  
 Brandon, B. A., Jefferson-town, Ky.  
 Brandon, J. C., Mount Washington, Ky.  
 Brandon, W. C., Earlington, Ky.  
 Browder, L. W., Auburn, Ky.  
 Browder, R. W., Bowling Green, Ky.  
 Brown, R. T., Glasgow, Ky.  
 Buckner, W. S., Hebbardsville, Ky.  
 Campbell, D. S., Lewisburg, Ky.  
 Carter, C. E., Louisville, Ky.  
 Cashman, W. F., Eddyville, Ky.  
 Caughron, J. W., Monticello, Ky.

Chandler, J. A., Henderson, Ky.  
 Chandler, J. S., Horse Cave, Ky.  
 Cherry, J. T., Calhoun, Ky.  
 Coward, S. L. C., Dawson Springs, Ky.  
 Crandell, T. L., Louisville, Ky.  
 Cristie, W. C., Albany, Ky.  
 Crowe, C. R., Louisville, Ky.  
 Currie, B. M., Columbia, Ky.  
 Davis, A. D.  
 DeWitt, B. M., Clarkson, Ky.  
 Dillon, G. P., Greenville, Ky.  
 Duvall, P. C., Owensboro, Ky.  
 Dyer, M. L., Hardinsburg, Ky.  
 Elgin, Virgil, Hartford, Ky.  
 Foksett, George E., Louisville, Ky.  
 Gailor, G. A., Hanson, Ky.  
 Galloway, J. B., Canmer, Ky.  
 Gentle, A. C., Grand Rivers, Ky.  
 Gillett, H. S., Hawesville, Ky.  
 Gilliam, J. D., Smith's Grove, Ky.  
 Goodson, E. F., Morganfield, Ky.  
 Grant, W. A., Hodgenville, Ky.  
 Grider, R. B., Elkton, Ky.  
 Hartford, C. F., Allensville, Ky.  
 Hayes, R. F., Hopkinsville, Ky.  
 Hayes, W. C., Owensboro, Ky.  
 Hendrix, W. R., Louisville, Ky.  
 Hickerson, W. H.  
 Hogard, W. F., Vine Grove, Ky.  
 Hoskinson, J. C., Sonora, Ky.  
 Hulse, T. L., Columbia, Ky.  
 Hummel, G. W., Central City, Ky.  
 Humphrey, C. A., Elizabethtown, Ky.  
 Hunter, B. A., Battletown, Ky.  
 Johnson, J. A., Mannsville, Ky.  
 Johnson, Robert, Valley Station, Ky.  
 Joiner, T. V., Louisville, Ky.  
 Jones, H. H., Tompkinsville, Ky.  
 Kasey, A. R., Hopkinsville, Ky.  
 Kasey, P. A. T., Bardstown, Ky.  
 King, J. E., Big Spring, Ky.  
 King, P. L., Smith's Grove, Ky.  
 Lewis, F. E., Cloverport, Ky.  
 Lewis, John W., Bowling Green, Ky.  
 Litchfield, A. D., Louisville, Ky.  
 Love, R. C., Carrsville, Ky.  
 Lovelace, S. H., Trenton, Ky.  
 Lyon, A. P., Elizabethtown, Ky.  
 Lyon, G. W., Hopkinsville, Ky.  
 Marrs, J. R., Temple Hill, Ky.  
 Mather, Arthur, Marion, Ky.

May, L. K., Irvington, Ky.  
 McAfee, J. R., Franklin, Ky.  
 McConnell, R. T., Greensburg, Ky.  
 McCormack, J. T., Brad-fordsville, Ky.  
 Mell, A. L., Beaver Dam, Ky.  
 Metcalf, E. N., Lewisport, Ky.  
 Miller, S. M., Bowling Green, Ky.  
 Miller, W. T., Jeffersonville, Ind.  
 Mitchell, F. A., Providence, Ky.  
 Mitchell, J. S., Carmack, Ky.  
 Moore, E. S., Lebanon, Ky.  
 Murrell, J. L., Campbells-ville, Ky.  
 Napier, B. W., Woodburn, Ky.  
 Napier, H. C., Scottsville, Ky.  
 Nicholson, J. H., Louisville, Ky.  
 Nunley, S. C., Owensboro, Ky.  
 Orr, B. F., Brandenburg, Ky.  
 Pangburn, G. W., Grady-ville, Ky.  
 Pennycuff, E., Brown's Cross Roads, Ky.  
 Petty, F. M., Cadiz, Ky.  
 Piercy, J. L., Temple Hill, Ky.  
 Piercy, L. F., Slaughters-ville, Ky.  
 Pinson, W. W., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Powell, Lewis, Owensboro, Ky.  
 Prather, C. G., Princeton, Ky.  
 Prather, C. H., Russellville, Ky.  
 Prine, W. W., Rochester, Ky.  
 Randolph, J. R., Burksville, Ky.  
 Randolph, T. J., Smith Mills, Ky.  
 Reid, J. L., Hiseville, Ky.  
 Repass, J. W., Russellville, Ky.  
 Rickard, W. O., Sebree, Ky.  
 Richardson, J. H., Kuttawa, Ky.  
 Roe, R. H., Shepherdsville, Ky.  
 Rosser, A. I., Crofton, Ky.  
 Royster, Alexander, Mor-gantown, Ky.  
 Rushing, J. T., Louisville, Ky.  
 Russell, L. M., Middletown, Ky.  
 Ryan, E. D., Greenville, Ky.  
 Schiefelin, Joseph, Bowling Green, Ky.  
 Seay, J. B., Russellville, Ky.  
 Shelley, S. G., Louisville, Ky.  
 Short, Harry R., Louisville, Ky.  
 Shugart, G. W., Elkton, Ky.  
 Sigler, J. D., Louisville, Ky.  
 Smart, R. D., Louisville, Ky.  
 Smith, E. W., Smithland, Ky.  
 Smithson, J. O., Owensboro, Ky.  
 Sutherland, W. E., Stitton, Ky.  
 Tally, R. L., Monticello, Ky.



Tarter, D. T., Beck's Store, Ky.  
 Terry, U. B., Snow, Ky.  
 Thomas, F. M., Louisville, Ky.  
 Thomas, W. E., Russell Springs, Ky.  
 Thompson, S. J., Owensboro, Ky.  
 Turner, L. W., Uniontown, Ky.  
 Upchurch, G. H., Campbells-ville, Ky.  
 Vance, E. M., Robards, Ky.  
 Vanhoy, J. P., Thurlow, Ky.  
 Wade, T. J., Springfield, Ky.  
 Wagoner, W. R., Pembroke, Ky.  
 Walker, J. H., Campbells-ville, Ky.  
 Walton, C. P., Glasgow Junction, Ky.  
 Walton, D. F., Cecilia, Ky.  
 Wheat, R. M., Sturgis, Ky.  
 Williams, D. T., Greensburg, Ky.  
 Wilson, B. C., Franklin, Ky.  
 Wilson, B. F., Leitchfield, Ky.  
 Wilson, G. Y., Tolu, Ky.  
 Wilkinson, Richard, Louisville, Ky.  
 Wimberly, C. F., Madison-ville, Ky.  
 Wolf, J. B., Louisville, Ky.  
 Wooldridge, J. M., Scotts-ville, Ky.  
 Yates, B. L., Lafayette, Ky.  
 Young, C. T., Jamestown, Ky.  
 Young, J. H., Louisville, Ky.

#### Memphis Conference.

Acuff, W. F., Camden, Tenn.  
 Adams, W. W., Lexington, Tenn.  
 Armstrong, W. W., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Bagby, J. T., Columbus, Ky.  
 Baker, W. A., Benton, Ky.  
 Banks, Jno. T., Lovelaceville, Ky.  
 Banks, W. A., Mayfield, Ky.  
 Barham, W. C., Malesus, Tenn.  
 Barrier, W. F., Ripley, Tenn.  
 Baskervill, G. B., Somerville, Tenn.  
 Bell, A. C., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Bell, J. R., Martin, Tenn.  
 Blackard, J. W., Brownsville, Tenn.  
 Blackwell, R. Y., Calvin, Okla.  
 Bolling, W. T., Fulton, Ky.  
 Bransford, E. K., Pomona, Cal.  
 Brasfield, R. E., Barlow, Ky.  
 Bright, R. E., Barboursville, W. Va.  
 Brooks, Cleanth, Collierville, Tenn.  
 Brooks, C. K., Paris, Tenn.  
 Brooks, H. W., Whiteville, Tenn.  
 Burden, W. F., Benton, Ky.  
 Butts, H. A., Dancyville, Tenn.  
 Calhoun, T. E., Wingo, Ky.  
 Carl, J. S., Pinson, Tenn.  
 Carlton, W. J., Somerville, Tenn.

Carman, G. J., Union City, Tenn.  
 Cason, J. C., Saulsbury, Tenn.  
 Cason, T. F., Jackson, Tenn.  
 Clark, R. A., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Clarke, J. G., Humboldt, Tenn.  
 Coleman, C. A., Curve, Tenn.  
 Collins, W. H., Elbridge, Tenn.  
 Crump, E. W., Bartlett, Tenn.  
 Cumming, F. H., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Dallas, A. L., Milan, Tenn.  
 Davis, T. H., Dyer, Tenn.  
 Doyle, A. E., Manleyville, Tenn.  
 Drake, W. L., Covington, Tenn.  
 Duckworth, R. P., Bells, Tenn.  
 Duckworth, W. L., Brownsville, Tenn.  
 Dulaney, A. H., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Dungan, W. A., Jackson, Tenn.  
 Dunn, W. D., Williston, Tenn.  
 Elmore, W. T., Middleton, Tenn.  
 Estes, L. H., Jr., German-town, Tenn.  
 Evans, G. W., Brownsville, Tenn.  
 Evans, J. H., Jackson, Tenn.  
 Featherston, T. J., Martin, Tenn.  
 Fields, P. H., Paducah, Ky.  
 Foust, T. E., Curve, Tenn.  
 Fowler, P. A., Oakland, Tenn.  
 Freeman, J. V., Jackson, Tenn.  
 Freeman, W. A., Union City, Tenn.  
 Fuzzell, B. T., Hornbeak, Tenn.  
 Graham, E. B., Union City, Tenn.  
 Griffin, S. M., Milan, Tenn.  
 Hagler, J. O., Beech Bluff, Tenn.  
 Hamil, J. M., Trenton, Tenn.  
 Hamilton, L. D., Buntyn, Tenn.  
 Hamilton, W. P., Newbern, Tenn.  
 Harrison, R. S., Fulton, Ky.  
 Hart, S. R., Dyersburg, Tenn.  
 Haskell, C. A., Fulton, Ky., R. F. D.  
 Hassell, J. A., White Haven, Tenn.  
 Hefley, W. G., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Hilliard, C. D., Greenfield, Tenn.  
 Hines, D. L., Quinton, Okla.  
 Hodges, J. W., Moscow, Ky.  
 Holley, W. T., Murry, Ky.  
 Hood, R. W., Mayfield, Ky.  
 Howell, L. H., Barlow, Ky.  
 Humphrey, R. E.  
 Humphrey, V. D., Bethel Springs, Tenn.  
 Hunter, J. L., Millington, Tenn.  
 Irion, J. W., Trenton, Tenn.  
 Jackson, G. B., Munford, Tenn.  
 James, John, Puryear, Tenn.  
 Jefferson, P. B., Paducah, Ky.  
 Jenkins, J. Mack, Jr., Munford, Tenn.

Jenkins, Jno. M., Cottage Grove, Tenn.  
 Jenkins, W. D., Jackson, Tenn.  
 Jewell, S. L., Clinton, Ky.  
 Johnson, D. C., Martin, Tenn.  
 Johnson, H. C., Bemis, Tenn.  
 Johnson, H. L., Milburn, Ky.  
 Johnston, H. B., Dyersburg, Tenn.  
 Johnston, Mack N., Somerville, Tenn.  
 Jones, A. B., Jackson, Tenn.  
 Jones, F. B., Selmer, Tenn.  
 Jones, J. G., Arlington, Ky.  
 Jones, J. E., Water Valley, Ky.  
 Joyner, J. W., Covington, Tenn.  
 Kelley, Jas. A., Lexington, Tenn.  
 Lamb, B. G., Camden, Tenn.  
 Lasley, H. P., Mansfield, Tenn.  
 Leake, M. F., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Lee, N. W., McKenzie, Tenn.  
 Leith, David, Paris, Tenn.  
 Lewis, T. W., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Love, S. B., Clinton, Ky.  
 Lowry, T. G., Halls, Tenn.  
 Maddox, A. D., McKenzie, Tenn.  
 Mahon, R. H., Brownsville, Tenn.  
 Martin, G. H., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Martin, S. A., Martin, Tenn.  
 Mathis, E. M., Kenton, Tenn.  
 Matthews, W. B., Humboldt, Tenn.  
 Maxedon, E. W., Ripley, Tenn.  
 Maxedon, T. F., Hollow Rock, Tenn.  
 Maxedon, W. F., Newbern, Tenn.  
 Maynard, J. J., Fowlkes, Tenn.  
 McCamey, H. L., Farmington, Ky.  
 McCaslin, U. S., Bardwell, Ky.  
 McCorkle, A. C., Arlington, Tenn.  
 McGill, T. J., Martin, Tenn.  
 McKelvey, T. C., Gibson, Tenn.  
 McLeMore, B. S., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Meaders, A. J., Martin, Tenn.  
 Mecoy, W. J., Paducah, Ky.  
 Moore, A. C., La Center, Ky.  
 Moore, Yates, Lexington, Tenn.  
 Moore, Warner, Friendship, Tenn.  
 Myers, J. T., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Nall, W. G., Tiptonville, Tenn.  
 Naylor, W. J., Kevil, Ky.  
 Nelson, E. W., Maury City, Tenn.  
 Newbill, C. C., Medina, Tenn.  
 Newsom, R. W., Henning, Tenn.  
 Norman, C. E., Ridgeley, Tenn.  
 Norman, R. L., Dyer, Tenn.  
 Overby, E. R., Henderson, Tenn.  
 Patterson, J. A., Benton, Ky.  
 Pearson, J. B., Paducah, Ky.  
 Peebles, B. F., Milan, Tenn.

Peeples, F. H., Lucy, Tenn.  
 Peeples, G. T., La Grange, Tenn.  
 Peeples, S. W., Trimble, Tenn.  
 Peery, T. L., Bath Springs, Tenn.  
 Peters, E. J. W., Denmark, Tenn.  
 Peters, E. M., Paducah, Ky.  
 Pickens, J. M., McKenzie, Tenn.  
 Pickens, W. D., Tiptonville, Tenn.  
 Pigue, R. H., Fulton, Ky.  
 Prichard, W. P., Paris, Tenn.  
 Proctor, L. F., Adamsville, Tenn.  
 Ramsey, E. B., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Ramsey, T. P.  
 Renshaw, J. S., Gleason, Tenn.  
 Riddick, T. P., Troy, Tenn.  
 Risenhoover, B. B., New Concord, Ky.  
 Roberts, J. H., Covington, Tenn.  
 Robinson, A., Scott's Hill, Tenn.  
 Rudd, J. C., Murray, Ky.  
 Russell, B. J., Clinton, Ky.  
 Russell, W. A., Murray, Ky.  
 Ryan, H. G., Saltillo, Tenn.  
 Saunders, T. F., Big Sandy, Tenn.  
 Sears, A. N., Tyler, Ky.  
 Sellars, G. T., Mason, Tenn.  
 Sellars, W. C., Union City, Tenn.  
 Sewell, W. E., Cienfuegos, Cuba.  
 Sharp, T. E., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Simmons, T. J., Atwood, Tenn.  
 Simmons, W. D., Decaturville, Tenn.  
 Smith, C. L., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Smith, R. E., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Spears, E. E., Middleton, Tenn.  
 Spence, J. A., Wildersville, Tenn.  
 Stem, A. F., Dresden, Tenn.  
 Stevenson, J. H., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Stewart, E. H., Martin, Tenn.  
 Stone, W. O., Ridgeley, Tenn.  
 Sullivan, G. T., Paducah, Ky.  
 Swift, R. B., Bolivar, Tenn.  
 Taylor, R. V., Taylor's Chapel, Tenn.  
 Terry, H. B., Paducah, Ky.  
 Thomas, J. J., Ripley, Tenn.  
 Thompson, R. W., Hazel, Ky.  
 Treadwell, J. E., Magnolia, Ala.  
 Tucker, E. A., Jackson, Tenn.  
 Vaughan, R. M., Sharon, Tenn.  
 Walker, R. M., Huntingdon, Tenn.  
 Ward, L. T., Collierville, Tenn.  
 Waterfield, C. A., Dyersburg, Tenn.  
 Waters, J. W., Paris, Tenn.  
 Waters, W. C., Jackson, Tenn.  
 Weaver, J. L., Whiteville, Tenn.  
 Weaver, S., Fulton, Ky.  
 Weber, J. L., Jackson, Tenn.  
 West, A. M., Randolph, Tenn.  
 Wilkes, T. N., Alamo, Tenn.

Williams, E. W., Ralston, Tenn.  
 Williams, J. G., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Wilson, A. E., Big Sandy, Tenn.  
 Wilson, G. W., Hickman, Ky.  
 Winsett, J. B., Brighton, Tenn.  
 Witt, J. H., McKenzie, Tenn.  
 Womble, J. R., Oak Level, Ky.  
 Wood, R. A., Cayce, Ky.  
 Wynn, S. F., Newbern, Tenn.

**Mexican Border Mission Conference.**

No Directory list furnished by Secretary. See Appointments, p. 7.

**Mississippi Conference.**

Abney, J. T., Gulfport, Miss.  
 Adams, T. W., Lumberton, Miss.  
 Alford, E. L., Pachuta, Miss.  
 Alford, L. E., Sumrall, Miss.  
 Alford, L. F., Mount Olive, Miss.  
 Anders, G. D., Purvis, Miss.  
 Applewhite, F. L., Benton, Miss.  
 Backus, W. G., Mississippi City, Miss.  
 Baggett, W. F., DeKalb, Miss.  
 Barr, R. H., Beauregard, Miss.  
 Barry, A. B., Lauderdale, Miss.  
 Bennett, J. V., Brookhaven, Miss.  
 Black, M. M., Philadelphia, Miss.  
 Black, W. C., Tupelo, Miss.  
 Blackwell, W. L., Hermanville, Miss.  
 Bowman, J. Y., Lucedale, Miss.  
 Bradley, R., Rocky Springs, Miss.  
 Broadfoot, A. M., Forest, Miss.  
 Brown, J. W., Woodville, Miss.  
 Burton, M. L., Purvis, Miss.  
 Caldwell, H. R., Mount Olive, Miss.  
 Cammack, W. W., Natchez, Miss.  
 Carley, Lyman, New Augusta, Miss.  
 Carter, H. E., Monticello, Miss.  
 Chambers, J. C., Ellisville, Miss.  
 Chapman, C. M., Meridian, Miss.  
 Clifford, T. B., Yazoo City, Miss.  
 Coker, E. J., Taylorsville, Miss.  
 Cooper, I. W., Brookhaven, Miss.  
 Corley, J. M., Barlow, Miss.  
 Cottrell, T. B., Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
 Chisholm, J. W., Camden, Miss.  
 Crisler, C. W., Vicksburg, Miss.  
 Crossley, C. M., Utica, Miss.

Darsey, L. A., Pascagoula, Miss.  
 Dawson, W. J., Morton, Miss.  
 Dickens, W. E., Shiloh, Miss.  
 Dominick, W. D., Heidelberg, Miss.  
 Downer, R. B., Jackson, Miss.  
 Ellis, C. H., Sharon, Miss.  
 Ellis, G. R., Seminary, Miss.  
 Ellis, H. M., Brookhaven, Miss.  
 Ellis, J. C., Gallman, Miss.  
 Ellis, J. D., Gloster, Miss.  
 Emery, C. F., Canton, Miss.  
 Evans, C. C., Decatur, Miss.  
 Evans, J. H., Collins, Miss.  
 Featherstun, H. W., Gloster, Miss.  
 Ferguson, J. E. J., Scooba, Miss.  
 Ferguson, W. J., Brooklyn, Miss.  
 Fikes, R. P., Richton, Miss.  
 Foreman, J. H., Silver City, Miss.  
 Forsyth, W. G., Waynesboro, Miss.  
 Gale, R. S., McHenry, Miss.  
 Galloway, G. H., Jackson, Miss.  
 Galloway, J. G., Crystal Springs, Miss.  
 Gatlin, H. A., Bogue Chitto, Miss.  
 Gibson, C. C., Carthage, Miss.  
 Golden, J. J., Laurel, Miss.  
 Graves, W. W., Homewood, Miss.  
 Gray, J. E., Fayette, Miss.  
 Grice, J. H., Monticello, Miss.  
 Griffin, W. T., Gulfport, Miss.  
 Guice, C. N., Summit, Miss.  
 Guice, G. A., Saucier, Miss.  
 Gunn, E. C., Mayersville, Miss.  
 Halliburton, O. G., Bogue Chitto, Miss.  
 Hardin, P. D., Wesson, Miss.  
 Harmon, G. S., Meridian, Miss.  
 Harmon, N. B., Hazlehurst, Miss.  
 Hawkins, H. G., Port Gibson, Miss.  
 Hayes, W. A., Bay Springs, Miss.  
 Herring, C. H., Auburn, Miss.  
 Hill, F. R., Jr., Gulfport, Miss.  
 Holloman, T. B., Port Gibson, Miss.  
 Howse, P. H., Carriere, Miss.  
 Huff, G. W., Homo Chitto, Miss.  
 Huntley, W. H., Natchez, Miss.  
 Jones, B. F., Shubuta, Miss.  
 Jones, J. R., Jackson, Miss.  
 Jones, L. J., Montrose, Miss.  
 Jones, M. R., Stallo, Miss.  
 Jones, W. B., Gulfport, Miss.  
 Kelly, D. E., Purvis, Miss.  
 King, J. B., Meadville, Miss.  
 King, T. H., Tylertown, Miss.  
 Lane, W. H., Rose Hill, Miss.

Langford, D. C., Morton, Miss.  
 LaPrade, W. H., Meridian, Miss.  
 Leggett, J. T., Brookhaven, Miss.  
 Lewis, B. F., Columbia, Miss.  
 Lewis, B. W., Enterprise, Miss.  
 Lewis, H. P., Jackson, Miss.  
 Lewis, H. P., Jr., Montrose, Miss.  
 Lewis, J. M., Vancleave, Miss.  
 Lewis, O. S., Brandon, Miss.  
 Lewis, W. H., Meridian, Miss.  
 Linfield, W. L., Biloxi, Miss.  
 Maddox, H. J., Vimville, Miss.  
 Maples, H. A., Nebo, Miss.  
 Martin, C. M., Walnut Grove, Miss.  
 Massey, J. M., Oak Ridge, Miss.  
 McClelland, J. F., Laurel, Miss.  
 McDonald, C., Pelahatchie, Miss.  
 McKeown, G. P., Edwards, Miss.  
 McLaurin, J. W., Jackson, Miss.  
 McVey, J. T., Waynesboro, Miss.  
 Meigs, B. E., Caseyville, Miss.  
 Mellard, Hervey, Logtown, Miss.  
 Mohler, E. G., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Moore, H. J., Seminary, Miss.  
 Moore, J. A., Newton, Miss.  
 Moore, M. H., Poplarville, Miss.  
 Moore, W. W., Montrose, Miss.  
 Morse, J. M., Jackson, Miss.  
 Mounger, E. H., Rolling Fork, Miss.  
 Murray, W. W., Eucutta, Miss.  
 Neill, J. L., Hattiesburg, Miss.  
 Nicholson, J. T., Laurel, Miss.  
 Noble, Charles T., Leakesville, Miss.  
 Norsworthy, R. D., Natchez, Miss.  
 Norton, H. L., Collins, Miss.  
 O'Neil, T. J., Newton, Miss.  
 Parker, J. S., Jackson, Miss.  
 Peebles, I. L., Meridian, Miss.  
 Perry, W. W., Deasonville, Miss.  
 Ormond, F. B., Hickory, Miss.  
 Phillips, E. D., Carriere, Miss.  
 Phillips, R. L., Meridian, Miss.  
 Pickett, R. T., Wool Market, Miss.  
 Price, J. W., Gloster, Miss.  
 Purcell, J. S., Florence, Miss.  
 Ramsey, J. W., Tupelo, Miss.

Rawls, B. H., Seminary, Miss.  
 Roberts, H. G., Eden, Miss.  
 Roberts, L. L., Flora, Miss.  
 Roberts, W. G., Campbells-ville, Miss.  
 Robertson, Ira B., McNair, Miss.  
 Rutledge, R. E., Daleville, Miss.  
 Sampley, J. E., Lorman, Miss.  
 Sandell, J. W., Magnolia, Miss.  
 Saunders, W. H., Vicksburg, Miss.  
 Scarborough, D., McComb City, Miss.  
 Selby, Robert, Moss Point, Miss.  
 Sells, J. L., Lyman, Miss.  
 Sharbrough, M. B., Hattiesburg, Miss.  
 Sibley, R. A., Trenton, Miss.  
 Sibley, R. A., Jr., Silver Creek, Miss.  
 Simmons, W. W., Gloster, Miss.  
 Smith, Alfred F., Jackson, Miss.  
 Stapp, C. J., Magee, Miss.  
 Sullivan, W. M., McComb City, Miss.  
 Terry, W. A., Bolton, Miss.  
 Thompson, G. H., Hattiesburg, Miss.  
 Thompson, J. W., McComb City, Miss.  
 VanHook, H. W., Woodville, Miss.  
 Vickers, D. E., Trenton, Miss.  
 Ward, J. W., Madison, Miss.  
 Watkins, A. F., Hattiesburg, Miss.  
 Watkins, H. B., Magnolia, Miss.  
 Weems, J. M., Laurel, Miss.  
 Whiddon, E. L., Escatawpa, Miss.  
 White, M. L., Prentiss, Miss.  
 Wicht, L. E., Washington, Miss.  
 Williams, F. M., Waynesboro, Miss.  
 Williams, J. E., Mendenhall, Miss.  
 Williams, W. M., Jackson, Miss.  
 Witt, R. F., Long Beach, Miss.  
 Young, S. N., Bucutunna, Miss.

#### Missouri Conference.

Aker, C. M., Columbia, Mo.  
 Alexander, W. M., Palmyra, Mo.  
 Allison, T. A., Kahoka, Mo.  
 Anderson, T. H. B., Excelsior Springs, Mo.  
 Atteberry, S. W., Huntsville, Mo.  
 Baker, W. M., Polo, Mo.  
 Bayley, A. V., Columbia, Mo.  
 Bell, J. G., Rowena, Mo.  
 Bell, W. F., Fayette, Mo.  
 Blackburn, Orville, Hunnewell, Mo.  
 Bloomfield, H. G., Craig, Mo.  
 Bolen, H. C., St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Bond, H. P., El Paso, Tex.  
 Bone, D. F., St. Joseph, Mo.

Bone, J. M., Montgomery, Mo.  
 Boon, J. M., St. Charles, Mo.  
 Bostwick, E. E., Lineville, Mo.  
 Bowles, A. S., Wellsville, Mo.  
 Bowles, C. A., Fayette, Mo.  
 Boyd, J. N., Shelbyna, Mo.  
 Broadhurst, C. N., Macon, Mo.  
 Brown, O. E., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Browning, A. C., Richmond, Mo.  
 Buckner, H. W., Shelbyna, Mo.  
 Budd, J. T., Columbia, Mo.  
 Budd, J. W., Albany, Mo.  
 Campbell, R. F., Moberly, Mo.  
 Capp, E. M., Kearney, Mo.  
 Carlisle, Willis, Mexico, Mo.  
 Carlyle, E., Freemont, Mo.  
 Carney, J. C., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Chappell, Charles J., Vandalia, Mo.  
 Chapman, W. A., Jameson, Mo.  
 Cobb, H. I., Mexico, Mo.  
 Collet, C. W., Fulton, Mo.  
 Cooper, R. H., Excelsior Springs, Mo.  
 Coppage, J. O., Elsberry, Mo.  
 Cresap, S. P., St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Crowe, M. F., Salisbury, Mo.  
 Culbertson, A. B., Fayette, Mo.  
 Dameron, R. M., Clifton Hill, Mo.  
 Davis, H. L., Mexico, Mo.  
 Davis, Milton C., Nashville, Mo.  
 Davis, R. F., Fulton, Mo.  
 Davis, Vada, Smithville, Mo.  
 Davis, W. A., Japan, Mo.  
 Duncan, C. B., Fulton, Mo.  
 Edmonston, J. O., Mexico, Mo.  
 Ellington, W. H., Hallsville, Mo.  
 Emory, S. W., Richmond, Mo.  
 Ezell, J. W., Fayette, Mo.  
 Farry, T. B., Montevallo, Mo.  
 Foote, U. G., St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Frazier, J. S., Palmyra, Mo.  
 Gibson, G. M., Lexington, Mo.  
 Giddens, Wilson N., New London, Mo.  
 Ginn, E. Y., Hardin, Mo.  
 Godbey, J. P., Forest City, Mo.  
 Gose, S. D., Rayville, Mo.  
 Gray, M. L., Chillicothe, Mo.  
 Grimes, C., Chillicothe, Mo.  
 Grimes, C. C., Hannibal, Mo.  
 Halberstadt, W. L., Highbee, Mo.  
 Handy, J. C., Plattsburg, Mo.  
 Hanna, W. A., Gallatin, Mo.  
 Hayne, S. W., Liberty, Mo.  
 Henry, F. A., Linneus, Mo.  
 Herley, C. W., Brookfield, Mo.  
 Hess, C. L., Madison, Mo.  
 Hill, G. M., Center, Mo.  
 Holland, John, Clifton Hill, Mo.  
 Hoover, S. E., Ravenwood, Mo.

Houck, J. D. F., Fayette, Mo.  
Houston, J. D., Lineville, Iowa.  
Howerton, R. W., Brashear, Mo.  
Hubbard, J. H., Chillicothe, Mo.  
Hunt, J. D., Gallatin, Mo.  
Hunt, W. P., Platte City, Mo.  
Johnson, A. C., Fulton, Mo.  
Johnson, H. H., Clarence, Mo.  
Johnson, N. F., Norborne, Mo.  
Kelthley, J. W., Brookfield, Mo.  
Kendall, T. R., Denver, Colo.  
Kimbrell, J. W., Madison, Mo.  
Kindred, J. C., Maysville, Mo.  
Lanius, Carol V., Rockport, Mo.  
Leake, B. F., Shelbyville, Mo.  
Leeper, H. T., Argenta, Ark.  
Lenhoff, G. A., Macon, Mo.  
Lewellyn, W. B., Bogard, Mo.  
Lockhart, O. E., Fayette, Mo.  
Maggart, L. C., Dearborn, Mo.  
Maggart, W. C., Leonard, Mo.  
Major, J. M., Rocheport, Mo.  
Mapel, F. J., Carrollton, Mo.  
Marvin, Fielding, Canton, Mo.  
Matthews, N. F., Turney, Mo.  
McBee, D. R., Novelty, Mo.  
McDonald, J. T., St. Joseph, Mo.  
McIlvoy, Robert, Troy, Mo.  
McKnight, B. A., Auxvasse, Mo.  
McPherson, H. C., St. Joseph, Mo.  
Medley, James A., Cowgill, Mo.  
Medley, W. O., Armstrong, Mo.  
Middleton, T. P., Maysville, Mo.  
Milam, S. H., Bellflower, Mo.  
Miller, B. E., Weatherby, Mo.  
Monroe, J. M., Silcox, Mo.  
Moore, Marion, Weston, Mo.  
Moore, M. H., Chillicothe, Mo.  
Morgan, E. C., Fayette, Mo.  
Moseley, F. E., Shelbyville, Mo.  
Mumpower, J. A., Lawson, Mo.  
Myers, H. M., Kirkwood, Mo.  
Myers, William L., Milan, Mo.  
Nash, I. T., St. Charles, Mo.  
Neale, W. D., Rocky Ford, Colo.  
Neighbors, Henry, Callao, Mo.  
Newman, C. H., Columbia, Mo.  
Parvin, W. J., Maryville, Mo.  
Patterson, T. M., St. Louis, Mo.  
Penn, Thompson, Kahoka, Mo.  
Petree, T. G., Mooresville, Mo.

Phillips, O. H., Huntsville, Mo.  
Poague, F. R., Jamesport, Mo.  
Potter, W. O. G., Browning, Mo.  
Pritchett, J. H., Webb City, Mo.  
Ralston, George T., Bucklin, Mo.  
Ramsey, J. W., Triplett, Mo.  
Randolph, J. D., Kirksville, Mo.  
Ransford, C. O., Breckenridge, Mo.  
Reed, J. J., Agency, Mo.  
Rennison, C. S., Conway, Ark.  
Reynolds, E. W., Warrenton, Mo.  
Reynolds, U. G., La Grange, Mo.  
Rice, W. C., Sturgeon, Mo.  
Rigg, W. B., Readsville, Mo.  
Rixey, G. F., Louisiana, Mo.  
Roberts, J. L., Laddonia, Mo.  
Robinson, S. M., St. Joseph, Mo.  
Rooker, J. S., Milan, Mo.  
Rooker, W. S., Monroe, Mo.  
Russell, W. C., Jonesburg, Mo.  
Rutherford, William, Mokane, Mo.  
Rutledge, E. L., Clarksville, Mo.  
Ryan, H. E., St. Joseph, Mo.  
Scarborough, W. L., Savannah, Mo.  
Sears, J. I., Milan, Mo.  
Shackleford, D. R., Skidmore, Mo.  
Shackleford, W. G., Norman, Okla.  
Shadwick, G. A., Centralia, Mo.  
Shemwell, M. L., Edina, Mo.  
Sherman, C. A., Goss, Mo.  
Shilling, C. K., Fayette, Mo.  
Shook, J. D., Queen City, Mo.  
Siceloff, L. P., Fayette, Mo.  
Sipple, B. D., Fayette, Mo.  
Slade, J. W., Wright City, Mo.  
Smith, G. B., Fayette, Mo.  
Smith, J. S., Marshall, Mo.  
Snarr, J. A., Keytesville, Mo.  
Sneed, J. H., Paris, Mo.  
Sparks, L. R., DeWitt, Mo.  
Speer, E. J., New Florence, Mo.  
Stamper, J. L., Prairie Hill, Mo.  
Stanton, G. A., Memphis, Mo.  
Stouffer, C. L., Fayette, Mo.  
Stout, H. E., Fayette, Mo.  
Swann, E. C., New Franklin, Mo.  
Swearingen, T. H., Millville, Mo.  
Tadlock, C. W., Fayette, Mo.  
Tanquary, J. W., Norborne, Mo.  
Taylor, B. P., Richmond, Mo.  
Taylor, J. L., Temple, Okla.  
Taylor, T. M., Moberly, Mo.  
Thompson, H. D., La Belle, Mo.  
Triplett, R. O., Missouri City, Mo.  
Tussey, J. D., Lock Springs, Mo.

Uht, Christian L., O'Fallon, Mo.  
Watson, E. D., Louisville, Ky.  
Weakley, W. R., Lineville, Iowa.  
Weatherford, J. L., Japan, Mo.  
Werner, C. H., Hamburg, Mo.  
Wheeler, W. B., Glasgow, Mo.  
White, Robert, Brunswick, Mo.  
White, V. O., Hannibal, Mo.  
Whitworth, J. O., LaBelle, Mo.  
Wilson, W. W., New Bloomfield, Mo.  
Wynn, W. P., Monroe, Mo.  
Zumbrunnen, A. C., St. Joseph, Mo.

**Montana Conference.**

Bond, G. T., Boulder, Mont.  
Bramble, L., Hamilton, Mont.  
Byrd, J. W., Hamilton, Mont.  
Camper, R. C., East Helena, Mont.  
Clark, R. S., Prismatic, Miss.  
Daugherty, R. H., Willow Creek, Mont.  
Forbis, W. G., Clyde Park, Mont.  
Gibbs, G. H., Missoula, Mont.  
Hartman, P. D., Butte, Mont.  
Hoyle, A. M., Big Elk, Mont.  
Johnson, J. L., Stevensville, Mont.  
Parnall, J. B., Stevensville, Mont.  
Price, B. B., Helena, Mont.  
Ray, Thomas A., Salesville, Mont.  
Snyder, G. L., Belgrade, Mont.  
Stanley, E. J., Whitehall, Mont.  
Vaughan, C. L., Bozeman, Mont.  
Walker, Andrew A., Butte, Mont.  
Waters, Bascom, Corvallis, Mont.  
Weldon, J. W., Helena, Mont.

**New Mexico Conference.**

Allen, Ben W., Carrizozo, N. Mex.  
Allison, Sam E., Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
Bell, A. C., Marfa, Tex.  
Bruce, H. M., Deming, N. Mex.  
Clark, C. A., Clovis, N. Mex.  
Cochran, J. B., El Paso, Tex.  
Cox, F. G., Dexter, N. Mex.  
Cramer, Franklin, Sierra Blanca, Tex.  
Davis, J. O., Taiban, N. Mex.  
Duncan, W. H., Fort Stockton, Tex.  
Evans, Wallace R., Alpine, Tex.  
Foulks, W. E., Deming, N. Mex.  
Gardner, Geo. M., Magdalena, N. Mex.

Gibban, G. T., Vance, N. Mex.  
 Given, Geo. H., Ahuogordo, Mex.  
 Goodloe, J. Rush, Portales, N. Mex.  
 Gore, J. O., Puerto, N. Mex.  
 Hedgpeth, Joe F., Tucuman, N. Mex.  
 Hickman, R. E., Vaughn, N. Mex.  
 Howell, W. R., Odessa, Tex.  
 Huff, E. M., San Marcial, N. Mex.  
 Huggett, W. S., La Mesa, N. Mex.  
 James, B. T., Texico, N. Mex.  
 Jones, J. C., Elida, N. Mex.  
 Kirkpatrick, Seba, Cimarron, Mex.  
 Lallance, T. L., Carlsbad, N. Mex.  
 Lewelling, Robt. H., Hope, N. Mex.  
 McAnally, G. H., Hagerman, N. Mex.  
 Messer, J. H., Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 Moose, J. R., Las Cruces, N. Mex.  
 Ramsey, P. T., Roswell, N. Mex.  
 Ray, J. Allen, Artesia, N. Mex.  
 Smith, Hubert M., Pecos, Tex.  
 Strother, W. K., Artesia, N. Mex.  
 Teer, W. V., Watrous, N. Mex.  
 Trickey, J. A., Puerto, N. Mex.  
 Turner, W. W., Melrose, N. Mex.  
 Van Camp, H. E., Toyah, N. Mex.  
 Ward, Geo., Fort Davis, Tex.  
 Wheeler, H. L., Hope, N. Mex.  
 Wheeler, J. P., Dayton, N. Mex.  
 Wright, Casper S., El Paso, Tex.  
 Young, Edgar L., Portales, N. Mex.

#### North Alabama Conference.

Abernethy, Paul L., Attalla, Ala.  
 Akin, John W., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Aldridge, Frank L., Jacksonville, Ala.  
 Aldridge, H. L., Birmingham (Woodlawn), Ala.  
 Aldridge, William E., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Alley, George W., Berry, Ala.  
 Anderson, Robert W., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Andrews, William T., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Archibald, Robert M., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Armstrong, Thomas, Birmingham, Ala.  
 Baird, Robert B., Childersburg, Ala.  
 Barnes, William F., Olathe, Ala.  
 Beal, William R., Birmingham, Ala.

Bellinger, Bela M., Blountsville, Ala.  
 Bennett, Franklin, Waterloo, Ala.  
 Black, John E., Gamble Mines, Ala.  
 Black, John T., Childersburg, Ala.  
 Blythe, Sylvester V., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Bonner, Oscar A., Corona, Ala.  
 Booth, Henry L., Florence, Ala.  
 Bowen, Cawthon A., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Bowen, James A., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Boyd, George E., Ensley, Ala.  
 Brandon, Frank W., Bessemer, Ala.  
 Branham, W. S., Bridgeport, Ala.  
 Branscomb, Lewis C., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Brittain, James L., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Brock, James A. J., Russellville, Ala.  
 Brooks, Simon W., Cloverdale, Ala.  
 Brown, Leroy A., Courtland, Ala.  
 Burns, Samuel N., Northport, Ala.  
 Butt, Moses E., Childersburg, Ala.  
 Cantrell, Boyd T., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Cary, James W., Quinton, Ala.  
 Chadwick, John S., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Chappell, Andrew J., Birmingham (Owenton), Ala.  
 Clark, James F., Langston, Ala.  
 Cornelius, John P., Coaling, Ala.  
 Craig, John C., Lincoln, Ala.  
 Crim, Henry F., Dora, Ala.  
 Crow, Joseph J., Birmingham, Ala., R. F. D. 1.  
 Culberson, John W., Choccolocco, Ala.  
 Culver, Frank P., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Dill, Ralph L., Littleton, Ala.  
 Dobbs, George C., Meridianville, Ala.  
 Dobbs, Samuel L., Roanoke, Ala.  
 Dorman, William W., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Dowling, Zaccheus A., Cullman, Ala.  
 Draper, Walter E., Sulligent, Ala.  
 Driskill, George E., Blocton, Ala.  
 Duncan, James A., Athens, Ala.  
 Duncan, William R., Summit, Ala.  
 Dupree, John N., Agricola, Ala.  
 Dye, David T., Lincoln, Ala.  
 Echols, Robert, Haleyville, Ala.  
 Eddins, William R., Birmingham, Ala.

Emerson, Erastus D., Center Star, Ala.  
 Emerson, Eugene E., Lineville, Ala.  
 Emerson, Jehu V., Chepultepec, Ala.  
 Emerson, S. R., Birmingham (Woodlawn), Ala.  
 Farrell, John M., Veto, Ala., R. F. D.  
 Ferguson, John L., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Foust, Fred B., Cordova, Ala.  
 Foust, William E., Jasper, Ala.  
 Francis, James C., Town Creek, Ala.  
 Fulmer, Edward, Piedmont, Ala.  
 Gamble, Foster K., missionary to Korea.  
 Gardner, Frank H., Fabius, Ala.  
 Gaston, William G., Gurley, Ala.  
 Gault, Joseph E., Hargrove, Ala.  
 Glasgow, Benjamin B., Albertville, Ala.  
 Glasgow, James S., Birmingham (West End), Ala.  
 Glenn, Edgar M., Decatur, Ala.  
 Godbey, Crockett C., Five Points, Ala.  
 Guthrie, William E., Covin, Ala.  
 Hall, George M., Blountsville, Ala.  
 Hamric, William A., Whiton, Ala.  
 Hanes, James O., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Hannon, Robert Y., Leeds, Ala.  
 Harris, George T., Pratt City, Ala.  
 Harris, John H., Wilsonville, Ala.  
 Harris, Lando M., Center, Ala.  
 Hartford, Robert H., Scottsboro, Ala.  
 Hawkins, Ira F., Florence, Ala.  
 Hawkins, Virgil H., Oneonta, Ala.  
 Hawkins, Virgil O., Hartselle, Ala.  
 Hayes, Thomas W., Birmingham (East Lake), Ala.  
 Heflin, Marvin R., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Heflin, Walter W., Moulton, Ala.  
 Hendricks, William L., Hanceville, Ala.  
 Henry, Waights G., Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
 Herndon, William F., Vernon, Ala.  
 Herring, Charles L., Valley Head, Ala.  
 Hewlett, Fernando K., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Holdridge, William T., Rogersville, Ala.  
 Holmes, Lewis A., Birmingham (East Lake), Ala.  
 Holmes, Oliver N., Morris, Ala.



- Hope, William B., Wylam, Ala.  
Horton, Wiley O., Dadeville, Ala.  
Howard, Harry C., Talladega, Ala.  
Howell, Wilson McD., Birmingham (Owenton), Ala.  
Hurst, Henry M., Hollins, Ala.  
Igou, James M., Athens, Ala.  
Jenkins, George L., Talladega, Ala.  
Johnson, James W., Huntsville, Ala.  
Johnston, Jonathan D., Hollywood, Ala.  
Johnston, Milus E., Austin, Ala.  
Jones, Jesse J., Brookwood, Ala.  
Jones, Robert H., Fayette, Ala.  
Jones, Thomas O., Goodwater, Ala.  
Kennamer, William A., Margerum, Ala.  
Kerr, T. A., Center, Ala.  
Lancaster, James P.  
Lane, James T., Boaz, Ala.  
Lee, Jackson W., Gadsden, Ala.  
Leslie, James H., Carrollton, Ala.  
Lester, Francis F., Kennedy, Ala.  
Lester, Samuel R., Jasper, Ala.  
Maples, Samuel E., Pocahontas, Ala.  
Marable, Champion S., South Hill, Ala.  
Martin, George T., Huntsville, Ala.  
Mathison, Albert L., Red Bay, Ala.  
Matthews, Henry S., Wedowee, Ala.  
Matthews, Keener N., Birmingham, Ala.  
May, John A., Gadsden, Ala.  
Mays, William A., Hamilton, Ala.  
McCain, Marvin W., Florence, Ala.  
McCain, Theodore B., Pratt City, Ala.  
McCleskey, James M., Birmingham, Ala.  
McDonald, Thaddeus L., Birmingham, Ala.  
McDonald, W. Marvin, Trinity, Ala.  
McDonnald, Walter P., Millport, Ala.  
McGlawn, David S., Austinville, Ala.  
McGlawn, Walter P., Montevallo, Ala.  
McNutt, Daniel C., Columbiana, Ala.  
Means, George H., Albertville, Ala.  
Melton, Isaac Q., Birmingham (North), Ala.  
Miller, James T., Birmingham, Ala.  
Millican, Oscar L., Wadley, Ala.  
Moman, Arthur C., Altoona, Ala.  
Morris, Joseph E., Ashland, Ala.  
Morris, Joseph T., Tusculumbia, Ala.  
Morris, Moses N., Trinity, Ala.  
Morris, William E., Huntsville, Ala.  
Neil, William, Empire, Ala.  
Newman, John W., Decatur, Ala.  
Newton, Marvin M., Langdale, Ala.  
Newton, Pierce L., Gaylesville, Ala.  
Nicholson, Rufus, Collinsville, Ala.  
Norton, Ethelbert B., New Decatur, Ala.  
Norton, John W., Birmingham (Owenton), Ala.  
Notestine, Andrew J., Alexander City.  
O'Neal, Carroll C., Cottondale, Ala.  
Parrish, David L., Florence, Ala.  
Parrish, Louis F., Jonesboro, Ala.  
Pass, Joseph H., Henegar, Ala.  
Patterson, Lorenzo D., Birmingham, Ala.  
Pattillo, William T., Montevallo, Ala.  
Persinger, J. C., Birmingham (Woodlawn), Ala.  
Pettus, William H., Cherokee, Ala.  
Price, Eugene H., Ethelville, Ala.  
Price, Newton H., Stevenson, Ala.  
Price, W. Frank, Birmingham (Owenton), Ala.  
Pruitt, Samuel H., Spring Garden, Ala.  
Ralls, Hamilton B., Piedmont, Ala.  
Randle, George M., Selfville, Ala.  
Ray, John O., Arab, Ala.  
Read, George W., Gadsden, Ala.  
Redus, Edward B., Oakman, Ala.  
Reid, William J., Summerfield, Ala.  
Rice, Walter L., Baileyton, Ala.  
Rickey, Harry W., La Fayette, Ala.  
Riddick, Cornelius B., California, Ala.  
Roberts, Isaac B., Hartselle, Ala.  
Roberts, Thomas K., Collinsville, Ala.  
Robertson, John S., Roanoke, Ala.  
Roy, Edward L., Stevenson, Ala.  
Rudisill, James F., Birmingham, Ala.  
Sandlin, Jesse J., New Hope, Ala.  
Sargent, Isaac B., Birmingham (East), Ala.  
Scott, William W., Springville, Ala.  
Seale, Charles W., Opelika, Ala.  
Seif, James T., Carbon Hill, Ala.  
Sellers, George W., Southerland, Fla.  
Shaw, Melville I., Lineville, Ala.  
Simpson, John D., Birmingham, Ala.  
Simpson, William K., Guntersville, Ala.  
Slaton, Samuel T., Birmingham, Ala.  
Smith, George G., Wadley, Ala.  
Smith, Melvin R., Gordo, Ala.  
Smith, Samuel B., New Decatur, Ala.  
Snyder, Jefferson D., Anniston (South), Ala.  
Speer, Robert A., Lineville, Ala.  
Spencer, James W., Birmingham, Ala.  
Stansill, Luther F., Sheffield, Ala.  
Stevenson, Henry M., Huntsville, Ala.  
Stoves, George, Anniston, Ala.  
Sturdivant, J. F., Bessemer, Ala.  
Sumner, Columbus L., Muncord, Ala.  
Sutton, Willis A., Ashland, Ala.  
Swindell, Samuel A., Somerville, Ala.  
Syler, James W., Larkinsville, Ala.  
Tabor, John M., Pinson, Ala.  
Terry, John T., Oxford, Ala.  
Thompson, Barney, Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
Thompson, Robert A., Bessemer, Ala.  
Totherow, Edley D., Belgreen, Ala.  
Tucker, James W., Piper, Ala.  
Turner, John R., Birmingham, Ala.  
Tyler, Richard T., Gadsden, Ala.  
Tyler, Robert E., Birmingham, Ala.  
Vann, Felix A., Edwardsville, Ala.  
Vann, Joseph H., Athens, Ala.  
Waites, Bennett T., Camp Hill.  
Waites, Harvey P., Cleveland, Ala.  
Waites, Louis A., Alabama City, Ala.  
Walker, John J., Columbiana, Ala.  
Walston, Robert I., Birmingham, Ala.  
Ward, Dempsey W., Elrod, Ala.  
Warren, Joshua, Warrior, Ala.  
Wells, Marshall H., Florence, Ala.  
West, Samuel P., Brighton, Ala.  
Whitehead, Harry, Birmingham, Ala.  
Whitten, Leander F., Birmingham, Ala.



Wilkins, John T., Sylacauga, Ala.  
 Williams, James, Pratt City, Ala.  
 Williams, Joseph I., Sylacauga, Ala.  
 Wilson, Reuben J., Remlap, Ala.  
 Wilson, Robert, Huntsville, Ala.  
 Wolford, Charles, Easonville, Ala.  
 Woodall, William B., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Yoe, Alfred M., Leighton, Ala.  
 Young, Luther W., Yolande, Ala.

#### North Carolina Conference.

Adams, G. T., Wilmington, N. C.  
 Allred, B. C., Middleburg, N. C.  
 Ashby, J. M., Roberdel, N. C.  
 Autry, J. W., Bethel, N. C.  
 Bailey, R. W., Louisburg, N. C.  
 Bain, T. H., Evergreen, N. C.  
 Barnes, Albert S., Smithfield, N. C.  
 Barnette, E. E.  
 Beaman, R. C., Durham, N. C.  
 Bearden, G. S., Edenton, N. C.  
 Beasley, R. L., Stonewall, N. C.  
 Becton, F. S., Seven Springs, N. C.  
 Benson, J. M., Kenly, N. C.  
 Betts, A. D., Greensboro, N. C.  
 Biggs, G. H., Troy, N. C.  
 Bishop, F. A., Dunn, N. C.  
 Black, B. H., Conway, N. C.  
 Blalock, J. E., Yanceyville, N. C.  
 Bonner, T. P.  
 Boon, J. J., Mount Olive, N. C.  
 Booth, L. N.  
 Bradley, J. W., Williamston, N. C.  
 Bradley, R., Belhaven, N. C.  
 Bradshaw, M., Durham, N. C.  
 Bridgers, J. B., Bath, N. C.  
 Bristowe, J. E., Washington, N. C.  
 Broom, R. H., Washington, N. C.  
 Brothers, C. C.  
 Brown, W. E., Cichlands, N. C.  
 Brown, W. H., Gatesville, N. C.  
 Browning, T. J., Wilmington, N. C.  
 Bruton, R. A., Scott's Hill, N. C.  
 Buffalo, J. H., Elizabeth City, N. C.  
 Bumpas, R. F., Goldsboro, N. C.  
 Bundy, J. D., Elizabeth City, N. C.  
 Canipe, C. R., Aurora, N. C.  
 Carraway, J. M., La Grange, N. C.  
 Carraway, R. L., Ayden, N. C.  
 Caviness, D. N., Warrentown, N. C.  
 Chaffin, L. M., Chalk Level, N. C.  
 Cole, J. N., Raleigh, N. C.  
 Coltrane, N. E., Gibson, N. C.  
 Constable, W. P., Durham, N. C.  
 Cotton, S. A., Red Springs, N. C.  
 Craven, E. B., Siler City, N. C.  
 Craven, R. C., Durham, N. C.  
 Craven, W. F., Spring Hope, N. C.  
 Culbreth, Frank, Newton Grove, N. C.  
 Culbreth, J. M., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Cuninggim, J. L., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Cuninggim, W. L., Raleigh, N. C.  
 Dailey, J. A., Scotland Neck, N. C.  
 Dailey, T. J.  
 Daniel, G. M., West Durham, N. C.  
 Daniel, J. M., Selma, N. C.  
 Daniel, R. D., Trenton, N. C.  
 Dargan, M. W., Dover, N. C.  
 Davis, E. H., Rockingham, N. C.  
 Davis, R. L., Wilson, N. C.  
 Dixon, F. E., Lake Landing, N. C.  
 Dodd, E. D., Atlantic, N. C.  
 Dowd, O. W., Troy, N. C.  
 Draper, J. T., Aurelian Springs, N. C.  
 Durant, C. O., Elon College, N. C.  
 Duval, K. F., Columbia, N. C.  
 Ernhardt, D. L., Rich Square, N. C.  
 Ellers, T. C., Milton, N. C.  
 Eure, F. T., Hobgood, N. C.  
 Eure, H. M., Jonesboro, N. C.  
 Eure, F. T., Cary, N. C.  
 Forbes, W. A.  
 Franck, J. W., Battleboro, N. C.  
 Frizzell, J. H., Goldsboro, N. C.  
 Fulcher, F. T., Goldsboro, N. C.  
 Futrell, D. A., Harrellsville, N. C.  
 Galloway, W. F., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.  
 Geddie, D. C., Whiteville, N. C.  
 Gibbs, J. T., Washington, N. C.  
 Giles, M. D., Hookerton, N. C.  
 Grant, R. R., Fremont, N. C.  
 Grant, T. M., Durham, N. C.  
 Greening, Philip, Milbrook, N. C.  
 Groves, A. J., Rockingham, N. C.  
 Guthrie, J. O., Raleigh, N. C.  
 Hackney, W. J., Avon, N. C.  
 Hall, J. H., Kinston, N. C.  
 Harrell, C. J., Raleigh, N. C.  
 Harrison, E. N., Garysburg, N. C.  
 Hayman, L. D., Durham, N. C.  
 Hix, M. D., Goldston, N. C.  
 Hocutt, W. E., Hookerton, N. C.  
 Holden, J. E., Enfield, N. C.  
 Holmes, K. D., Sanford, N. C.  
 Hornaday, J. A., Burlington, N. C.  
 Howard, L. P., Rocky Mount, N. C.  
 Hoyle, E. M., Lumberton, N. C.  
 Hoyle, J. W., Roseboro, N. C.  
 Humble, H. A., Laurinburg, N. C.  
 Humble, J. C., Laurinburg, N. C.  
 Humble, W. B., Tabor, N. C.  
 Hurley, B. T., Durham, N. C.  
 Hurley, John B., New Bern, N. C.  
 Ivey, T. N., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Jackson, H. McR., Plymouth, N. C.  
 Jenkins, W. A., Lumberton, N. C.  
 Jerome, C. P., South Mills, N. C.  
 John, R. B., Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Johnson, J. G., Windsor, N. C.  
 Jones, C. A., Belhaven, N. C.  
 Jones, L. B., Morehead, N. C.  
 Joyner, L. H., Jr., Oxford, N. C.  
 Kilgo, J. C., Durham, N. C.  
 Kilpatrick, S. J., Henderson, N. C.  
 Kirton, W. H.  
 King, J. L., Richlands, N. C.  
 Lance, C. M., Burgaw, N. C.  
 Lance, H. E., Fairfield, N. C.  
 Langston, G. D.  
 Lee, J. A., Mt. Gilead, N. C.  
 Lewis, J. J., Vanceboro, N. C.  
 Love, F. S., Zebulon, N. C.  
 Lowder, J. M., Kenansville, N. C.  
 Marlowe, J. M., Shallotte, N. C.  
 Martin, J. A., Tyner, N. C.  
 Martin, J. W., Youngsville, N. C.  
 Martin, W. C., Duke, N. C.  
 Massey, L. S., Raleigh, N. C.  
 McCall, F. B., Rowland, N. C.  
 McConnell, S. J., Lumberton, N. C.  
 McCracken, J. H., Beaufort, N. C.  
 McCullen, A., Rockingham, N. C.  
 McDonald, N. M., Hope Mills, N. C.  
 McFarland, M. M., Mebane, N. C.  
 McRae, W. V., Nashville, Tenn.  
 McWhorter, Euclid, Tarboro, N. C.  
 Mercer, S. E., Weldon, N. C.  
 Merritt, W. C., Mt. Olive, N. C.  
 Moore, W. H.  
 Morris, J. A., Mann's Harbor, N. C.  
 Moyle, S. T., Hamlet, N. C.  
 Nash, L. L., Sanford, N. C.  
 Nicks, F. S., Pelham, N. C.  
 Noblitt, F. B.  
 North, H. M., Raleigh, N. C.  
 North, W. B., Jackson, N. C.  
 Old, J. Y., Elizabeth City, N. C.  
 Ormond, A. L., East Durham, N. C.  
 Ormond, J. M., Leasburg, N. C.

Parker, A. J., West Durham, N. C.  
 Parker, D. B., Elizabethtown, N. C.  
 Pate, J. P., Newport, N. C.  
 Patten, Walter, Oriental, N. C.  
 Patteshall, L. B., Grifton, N. C.  
 Peele, W. W., Aberdeen, N. C.  
 Pegram, J. D., Stedman, N. C.  
 Perry, G. B., Snow Hill, N. C.  
 Phipps, W. T., Elm City, N. C.  
 Piland, W. A., Elizabeth City, N. C.  
 Plyler, M. T., Elizabeth City, N. C.  
 Porter, J. J., Wilmington, N. C.  
 Potter, J. W., Roper, N. C.  
 Price, A. W., Manteo, N. C.  
 Puckett, W. H.  
 Read, C. L., Murfreesboro, N. C.  
 Read, D. H., White Oak, N. C.  
 Rexford, W. L., Wilmington, N. C.  
 Reynolds, J. C.  
 Rhodes, J. M., Littleton, N. C.  
 Robinson, B. P., Gates, N. C.  
 Robinson, C. W., Stem, N. C.  
 Rogers, C. T., Magnolia, N. C.  
 Rose, E. E., Carthage, N. C.  
 Rose, W. W., Franklinton, N. C.  
 Ross, C. R., Hillsboro, N. C.  
 Royall, V. A., Pittsboro, N. C.  
 Royall, W. R., Henderson, N. C.  
 Rumley, J. L., Nashville, N. C.  
 Sawyer, L. E., Council, N. C.  
 Seabolt, N. L., Candor, N. C.  
 Self, M. Y., Moyock, N. C.  
 Sell, E. C., Wilmington, N. C.  
 Shamburger, F. M., Oxford, N. C.  
 Shore, J. H., Greenville, N. C.  
 Sikes, T. A., Hertford, N. C.  
 Simmons, G. T., Hemp, N. C.  
 Singleton, L. T., Southport, N. C.  
 Smith, C. W., Fairmount, N. C.  
 Smith, G. F., Wilson, N. C.  
 Smith, H. C., Rurham, N. C.  
 Smith, M. A., Clinton, N. C.  
 Snipes, E. M., Roxboro, N. C.  
 Snow, C. P., Town Creek, N. C.  
 Spence, H. E., Durham, N. C.  
 Stack, E. L., Lillington, N. C.  
 Stanbury, W. A., Chapel Hill, N. C.  
 Stanfield, B. E., Bailey's, N. C.  
 Stanford, J. T., Maysville, N. C.  
 Starling, G. B., Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Starling, G. W., Kittrell, N. C.  
 Sutton, T. H., Four Oaks, N. C.  
 Taylor, R. F., Raleigh, N. C.  
 Thomas, M. C., Leasburg, N. C.

Thompson, B. C., Warrenton, N. C.  
 Thompson, J. B., Rocky Mount, N. C.  
 Thompson, J. E., Aberdeen, N. C.  
 Thompson, L. E., Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Towe, Wm., Winfall, N. C.  
 Townsend, R. W., Raynham, N. C.  
 Townsend, W. H., High Point, N. C.  
 Tripp, H. E., Farmville, N. C.  
 Trotman, W. E., Straits, N. C.  
 Tuttle, D. H., Goldsboro, N. C.  
 Tyler, A. P., Maxton, N. C.  
 Underwood, J. E., Littleton, N. C.  
 Vale, C. E., Chadbourn, N. C.  
 Vick, G. W.  
 Vickers, T. G., Graham, N. C.  
 Watkins, D. A., Laurel Hill, N. C.  
 Watson, B. F., Stantonsburg, N. C.  
 Watson, W. J., Hatteras, N. C.  
 Webster, G. B., Ocracoke, N. C.  
 Whedbee, J. C., Swansboro, N. C.  
 Whitson, J. M., Kitty Hawk, N. C.  
 Wilcox, A. D., Raleigh, N. C.  
 Willis, R. H., Littleton, N. C.  
 Wilson, N. H. D., Wilmington, N. C.  
 Woodall, P. D., Raleigh, N. C.  
 Wooten, J. C., Wilmington, N. C.  
 Wright, J. M., New Bern, N. C.  
 Wright, Y. E., Rose Hill, N. C.  
 Yearby, N. C., Roxboro, N. C.

**North Georgia Conference.**

Adams, J. C., Chatsworth, Ga.  
 Allgood, J. L., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Allen, B. P., Cedartown, Ga.  
 Allen, J. B., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Allen, J. R., Griffin, Ga.  
 Akin, E. K., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Askew, J. S., Inman, Ga.  
 Atkinson, J. C., Monticello, Ga.  
 Bailey, J. H., Lindale, Ga.  
 Bailey, J. W., Jefferson, Ga.  
 Balis, J. F., Douglasville, Ga.  
 Barrett, G. W., Tate, Ga.  
 Bass, C. L., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Baum, Firley, Norwood, Ga.  
 Belk, S. R., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Bell, W. T., Culloden, Ga.  
 Benson, W. W., Washington, Ga.  
 Bigham, R. J., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Bonnell, W. B., Macon, Ga.  
 Bowden, J. M., Thomson, Ga.  
 Branch, C. H., Social Circle, Ga.  
 Brand, J. O., Rockmart, Ga.  
 Branham, Henry F., Conyers, Ga.  
 Branham, W. R., Lawrenceville, Ga.  
 Branson, T. J., Kirkwood, Ga.  
 Brinsfield, W. W., Atlanta, Ga.

Bryan, J. S., Decatur, Ga.  
 Bugg, A. H. S., Chipley, Ga.  
 Butler, W. O., Stockbridge, Ga.  
 Caldwell, W. T., Clarkston, Ga.  
 Campbell, R. L., Augusta, Ga.  
 Cantrell, A. C., Norcross, Ga.  
 Cantrell, D. B., Stone Mountain, Ga.  
 Cantrell, F. D., Buchanan, Ga.  
 Cary, C. C., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Chastain, G. L., Woodbury, Ga.  
 Christian, H. C., Thomson, Ga.  
 Christian, T. J., Cartersville, Ga.  
 Clark, W. H., Mayfield, Ga.  
 Cleckler, R. C., Jackson, Ga.  
 Clements, S. D., White Sulphur Springs, Ga.  
 Cofer, M. J., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Cooper, W. H., Covington, Ga.  
 Cotter, W. J., Newnan, Ga.  
 Crawley, W. G., Villa Rica, Ga.  
 Crowe, J. M., Rutledge, Ga.  
 Crumley, H. L., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Curtis, J. T., Gainesville, Ga.  
 Daves, J. T., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Davis, J. F., Hoschton, Ga.  
 Dempsey, E. F., Milledgeville, Ga.  
 Dickey, J. E., Oxford, Ga.  
 Dillard, Walter, Marietta, Ga.  
 Dimon, S. H., Logansville, Ga.  
 Dixon, R. M., Forsyth, Ga.  
 Dowman, C. E., Gainesville, Ga.  
 Du Bose, H. M., Augusta, Ga.  
 Dunbar, William, Cartersville, Ga.  
 Duval, G. W., Marietta, Ga.  
 Eakes, G. M., Sparta, Ga.  
 Eakes, J. H., Griffin, Ga.  
 Eakes, J. T., Eatonton, Ga.  
 Eakes, M. H., Madison, Ga.  
 Eakes, R. F., Elberton, Ga.  
 Echols, A. D., Augusta, Ga.  
 Edmondson, H. L., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Edmondson, R. A., Carrollton, Ga.  
 Edwards, D. M., Visalia, Cal.  
 Elliott, T. M., Eatonton, Ga.  
 Ellis, H. J., Union Point, Ga.  
 Elrod, R. F., Rome, Ga.  
 Embry, H. L., Danielsville, Ga.  
 Embry, J. S., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Emory, H. C., Fairburn, Ga.  
 England, J. E., Hampton, Ga.  
 England, R. B. O., Thomas-ton, Ga.  
 England, S. R., Athens, Ga.  
 Ernest, Augustus, Grays, Ga.  
 Erwin, J. P., Toccoa, Ga.  
 Evans, C. A., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Evans, O. L., Rome, Ga.  
 Farr, G. W., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Farr, J. H., Conyers, Ga.  
 Farris, W. A., College Park, Ga.  
 Foote, W. R., Dalton, Ga.  
 Fowler, J. M., White Plains, Ga.

- Fox, W. C., Woodstock, Ga.  
 Fraser, B. F., Augusta, Ga.  
 Gaines, W. S., Tulin, Ga.  
 Gaines, W. W., Royston, Ga.  
 Gary, G. P., Barnesville, Ga.  
 Gibson, T. H., Decatur, Ga.  
 Glenn, W. F., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Gober, J. W., Harlem, Ga.  
 Graham, Benjamin, Atlanta, Ga.  
 Gray, E. A., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Green, L. H., Clayton, Ga.  
 Greene, B. H., Roopville, Ga.  
 Gresham, J. B., Calhoun, Ga.  
 Griner, G. W., Augusta, Ga.  
 Grogan, J. O., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Hale, E. D., Tallapoosa, Ga.  
 Hall, J. L., Roswell, Ga.  
 Hamby, M. G., Blairsville, Ga.  
 Hamby, W. T., Barnesville, Ga.  
 Hamilton, G. W., Young Harris, Ga.  
 Hammond, J. D., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Harris, M. L., Ringgold, Ga.  
 Harris, S. A., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Harris, W. A., Rockmart, Ga.  
 Hawkins, J. M., Decatur, Ga.  
 Henderson, Irby, Rome, Ga.  
 Hind, A. T., Waleska, Ga.  
 Holland, J. B., Forsyth, Ga.  
 Hopkins, I. S., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Huckaby, L. P., Carrollton, Ga.  
 Hudson, F. S., Jefferson, Ga.  
 Hughes, A. J., Acworth, Ga.  
 Hughes, C. F., Franklin, Ga.  
 Hughlett, A. M., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Hunnicutt, W. T., Winder, Ga.  
 Hutchinson, A. S., Adairsville, Ga.  
 Irvine, W. T., LaGrange, Ga.  
 Ivey, C. T., Bethlehem, Ga.  
 Jamison, C. A., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Jarrell, C. C., Rome, Ga.  
 Jenkins, F. E., Mansfield, Ga.  
 Jenkins, J. S., Rome, Ga.  
 Johnson, D. P., Tilton, Ga.  
 Johnson, L. G., Gainesville, Ga.  
 Joiner, H. W., Greensboro, Ga.  
 Jones, C. O., Griffin, Ga.  
 Jones, E. W., Senoia, Ga.  
 Jones, J. R., Comer, Ga.  
 Keithley, I. W., Fayetteville, Ga.  
 Kellett, P. A., Hapeville, Ga.  
 Kelley, O. L., Hartwell, Ga.  
 Kendall, T. R., Sr., Augusta, Ga.  
 Kendall, T. R., Jr., Moreland, Ga.  
 Kennedy, W. R., Augusta, Ga.  
 King, G. L., Canton, Ga.  
 King, J. R., Atlanta, Ga.  
 King, J. W., Rome, Ga.  
 King, Olin, McDonough, Ga.  
 King, W. P., Lithonia, Ga.  
 Landrum, L. L., West Point, Ga.  
 Lanford, V. E., Palmetto, Ga.  
 Langford, F. P., Cedartown, Ga.  
 LaPrade, W. H., Jr., Oxford, Ga.  
 Leak, Sanford, East Lake, Tenn.  
 Ledbetter, S. B., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Lewis, J. R., Sparta, Ga.  
 Lewis, Walker, Atlanta, Ga.  
 Little, J. H., Pendergrass, Ga.  
 Logan, J. G., West Point, Ga.  
 Lovejoy, W. P., LaGrange, Ga.  
 Mackay, E. G., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Mackay, W. R., Winterville, Ga.  
 Magath, Julius, Oxford, Ga.  
 Maness, Arthur, Bellton, Ga.  
 Marchman, C. P., Zebulon, Ga.  
 Marks, E. C., Watkinsville, Ga.  
 Martyn, R. P., College Park, Ga.  
 Mashburn, F. J., Edgewood, Ga.  
 Mashburn, J. H., Madison, Ga.  
 Maxwell, T. H., Hartwell, Ga.  
 Maxwell, W. A., Bowdon, Ga.  
 Mays, H. B., Buford, Ga.  
 McBreyer, N. E., Winder, Ga.  
 McLaughlin, L. A., Cumming, Ga.  
 Melton, W. F., Oxford, Ga.  
 Miller, I. H., Carnesville, Ga.  
 Millican, Walter, Lavonia, Ga.  
 Milton, J. D., Newborn, Ga.  
 Mobley, B. H., Shady Dale, Ga.  
 Morris, J. V. M., Athens, Ga.  
 Murrah, E. G., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Nunn, A. F., Gainesville, Ga.  
 Pace, H. D., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Pace, J. H., Blue Ridge, Ga.  
 Parrish, W. D., Acworth, Ga.  
 Patillo, C. L., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Patillo, M. K., Mountville, Ga.  
 Pierce, A. M., Washington, Ga.  
 Pierce, W. L., Athens, Ga.  
 Quillian, A. W., Newnan, Ga.  
 Quillian, Frank, Commerce, Ga.  
 Quillian, H. M., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Quillian, J. A., Jonesboro, Ga.  
 Quillian, J. Wiley, Oxford, Ga.  
 Read, B. P., Griffin, Ga.  
 Reynolds, J. A., Conyers, Ga.  
 Richardson, J. T., Tunnel Hill, Ga.  
 Rivers, L. W., Grantville, Ga.  
 Robins, J. B., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Robins, J. T., Hogansville, Ga.  
 Robison, W. S., Bolton, Ga.  
 Rogers, R. W., Norwood, Ga.  
 Rogers, Wallace, College Park, Ga.  
 Rorie, J. E., Homer, Ga.  
 Rosser, J. A., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Russell, J. E., Emerson, Ga.  
 Rutland, T. L., Jasper, Ga.  
 Sams, M. B., Covington, Ga.  
 Sanders, A. B., Washington, Ga.  
 Sanders, Brittan, Stone Mountain, Ga.  
 Sansburn, A. E., Newnan, Ga.  
 Sappington, J. S. L., Lexington, Ga.  
 Scott, A. E., Duluth, Ga.  
 Seaborn, F. R., Thomson, Ga.  
 Seale, R. A., Sara Soto, Fla.  
 Seals, T. A., Macon, Fla.  
 Searcy, B. P., Milledgeville, Ga.  
 Sears, A. J., Athens, Ga.  
 Sewell, J. A., Sparta, Ga.  
 Sewell, J. M., Rockmart, Ga.  
 Sharp, J. A., Young Harris, Ga.  
 Siler, Frank, Atlanta, Ga.  
 Shinmons, O. C., East Point, Ga.  
 Simmons, W. A., Bowman, Ga.  
 Singleton, W. L., Cumming, Ga.  
 Smith, A. M., Lincolnton, Ga.  
 Smith, F. R., Milner, Ga.  
 Smith, G. G., Macon, Ga.  
 Smith, H. S., Maysville, Ga.  
 Smith, Rembert G., Oxford, Ga.  
 Sorrells, G. T., Greensboro, Ga.  
 Speck, J. R., Dalton, Ga.  
 Speer, J. R., Rockmart, Ga.  
 Speer, W. H., Austell, Ga.  
 Speer, Z., Flowery Branch, Ga.  
 Spence, C. C., Demorest, Ga.  
 Sprayberry, J. A., Flovilla, Ga.  
 Stanton, E. M., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Stipe, J. W., Middleton, Ga.  
 Stone, G. D., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Strozier, H. M., Trion, Ga.  
 Sullivan, A. A., Apalachee, Ga.  
 Swift, C. A., Farmington, Ga.  
 Swilling, Marvin, Fairmount, Ga.  
 Tarpley, W. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Taylor, J. W., Athens, Ga.  
 Thomasson, E. G., Summer-ville, Ga.  
 Thompson, Nath, Waleska, Ga.  
 Tilley, A. A., Hapeville, Ga.  
 Timmerman, J. A., Monroe, Ga.  
 Timmons, T. H., Thomson, Ga.  
 Trammell, B. H., Kingston, Ga.  
 Troutman, M. L., Athens, Ga.  
 Tumlin, J. M., Warrenton, Ga.  
 Tumlin, G. W., Elberton, Ga.  
 Turner, J. D., Calhoun, Ga.  
 Turner, W. P., Kobe, Japan.  
 Twiggs, L. M., Augusta, Ga.  
 Underwood, M. L., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Venable, G. F., Augusta, Ga.  
 Verdel, C. M., Culverton, Ga.  
 Walraven, M. M., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Walton, Fletcher, Elberton, Ga.  
 Ward, A. F., Center, Ga.  
 Ware, E. A., Forsyth, Ga.  
 Ware, J. Lane, Powder Springs, Ga.  
 Watkins, J. W. G., College Park, Ga.  
 Weathers, C. V., East Atlanta, Ga.  
 Wells, W. A., Alpharetta, Ga.  
 Whittaker, G. R., LaGrange, Ga.  
 White, J. M., St. George, Ga.  
 White, Neal A., Hephzibah, Ga.  
 Wiggins, S. P., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Williams, A. W., Tallapoosa, Ga.  
 Williams, Felton, Greenville, Ga.

Williams, M. S., Rome, Ga.  
Winn, W. M., Senola, Ga.  
Winter, L. P.  
Wood, E. H., College Park, Ga.  
Yarbrough, G. W., East Point, Ga.  
Yarbrough, J. F., East Point, Ga.

**North Mississippi Conference.**

Adair, T. G., Booneville, Miss.  
Allen, R. I., Indianola, Miss.  
Anderson, J. W., Mount Pleasant, Tex.  
Armour, O. P., Kosciusko, Miss.  
Augustus, N. G., Durant, Miss.  
Babb, D. W., Coldwater, Miss.  
Bachman, G. W., Winona, Miss.  
Baley, C. W., Eureka, Miss.  
Bass, J. H., Brooksville, Miss.  
Bell, J. W., Charleston, Miss.  
Bell, J. H., Cedar Bluff, Miss.  
Boswell, J. W., Shannon, Miss.  
Bowlin, W. A., Smithville, Miss.  
Bradley, O. W., Holly Springs, Miss.  
Bradley, T. M., Rosedale, Miss.  
Bright, J. R., Nashville, Tenn.  
Brogan, W. E. M., Starkville, Miss.  
Brooks, J. J., Gunnison, Miss.  
Broom, W. L., Lamar, Miss.  
Brown, R. O., Amory, Miss.  
Brown, S. A., Booneville, Miss.  
Burks, W. G., Winona, Miss.  
Burt, W. J., Cochrane, Ala.  
Cain, L. W., Guntown, Miss.  
Cameron, Thomas, New Albany, Miss.  
Campbell, W. M., Schlater, Miss.  
Carlisle, W. C., Columbus, Miss.  
Clark, W. A., Mathiston, Miss.  
Cogdell, D. L., Belzoni, Miss.  
Courtiss, J. R., Grenada, Miss.  
Crowson, D. H., Paris, Miss.  
Cunningham, J. T., Tupelo, Miss.  
Cunningham, J. E., Holly Springs, Miss.  
Curtis, V. C., Kosciusko, Miss.  
Davenport, A. L., Houlika, Miss.  
Davis, R. M., Byhalia, Miss.  
Dorman, J. W., Itta Bena, Miss.  
Dorsey, T. H., West Point, Miss.  
Duke, R. E., San Antonio, Tex.  
Duncan, W. N., Batesville, Miss.  
Duren, W. L., Tupelo, Miss.

Durrett, T. J., Buena Vista, Miss.  
Edmonson, H. C., Tishomingo, Miss.  
Ellis, R. A., Yazoo City, Miss.  
Evans, R. M., New Albany, Miss.  
Evans, R. W., Olive Branch, Miss.  
Felts, J. H., Aberdeen, Miss.  
Foust, D. C., Ashland, Miss.  
Foust, K. P., Sherman, Miss.  
Freeman, T. G., Grenada, Miss.  
Fullilove, B. P., Booneville, Miss.  
Gaines, H. T., Minter City, Miss.  
Garner, J. J., Lula, Miss.  
Geddie, D. M., Sallis, Miss.  
Gladney, R. H. B., Macon, Miss.  
Goad, J. A., Sidon, Miss.  
Goar, R. P., Pittsboro, Miss.  
Goforth, A. N., Corinth, Miss.  
Gordon, G. W., Vaiden, Miss.  
Goudelock, W. R., Caledonia, Miss.  
Graves, W. L., Iuka, Miss.  
Hall, A. G., Crenshaw, Miss.  
Hall, J. A., Winona, Miss.  
Harrison, K. M., Amory, Miss.  
Harrison, W. S., Starkville, Miss.  
Henderson, H. G., Columbus, Miss.  
Herring, J. W., Corinth, Miss.  
Holder, J. H., Okolona, Miss.  
Honnoll, J. W., Memphis, Tenn.  
Hopper, T. J., Sturgis, Miss.  
Huggin, J. M., Grand Junction, Tenn.  
Ingram, J. H., Glen Allen, Miss.  
Jaco, B. P., Booneville, Miss.  
Jacobs, G. H., Weir, Miss.  
Jennings, J. S., Pontotoc, Miss.  
Johnson, E., Ripley, Miss.  
Jones, W. W., Myrtle, Miss.  
King, J. R. D., Bellefontaine, Miss.  
Lagrone, W. S., Greenville, Miss.  
Langford, E. E., Pickens, Miss.  
Langley, A. W., Verona, Miss.  
Langley, W. M., Jonestown, Miss.  
Leech, A. P., Columbus, Miss.  
Lester, W. C., Webb, Miss.  
Lewis, E. S., Winona, Miss.  
Lewis, J. T., Clarksdale, Miss.  
Lipscomb, L. M., New Albany, Miss.  
Lipscomb, T. H., Lexington, Miss.  
Lockhart, J. T., Pontotoc, Miss.  
Martin, A. A., Kossuth, Miss.  
McCafferty, J. T., Leland, Miss.  
McCullough, W. D., Eupora, Miss.

McElroy, J. C., Slate Springs, Miss.  
McGee, J. W., Jackson, Miss.  
McKeown, L. A., Shaw, Miss.  
McLain, G. W., Belmont, Miss.  
Meek, R. A., New Orleans, La.  
Mitchell, J. H., Water Valley, Miss.  
Mitchell, W. W., Grenada, Miss.  
Moose, J. M., Manila, P. I.  
Morehead, H. C., Sidon, Miss.  
Moss, C. P., Durant, Miss.  
Murrah, J. T., Aberdeen, Miss.  
Myers, S. B., Louisville, Miss.  
Nabors, J. L., Starkville, Miss.  
Neblett, R. P., Houston, Miss.  
Newsom, J. D., Shuqualak, Miss.  
O'Bryant, W. J., Water Valley, Miss.  
Park, P. C., Oxford, Miss.  
Patterson, B. P., Mathiston, Miss.  
Poe, J. A., Montpelier, Miss.  
Pope, S. L., Senatobia, Miss.  
Porter, James, Oakland, Miss.  
Porter, T. H., Courtland, Miss.  
Poston, J. W., Holly Springs, Miss.  
Price, J. W., Hillhouse, Miss.  
Randolph, J. A., Fort Barrancas, Fla.  
Randolph, J. B., Como, Miss.  
Raper, J. W., Byhalia, Miss.  
Ritchey, John, Winona, Miss.  
Roberson, J. R., Toccopola, Miss.  
Rogers, W. F., West, Miss.  
Rook, E. H., Tyro, Miss.  
Savage, O. L., Ruleville, Miss.  
Sharp, E. B., Lambert, Miss.  
Shipman, W. S., Cleveland, Miss.  
Simpson, J. D., Ackerman, Miss.  
Smith, J. H., Boyle, Miss.  
Spragins, H. S., Greenwood, Miss.  
Stone, J. B., Amory, Miss.  
Stormont, W. L., Shelby, Miss.  
Strickland, G. W., McCool, Miss.  
Sullivan, E. C., Ebenezer, Miss.  
Sullivan, W. T. J., Jackson, Miss.  
Terry, C. N., Memphis, Tenn.  
Thames, S. M., Carrollton, Miss.  
Thomas, J. E., Columbus, Miss.  
Tucker, R. A., Sardis, Miss.  
Wasson, L. P., Friars Point.  
Weir, T. C., Starkville, Miss.  
Wendel, W. D., Hernando, Miss.  
Williams, A. H., Shuqualak, Miss.  
Williams, W. R., Mount Pleasant, Miss.  
Wilson, J. R., Longtown, Miss.

Woollard, W. W., Greenville, Miss.  
 Yancey, T. E., Nettleton, Miss.  
 Young, H. M., Coahoma, Miss.  
 Young, W. M., Sardis, Miss.

#### North Texas Conference.

Adair, J. B., Terrell, Tex.  
 Adams, G. H., Dallas, Tex.  
 Agee, H. K., Gober, Tex.  
 Alderson, E. W., Denison, Tex.  
 Alderson, J. F., Royse, Tex.  
 Allen, J. R., Georgetown, Tex.  
 Anderson, H. E., Paris, Tex.  
 Andrews, A. L., Sherman, Tex.  
 Archer, J. F., Van Alstyne, Tex.  
 Archer, P. C., Winnsboro, Tex.  
 Aston, D. H., Terrell, Tex.  
 Atchley, J. R., Sherman, Tex.  
 Averett, J. H., Crandall, Tex.  
 Ball, S. L., Sherman, Tex.  
 Barcus, E. R., Gainesville, Tex.  
 Barton, L. S., Decatur, Tex.  
 Beck, J. W., Sanger, Tex.  
 Beckham, J. W., Sumner, Tex.  
 Beckham, T. J., Whitesboro, Tex.  
 Binkley, J. M., Sherman, Tex.  
 Bishop, C. M., Wichita Falls, Tex.  
 Black, S. M., Terrell, Tex.  
 Blackburn, J. W., Sadler, Tex.  
 Blackburn, M. C., Junction City, Tex.  
 Bludworth, J. T., Prosper, Tex.  
 Bludworth, W. J., Roxton, Tex.  
 Bond, F. A., Sulphur Bluff, Tex.  
 Bounds, B. H., Greenville, Tex.  
 Bounds, C. L., Greenville, Tex.  
 Bounds, Minor, Garland, Tex.  
 Bourland, H. A., Dallas, Tex.  
 Brown, E. F., Annona, Tex.  
 Brown, R. N., Sherman, Tex.  
 Bryan, W. F., Sulphur Springs, Tex.  
 Bryant, R. F., Clarksville, Tex.  
 Bryce, I. M., Bridgeport, Tex.  
 Burk, L. A., Collinsville, Tex.  
 Buck, R. P., Ector, Tex.  
 Byars, W. B., Mount Vernon, Tex.  
 Carrol, F. B., Denton, Tex.  
 Casey, E. H., Gainesville, Tex.  
 Childress, C. C., Myra, Tex.  
 Clark, I. W., Grand Prairie, Tex.  
 Clark, W. A., Josephine, Tex.  
 Clark, W. F., Dallas, Tex.  
 Clifton, J. W., Howe, Tex.  
 Clifton, W. L., Commerce, Tex.  
 Coburn, E. H., Post Oak, Tex.  
 Cohen, L. L., Forney, Tex.  
 Combs, C. P., Bailey, Tex.  
 Conkin, L. E., Caddo Mills, Tex.

Cooper, O. T., Bowie, Tex.  
 Coppedge, W. A., Lannius, Tex.  
 Cosby, H. M., Marysville, Tex.  
 Crowson, S. L., Dallas, Tex.  
 Crutchfield, F. A., Georgetown, Tex.  
 Crutchfield, I. N., Henrietta, Tex.  
 Crutchfield, S., Phoenix, Ariz.  
 Davis, J. B., Nevada, Tex.  
 Davis, J. O., Aubrey, Tex.  
 Davis, M. R. T., Quinlan, Tex.  
 Dennis, C. W., Wolfe City, Tex.  
 Dobbs, M. C., Carrollton, Tex.  
 Douglas, W. B., Dodd City, Tex.  
 Edwards, W. A., Dallas, Tex.  
 Egger, E. L., Dallas, Tex.  
 Ely, R. L., Honey Grove, Tex.  
 Fladger, C. B., Plano, Tex.  
 Francis, S. T., Anna, Tex.  
 Fuller, D. F., Lone Oak, Tex.  
 Gibbons, J. C., Commerce, Tex.  
 Gibson, A. W., Commerce, Tex.  
 Gibson, G. M., Dallas, Tex.  
 Glanville, C. W., Cooper, Tex.  
 Glasspool, G. E., Nocona, Tex.  
 Gober, J. B., Bonham, Tex.  
 Golson, C. B., Wottsboro, Tex.  
 Goode, H. H., Bonita, Tex.  
 Gorsline, R. S., Decatur, Tex.  
 Griffin, J. H., Paris, Tex.  
 Habern, S. L., Lake Creek, Tex.  
 Hamilton, M. L., Terrell, Tex.  
 Hanson, L. A., Wylie, Tex.  
 Harless, C. M., Dallas, Tex.  
 Harris, E. L., Archer City, Tex.  
 Harrison, L. W., San Diego, Cal.  
 Hays, B. T., Whitesboro, Tex.  
 Hendrix, A. F., Cooper, Tex.  
 Hightower, A. P., Allen, Tex.  
 Hill, J. W., Paris, Tex.  
 Hines, M. P., Frisco, Tex.  
 Holmes, J. F., Celina, Tex.  
 Howell, W. C., Blossom, Tex.  
 Hudgins, J. D., Princeton, Tex.  
 Hughes, W. H., Dallas, Tex.  
 Humphreys, J. P., Renner, Tex.  
 Hunter, J. H., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Hunter, J. N., Jacksonville, Tex.  
 Hursey, E. S., Paris, Tex.  
 Jacobs, C. W., Sherman, Tex.  
 Johnson, H. B., Iowa Park, Tex.  
 Johnson, J. L., Greenwood, Tex.  
 Johnston, M. B., Decatur, Tex.  
 Julian, A. N., Chico, Tex.  
 Kerr, J. A., Henrietta, Tex.  
 Kerr, R. S., Hutchins, Tex.  
 Kirby, W. E., Princeton, Tex.  
 Kirk, T. M., Mesquite, Tex.  
 Lamb, C. E., Clarksville, Tex.  
 Liles, H. H., Archer City, Tex.  
 Lisenby, T. A., Pecan Gap, Tex.  
 Little, N. C., Cumby, Tex.  
 Lovell, T. W., Ladonia, Tex.

Major, J. D., Brookston, Tex.  
 Maness, E. A., Era, Tex.  
 Martin, C. P., Byers, Tex.  
 Martin, W. B., Mount Vernon, Tex.  
 McCarter, W. R., Lewisville, Tex.  
 McClure, J. T., Dallas, Tex.  
 McDougal, James, New Boston, Tex.  
 McLean, J. H., Waco, Tex.  
 Miller, F. O., Farmersville, Tex.  
 Miller, S. W., Frisco, Tex.  
 Minnis, J. B., Woodbine, Tex.  
 Mood, R. G., Greenville, Tex.  
 Moore, F., Detroit, Tex.  
 Moore, J. M., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Moore, John, Weston, Tex.  
 Moreland, O. E., Cedar Hill, Tex.  
 Moreland, R. B., Celeste, Tex.  
 Morgan, J. J., Dallas, Tex.  
 Morris, J. L., Sherman, Tex.  
 Morris, T. H., Pilot Point, Tex.  
 Morrow, W. T., Dallas, Tex.  
 Mountcastle, W. D., Sulphur Springs, Tex.  
 Murphy, J. W., Aubrey, Tex.  
 Nash, A. R., Kaufman, Tex.  
 Naugle, L. L., Bells, Tex.  
 Neely, M. H., Gainesville, Tex.  
 Nichols, J. M., Sulphur Springs, Tex.  
 Norwood, T. B., Durant, Okla.  
 Old, J. A., Gainesville, Tex.  
 Ownby, S. M., Woodland, Tex.  
 Palmer, L. F., Nocona, Tex.  
 Palmer, W. J., Alvord, Tex.  
 Peterson, J. M., Dallas, Tex.  
 Peterson, T. G., Lancaster, Tex.  
 Pierce, J. F., Greenville, Tex.  
 Pierce, J. L., Commerce, Tex.  
 Porter, D. K., Dallas, Tex.  
 Porter, R. E., Krum, Tex.  
 Pritchett, W. A., Clarksville, Tex.  
 Pugsley, C., Honey Grove, Tex.  
 Rankin, G. C., Dallas, Tex.  
 Rea, J. Leonard, Burkburnett, Tex.  
 Read, M. H., Kemp, Tex.  
 Reynolds, J. H., Sherman, Tex.  
 Riddle, S. C., Whitewright, Tex.  
 Roach, J. E., Bowie, Tex.  
 Roberts, E. G., Deport, Tex.  
 Rogers, O. T., Chisholm, Tex.  
 Rosser, F. A., Decatur, Tex.  
 Saffold, A. P., Celeste, Tex.  
 Sanders, Lee, Paradise, Tex.  
 Scrimshire, J. H., Fate, Tex.  
 Shawver, L. D., Bryson, Tex.  
 Sherwood, F. M., Bowie, Tex.  
 Sherwood, J. F., Dallas, Tex.  
 Short, J. E., Commerce, Tex.  
 Silliman, E. L., Boyd, Tex.  
 Slagle, J. W., Fairlie, Tex.  
 Smith, C. N., Sunset, Tex.  
 Smith, H. E., Floydada, Tex.  
 Smith, L. P., Henrietta, Tex.  
 Spragins, C. A., McKinney, Tex.  
 Spurlock, E. L., Sherman, Tex.  
 Stafford, I. T., Junction City, N. Y.  
 Sterling, A. C., Paris, Tex.



Stone, N. R., Leonard, Tex.  
 Stuckey, W. A., Denton, Tex.  
 Sullivan, J. L., Decatur, Tex.  
 Sweeton, J. M., Paris, Tex.  
 Tannery, L. F., Blue Ridge, Tex.  
 Thomas, I. A., Rhome, Tex.  
 Thomas, J. D., Jacksboro, Tex.  
 Thomas, O. P., Terrell, Tex.  
 Thomas, O. S., Greenville, Tex.  
 Thomas, W. A., Pilot Grove, Tex.  
 Thomas, W. E., McKinney, Tex.  
 Thomasson, B. A., Clyde, Tex.  
 Thompson, E. B., Commerce, Tex.  
 Thompson, W. D., McKinney, Tex.  
 Tincher, J. W., Aubrey, Tex.  
 Vinson, J. E., Itasca, Tex.  
 Wages, J. R., Bellevue, Tex.  
 Warren, P. S., Blue Grove, Tex.  
 Weaver, J. C., St. Jo, Tex.  
 Webster, B. H., Dallas, Tex.  
 Weeks, T. N., Nocona, Tex.  
 Wheeler, F. B., Rockwall, Tex.  
 Whisler, G. W., Reinhardt, Tex.  
 White, L. G., Georgetown, Tex.  
 Whitehead, J. D., Trenton, Tex.  
 Whiteside, W. T., Bonham, Tex.  
 Williams, C. C., Lake Creek, Tex.  
 Williams, E. S., Henrietta, Tex.  
 Wilson, W. B., Terrell, Tex.  
 Wilson, W. J., Dallas, Tex.  
 Wood, J. E., Dallas, Tex.  
 Woodward, I. M., Honey Grove, Tex.  
 Wright, W. H., Campbell, Tex.  
 Young, C. C., Jacksboro, Tex.

**Northwest Mexican Mission Conference.**

No Directory list furnished by Secretary. See Appointments, p. 11.

**Northwest Texas Conference.**

Annis, J. T. L., Merkel, Tex.  
 Armstrong, Jno. M., Dunn, Tex.  
 Baker, J. M., Childress, Tex.  
 Bachman, J. W. R., Stanton, Tex.  
 Barnes, S. A., Abilene, Tex.  
 Beavers, M. M., Avoca, Tex.  
 Bonner, R. B., Stamford, Tex.  
 Bowman, A. L., Panhandle, Tex.  
 Brown, S. P., Blythe, Tex.  
 Bryant, Geo. H., Groom, Tex.  
 Burkhead, S. E., Clarendon, Tex.  
 Cash, J. L. B., Sylvester, Tex.  
 Calloway, J. P., Lubbock, Tex.  
 Cameron, C. S., Roby, Tex.  
 Caperton, W. E., Camp Springs, Tex.

Carmack, C. F., Silverton, Tex.  
 Carpenter, J. C., Newlin, Tex.  
 Chambliss, J. H., Albany, Tex.  
 Chappell, Clovis G., Baird, Tex.  
 Childress, W. C., Throckmorton, Tex.  
 Clark, M. W., Wellington, Tex.  
 Clark, O. P., McCauley, Tex.  
 Collins, L. F., Buffalo Gap, Tex.  
 Crockett, J. D., Knox City, Tex.  
 Culberson, A. T., Childress, Tex.  
 Clements, R. A., Munday, Tex.  
 Davis, Willie P., Chillicothe, Tex.  
 Dodson, B. W., Memphis, Tex.  
 Edwards, W. P., Wildorado, Tex.  
 Evans, R. B., Stamford, Tex.  
 Fair, Geo. F., Plainview, Tex.  
 Ferguson, C. N. N., Plainview, Tex.  
 Fort, J. W., Abilene, Tex.  
 Garvin, W. P., Anson, Tex.  
 Gassaway, B. F., Higgins, Tex.  
 Goodrich, Robt. E., Stamford, Tex.  
 Graham, Thos. E., Channing, Tex.  
 Griswold, J. T., Stamford, Tex.  
 Hall, A. W., Sweetwater, Tex.  
 Hamblen, J. H., Tuxedo, Tex.  
 Hamilton, G. G., Crowell, Tex.  
 Hanks, Thos., Texline, Tex.  
 Hardy, Ben., Lubbock, Tex.  
 Hardy, G. S., Hamlin, Tex.  
 Harris, W. L., Cataline, Tex.  
 Hawkins, M. E., Canadian, Tex.  
 Hearon, C. W., Big Springs, Tex.  
 Heizer, R. S., Sweetwater, Tex.  
 Henderson, Leon, Vernon, Tex.  
 Henson, J. R., Quanah, Tex.  
 Hicks, J. T., Plainview, Tex.  
 Hilburn, T. B., Wheeler, Tex.  
 Hill, M. D., Putnam, Tex.  
 Hinds, W. C., Stanton, Tex.  
 Hollers, J. L., Goree, Tex.  
 Howell, J. T., Dumas, Tex.  
 Hudson, M. H., Tye, Tex.  
 Huffman, P. G., Shamrock, Tex.  
 Huguen, Frank, Nugent, Tex.  
 Hunt, J. W., Snyder, Tex.  
 Hyder, J. A., Anson, Tex.  
 Irvin, Chas. W.  
 Irvin, G. J., Estelline, Tex.  
 James, Jno. L., Clarendon, Tex.  
 Jameson, R. L., Tulia, Tex.  
 Jolly, H. C., Gail, Tex.  
 Jordan, W. H.  
 Keen, A. B., Sagerton, Tex.  
 Kilgore, J. B., Gail, Tex.  
 Land, W. J., Quail, Tex.  
 Lane, W. M., Seymour, Tex.  
 Laney, J. A., Lockney, Tex.  
 Lee, W. J., Floydada, Tex.  
 Ledger, C. H., Westbrook, Tex.

Leveridge, M. S., Knox City, Tex.  
 Lewis, L. O., Clarendon, Tex.  
 Lowry, J. P., McLean, Tex.  
 Lyon, W. E., Colorado City, Tex.  
 Martin, A. M., Merkel, Tex.  
 Mayne, J. W., Stratford, Tex.  
 McCarley, J. B., Aspermont, Tex.  
 McCarver, C. S., Pecos, Tex.  
 McElrath, R. J., La Mesa, Tex.  
 McSwain, R. B., Miami, Tex.  
 Meador, C. B., Haskell, Tex.  
 Meyers, L. N., Royston, Tex.  
 Miller, J. G., Vernon, Tex.  
 Mills, I. L., Stamford, Tex.  
 Mood, J. R., Channing, Tex.  
 Moody, M. L., Seminole, Tex.  
 Moore, A. L., Vernon, Tex.  
 Morris, R. M., Clarendon, Tex.  
 Neal, F. M., Claude, Tex.  
 Pipkin, Chas. D., Crosbyton, Tex.  
 Pirtle, Zora B., Lake View, Tex.  
 Pope, W. M., Paducah, Tex.  
 Putman, J. G., Stamford, Tex.  
 Riddle, L. E., Vernon, Tex.  
 Riley, P. E., Rotan, Tex.  
 Roberts, A. B., Plainview, Tex.  
 Robeson, Leslie, Amarillo, Tex.  
 Robinson, E. E., Amarillo, Tex.  
 Ross, D. C., Turkey, Tex.  
 Sharp, B. T., Cress, Tex.  
 Sharp, T. W., Tahoka, Tex.  
 Sherman, J. M., Hereford, Tex.  
 Shaw, Simeon, Colorado City, Tex.  
 Shuffler, C. M., Clarendon, Tex.  
 Sish, E. L., Ovallo, Tex.  
 Slover, Geo. S., Clarendon, Tex.  
 Smith, C. B., Capps, Tex.  
 Smith, Jas. W., Roscoe, Tex.  
 Steele, Jno. R.  
 Stephens, J. E., Big Springs, Tex.  
 Steward, R. D., Clyde, Tex.  
 Stewart, R. A., Spur, Tex.  
 Story, J. W., Clarendon, Tex.  
 Story, M. L., Hawley, Tex.  
 Stults, R. E. L., Weinert, Tex.  
 Sweeney, J. A., Hale Center, Tex.  
 Switzer, W. Y., Tolbert, Tex.  
 Terry, W. H., Hamlin, Tex.  
 Tooley, L. B., Kirkland, Tex.  
 Trammel, V. H., Brownfield, Tex.  
 Vaughan, Sam C., Hamlin, Tex.  
 Waddill, A. W., Chillicothe, Tex.  
 Wasson, S. E., Clarendon, Tex.  
 Watts, J. H., Rochester, Tex.  
 Webb, L. A., Canyon, Tex.  
 Wellborn, R. W., Novice, Tex.  
 West, Chas. D., Rule, Tex.  
 Willis, Paul H., Clarendon, Tex.  
 Wilson, S. E., Baracho, Tex.  
 Winfield, G. F., Higgins, Tex.



Wood, J. B., Hedley, Tex.  
 Woodward, C. M., Abilene,  
 Tex.  
 Wyatt, Geo. S., Childress,  
 Tex.

### Oklahoma Conference.

(East.)

Adams, Oscar L., Beggs,  
 Okla.  
 Alexander, R. C., Idabel,  
 Okla.  
 Atkins, P. C., Coweta, Okla.  
 Averyt, A. N., Sr., Antlers,  
 Okla.  
 Babcock, S. H., McAlester,  
 Okla.  
 Baird, J. V., Mart, Tex.  
 Ball, J. H., Shawnee, Okla.  
 Belcher, A. M., Muskogee,  
 Okla.  
 Blackburn, W. L., Konawa,  
 Okla.  
 Blackwell, J. B., Calvin, Okla.  
 Brooks, C. L., Fort Towson,  
 Okla.  
 Burns, Hal A., Choteau, Okla.  
 Byers, G. M., Grove, Okla.  
 Cameron, A. S., Claremore,  
 Okla.  
 Campbell, W. F., Asher, Okla.  
 Canter, C. L., Okemah, Okla.  
 Cantrell, J. M., Vinita, Okla.  
 Cassidy, M. A., Fort Scott,  
 Kans.  
 Chambers, S. F., Bristow,  
 Okla.  
 Clay, C. W., Ardmore, Okla.  
 Cobb, L. W., Hugo, Okla.  
 Colbert, L. V., Mannsville,  
 Okla.  
 Cox, C. P., Wilburton, Okla.  
 Creasy, E. H., Tecumseh,  
 Okla.  
 Crow, G. L., Welch, Okla.  
 Crymes, W. W., Broken Ar-  
 row, Okla.  
 Damon, G. W., Boynton,  
 Okla.  
 Derrick, W. S., Madill, Okla.  
 Dosier, J. A., Eufaula, Okla.  
 Dowell, E. V., Muldrow, Okla.  
 Dunkle, W. F., McAlester,  
 Okla.  
 Durant, Griggs, McCurtain,  
 Okla.  
 Eaglebarger, P. R., Little  
 Rock, Ark.  
 Edwards, J. D., Wagoner,  
 Okla.  
 Eubanks, Era P., Hartshorne,  
 Okla.  
 Floyd, J. C., Webbers Falls,  
 Okla.  
 Fontaine, O. C., Poteau, Okla.  
 Fowler, J. C., Henryetta,  
 Okla.  
 Frazier, James G., Mill Creek,  
 Okla.  
 French, G. C., Durant, Okla.  
 Fulton, J. W., Big Cabin,  
 Okla.  
 Gage, J. L., Chelsea, Okla.  
 Goddard, O. E., Muskogee,  
 Okla.  
 Goddard, S. F., Ada, Okla.  
 Grayson, Gibson, Connerville,  
 Okla.  
 Gregory, N. G., Jenks, Okla.  
 Hall, J. T., Stonewall, Okla.  
 Hardin, J. R., Atoka, Okla.  
 Haun, I. R., Wanette, Okla.

Hively, J. M., Whitefield,  
 Okla.  
 Holley, G. E., Caddo, Okla.  
 Homer, A. H., Atoka, Okla.  
 Horton, R. H., Centralia,  
 Okla.  
 Houghton, T. R., Cowlington,  
 Okla.  
 Hunkapillar, A. B. L., Dus-  
 tin, Okla.  
 Ishcomer, L. N., Rufe, Okla.  
 Jackson, George B., Nash-  
 ville, Tenn.  
 Jeter, J. C., Sapulpa, Okla.  
 Johnson, A. P., Sallisaw,  
 Okla.  
 Jones, L. R., Wyandotte,  
 Okla.  
 Kenney, J. A., McCurtain,  
 Okla.  
 Knickerbocker, P. R., Tulsa,  
 Okla.  
 Lee, W. S., Wapanucka, Okla.  
 Lewis, W. A., Kiowa, Okla.  
 McDonald, J. B., Muskogee,  
 Okla.  
 McKinney, M. B., Colbert,  
 Okla.  
 Martin, G. W., Spiro, Okla.  
 Martin, O. L., Oklahoma City,  
 Okla.  
 Miller, A. K., Caney, Okla.  
 Minnis, T. J., Stewart, Okla.  
 Myatt, C. W., Krebs, Okla.  
 Naylor, Frank, McAlester,  
 Okla.  
 Noble, J. A., Boswell, Okla.  
 Ownby, R. L., Stillwater,  
 Okla.  
 Parks, J. A., Tahlequah,  
 Okla.  
 Peterson, J. O., Madill, Okla.  
 Pickens, A. C., Afton, Okla.  
 Pipkin, W. P., Antlers, Okla.  
 Ready, W. T., Miami, Okla.  
 Rippey, T. L., Muskogee,  
 Okla.  
 Roberts, T. F., Roff, Okla.  
 Rogers, J. D., Grant, Okla.  
 Rowland, M. C., Anniston,  
 Okla.  
 Russell, J. M., Adair, Okla.  
 Salter, J. D., Stigler, Okla.  
 Sasser, W. D., Stroud, Okla.  
 Sauls, W. D., Wister, Okla.  
 Scales, A. L., Muskogee, Okla.  
 Scruggs, H. B., Sallisaw,  
 Okla.  
 Shanks, T. O., Westville,  
 Okla.  
 Shay, Orlando, Checotah,  
 Okla.  
 Sims, John W., Vinita, Okla.  
 Sims, W. J., Okmulgee, Okla.  
 Snodgrass, H. E., Tulsa, Okla.  
 Stegall, B. F., Pontotoc, Okla.  
 Stratton, T. S., Stillwell,  
 Okla.  
 Sturgeon, Miles, Stigler, Okla.  
 Sweet, E. M., Jr., Ada, Okla.  
 Taylor, R. C., Pryor, Okla.  
 Teer, W. V., Bokchito, Okla.  
 Thompson, J. F., Tahlequah,  
 Okla.  
 Thompson, S. G., Tulsa, Okla.  
 Thornton, J. T., Hugo, Okla.  
 Turner, J. T., Valliant, Okla.  
 Turner, T. P., Durant, Okla.  
 Vaught, H. B., Wagoner,  
 Okla.  
 Vick, J. E., Wetumpka, Okla.  
 Walker, C. S., Holdenville,  
 Okla.

White, A. G., Cameron, Okla.  
 White, J. W., Talihina, Okla.  
 Willbanks, J. S., Muskogee  
 Okla.  
 Williams, A. S., Antlers, Okla.  
 Williams, W. W., Kingston,  
 Okla.  
 Wilson, W. M., Muskogee,  
 Okla.

### Oklahoma Conference.

(West.)

Abernathy, J. R., Guthrie,  
 Okla.  
 Allen, M. T., Granite, Okla.  
 Anderson, W. L., Ryan, Okla.  
 Armstrong, C. H., Mountain  
 View, Okla.  
 Arvin, James, Texmo, Okla.  
 Baird, R. A., Guymon, Okla.  
 Barnhardt, C. C., Headrick,  
 Okla.  
 Bayless, W. B., Blanchard,  
 Okla.  
 Blackwood, J. G., Wynne-  
 wood, Okla.  
 Brannon, A. M., Sulphur,  
 Okla.  
 Brewer, T. F., Norman, Okla.  
 Briggs, A. C., Woodward,  
 Okla.  
 Brooks, J. R., Grandfield,  
 Okla.  
 Brown, H. J., Oklahoma City,  
 Okla.  
 Butler, M. L., Chickasha,  
 Okla.  
 Canaday, J. D., Paul's Valley,  
 Okla.  
 Carpenter, J. E., Lawton,  
 Okla.  
 Clark, M. A., Lawton, Okla.  
 Craig, C. W., Elmer, Okla.  
 Crosby, R. A., Guymon, Okla.  
 Crowell, G. H., Oklahoma  
 City, Okla.  
 Crumpton, Jesse, Rocky, Okla.  
 Davis, C. T., Hooker, Okla.  
 Davis, R. L., Butler, Okla.  
 Denny, R. H., Hastings, Okla.  
 Dickey, W. A., Olustee, Okla.  
 Dilbeck, G. M., Maysville,  
 Okla.  
 Driskill, W. C., Texola, Okla.  
 Fisher, T. B., Piedmont, Okla.  
 Flanagan, Mallory, Alex,  
 Okla.  
 Fleetwood, W. C., Rush  
 Springs, Okla.  
 Florence, J. K., Noble, Okla.  
 Freeman, W. T., Ardmore,  
 Okla.  
 Fullingim, L. H., Oklahoma  
 City, Okla.  
 Garrett, H. C., El Reno, Okla.  
 Govett, W. A., Marietta, Okla.  
 Gregg, D. A., McLoud, Okla.  
 Greening, J. A., Manitou,  
 Okla.  
 Grinstead, R. H., Purdy,  
 Okla.  
 Gross, J. M., Ardmore, Okla.  
 Gullede, H. C., Dryden, Okla.  
 Hays, M. C., Oklahoma City,  
 Okla.  
 Hendry, J. F., Arcadia, Okla.  
 Hodgson, Robert, Altus, Okla.  
 Hooper, G. W., Randlett,  
 Okla.  
 Humphreys, W. E., Temple,  
 Okla.  
 Johnson, L. L., Duncan, Okla.

Johnson, T. S., Louis, Okla.  
 Jones, T. C., Capitol Hill, Okla.  
 Kizziar, J. W., Altus, Okla.  
 Lamar, J. S., Mangum, Okla.  
 Lawlis, J. F., Hobart, Okla.  
 Lewis, G. W., Walter, Okla.  
 Linebaugh, N. L., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Long, Charles A., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Long, M. D., Anson, Tex.  
 Martin, J. E., Olustee, Okla.  
 Massey, J. D., Stratford, Okla.  
 Matthews, W. D., Purcell, Okla.  
 Mauldin, H. L., Erick, Okla.  
 Maybery, F. C., Woodford, Okla.  
 McBride, J. T., Comanche, Okla.  
 McCance, J. B., Independence, Okla.  
 McConnell, J. E., Sayre, Okla.  
 McGhee, C. H., Mangum, Okla.  
 McVoy, E. C., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 McWhorter, P. T., Verden, Okla.  
 Meador, W. P., Ioland, Okla.  
 Methvin, J. J., Anadarko, Okla.  
 Mitchell, C. F., Lawton, Okla.  
 Moore, W. J., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Morgan, R. E. L., Norman, Okla.  
 Morris, J. C., Cornish, Okla.  
 Randle, W. A., Custer, Okla.  
 Reese, R. L., Blair, Okla.  
 Rippey, W. M. P., Sulphur, Okla.  
 Roberts, C. F., Carnegie, Okla.  
 Roberts, J. F., Paul's Valley, Okla.  
 Robinson, W. W., Butler, Okla.  
 Rogers, J. H., Davis, Okla.  
 Roper, W. H., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Rosser, W. R., Eldorado, Okla.  
 Rowan, J. A., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Russell, J. F., Ardmore, Okla.  
 Sartin, S. M., Frederick, Okla.  
 Satterfield, R. S., Cordell, Okla.  
 Savage, J. E., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Savage, W. C., Marlow, Okla.  
 Scivally, J. C., Vinsco, Okla.  
 Sensabaugh, O. F., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Shaffer, D. E., Thackerville, Okla.  
 Shanks, F. E., Dill City, Okla.  
 Shaw, J. J., Martha, Okla.  
 Shelton, W. A., Frederick, Okla.  
 Scott, John H., Paoli, Okla.  
 Spain, W. M., Guyanor, Okla.  
 Stewart, O. W., Clinton, Okla.  
 Stewart, W. J., Weatherford, Okla.  
 Stroud, H. A., Frederick, Okla.  
 Taylor, G. L., Duncan, Okla.  
 Taylor, W. M., Erick, Okla.

Thomason, H. B., Lone Wolf, Okla.  
 Townsend, E. A., Snyder, Okla.  
 Triplett, R. K., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Vernon, W. N., Lexington, Okla.  
 Wallace, E. C., Davidson, Okla.  
 Waller, I. K., Elk City, Okla.  
 Ward, T. H., Ahpeatone, Okla.  
 Weaver, Moss, Weatherford, Okla.  
 Welch, E. R., Lindsay, Okla.  
 Williamson, C. C., Carthage, Okla.  
 Winton, G. B., Ardmore, Okla.  
 Witt, R. P., Mangum, Okla.  
 Witt, W. U., Ardmore, Okla.  
 Wolfe, E. K., Hollis, Okla.  
 Worley, A. J., Wynnewood, Okla.  
 Wright, G. R., Sentinel, Okla.  
 York, D. V., Mangum, Okla.

**Pacific Conference.**

No Directory list furnished by Secretary. See Appointments, p. 78.

**St. Louis Conference.**

Adams, E. T., St. Louis, Mo.  
 L. F., Arcadia, Mo.  
 Baldrige, A. S. J., Caruthersville, Mo.  
 Barns, A. H.  
 Basler, R. P., West Plains, Mo.  
 Berry, C. C., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Biffie, S. C., Greenville, Mo.  
 Board, R. E., Doniphan, Mo.  
 Bradley, J. M., Sikeston, Mo.  
 Broadhead, Jas. N., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Bullington, J. R., Potosi, Mo.  
 Burton, C., Jackson, Mo.  
 Carpenter, R. C., Fenton, Mo.  
 Clark, C. N., Fredericktown, Mo.  
 Coker, A. S., Arcadia, Mo.  
 Coppage, O. C., Wilmore, Ky.  
 Copeland, Theo., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Court, Wm., Farmington, Mo.  
 Crowe, H. P., Farmington, Mo.  
 Cunningham, W. H., Mable Hill, Mo.  
 Davis, D. R., Steelville, Mo.  
 Davis, L. H., Fredericktown, Mo.  
 Deering, E. S., Portageville, Mo.  
 Dennis, C. L., Alton, Mo.  
 Denton, J. C., Benton, Mo.  
 Dillman, S. R., Clayton, Mo.  
 Doherty, J. D., Cardwell, Mo.  
 Donnan, W. Q., Washington, Mo.  
 Duggins, O. H., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Duncan, J. W., Licking, Mo.  
 Eaker, F., Hornersville, Mo.  
 Early, J. H., East Nashville, Tenn.  
 Enochs, W. C.  
 Evans, Geo. J., Festus, Mo.  
 Foard, R. E., Doniphan, Mo.  
 Forsythe, W. E., Birch Tree, Mo.

Fry, C. L., Essex, Mo.  
 Game, J. B., Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 Gibson, W. P., Little Rock, Ark.  
 Glass, T. W., Williamsville, Mo.  
 Godbey, A. H., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Gray, C. M., Fredericktown, Mo.  
 Ham, J. W., Senath, Mo.  
 Hardaway, R. M., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Hardie, R. A.  
 Hatcher, J. W., Bridgeton, Mo.  
 Haw, M. T., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Hawkins, C. M., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Hays, W. B., Ferguson, Mo.  
 Henry, N. B., Bonne Terre, Mo.  
 Heys, W. J., Dexter, Mo.  
 Hill, T. P.  
 Humphreys, W. A., Birch Tree, Mo.  
 Jenkins, L. R., Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Jordan, W. H., New Madrid, Mo.  
 Judy, W. E., Thayer, Mo.  
 Kennedy, R. D., Cairo, Ill.  
 Kincaide, J. R., Platin, Mo.  
 King, H. W., Bertrand, Mo.  
 King, W. L., Lowndes, Mo.  
 Lee, Jas. W., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Linn, Paul H., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Lord, T., Campbell, Mo.  
 Lowe, L. D., Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 Lowe, Wm., Eureka, Mo.  
 Markly, M. H., St. James, Mo.  
 Martin, J. E., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Martin, Lloyd, New Haven, Mo.  
 Mays, W. R.  
 McCann, Z. T., Manchester, Mo.  
 McCarty, Jno., St. Louis, Mo.  
 McDonald, J. P., De Soto, Mo.  
 McMurry, W. F., Louisville, Ky.  
 Moore, J. M., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Myers, M. A., Lilbourn, Mo.  
 Nollner, G. W.  
 Paschal, W. H., Centaur, Mo.  
 Peal, Elmer, Elvins, Mo.  
 Proffitt, J. L.  
 Rankin, A. D., Koshkonong, Mo.  
 Reid, E. T., Morehouse, Mo.  
 Richmond, S.  
 Ricketts, J. T., Advance, Mo.  
 Rinkle, E. J., De Soto, Mo.  
 Robinson, A. M.  
 Russell, J. A., Lutesville, Mo.  
 Russell, R. L., Sikeston, Mo.  
 Selesman, C. C., Kingdom House, Mo.  
 Self, J. T., Malden, Mo.  
 Stephan, J., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Stewart, Wm., Bismarck, Mo.  
 Talley, W. F.  
 Taylor, H. L., Ellington, Mo.  
 Tetley, E. S., Grandin, Mo.  
 Tetley, W. A., Poplar Bluff, Mo.  
 Thogmorton, J. C., Blodgett, Mo.  
 Thogmorton, P. G., Charleston, Mo.  
 Tidwell, A. T., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Todd, L. E., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Trotter, A., Des Loge, Mo.

Tyler, W. S., Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Vaughan, J. R. A., Poplar Bluff, Mo.  
 Velvick, W. J., Kennett, Mo.  
 Wainwright, S. H., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Walker, Geo., Piedmont, Mo.  
 Walton, R., Caledonia, Mo.  
 Warren, R. S., Sedgwickville, Mo.  
 Wilburn, J. B., Clarkston, Mo.  
 Winstead, J. T., West Plains, Mo.  
 Worsnop, J. W., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Wright, B. L., Longtown, Mo.

#### South Brazil Conference.

No Directory list furnished by Secretary. See Appointments, p. 31.

#### South Carolina Conference.

Abney, O. M., Springfield, S. C.  
 Anderson, J. F., Yorkville, S. C.  
 Ariail, J. W., St. George, S. C.  
 Ariail, W. H., Jonesville, S. C.  
 Attaway, J. P., Gray Court, S. C.  
 Auld, Marvin, Cheraw, S. C.  
 Bailey, J. W., Jordan, S. C.  
 Bailey, S. D., Branchville, S. C.  
 Baker, W. B., Fork, S. C.  
 Ballenger, N. G., McCormick, S. C.  
 Banks, M. L., Newberry, S. C.  
 Barber, R. W., Lowndesville, S. C.  
 Barre, W. E., Laurens, S. C.  
 Bays, H. W., Orangeburg, S. C.  
 Beasley, J. S., Lynchburg, S. C.  
 Beaty, L. F., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Beckham, E. H., Johnston, S. C.  
 Beckham, W. A., Mullins, S. C.  
 Bedenbaugh, L. L., Cameron, S. C.  
 Bedenbaugh, W. T., Salters, S. C.  
 Belvin, T. L., Woodford, S. C.  
 Best, A. H., Easley, S. C.  
 Bethea, S. J., Bennettsville, S. C.  
 Blackman, S. T., Fountain Inn, S. C.  
 Booth, S. H., Leesville, S. C.  
 Boulware, R. C., Ridgeland, S. C.  
 Boyd, D. P., Newberry, S. C.  
 Boyd, G. M., Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Brabham, M. M., Lancaster, S. C.  
 Brown, J. H., Woodruff, S. C.  
 Browne, H. B., Camden, S. C.  
 Brunson, A. N., Dillon, S. C.  
 Bryant, R. F., Little River, S. C.  
 Burgess, C. W., Irmo, S. C.  
 Burns, C. B., Gainesville, Ga.  
 Calhoun, D. A., Conway, S. C.  
 Camak, D. E., Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Campbell, J. A., Columbia, S. C.

Cantey, S. O., Batesburg, S. C.  
 Carlisle, J. E., Latta, S. C.  
 Carlisle, M. L., Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Cauthen, A. J., Anderson, S. C.  
 Cauthen, H. J., Walterboro, S. C.  
 Chandler, J. C., Summerville, S. C.  
 Child, R. A., Hendersonville, N. C.  
 Clarke, W. A., Laurens, S. C.  
 Clarkson, N. B., Maxton, N. C.  
 Clyde, T. J., Rome, S. C.  
 Cook, J. A., Inman, S. C.  
 Copeland, J. R., Summerville, S. C.  
 Counts, J. C., Lexington, S. C.  
 Creech, S. T., Loris, S. C.  
 Dagnall, R. R., Williamston, S. C.  
 Daniel, J. L., Mullins, S. C.  
 Daniel, J. W., Columbia, S. C.  
 Daniel, W. W., Columbia College, S. C.  
 Dantzier, D. D., Orangeburg, S. C.  
 Dargan, Marion, Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Davis, G. W., Honea Path, S. C.  
 Davis, J. C., Laurens, S. C.  
 Derrick, C. C., Lake City, S. C.  
 Dibble, F. E., Ninety-Six, S. C.  
 Donahoe, S. A., Anderson, S. C.  
 Dovle, R. R., Walhalla, S. C.  
 Driggers, A. E., Walhalla, S. C.  
 DuBose, R. M., Honea Path, S. C.  
 Duffie, R. L., Westminster, S. C.  
 Dukes, G. W., Rowesville, S. C.  
 Dukes, M. F., Gibson Station, N. C.  
 Duncan, W. B., Charleston, S. C.  
 Duncan, W. M., Greenville, S. C.  
 Duncan, W. T., Sumter, S. C.  
 Dunlap, A. T., Hartsville, S. C.  
 DuRant, O. L., Cottageville, S. C.  
 Edwards, G. E., Abbeville, S. C.  
 Elkins, J. W., Ridgeville, S. C.  
 Etheredge, Hamlin, Columbia, S. C.  
 Everett, D. H., Gallivant's Ferry, S. C.  
 Fairey, W. A., Kingstree, S. C.  
 Farr, John G., Hartsville, S. C.  
 Felder, C. S., Gilbert, S. C.  
 Fowler, J. T., Chesterfield, S. C.  
 Fridy, J. M., Newberry, S. C.  
 Gardner, A. M., Newberry, S. C.  
 Gault, W. L., Greenwood, S. C.  
 Gibson, T. F., Langley, S. C.  
 Gillespie, L. D., Edgefield, S. C.  
 Godbold, T. W., Cope, S. C.  
 Goodwin, W. S., Norway, S. C.  
 Graham, J. A., Jefferson, S. C.  
 Graves, J. H., Abbeville, S. C.  
 Green, E. P., Van Wyck, S. C.  
 Guess, B. J., Latta, S. C.  
 Harbin, A. V., Pendleton, S. C.  
 Hardin, W. M., Laurel, S. C.  
 Hardy, H. B., Blackstock, S. C.  
 Harley, J. L., Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Harmon, G. T. Sr., Willamston, S. C.  
 Harmon, G. T. Jr., Charleston, S. C.  
 Harper, S. B., Marion, S. C.  
 Henry, S. W., Bowman, S. C.  
 Henry, W. S., Traveler's Rest, S. C.  
 Herbert, C. C., Clio, S. C.  
 Herbert, T. G., Columbia, S. C.  
 Herbert, W. I., Charleston, S. C.  
 Hodges, E. T., Greers, S. C.  
 Hodges, F. E., Fort Lawn, S. C.  
 Hodges, W. H., Bamberg, S. C.  
 Holler, A. E., Columbia, S. C.  
 Holroyd, R. L., Greenville, S. C.  
 Hook, M. W., Chester, S. C.  
 Hucks, David, Pinewood, S. C.  
 Huggin, J. G., Union, S. C.  
 Humphreys, R. W., Lowndesville, S. C.  
 Hutchinson, G. C., Pelzer, S. C.  
 Hutson, E. P., Venters, S. C.  
 Inabinet, J. K., Swansea, S. C.  
 Inabinet, J. P., Cottageville, S. C.  
 Inabinet, L. L., Pickens, S. C.  
 Ingraham, P. B., Greenville, S. C.  
 Isom, J. N., Greenville, S. C.  
 Jackson, A. W., White Springs, Fla.  
 James, E. Z., Appleton, S. C.  
 Jeffcoat, O. A., Whitmire, S. C.  
 Jones, D. D., Enoree, S. C.  
 Jones, E. S., Georgetown, S. C.  
 Jones, R. H., Florence, S. C.  
 Justus, W. B., Hickory Grove, S. C.  
 Keller, D. W., Greenville, S. C.  
 Kelly, M. B., Clemson College, S. C.  
 Kilgo, J. W., Greenwood, S. C.  
 Kilgo, P. F., Florence, S. C.  
 Kirby, G. F., Pickens, S. C.  
 Kirkland, W. C., Union, S. C.  
 Lawson, J. M., Abbeville, S. C.  
 Lee, George, Kershaw, S. C.  
 Leonard, G. C., McColl, S. C.  
 Lesley, A. S., Harleyville, S. C.

Macfarlane, Allan, Columbia, S. C.  
 Macfarlane, J. T., Lancaster, S. C.  
 Mahaffey, J. E., Clinton, S. C.  
 Major, J. R. T., Summerton, S. C.  
 Mann, C. D., Walhalla, S. C.  
 Martin, W. S., Richburg, S. C.  
 Mason, E. W., Rockton, S. C.  
 Massebeau, W. A., Greenville, S. C.  
 McCain, J. K., Gray Court, S. C.  
 McGee, L. P., Laurens, S. C.  
 McLeod, D. M., Sumter, S. C.  
 Meadors, W. P., Kingstree, S. C.  
 Melton, N. K., Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Miller, J. T., Saluda, S. C.  
 Montgomery, J. H., Hendersonville, S. C.  
 Mood, R. E., Whitmire, S. C.  
 Moore, J. H., Winona, S. C.  
 Morris, S. C., Prosperity, S. C.  
 Morris, T. E., Denmark, S. C.  
 Mouzon, H. C., Heath Springs, S. C.  
 Mullinix, J. L., Turbeville, S. C.  
 Munneryn, T. W., Oswego, S. C.  
 Murphy, B. G., McColl, S. C.  
 Murray, P. A., Bishopville, S. C.  
 Murray, W. H., Georgetown, S. C.  
 Myers, W. S., Centenary, S. C.  
 Neeley, J. W., Anderson, S. C.  
 Nettles, S. A., Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Newberry, I. J., Pateros, Wash.  
 Noland, J. H., Starr, S. C.  
 Norton, C. A., Graniteville, S. C.  
 O'Dell, T. C., Rock Hill, S. C.  
 Owen, T. B., Cross Anchor, S. C.  
 Owen, W. C., Little Rock, S. C.  
 Owings, W. M., Greer, S. C.  
 Peele, C. E., North Augusta, S. C.  
 Peeler, C. M., Rockton, S. C.  
 Peeler, J. T., Charleston, S. C.  
 Peeler, L. E., Greeleyville, S. C.  
 Penny, G. P., Gillisonville, S. C.  
 Perry, W. H., Sampit, S. C.  
 Phillips, A. R., Rowesville, S. C.  
 Phillips, D. Arthur, Winnsboro, S. C.  
 Phillips, L. T., Lykesland, S. C.  
 Polk, W. H., Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Pooser, G. H., Columbia, S. C.  
 Power, W. C., Sumter, S. C.  
 Ray, J. L., Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Robertson, B. M., Lamar, S. C.  
 Rogers, J. M., Beaufort, S. C.  
 Roper, J. C., Greenwood, S. C.

Rountree, O. N., Callison, S. C.  
 Rushton, J. E., Smoaks, S. C.  
 Scoggins, E. F., Conway, S. C.  
 Sharp, R. E., Smithville, S. C.  
 Shell, J. W., Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Shuler, F. H., Manning, S. C.  
 Singleton, H. L., Loris, S. C.  
 Sojourner, J. R., Cades, S. C.  
 Smith, C. B., Orangeburg, S. C.  
 Snyder, W. J., Barnwell, S. C.  
 Speake, J. W., Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Speer, Foster, Phoenix, S. C.  
 Spigner, R. W., Jonesville, S. C.  
 Spinks, J. I., Bingham, S. C.  
 Stackhouse, R. E., Marion, S. C.  
 Steadman, J. M., St. Matthews, S. C.  
 Stevenson, J. J., Holly Hill, S. C.  
 Stokes, Henry, Greenwood, S. C.  
 Stokes, J. L., Williamston, S. C.  
 Stokes, Peter, Charleston, S. C.  
 Stokes, W. S., Lake City, S. C.  
 Strickland, J. E., Elloree, S. C.  
 Taylor, E. P., Saluda, S. C.  
 Thacker, J. H., Columbia, S. C.  
 Thrower, W. H., Cherokee, S. C.  
 Tiller, Dove, Hampton, S. C.  
 Traywick, J. B., Aiken, S. C.  
 Truesdale, R. S., Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Turnipseed, B. R., Darlington, S. C.  
 Turnipseed, R. E., Bennettsville, S. C.  
 Tyler, J. L., McBee, S. C.  
 Vaughan, S. D., Estill, S. C.  
 Waddell, G. H., Americus, Ga.  
 Wait, W. L., Piedmont, S. C.  
 Walker, A. C., Orangeburg, S. C.  
 Walker, G. W., Augusta, Ga.  
 Walker, J. R., Greenville, S. C.  
 Watson, A. B., Ehrhardt, S. C.  
 Watson, E. O., Columbia, S. C.  
 Watson, G. P., Gaffney, S. C.  
 Way, J. F., Holly Hill, S. C.  
 Way, W. P., McClellanville, S. C.  
 Wayne, E. A., Ridgeway, S. C.  
 Weber, S. A., Charleston, S. C.  
 Weldon, J. B., Cheraw, S. C.  
 Wharton, W. B., Columbia, S. C.  
 White, J. A., Rock Hill, S. C.  
 White, T. J., Fort Mill, S. C.  
 Whittaker, H. W., Rock Hill, S. C.  
 Whitlock, F. G., Waterloo, S. C.  
 Wiggins, L. E., Nashville, Tenn.

Wiggins, W. E., Timmons-ville, S. C.  
 Wilkes, E. A., Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Williams, W. W., Scotia, S. C.  
 Willson, John O., Greenwood, S. C.  
 Wilson, J. B., Sumter, S. C.  
 Winn, W. C., Okolona, Ark.  
 Wood, J. A., Greenville, S. C.  
 Wolling, J. W., Allendale, S. C.  
 Wright, J. N., Wedgefield, S. C.  
 Yongue, R. A., Chester, S. C.

**South Georgia Conference.**

Adams, A. S., Hinesville, Ga.  
 Adams, C. D., Sylvania, Ga.  
 Ainsworth, W. N., Macon, Ga.  
 Allaben, W. G., Helena, Ga.  
 Allen, J. H., Brownwood, Ga.  
 Allison, R. M., Richland, Ga.  
 Anderson, E. W., Butler, Ga.  
 Ansley, J. J., Marshallville, Ga.  
 Anthony, Bascom, Columbus, Ga.  
 Anthony, Walter, Hagan, Ga.  
 Arnold, J. W., Talbotton, Ga.  
 Arnold, W. E., Lumpkin, Ga.  
 Austin, G. F., Hazlehurst, Ga.  
 Bailey, R. E., Ellaville, Ga.  
 Ballard, L. J., Dublin, Ga.  
 Bardwell, H. B., Havana, Cuba.  
 Bass, J. M., Macon, Ga.  
 Bazemore, A. H., Glennville, Ga.  
 Beals, M. F., Perry, Ga.  
 Belvin, W. T., Alapaha, Ga.  
 Blevin, W. P., Blackshear, Ga.  
 Blitch, W. M., Millen, Ga.  
 Boland, C. E., Bingen, Ga.  
 Booth, R. M., Pembroke, Ga.  
 Bourn, B. D., Mitchell, Ga.  
 Brewton, A. G., Buena Vista, Ga.  
 Brewton, H. C., Mt. Vernon, Ga.  
 Bridges, J. W., Knoxville, Ga.  
 Brooks, J. C. G., Ashburn, Ga.  
 Brooks, W. A., Guyton, Ga.  
 Bross, J. P., Bartow, Ga.  
 Brown, S. W., Pinehurst, Ga.  
 Budd, W. H., Brunswick, Ga.  
 Callahan, W. J., Oita, Japan.  
 Cannon, R. W., Ellerslie, Ga.  
 Carmichael, M. W., Brooklet, Ga.  
 Chambers, Ira K., Dublin, Ga.  
 Channell, J. E., Metcalfe, Ga.  
 Chatfield, J. P., Sparks, Ga.  
 Chester, O. B., Americus, Ga.  
 Childress, G. W., Macon, Ga.  
 Christian, J. G., Fort Gaines, Ga.  
 Christian, T. M., Savannah, Ga.  
 Clark, C. T., Bainbridge, Ga.  
 Clark, W. T., Folkston, Ga.  
 Clements, E. E., Havana, Cuba.  
 Colson, L. W., Columbus, Ga.  
 Conley, W. M. C., Claxton, Ga.  
 Connors, J. W., Sale City, Ga.  
 Cook, Chas. E., Lumber City, Ga.

Cook, Ed F., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Cook, J. O. A., Hawkinsville, Ga.  
 Cook, Osgood F., Waycross, Ga.  
 Cowart, E. R., Riddleville, Ga.  
 Crumpler, P. H., Empire, Ga.  
 Curry, Chas. W., Adel, Ga.  
 Darley, T. W., Shellman, Ga.  
 Davenport, T. E., Cuthbert, Ga.  
 Dell, C. E., Waresboro, Ga.  
 Dell, J. P., Reynolds, Ga.  
 Dennis, R. F., Poulán, Ga.  
 Dennis, Wm. K., Statesboro, Ga.  
 Dickenson, J. P., Leslie, Ga.  
 Domingoes, J. W., Macon, Ga.  
 Drake, T. F., Colquitt, Ga.  
 Earnest, Chas. G., Byromville, Ga.  
 Ellis, Paul W., Macon, Ga.  
 Ellis, T. D., Savannah, Ga.  
 Ellis, T. W., Valdosta, Ga.  
 Ewing, H. C., Columbus, Ga.  
 Fain, R. P., Sparks, Ga.  
 Fentress, H. C., Pineview, Ga.  
 Ferrell, M. B., Statesville, Ga.  
 Fisher, Guyton, Fitzgerald, Ga.  
 Flanders, J. C., Eastman, Ga.  
 Flanders, P., Eastman, Ga.  
 Ford, Jesse F., Statesboro, Ga.  
 Foster, J. M., Macon, Ga.  
 Gardner, E. E., Rochell, Ga.  
 Gardner, T. C., Davisboro, Ga.  
 Gardine, J. L., Korea.  
 Glenn, J. M., Moultrie, Ga.  
 Glenn, W. C., Smithville, Ga.  
 Graves, H. J., Brinson, Ga.  
 Gray, E. W., Dudley, Ga.  
 Griffin, Reese, Nashville, Ga.  
 Griner, J. B., Cochran, Ga.  
 Griner, J. C., Nichols, Ga.  
 Harmon, J. A., Valdosta, Ga.  
 Harrison, J. G., Byron, Ga.  
 Hearn, S. A., Sparks, Ga.  
 Heath, W. S., Macon, Ga.  
 Hendry, G. P., Lake Park, Ga.  
 Hill, L. A., Louisville, Ga.  
 Hines, C. C., Helena, Ga.  
 Hixon, W. F., Macon, Ga.  
 Holloway, P. T., Gordon, Ga.  
 Hopkins, O. K., Havana, Cuba.  
 House, J. H., Vidalia, Ga.  
 Huckabee, W. A., Douglas, Ga.  
 Hudson, J. N., Macon, Ga.  
 Ingram, G. C., Talbotton, Ga.  
 Jackson, C. A., Dawson, Ga.  
 Jenkins, C. R., McRae, Ga.  
 Johnson, Wm. S., Attapulgis, Ga.  
 Johnstone, J. B., Savannah, Ga.  
 Jones, H. C., Columbus, Ga.  
 Jones, J. N., Unadilla, Ga.  
 Jones, W. C., Cairo, Ga.  
 Jordan, J. S., Whigham, Ga.  
 Jordan, Chas. W., Irwinton, Ga.  
 Kelly, Aaron, Homerville, Ga.  
 Kelly, Isaac R., Towns, Ga.  
 Kemp, N. S., Waycross, Ga.  
 Kent, Robert, Quitman, Ga.  
 Kemp, S. S., Broxton, Ga.  
 Kemp, T. B., Norman Park, Ga.  
 Kendall, Paul, Midville, Ga.

Kerr, Robt., Quitman, Ga.  
 Ketchum, W. H., Midland, Ga.  
 Lane, Wesley, Macon, Ga.  
 Lang, T. G., Montezuma, Ga.  
 Langston, Whitley, Waycross, Ga.  
 Lawhern, B. F., Buena Vista, Ga.  
 Ledbetter, C. M., Jakin, Ga.  
 Leggett, M. M., Woodbine, Ga.  
 Lester, Artemus, Jesup, Ga.  
 Lewis, J. S., Arabi, Ga.  
 Lilley, James W., Pelham, Ga.  
 Littlejohn, C. W., Jeffersonville, Ga.  
 Lovett, J. M., Blakely, Ga.  
 Lovett, W. C., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Lowe, J. T., Shellman, Ga.  
 McCullough, Francis, Camilla, Ga.  
 McFerrin, J. P., Macon, Ga.  
 McGehee, E. H., Sandersville, Ga.  
 McGehee, J. B., Oglethorpe, Ga.  
 McGregor, W. D., Sylvania, Ga.  
 McKellar, I. E., Homerville, Ga.  
 McMichael, L. B., Hahira, Ga.  
 McMichael, T. R., Hamilton, Ga.  
 McWilliams, D. R., Savannah, Ga.  
 Mallette, C. J., Lawtonville, Ga.  
 Mallory, W. A., Garfield, Ga.  
 Malone, J. W., Cuthbert, Ga.  
 Martin, G. H., Fitzgerald, Ga.  
 Mather, J. H., Macon, Ga.  
 Mathews, G. W., Thomasville, Ga.  
 Mathews, J. D., Summit, Ga.  
 Matteson, B. C., Donaldsonville, Ga.  
 Meeks, Chas. M., Milltown, Ga.  
 Merritt, D. B., Folkston, Ga.  
 Miles, D. F., Hazlehurst, Ga.  
 Moore, C. A., Wrightsville, Ga.  
 Morgan, E. F., Dawson, Ga.  
 Morgan, M. A., Cordele, Ga.  
 Morrison, H. M., McRae, Ga.  
 Myers, H. P., Baxley, Ga.  
 Nease, C. L., Leary, Ga.  
 Nease, T. I., Springfield, Ga.  
 Norman, R. R., Girard, Ga.  
 Olmstead, N. H., Wadley, Ga.  
 Outler, J. M., Thomasville, Ga.  
 Overby, E. M., Sylvester, Ga.  
 Padrick, E. L., Sparks, Ga.  
 Pafford, N. T., Lyons, Ga.  
 Partin, Geo. R., Superton, Ga.  
 Peacock, J. N., Columbus, Ga.  
 Pearson, H. L., Reidsville, Ga.  
 Pharr, Theo. E., Sycamore, Ga.  
 Phillips, M. A., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Postell, J. C., Valdosta, Ga.  
 Prickett, B. C., Parrott, Ga.  
 Quillian, Wm. F., Monterey, Mex.  
 Ratcliffe, F. A., Cairo, Ga.  
 Read, K., Waynesboro, Ga.  
 Rees, A. W., Sparks, Ga.  
 Reviere, G. P., Ludowici, Ga.  
 Roberts, C. E., Springvale, Ga.

Rose, E. E., Arlington, Ga.  
 Ross, R. B., Mystic, Ga.  
 Rountree, J. A., Tennille, Ga.  
 Rustin, J. M., Plains, Ga.  
 Ryder, J. T., Macon, Ga.  
 Sanders, E. A., Waycross, Ga.  
 Sanders, J. J., Ludowici, Ga.  
 Scoville, V. P., Waverly Hall, Ga.  
 Scruggs, J. H., Valdosta, Ga.  
 Seals, John E., Vienna, Ga.  
 Segers, A. P., Climax, Ga.  
 Sentell, B. S., Ocilla, Ga.  
 Shaw, M. A., Morven, Ga.  
 Shirah, Jason, Pavo, Ga.  
 Simmons, Otho P., Alamo, Ga.  
 Smith, J. A., Macon, Ga.  
 Smith, O. S., Chauncey, Ga.  
 Smith, W. F., Guyton, Ga.  
 Snow, C. W., Parkwood, Ga.  
 Sowell, R. A., Geneva, Ga.  
 Stanford, T. B., Columbus, Ga.  
 Stevens, Hampton, Columbus, Ga.  
 Stewart, R. S., Meridian, Miss.  
 Stewart, W. T., Boston, Ga.  
 Stewart, W. W., Quitman, Ga.  
 Stokes, F. L., Swainsboro, Ga.  
 Strong, T. D., Savannah, Ga.  
 Stubbs, Harrison P., Graymont, Ga.  
 Summer, John E., Willacoochee, Ga.  
 Sutton, E. B., Sylvania, Ga.  
 Thomas, G. W., St. Mary's, Ga.  
 Thomas, J. A., Cordele, Ga.  
 Thompson, G. C., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Thompson, H., Tifton, Ga.  
 Thrasher, J. B., Waycross, Ga.  
 Tinley, J. W., Rockyford, Ga.  
 Towson, W. E., Cairo, Ga.  
 Tyson, I. P., Albany, Ga.  
 Wade, W. C., Macon, Ga.  
 Wall, Allen B., Elko, Ga.  
 Walker, Lester W., Dixie, Ga.  
 Wardhaw, J. P., Fort Valley, Ga.  
 Warwick, Loy, Savannah, Ga.  
 Wesley, R. M., Edison, Ga.  
 West, B. F., Adrian, Ga.  
 Weston, J. W., Abbeville, Ga.  
 Whitehead, R. L., Wrens, Ga.  
 Whiting, E. M., Camilla, Ga.  
 Whittington, B. E., Swainsboro, Ga.  
 Wiggins, R. L., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Williams, A. M., Dublin, Ga.  
 Williams, Walter, Meigs, Ga.  
 Williamson, R. F., Ellaville, Ga.  
 Wooten, W. L., Macon, Ga.  
 Wray, J. E., Wrightsville, Ga.  
 Wright, W. L., Adrian, Ga.  
 Yancey, J. F., Uvalda, Ga.

#### Southwest Missouri Conference.

Adkisson, Milton, Fayette, Mo.  
 Ailor, E. I., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Aker, G. C., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Alexander, J. E., Boonville, Mo.  
 Alexander, W. W., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Allen, R. N., Marshfield, Mo.  
 Alton, B. V., Lamonte, Mo.  
 Bahrenburg, M., Otterville, Mo.



Barrett, W. P., Malta Bend, Mo.  
 Beasley, W. G., Nevada, Mo.  
 Beery, J. K., Rosedale, Kans.  
 Bewley, W. C., Versailles, Mo.  
 Blaine, G. M., Stotesbury, Mo.  
 Blaylock, W. D., Ash Grove, Mo.  
 Blevans, J. L. D., Tipton, Mo.  
 Bond, J. W., Brock, Tex.  
 Borland, S. O., Bucyrus, Kans.  
 Brewer, W. A., Lowry City, Mo.  
 Briggs, C. H., Joplin, Mo.  
 Briggs, W. P., Springfield, Mo.  
 Brooks, Samuel, Marshfield, Mo.  
 Bruner, C., Otterville, Mo.  
 Buckner, W. P., Lexington, Mo.  
 Budd, J. W., Morrisville, Mo.  
 Bull, W. B., Metz, Mo.  
 Burton, F. M., Independence, Mo.  
 Cain, P. M., Garden City, Mo.  
 Caldwell, J. P., Pineville, Mo.  
 Caskey, J. F., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Castel, J. A., Pierce City, Mo.  
 Cayton, S. P., Bunceton, Mo.  
 Clark, J. M., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Clark, L. F., Neosho, Mo.  
 Clayton, T. H., Webb City, Mo.  
 Cleaves, J. H., Willard, Mo.  
 Clendenning, A. C., Green Ridge, Mo.  
 Cobb, T. M., Lexington, Mo.  
 Cobb, T. P., Odessa, Mo.  
 Cobb, W. B., Corder, Mo.  
 Coffman, G. L., Julian, Nebr.  
 Comer, W. H., Lee's Summit, Mo.  
 Davenport, C. M., Lexington, Mo.  
 Dobbs, H. M., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Dowdy, N. M., Bates City, Mo.  
 Dowless, D. E., South Greenfield, Mo.  
 DuPree, H. L., Martin City, Mo.  
 Eastwood, W. T., Oak Grove, Mo.  
 Edwards, L. B., Fairgrove, Mo.  
 England, J. M., Monett, Mo.  
 Ellis, G. W., Southwest City, Mo.  
 Ellis, J. B., Springfield, Mo.  
 Faris, A. R., Marshall, Mo.  
 Gordon, F. E., Gilliam, Mo.  
 Green, G. H., Montevallo, Mo.  
 Green, H. C., Fairmount, Kans.  
 Hagler, J. L., Tulsa, Okla.  
 Hargis, G. E., Spruce, Mo.  
 Hargis, J. R., Nevada, Mo.  
 Hargrove, W. H., California, Mo.  
 Harney, J. E., Ash Grove, Mo.  
 Harris, T. B., Oak Grove, Mo.  
 Hawkins, R. M., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Haynes, J. G., Carterville, Mo.  
 Hedges, J. R., Pittsville, Mo.

Heslar, W. H., Chilhowie, Mo.  
 Hill, W. C., Carthage, Mo.  
 Hogan, H. D., Rosedale, Kans.  
 Hogan, S. K., Granby, Mo.  
 Holloway, R. E., Morrisville, Mo.  
 Houston, A. L., Arrow Rock, Mo.  
 Huffine, H. D., Linn, Mo.  
 Huffine, T. A., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Hunt, E. L., Lamar, Mo.  
 Jared, J. A., Butler, Mo.  
 Jones, H. P., missionary in Japan.  
 Karr, Ira, Corbin, Kans.  
 Kellar, J. J., Morrisville, Mo.  
 Kelley, W. D., Pilot Grove, Mo.  
 Keys, S. G., Lebanon, Mo.  
 King, J. M., Huntingdale, Mo.  
 King, Joseph, Nevada, Mo.  
 King, W. H., Norwood, Mo.  
 Kyle, R. J., Lincoln, Mo.  
 Landreth, J. B., Morrisville, Mo.  
 Larkin, M., Corder, Mo.  
 Loch, G. C., Archie, Mo.  
 Long, Perry, Kansas City, Mo.  
 Loyall, J. T., Jerico, Mo.  
 Magers, M. C., Buckner, Mo.  
 Matthews, J. A., Pittsburg, Mo.  
 McAllister, W. M., Tulsa, Okla.  
 McClanahan, W. A., Sedalia, Mo.  
 McClure, W. T., Kansas City, Mo.  
 McDonald, J. E., Springfield, Mo.  
 McMurray, J. R., Strasburg, Mo.  
 McGuire, W. L., Jerico, Mo.  
 Miller, H. L., Everett, Kans.  
 Mitchell, J. G. L., Morrisville, Mo.  
 Moore, A. G., Diamond, Mo.  
 Moore, C. W., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Morris, J. C., Texarkana, Ark.  
 Norfleet, L. P., Higginsville, Mo.  
 Norseworthy, T. J., Webb City, Mo.  
 Ogden, J. W., Potter, Kans.  
 Orear, E. H., Rich Hill, Mo.  
 Orr, L., Sarcoxie, Mo.  
 Owen, J. W., Peculiar, Mo.  
 Owen, W. P., Mountain Grove, Mo.  
 Palmore, W. B., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Patison, Alonzo, Belton, Mo.  
 Pattillo, C. E., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Payne, J. W., Council Grove, Kans.  
 Payne, T. D., Blue Springs, Mo.  
 Perry, L. C., Morrisville, Mo.  
 Pinnell, J. T., Jasper, Mo.  
 Pinnell, L. L., Niangua, Mo.  
 Pike, W. G., Springfield, Mo.  
 Powell, B. A., Hughsville, Mo.  
 Pritchett, J. T., Slater, Mo.  
 Pryor, C. F.  
 Puckett, T. C., Sheldon, Mo.  
 Rader, W. M., Marshall, Mo.  
 Raney, E. T., Dallas, Mo.

Rawlings, J. C., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Rickman, O. M., Carthage, Mo.  
 Riley, J. W., Moundville, Mo.  
 Ruyle, C. E., Eldorado Springs, Mo.  
 Salley, H., Russellville, Mo.  
 Saylor, J. C., Miami, Mo.  
 Scarritt, C. W., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Score, J., Kansas City, Kans.  
 Scott, J. R., Bronson, Kans.  
 Scrivener, C. N., Mt. Washington, Mo.  
 Shackelford, J. C., Sweet Springs, Mo.  
 Shemwell, R. W., Seneca, Mo.  
 Shook, J., Fair Grove, Mo.  
 Shook, L. F., Nevada, Mo.  
 Simpson, C. M., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Slipper, D. I., Dougherty, Mo.  
 Smith, J. W., Jefferson City, Mo.  
 Smith, W. A., Buffalo, Mo.  
 Smith, W. H., Appleton City, Mo.  
 Smith, W. M., Japan.  
 Snapp, G. B., Kelso, Kans.  
 Snow, W. J., Hume, Mo.  
 Snowden, A., Independence, Mo.  
 Sooter, M. M., Augusta, Kans.  
 Spencer, Joab, Slater, Mo.  
 Stewart, W. D.  
 Stonger, S. J., Arrington, Kans.  
 Strong, J. R., Warrensburg, Mo.  
 Suddath, W. H., Odessa, Mo.  
 Sullens, W. E., Springfield, Mo.  
 Swinney, J. B., Pleasant Hill, Mo.  
 Thompson, C. C., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Tillery, J., Buffalo, Mo.  
 Tinnell, J. M., Chamois, Mo.  
 Vandiver, L. H., Fayette, Mo.  
 Vibeon, O. E., Kansas City, Kans.  
 Wagoner, W. F., Odessa, Mo.  
 Wallace, C. T., Sweet Springs, Mo.  
 Warren, G. J., Harrisonville, Mo.  
 Webb, E. C., New Haven, Conn.  
 Weems, J. M., Harmony, Mo.  
 Welborn, S. G., Calhoun, Mo.  
 White, W. K.  
 Winton, W. H., Morrisville, Mo.  
 Wolfe, E. K., Windsor, Mo.  
 Wood, H. A., Clinton, Mo.  
 Wood, I. E., Linn, Mo.  
 Wood, J. D., Boonville, Mo.  
 Wood, T. P., Blue Springs, Mo.  
 Woods, C. C., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Woodward, W. S., Snyder, Okla.  
 Wyatt, U. V., Kansas City, Mo.

**Tennessee Conference.**

Adams, L. O., Ruskin, Tenn.  
 Alford, F. E., Thompson Station, Tenn.  
 Allen, George R., Nashville, Tenn.



- Allen, Houston T., Waverly, Tenn.  
 Allison, John A., Elkton, Tenn.  
 Anderson, E. P., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Atkins, E. C., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Ausmus, David M., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Baggett, John F., A. B. C., Tenn.  
 Baird, W. H., Prospect, Tenn.  
 Baker, T. J., Dickson, Tenn.  
 Barr, Dudley M., Smithville, Tenn.  
 Beale, George L., Franklin, Tenn.  
 Beasley, John F., Santa Fe, Isle of Pines, Cuba.  
 Beasley, Wm. H., Franklin, Tenn.  
 Beene, Dow B., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Bell, Charles F., Mulberry, Tenn.  
 Blackwood, J. T., Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Blanton, J. O., West Nashville, Tenn.  
 Blue, H. B., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.  
 Bourne, Wm. R., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Bransford, S. W., Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Brown, E. W., Donelson, Tenn.  
 Brown, J. T., Chestnut Mound, Tenn.  
 Brown, R. K., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Byrne, G. D., Monterey, Tenn.  
 Carden, T. A., Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Carson, A. Edgar, Hohenwald, Tenn.  
 Carter, C. T., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Carter, H. W., Nolensville, Tenn.  
 Chappell, E. B., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Charles, M. W., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Cheek, J. B., McEwen, Tenn.  
 Chenault, J. L., Manchester, Tenn.  
 Chenault, R. M., Portland, Tenn.  
 Cherry, J. W., West Nashville, Tenn.  
 Cherry, S. M., Sr., Summitville, Tenn.  
 Cherry, S. M., Jr., Summitville, Tenn.  
 Clement, A. E., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Clendenin, T. R., Cross Plains, Tenn.  
 Coleman, D. B., College Grove, Tenn.  
 Coleman, F. H., Unionville, Tenn.  
 Collier, W. J., Fayetteville, Tenn.  
 Cook, W. M., Liberty, Tenn.  
 Cook, W. T. S., Hampshire, Tenn.  
 Cotton, J. T., Carthage, Tenn.  
 Covington, T. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 Couey, A. C., Centerville, Tenn.  
 Craig, R. J., Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Crawford, James O.  
 Cullom, J. W., Eagleville, Tenn.  
 Cullom, T. S., West Nashville, Tenn.  
 Curtis, Thomas R., Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Darnell, Thomas L., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Dent, T. M., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Detwiler, G. H., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Dickson, F. G., Lewisburg, Tenn.  
 Dickson, M. C., Williamsport, Tenn.  
 Dinwiddie, A. G., Columbia, Tenn.  
 Dorris, Clarence L., Springfield, Tenn.  
 Doss, W. E., Cookeville, Tenn.  
 Duncan, B. J., Bon Air, Tenn.  
 Duncan, J. T., Micanopy, Fla.  
 Durrett, John, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Dye, W. T., West Nashville, Tenn.  
 Edmonson, W. E., Morgantown, N. C.  
 Ellis, L. B., Tracy City, Tenn.  
 Ensor, Dow A., Hartsville, Tenn.  
 Ensor, John O., Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Ensor, Simon M., Rickman, Tenn.  
 Erwin, Jo B., Shelbyville, Tenn.  
 Estes, James B., Granville, Tenn.  
 Estes, John W., Mt. Juliet, Tenn.  
 Eubank, George E., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Ewing, A. J., Mena, Ark.  
 Ezell, A. M., Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Fain, S. L., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.  
 Faires, J. W., Cornersville, Tenn.  
 Ford, M. N., Elmwood, Tenn.  
 Freeman, P. D., Columbia, Tenn.  
 Freeman, Percy B., Nashville, Tenn.  
 French, J. S., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Funk, J. P., Overall, Tenn.  
 Gabard, C. S., Petersburg, Tenn.  
 Gibson, J. G., Russellville, Ala.  
 Gilbert, B. F., Pinar del Rio, Cuba.  
 Gilbert, J. W., Bethesda, Tenn.  
 Gilbert, T. H., Chapel Hill, Tenn.  
 Gilbert, W. H., Clifton, Tenn.  
 Goodloe, A. T., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Green, Wm. M., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Gregory, E. L., Goodlettsville, Tenn.  
 Guinn, G. D., Decherd, Tenn.  
 Haggard, W. T., Columbia, Tenn.  
 Haley, Ollie C., Bethel, Tenn.  
 Hamill, H. M., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Hamilton, Fred R., Lascasas, Tenn.  
 Handlin, J. N., Dover, Tenn.  
 Harper, J. G., Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Harrell, E. M., Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Harris, J. R., West Nashville, Tenn.  
 Harkreader, Wm. G., Crawford, Tenn.  
 Hart, W. T., Hart, Tenn.  
 Harwell, W. S., East Nashville, Tenn.  
 Harwell, Wyatt L., Wartrace, Tenn.  
 Hawkins, Frank L., Palmyra, Tenn.  
 Hayes, Martin R., Huntland, Tenn.  
 Henley, John S., New Providence, Tenn.  
 Hensley, G. L., Columbia, Tenn.  
 Hensley, J. W., Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Hewgley, J. D., Greenbrier, Tenn.  
 Hil, O. P., Adams Station, Tenn.  
 Hinkle, Carl C., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Hinkle, D. E., McMinnville, Tenn.  
 Hinson, T. H., Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Hodge, Archibald L., Little Lot, Tenn.  
 Hogg, William B., Ashland City, Tenn.  
 Holmes, James R., Jr., Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Horn, J. M., Defeated, Tenn.  
 Hosale, Lawrence, Brick Church, Tenn.  
 Hudgens, R. H., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Isom, B. F., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.  
 Ivie, H. J., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Jackson, G. P., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Jackson, W. L., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.  
 Jarratt, W. V., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Jarvis, H. M., Alexandria, Tenn.  
 Johnson, P. G., Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Johnston, Wm. H., Winchester, Tenn.  
 Jones, R. R., Denver, Tenn.  
 Jordan, J. B., Carthage, Tenn.  
 Jordan, J. M., Bidwell, Tenn.  
 Keathley, S. M., Decherd, Tenn.  
 Kellum, J. L., Lewisburg, Tenn.  
 Kellum, Thomas F., Elkton, Tenn.  
 Kennedy, H. S., West Nashville, Tenn.  
 Kerfey, T. A., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Kern, Paul B., Bellbuckle, Tenn.  
 Klyce, W. H., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Lambuth, Walter R., Nashville, Tenn.

Lane, Oliver H., Beech Grove, Tenn.  
 Lannom, Berry T., Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Lantz, Elba H., Nunnely, Tenn.  
 Largen, William O., West Point, Tenn.  
 Ledbetter, E. P., Franklin, Tenn.  
 Ledbetter, H. S., Pinewood, Tenn.  
 Lee, J. K., Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Lewis, Evan D., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Lloyd, Oscar C., Chicago, Ill.  
 Long, Lem R., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Lovell, W. H., Santa Fe, Tenn.  
 Lowry, W. B., Gallatin, Tenn.  
 Luton, Jesse P., Spring Hill, Tenn.  
 Lyle, Bruce L., Franklin, Tenn.  
 Mabry, John J., Santa Fe, Isle of Pines, Cuba.  
 Mabry, M. J., Tullahoma, Tenn.  
 Marshall, Thomas E., Charlotte, Tenn.  
 Martin, W. M., Cumberland Furnace, Tenn.  
 Matthews, Thomas A., Wartrace, Tenn.  
 Matthews, W. K., Franklin, Tenn.  
 Mays, A. Z., Pardue, Tenn.  
 McAfee, H. H., Tennessee City, Tenn.  
 McClearen, W. M., Gordonsville, Tenn.  
 McCord, E. R., Monterey, Tenn.  
 McCoy, Elbert L., Nashville, Tenn.  
 McCulloch, J. E., Nashville, Tenn.  
 McFerrin, John A., Gallatin, Tenn.  
 McNeill, H. B., Shelbyville, Tenn.  
 McPeak, G. B., Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 Miller, Allen, Aspen Hill, Tenn.  
 Molloy, J. Allison, Dickson, Tenn.  
 Molloy, J. G., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Moody, Thos. L., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Morelock, Joseph F., Ruskin, Tenn.  
 Morgan, Albert J., Savannah, Tenn.  
 Morgan, George A., Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Mullen, Wm. M., White's Creek, Tenn.  
 Nackles, G. W., Erin, Tenn.  
 Nichols, John H., Spring Hill, Tenn.  
 Noland, Thomas W., East Nashville, Tenn.  
 Oakley, J. M., Pleasant View, Tenn.  
 Orman, James A., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Parks, Samuel H., Hillsboro, Tenn.

Parrish, Isaac W., Byrdstown, Tenn.  
 Parsons, John R., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Pearson, John W., Smithville, Tenn.  
 Pennington, B. B., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Powers, W. F., Southside, Tenn.  
 Ragsdale, T. C., Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 Ransom, John J., Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 Ray, J. H., Castalian Springs, Tenn.  
 Reagan, Robt. A., Napier, Tenn.  
 Reagin, John R., West Nashville, Tenn.  
 Reams, Herschel B., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Reed, Douglas T., Cumberland City, Tenn.  
 Reeves, J. R., Lynchburg, Tenn.  
 Rice, John S., Blanche, Tenn.  
 Richeson, W. W., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Ricks, W. B., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Roberts, J. C., Petersburg, Tenn.  
 Robins, J. D., Gallatin, Tenn.  
 Rochelle, Benjamin J., White Bluff, Tenn.  
 Rollins, V. H., Bumpus Mills, Tenn.  
 Rooper, J. W., Gallatin, Tenn.  
 Sanders, G. M., South Tunnel, Tenn.  
 Seay, H. W., Rockvale, Tenn.  
 Seay, R. W., Franklin, Tenn.  
 Shannon, A. H., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Simpson, J. R., Springfield, Tenn.  
 Skelton, Richard A., Waynesboro, Tenn.  
 Smothermon, B. T., Shelbyville, Tenn.  
 Sowell, P. A., Brentwood, Tenn.  
 Springer, Wm. F., Hohenwald, Tenn.  
 Spurlock, John B., Franklin, Tenn.  
 Steel, E. M., Lewisburg, Tenn.  
 Stewart, J. R., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Stewart, M. M., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Stowe, J. J., Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Stroud, W. A., Viola, Tenn.  
 Swann, John W., Livingston, Tenn.  
 Taylor, G. W., Winchester, Tenn.  
 Taylor, N. B., Gainesboro, Tenn.  
 Taylor, W. B., Franklin, Tenn.  
 Taylor, W. S., Winchester, Tenn.  
 Teague, J. L., Smyrna, Tenn.  
 Thompson, J. R., Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 Tillett, W. F., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Tinnon, J. F., Brentwood, Tenn.

Tinnon, R. S., College Grove, Tenn.  
 Travis, Rufus E., Goodlettsville, Tenn.  
 Trawick, A. M., Jr., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Trout, Ed D., Westmoreland, Tenn.  
 Tucker, M. R., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Tucker, Nathan B., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Vaden, J. M., Lynnville, Tenn.  
 Wade, C. R., Bethpage, Tenn.  
 Waite, Robert, Chapel Hill, Tenn.  
 Waldrep, Alfred B., Chicago, Ill.  
 Walker, A. P., Cedar Hill, Tenn.  
 Walkup, W. J., Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Watkins, C. R., New Haven, Conn.  
 Weakley, Wickliffe, Springfield, Tenn.  
 Webster, Jos., Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Whitson, Joel C., Whitehouse, Tenn.  
 Wilkinson, Frank, Waverly, Tenn.  
 Willcoxon, James T., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Williams, Mark B., Joelton, Tenn.  
 Williams, W. H., Linden, Tenn.  
 Wilson, Wash. J., Dover, Tenn.  
 Wilson, William R., McMinnville, Tenn.  
 Winford, Jerome, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Woods, M. P., Fayetteville, Tenn.  
 Woodward, J. E., Sparta, Tenn.  
 Woodward, T. H., Dyer, Tenn.  
 Wright, J. R., Culleoka, Tenn.

**Texas Conference.**

Adams, C. H., Lott, Tex.  
 Adams, J. M., Calvert, Tex.  
 Adams, John, Tyler, Tex.  
 Adams, R. W., Teague, Tex.  
 Adams, W. W., Jacksonville, Tex.  
 Alexander, I., College Station, Tex.  
 Allen, S. N., Pittsburg, Tex.  
 Anderson, A. J., Travis, Tex.  
 Anderson, B. C., Tyler, Tex.  
 Andrews, W. F., Tyler, Tex.  
 Armstrong, W. W., Troupe, Tex.  
 Atkinson, C. J., Hemphill, Tex.  
 Ayers, W. T., Petteway, Tex.  
 Bell, C. C., Houston, Tex.  
 Belcher, W. A., Big Sandy, Tex.  
 Bergin, J. W., Marlin, Tex.  
 Betts, I. F., Marlin, Tex.  
 Biggs, A. C., Silsbee, Tex.  
 Binford, E. A., Canton, Tex.  
 Bolton, B. R., Jacksonville, Tex.  
 Boyles, F. M., Navasota, Tex.  
 Bradford, A. P., Houston, Tex.

- Bridges, J. W., Sour Lake, Tex.  
 Brooks, C. H., Elgin, Tex.  
 Brooks, W. H., Cedar Bayou, Tex.  
 Brown, M. I., Mt. Enterprise, Tex.  
 Brownlee, T. M., Houston, Tex.  
 Burke, D. S., Thorndale, Tex.  
 Burke, J. D., Corrigan, Tex.  
 Burroughs, R. A., Jacksonville, Tex.  
 Cain, Thomas R.  
 Cameron, J. C., Lexington, Tex.  
 Campbell, I. W., Bellville, Tex.  
 Carnes, A. L., Garrison, Tex.  
 Carr, J. C., Hearne, Tex.  
 Carter, J. E., Rosebud, Tex.  
 Clark, C. E., Columbia, Tex.  
 Clark, F. G., Houston, Tex.  
 Collins, G. H., Mt. Pleasant, Tex.  
 Coppedge, I. J., Pittsburg, Tex.  
 Craven, W. A., Grapeland, Tex.  
 Cravey, G. C., Caldwell, Tex.  
 Cullen, D. P., Hallville, Tex.  
 Cullen, J. W., Cedar Bayou, Tex.  
 Crum, W. H., Lufkin, Tex.  
 Cummings, C. T., Grand Saline, Tex.  
 Cummings, J. W., Mt. Sylvan, Tex.  
 Cunningham, H. T., Marshall, Tex.  
 Daniel, M. F., Angleton, Tex.  
 Davis, G. W., Crockett, Tex.  
 Davis, H. H., Palestine, Tex.  
 Davis, L. P., Harleton, Tex.  
 Davis, W. F., Wills Point, Tex.  
 Dawson, J. L., Alto, Tex.  
 Dent, I. O., Georgetown, Tex.  
 Easterling, W. S., Tenaha, Tex.  
 Elrod, L. B., Marshall, Tex.  
 Escoe, E. C., Lane City, Tex.  
 Farrington, C. L., Huntsville, Tex.  
 Favre, F. O., Queen City, Tex.  
 Flinn, Glenn, Bryan, Tex.  
 Fowler, L. M., Henderson, Tex.  
 Gardner, D. W., Wheelock, Tex.  
 Garrett, C. B., Tyler, Tex.  
 Garrett, C. E., Anderson, Tex.  
 Garrett, J. F., Shelbyville, Tex.  
 Garrison, Gus, Port Bolivar, Tex.  
 George, R. C., Harrisburg, Tex.  
 Gollithugh, W. W., Marshall, Tex.  
 Goodwin, J. W., Caldwell, Tex.  
 Graham, W. W., Clarksville, Tex.  
 Greathouse, B. H., Camp, Ark.  
 Green, Jno. E., Houston, Tex.  
 Green, L. E., Redwater, Tex.  
 Graves, T. B., Alvin, Tex.  
 Harkay, Claude S., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Hart, H. T., Lott, Tex.  
 Hay, Sam R., Houston, Tex.  
 Hayes, Harry J., Jefferson, Tex.  
 Helphinstill, John, Shelbyville, Tex.  
 Hicks, R. C., Naples, Tex.  
 Hooks, J. T., Durango, Tex.  
 Hooper, C. A., Galveston, Tex.  
 Hooper, O. W., Kilgore, Tex.  
 Horger, S. D., Montgomery, Tex.  
 Horner, W. W., Hempstead, Tex.  
 Hotchkiss, D. H., Beaumont, Tex.  
 Hotchkiss, O. T., Lufkin, Tex.  
 Huddleston, J. C., Jacksonville, Tex.  
 Hughes, Chas. W., Rusk, Tex.  
 Ingram, E. L., San Augustine, Tex.  
 Johnson, J. W., Alto, Tex.  
 Johnson, W. J., Galveston, Tex.  
 Kemerer, S. W., Dayton, Tex.  
 Kennedy, C. M., Winfield, Tex.  
 Key, Ira F., Alvin, Tex.  
 Kidd, A. A., Bay City, Tex.  
 Kidd, J. F., Marshall, Tex.  
 Kilgore, James, Texarkana, Tex.  
 Kirkpatrick, J. T., Corrigan, Tex.  
 Lamar, C. R., Henderson, Tex.  
 LeClere, G. A., Houston, Tex.  
 Lee, Jesse, Madisonville, Tex.  
 Lindsey, M. L., Timpson, Tex.  
 Little, Albert, Tyler, Tex.  
 Long, W. H., Nederland, Tex.  
 Lowe, S. W., Jacksonville, Tex.  
 Luker, F. E., Lindale, Tex.  
 Luker, J. B., Edom, Tex.  
 Manley, I. F., Chappell Hill, Tex.  
 Manley, W. A., Oakhurst, Tex.  
 Massey, J. L., Orange, Tex.  
 Matney, H. A., Chappell Hill, Tex.  
 McDonald, W. T., Huntsville, Tex.  
 McGee, L. H., Franklin, Tex.  
 McKenney, C. F., Melrose, Tex.  
 McKenney, S. S., Nacogdoches, Tex.  
 McLarty, C. U., Mineola, Tex.  
 Methvin, A., Brazoria, Tex.  
 Meyers, C. M., Fulshear, Tex.  
 Milam, T. J., Somerville, Tex.  
 Mills, J. M., Brushy Creek, Tex.  
 Mills, J. W., Timpson, Tex.  
 Milton, P. I., Woodville, Tex.  
 Montgomery, C. D., Conroe, Tex.  
 Morehead, T. R., Wharton, Tex.  
 Morgan, J. E., Texarkana, Tex.  
 Morgan, S. H., Elgin, Tex.  
 Moody, J. A., Daingerfield, Tex.  
 Moore, J. W., Beaumont, Tex.  
 Morris, T. H., Trinity, Tex.  
 Morris, W. C., Groveton, Tex.  
 Murray, J. R., Neches, Tex.  
 Myers, E. M., Newton, Tex.  
 Nelson, W. H., Chappell Hill, Tex.  
 Newsom, E. P., U. S. Army.  
 Nolan, A., Linden, Tex.  
 Oxley, C. J., Houston, Tex.  
 Pace, I. F., Caro, Tex.  
 Packard, W. F., Houston, Tex.  
 Phair, G. H., Hempstead, Tex.  
 Potter, E. W., Carthage, Tex.  
 Pounds, W. A., Center, Tex.  
 Powell, Nathan New Boston, Tex.  
 Power, L. J., Beaumont, Tex.  
 Powledge, Gideon, Prairie Plains, Tex.  
 Red, J. L., Kountz, Tex.  
 Rider, A. A., Keltys, Tex.  
 Ridley, G. V., Athens, Tex.  
 Riley, G. W., Buckholtz, Tex.  
 Ritme, J. R., Malakoff, Tex.  
 Rogers, L. O., Dallas, Tex.  
 Russell, J. L., Church Hill, Tex.  
 Sampey, W. A., Georgetown, Tex.  
 Sandel, G. S., Dallas, Tex.  
 Saxon, L. B., Rosenberg, Tex.  
 Scruggs, A. G., Jasper, Tex.  
 Sears, H. M., Austin, Tex.  
 Sears, J. B., Pittsburg, Tex.  
 Seay, Frank, Georgetown, Tex.  
 Sexton, G. S., Washington, D. C.  
 Sharp, T. C., Centerville, Tex.  
 Sherrell, W. M., Houston, Tex.  
 Shettles, E. L., Cameron, Tex.  
 Shook, O. A., Palestine, Tex.  
 Smith, C. E. W., Mineola, Tex.  
 Smith, C. F., Atlanta, Tex.  
 Smith, C. H., Tyler, Tex.  
 Smith, Ellis, Houston, Tex.  
 Smith, H. B., Livingston, Tex.  
 Smith, J. A., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Smith, J. M., Douglasville, Tex.  
 Smith, J. T., Jacksonville, Tex.  
 Solomon, E. W., Huntsville, Tex.  
 Sprouie, William, Texarkana, Tex.  
 Stafford, J. A., Gilmer, Tex.  
 Steward, J. C., Colfax, Tex.  
 Stokely, S. W., Augusta, Tex.  
 Stovall, G. C., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Swartz, H. T., Jasper, Tex.  
 Tally, C. T., Pittsburg, Tex.  
 Terrell, M. N., Bullard, Tex.  
 Thomas, C. M., Willis, Tex.  
 Thomas, I. E., Humble, Tex.  
 Thomas, S. W., Brenham, Tex.  
 Thompson, R. W., Dallas, Tex.  
 Timmons, H. M., Houston, Tex.  
 Tooke, Allen, Fairfield, Tex.  
 Town, C. A., Henderson, Tex.  
 Treadwell, J. W., Iola, Tex.  
 Turrentine, J. B., Palestine, Tex.  
 Vance, Winston H., Center, Tex.  
 Vinson, T. B., Queen City, Tex.

Wagnon, A. A., Brenham, Tex.  
Walker, A. T., Hughes Springs, Tex.  
Wardlaw, J. W., Avinger, Tex.  
Washburn, W. E.  
Watts, W. W., Houston, Tex.  
Weatherby, J. I., Elkhart, Tex.  
Whaling, H. M. Jr., Hughes Springs, Tex.  
White, P. R., Edgewood, Tex.  
White, W. D., Navasota, Tex.  
Whitehurst, A. S., Rockdale, Tex.  
Whitten, T. G., Port Arthur, Tex.  
Williams, H. G., Beckville, Tex.  
Williams, J. L., Richmond, Tex.  
Williford, T. S., Jewett, Tex.  
Willis, H. C., Longview, Tex.  
Willis, Jesse, Kosse, Tex.  
Wilson, P. S., Shepherd, Tex.  
Woods, J. B., Betties, Tex.  
Wooten, Weems, Kirbyville, Tex.  
Zimmerman, O. F., Lexington, Tex.

Virginia Conference.

Allen, Joseph T., Orange, Va.  
Amiss, Jos. H., Norfolk, Va.  
Askew, Jacob B., Allen, Md.  
Atwill, Wm. H., Petersburg, Va.  
Babcock, James O., Stony Creek, Va.  
Banks, Leroy Lee, James River, Va.  
Bargamin, Vincent W., Richmond, Va.  
Bates, W. G., Portsmouth, Va.  
Battin, Samuel J., Martinsville, Va.  
Baughan, R. S., Ford, Va.  
Bayton, Thomas J., Merry Hill, N. C.  
Beauchamp, William B., Norfolk, Va.  
Beckham, B. M., Danville, Va.  
Bell, P. M., Flint Hill, Va.  
Bennett, Richard H., Lynchburg, Va.  
Berryman, Albert C., Richmond, Va.  
Betty, L. B., Smithfield, Va.  
Blankenship, Charles E., Amherst, Va.  
Blankinsip, Robert B., Apomattox, Va.  
Bledsoe, A. Clarke, Port Norfolk, Va.  
Bledsoe, J. W., Orange, Va.  
Boggs, C. H., Richmond, Va.  
Boggs, W. G., Urbanna, Va.  
Booker, George E., Petersburg, Va.  
Bosman, J. T., Petersburg, Va.  
Bouldin, J. W., Clover, Va.  
Bowles, H. C., Stella, Va.  
Bradford, J. J., Norfolk, Va.  
Brannin, J. F., Elkwood, Va.  
Bray, J. L., Emporia, Va.  
Brooks, J. E., Chatham, Va.  
Brown, H. J., Scottsville, Va.  
Brown, Stonewall J., Portsmouth, Va.  
Burch, William G., South Richmond, Md.

Burruss, Frank, Keysville, Va.  
Burruss, Granville, Baltimore, Md.  
Burton, J. M., Culpeper, Va.  
Busby, R. L., Urbanna, Va.  
Butts, D. G. C., Franktown, Va.  
Cain, C. W., Portsmouth, Va.  
Campbell, C. A., Hickory, Va.  
Camper, W. H., Nason, Va.  
Candler, Benjamin T., Cape Charles, Va.  
Cannon, James, Blackstone, Va.  
Carey, J. F., Salisbury, Md.  
Carroll, J. W., Hollydale, Va.  
Carson, Adrian L., South Hill, Va.  
Carson, E. V., Newsom's, Va.  
Chandler, R. M., Lynchburg, Va.  
Christian, W., Asbury, Richmond, Va.  
Clarke, R. T., Driver, Va.  
Clements, P. H., Peers, Va.  
Colonna, Major S., Charlottesville, Va.  
Collyer, Charles T., Songdo, Korea.  
Comer, C. F., Batesville, Va.  
Conrad, William A. S., Burkeville, Va.  
Cooper, William A., Lynchburg, Va.  
Crawley, Charles D., Courtland, Va.  
Crooks, R. N., Yorktown, Va.  
Crowder, W. R., Sanford, Va.  
Crutchfield, Lee G., Benn's Church, Va.  
Cuthriell, John F., Gordonsville, Va.  
Dadmun, Edward T., Farmville, Va.  
Daniel, J. E., Amelia, Va.  
Davidson, M. A., Faber, Va.  
Davis, F. G., Norfolk, Va.  
Davis, H. W., Danville, Va.  
Davis, Wilbur F., Hague, Va.  
Day, S. W., Keller, Va.  
DeShazo, J. E., Madison, Va.  
Dev. Bascom, Chase City, Va.  
Dixon, J. W., Richmond, Va.  
Drewry, S. R., Whittemell, Va.  
Driscoll, Asa, Accomac, Va.  
Duke, T. P., Ferrum, Va.  
Dunkley, Henry W., Rocky Mount, Va.  
Early, L. H., Lovingsston, Va.  
Edwards, T. O., Danville, Va.  
Edwards, William E., Richmond, Va.  
Edwards, Wm. H., Salisbury, Md.  
Eggleston, John R., West Point, Va.  
Eure, J. W., Petersburg, Va.  
Ferguson, Richard, Smithfield, Va.  
Eiolding, C. H., Amburg, Va.  
Fizer, J. W., Ararat, Va.  
Forkner, J. D., Atlee, Va.  
Forrester, George T., South Richmond, Va.  
Foushee, Nathan B., Wakefield, Va.  
Franklin, A. L., Crewe, Va.  
Galloway, C. H., Norfolk, Va.  
Garner, E. F., Boykins, Va.  
Gayle, R. F., Norfolk, Va.  
Gee, J. W., Cartersville, Va.  
Gill, John R., Cambridge, Md.

Grant, W. E., Dinwiddie, Va.  
Gregory, Henry C., Petersburg, Va.  
Gregory, W. H., Roanoke, Va.  
Green, C. H., Wakefield, Va.  
Green, W. T., Norfolk, Va.  
Greene, G. F., Richmond, Va.  
Greene, James M., Belle Haven, Va.  
Greene, James T., Portsmouth, Va.  
Guyer, L. W., Danville, Va.  
Haden, T. H., Kobe, Japan.  
Hall, E. F., Callao, Va.  
Hank, P. M., Onley, Va.  
Hannon, John, South Boston, Va.  
Hardy, Porter, Capeville, Va.  
Harry, John C., Drake's Branch, Va.  
Hartness, Robert N., Newport News, Va.  
Hatcher, S. C., Richmond, Va.  
Hayes, William F., Churchland, Va.  
Haynes, W. T. A., Petersburg, Va.  
Hearn, J. E., Rustburg, Va.  
Heath, Thomas J. C., Portsmouth, Va.  
Heckman, James W., Emporia, Va.  
Herrink, B. S., Ashland, Va.  
Hitt, L. T., Swannanoa, N. C.  
Hobday, C. E., Saluda, Va.  
Holman, Jesse K., Stanardsville, Va.  
Hosier, J. D., Irvington, Va.  
Hudson, B. E., Kinsale, Va.  
Hunter, J. S., Richmond, Va.  
James, C., Rosser, Bedford City, Va.  
James, Richard G., King George, Va.  
Jeffreys, Walter A., Ruther Glen, Va.  
Jett, W. B., Blackstone, Va.  
Johnson, C. E., Adsit, Va.  
Johnson, H. E., Franklin, Va.  
Johnson, S., Harvey, Spotylvania, Va.  
Johnson, Thomas E., Temperanceville, Va.  
Jolliff, J. K., Petersburg, Va.  
Jones, G. W., Norfolk, Va.  
Jones, W. L., Bon Air, Va.  
Jordan, A. C., Hickory, Va.  
Jordan, Edward M., Crittenden, Va.  
Jordan, W. P., Norfolk, Va.  
Jenkins, W. E., Norfolk, Va.  
Kabler, J. H., Norfolk, Va.  
Kelly, Gilby C., Charlottesville, Va.  
Kesler, G. T., Elamsville, Va.  
Lambeth, G. H., Danville, Va.  
Lambeth, Samuel S., Bedford City, Va.  
Latham, J. N., Richmond, Va.  
Laughon, William A., Richmond, Va.  
Laughton, James R., Virginia Beach, Va.  
Lavinder, J. B., Amherst, Va.  
Lear, William W., Bedford City, Va.  
Leftwich, C. W., Louisa, Va.  
Lennon, J. G., Skipwith, Va.  
Lillaston, J. W., Bena, Va.  
Lipscomb, Bernard, Norfolk, Va.  
Lumpkin, Robert P., Charlottesville, Va.

Marks, R. Harrison, Lawrenceville, Va.  
 Marsh, V. L., Lynchburg, Va.  
 Mastin, J. T., Richmond, Va.  
 Maxey, J. S., Danville, Va.  
 Maxey, Robert M., Portsmouth, Va.  
 McAlister, James D., Richmond, Va.  
 McCartney, John E., Whaleyville, Va.  
 McFaden, G. H., Suffolk, Va.  
 McSparran, Francis B., Cambridge, Md.  
 McSparran, James E., Ashland, Va.  
 Merritt, Daniel T., Highland Park, Richmond, Va.  
 Merritt, J. B., Norfolk, Va.  
 Moore, James T., Princess Anne, Va.  
 Moore, L. C., Petersburg, Va.  
 Moore, William B., Lynch Station, Va.  
 Moss, J. H., Richmond, Va.  
 Moss, James O., Portsmouth, Va.  
 Moss, John O., Prospect, Va.  
 Murphy, William L., Pungoteague, Va.  
 Newton, John C. Calhoun, Kobe, Japan.  
 Odell, Edson K., Williamsburg, Va.  
 Ogden, Thomas W., Hicks Wharf, Va.  
 Oyler, James E., Elko, Va.  
 Pace, W. C., Beaver Dam, Va.  
 Page, N. A., Gilmerton, Va.  
 Parham, E. P., Grafton, Va.  
 Parker, W. G., Richmond, Va.  
 Parrish, John W., Buena Vista, Va.  
 Paylor, H. J., Reedville, Va.  
 Payne, John T., White Plains, Va.  
 Payne, Richard O., London Bridge, Va.  
 Pell, E. L., Richmond, Va.  
 Peters, J. S., Richmond, Va.  
 Pfeiffer, Henry C., South Richmond, Va.  
 Phaup, L. J., Mathews, Va.  
 Pleasants, Cameron E., Culpeper, Va.  
 Potts, E. A., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Potts, E. J., Amelia, Va.  
 Potts, J. E., Amelia, Va.  
 Potts, R. H., Richmond, Va.  
 Potts, T. N., Norfolk, Va.  
 Powell, Eugene H., Union Level, Va.  
 Pribble, J. L., Enfield, Va.  
 Proctor, W. R., Farmville, Va.  
 Pruden, N. J., Rip Raps, Va.  
 Pullen, Thomas G., Forest Depot, Va.  
 Rawlings, Eugene H., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Ray, G. H., Ashland, Va.  
 Read, H. P., Matoaca, Va.  
 Reed, J. C., Blackstone, Va.  
 Reeves, T. R., Blackstone, Va.  
 Rhodes, John Q., Louisa, Va.  
 Rice, A. S. J., Sandidge's, Va.  
 Riddick, W. H., Capron, Va.  
 Robertson, J. C., Suffolk, Va.  
 Robins, John W. S., Chase City, Va.  
 Rood, G. R., Stuart, Va.  
 Rosser, J. C., Union Hall, Va.  
 Routten, Joseph T., Heathsville, Va.

Rowe, E. H., Buena Vista, Va.  
 Rowland, Joseph M., South Richmond, Va.  
 Royall, W. W., Norfolk, Va.  
 Rucker, McDaniel, Lynnhaven, Va.  
 Sawyer, W. W., Belroi, Va.  
 Scott, Richard B., South Norfolk, Va.  
 Sewell, J. T., Richmond, Va.  
 Shackford, J. W., Norfolk, Va.  
 Sharpe, A. B., Richmond, Va.  
 Shearer, L. C., Chester, Va.  
 Shenton, Howard V., Stevensburg, Va.  
 Simpson, Thomas McN., Lynchburg, Va.  
 Smart, Richard D., Charlottes ville, Va.  
 Smart, Wyatt Aiken, Portsmouth, Va.  
 Smith, George E. B., Cumberland, Va.  
 Smith, H. H., Plain View, Va.  
 Smoot, T. A., Norfolk, Va.  
 Spooner, George H., Portsmouth, Va.  
 Starr, William G., Newport News, Va.  
 Stevens, Ernest, Richmond, Va.  
 Stiff, J. W., Onancock, Va.  
 Sturgis, J. R., Brookneal, Va.  
 Taylor, George W. M., Port Norfolk, Va.  
 Taylor, Travis J., Newport News, Va.  
 Thomas, J. A., Norfolk, Va.  
 Thrift, Charles T., Bowling Green, Va.  
 Tompkins, William A., Bedford City, Va.  
 Traynham, David J., Martinsville, Va.  
 Tudor, William V., Washington, D. C.  
 Turner, C. W., Dendron, Va.  
 Turner, V. R., Virgilina, Va.  
 Tuttle, C. O., Norfolk, Va.  
 Twilley, W. J., Bloxom, Va.  
 Valliant, J. V., Beach, Va.  
 Walker, John K., James River, Va.  
 Wallace, J. S., Cheriton, Va.  
 Wamsley, Columbus S., Belington, W. Va.  
 Ware, W. L., Lancaster, Va.  
 Waterfield, Robert T., Richmond, Va.  
 Watkins, G. W., Ettrick, Va.  
 Watt, W. J., Marengo, Va.  
 Watts, Charles E., Moorman's River, Va.  
 Wells, F. L., Ashland, Va.  
 Wertenbaker, C. C., Clarks ville, Va.  
 Weston, H. L., Atlee, Va.  
 White, John E., Toano, Va.  
 Whitley, J. T., Boydton, Va.  
 Whitmore, A. A., Windsor, Va.  
 Williams, C. H., Concord, Va.  
 Williams, Lloyd T., Richmond, Va.  
 Williams, Milton L., Bedford City, Va.  
 Williams, W. J., Jeff's, Va.  
 Williams, W. T., Waverly, Va.  
 Wingfield, R. L., Dillwyn, Va.  
 Winn, J. Arthur, Port Haywood, Va.  
 Winn, J. B., Danville, Va.  
 Woodward, J. P., Norfolk, Va.

Wray, G. W., Hampton, Va.  
 Wright, S. O., Richmond, Va.  
 Wright, W. A., Blackstone, Va.  
 Wright, W. P., Norfolk, Va.  
 Young, W. J., Danville, Va.

#### West Texas Conference.

Adair, R. S., Ozona, Tex.  
 Alexander, J. M., Cuero, Tex.  
 Allbritten, J. W., Del Rio, Tex.  
 Allen, M. J., San Marcos, Tex.  
 Aubrey, R. C., Rockport, Tex.  
 Barr, W. L., Nixon, Tex.  
 Barton, T. N., Laredo, Tex.  
 Beall, S. B., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Biggs, W. H. H., San Marcos, Tex.  
 Black, J. W., Goliad, Tex.  
 Boone, V. V., Kenedy, Tex.  
 Booth, C. H., San Marcos, Tex.  
 Booth, L. E., Austin, Tex.  
 Bowles, J. S., San Saba, Tex.  
 Boyd, G. F., Kyle, Tex.  
 Boyd, G. M., Beeville, Tex.  
 Bradfield, W. D., Austin, Tex.  
 Bragg, N. E., Buda, Tex.  
 Buchanan, F. B., Midland, Tex.  
 Buck, J. E., Devine, Tex.  
 Burgin, S. H. C., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Campbell, J. C., Menardville, Tex.  
 Campbell, W. R., El Campo, Tex.  
 Carter, I. M., San Saba, Tex.  
 Carter, N. W., Stockdale, Tex.  
 Chambers, J. P., Markham, Tex.  
 Clark, J. H., Johnson City, Tex.  
 Cowan, J. W., Lampasas, Tex.  
 Cross, C. B., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Crutchfield, W. M., San Angelo, Tex.  
 Curry, J. T., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Darby, M. L., Hondo, Tex.  
 Davidson A. B., Cuero, Tex.  
 Dobes, Joseph, Shiner, Tex.  
 Dorsey, J. D., Martindale, Tex.  
 Drake, S. J., Kerrville, Tex.  
 Draper, H. E., Brownsville, Tex.  
 Dunn, S. C., Miles, Tex.  
 Dunn, W. A., Luling, Tex.  
 Fisher, Sterling, San Marcos, Tex.  
 Flummer, R. G., Victoria, Tex.  
 Forrester, J. G., Lockhart, Tex.  
 Foster, J. A., Hope, Tex.  
 Franks, J. J., Beeville, Tex.  
 Fred, M. K., Edna, Tex.  
 Garrett, J. P., Mason, Tex.  
 Gillett, J. T., El Paso, Tex.  
 Godley, V. A., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Godwin, C. W., Alice, Tex.  
 Gregory, T., Uvalde, Tex.  
 Grimes, F. A., Moore, Tex.



Groseclose, J. H., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Guyon, A., Dilley, Tex.  
 Hardon, C. W., Eagle Pass, Tex.  
 Harrison, J. E., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Hart, W. A., Karnes City, Tex.  
 Hartsfield, Gaston, Gonzales, Tex.  
 Hatfield, O. F., Kingsville, Tex.  
 Hawk, D. E., Austin, Tex.  
 Haygood, A. S. J., McDade, Tex.  
 Hill, C. G., Mac Allen, Tex.  
 Hill, H. T., Center Point, Tex.  
 Hocutt, E. G., Hallettsville, Tex.  
 Holland, H. J., Eldorado, Tex.  
 Holloway, R. A., Port Lavaca, Tex.  
 Horton, H. G., Seguin, Tex.  
 Howell, J. W., San Angelo, Tex.  
 Hubbard, E. Y. S., Utopia, Tex.  
 Jackson, F. M., Goldthwaite, Tex.  
 James, A. N., Columbus, Tex.  
 Johnston, S. B., Waelder, Tex.  
 Joyce, W. J., San Marcos, Tex.  
 Keane, David A., Rock Island, Tex.  
 Keathley, W. R., Flatonia, Tex.  
 Keith, N. W., Uvalde, Tex.  
 Kelly, J. W., Menardville, Tex.  
 Killough, W. H., San Marcos, Tex.  
 King, J. A., Pandora, Tex.  
 King, J. T., Brady, Tex.  
 Lee, Theophilus, Pearsall, Tex.  
 Liles, Z. V., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Lilly, L. C., Carrizo Springs, Tex.  
 Long, J. W., Austin, Tex.  
 Lynn, J. M., Cotulla, Tex.  
 Matthis, L. C., San Angelo, Tex.  
 Miller, J. T. H., Burnet, Tex.  
 Monk, William, Lampasas, Tex.  
 Moon, R. D., Mullen, Tex.  
 Moon, W. B., Lometa, Tex.  
 Morgan, J. E., Falfurrias, Tex.  
 Morris, I. T., Bastrop, Tex.  
 Morton, E. W., Richland Springs, Tex.  
 Morton, M. P., Lavernia, Tex.  
 Mouzon, E. D., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Myers, B. A., Boerne, Tex.  
 Nelson, J. W., La Grange, Tex.  
 Nickles, Wm., Eden, Tex.  
 Nolen, A. G., Yoakum, Tex.  
 Nunn, W. W., Hondo, Tex.  
 Old, A. Y., Paint Rock, Tex.  
 Ozment, N. G., Marble Falls, Tex.  
 Paine, Robt., Llano, Tex.  
 Passmore, B. H.  
 Pate, W. L., Staples, Tex.

Pennybacker, J. F., Austin, Tex.  
 Perkins, C. W., Aransas Pass, Tex.  
 Perrin, F. J., Bertram, Tex.  
 Perry, J. M., Yoakum, Tex.  
 Pierce, R. S., Manor, Tex.  
 Pike, J. F., Oakville, Tex.  
 Pledger, J. A., Sinton, Tex.  
 Pyle, R. L., San Benito, Tex.  
 Rabe, C. M., San Marcos, Tex.  
 Read, N. B., Austin, Tex.  
 Redmon, J. T., Sterling City, Tex.  
 Renfro, W. T., San Angelo, Tex.  
 Rodgers, J. P., Liberty Hill, Tex.  
 Rowland, J. W., Runge, Tex.  
 Rowland, R. A., Sabinal, Tex.  
 Rylander, C. W., Batesville, Tex.  
 Scarborough, A. L., Beeville, Tex.  
 Scott, J. D., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Sessions, J. F., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Shoemaker, J. W., Cherokee, Tex.  
 Shuford, J. M., Colorado, Tex.  
 Shugart, W. O., San Marcos, Tex.  
 Stuckey, J. H., Willow City, Tex.  
 Summers, P. B., Smithville, Tex.  
 Swanson, E. E., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Thomas, V. G., Corpus Christi, Tex.  
 Tracy, J. T., Eagle Lake, Tex.  
 Waltrip, R. A., Center Point, Tex.  
 Webb, J. F., Seguin, Tex.  
 Weeks, A. J., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Weems, J. T., Goldthwaite, Tex.  
 Whaling, H. M., Austin, Tex.  
 White, A. T., Cal Allen, Tex.  
 White, F. A., Bandera, Tex.  
 White, G. W., Victoria, Tex.  
 Wilkes, R. B., Marble Falls, Tex.  
 Williams, D. A., Pelacios, Tex.  
 Williamson, C., Charco, Tex.  
 Williamson, M., Skidmore, Tex.  
 Williamson, W. D., Belmont, Tex.  
 Wilson, A. W., Floresville, Tex.  
 Wilson, J. C., Elgin, Tex.  
 Woods, T. G., Kerrville, Tex.  
 Worrell, J. D., Sonora, Tex.  
 Young, J. D., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Youngman, W. A., San Antonio, Tex.

**Western North Carolina Conference.**

Abernethy, Joseph E., Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Abernethy, L. Berge, Canton, N. C.  
 Abernethy, Robt. S., Rutherford College, N. C.  
 Abernethy, Wm. E., Murphy, N. C.

Ader, O. P., Ramseur, N. C.  
 Albright, Wm. T., Monroe, N. C.  
 Armstrong, J. Frank, Bessemer City, N. C.  
 Arnold, Joseph D., Waynesville, N. C.  
 Atkins, D., Weaverville, N. C.  
 Atkins, H. L., Bandera, Tex.  
 Atkinson, R. E., Davidson, N. C.  
 Avett, Edmund M., Jackson Hill, N. C.  
 Aycock, Alex. L., Reidsville, N. C.  
 Bagby, Wesley M., Montezuma, N. C.  
 Bain, E. L., Statesville, N. C.  
 Baldwin, Jesse A., Charlotte, N. C.  
 Ballard, D. C., Tomotla, N. C.  
 Barber, Samuel T., Greensboro, N. C.  
 Barker, J. J., Morven, N. C.  
 Barnhardt, Jesse H., High Point, N. C.  
 Barnhardt, Zeb E., Asheville, N. C.  
 Bays, W. W., Charlotte, N. C.  
 Battle, P. C., Greensboro, N. C.  
 Bell, A. R., Wilkesboro, N. C.  
 Bell, A. T., Charlotte, N. C.  
 Biles, Wm. M., Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Blair, Hugh M., Greensboro, N. C.  
 Bogle, L. P., Henrietta, N. C.  
 Boone, Thomas A., Mocksville, N. C.  
 Boring, W. M., Crouse, N. C.  
 Boyer, Hugh K., Charlotte, N. C.  
 Bowles, James A., Mt. Holly, N. C.  
 Bradley, John H., Matthews, N. C.  
 Brendall, J. H., Rural Hall, N. C.  
 Brinkman, Granville C., Monroe, N. C.  
 Brittain, Phoenicia H., Burnsville, N. C.  
 Brooks, John J., Woodlawn, N. C.  
 Buie, John D., San Bernardino, Cal.  
 Burrus, Andrew J., Mocksville, N. C.  
 Byrd, C. W., Asheville, N. C.  
 Byrum, Henry C., Kernersville, N. C.  
 Callahan, Geo. W., Berkley, Cal.  
 Campbell, C. M., Waxhaw, N. C.  
 Campbell, James W., Candler, N. C.  
 Carpenter, Jonathan B., Rutherfordton, N. C.  
 Carver, D. F., Pineville, N. C.  
 Caviness, Cicero H., Reidsville, N. C.  
 Cherry, Wm. S., Mill Spring, N. C.  
 Christenberry, G. H., Biltmore, N. C.  
 Clegg, J. W., Norwood, N. C.  
 Clegg, Mark B., King's Mountain, N. C.  
 Clyde, C. H., Shelby, N. C.  
 Coble, T. S., Flat Rock, N. C.  
 Comann, D. H., Lenoir, N. C.



- Cooper, Wm. H., Whittler, N. C.  
 Cordell, Luchs T., Marshville, N. C.  
 Courtney, Robt. M., Thomasville, N. C.  
 Craven, J. B., Lenoir, N. C.  
 Creel, Evander K., Rutherford College, N. C.  
 Crowder, E. N., Lowell, N. C.  
 Curtis, Walter M., Greensboro, N. C.  
 Davis, John P., Olin, N. C.  
 Davis, S. M., Caroleen, N. C.  
 Davis, Wm. O., Taylorsville, N. C.  
 Dawson, Walter L., Guilford College, N. C.  
 Doggett, Robt. L., Danbury, N. C.  
 Downum, J. M., Boone, N. C.  
 Durham, P. T., Concord, N. C.  
 Eads, Jos. J., Concord, N. C.  
 Eaves, George E., High Point, N. C.  
 Edwards, Joseph J., Troutman, N. C.  
 Edwards, Thos. H., Rutherford College, N. C.  
 Ellington, T. S., Hath, N. C.  
 Elliott, Wm. F., Madison, N. C.  
 England, J. F., Lenoir, N. C.  
 Ervin, J. O., Burnsville, N. C.  
 Erwin, Ira, Marion, N. C.  
 Falls, Lee A., Charlotte, N. C.  
 Farrington, J. A. J., Concord, N. C.  
 Field, M. C., Climax, N. C.  
 Fincher, Benj. F., Stanley, R. F. D., N. C.  
 Fox, E. W., Newton, N. C.  
 Fruit, R. L., Creston, N. C.  
 Fry, J. A., Fairview, N. C.  
 Gantt, A. G., Shelby, N. C.  
 Gasque, S. S., Lake City, S. C.  
 Gay, Jas. E., Franklin, N. C.  
 Gentry, Chas. M., Albemarle, N. C.  
 Gibson, J. D., Mt. Airy, N. C.  
 Glenn, T. F., Clyde, N. C.  
 Goode, Chas. P., Summerfield, N. C.  
 Goode, Watson O., Charlotte, N. C.  
 Gray, J. J., Sylva, N. C.  
 Green, J. H., Leicester, N. C.  
 Grissom, W. L., Greensboro, N. C.  
 Hales, Wm. S., Stanly, N. C.  
 Hargett, Benj. F., Statesville, N. C.  
 Harley, G. G., Asheville, N. C.  
 Harmon, John C., Walkertown, N. C.  
 Helsabeck, S. H., Rural Hall, N. C.  
 Herman, Geo. D., Gastonia, N. C.  
 Hiatt, Joseph S., Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Higgins, S. S., Woodleaf, N. C.  
 Hinson, Oded I., Dallas, Tex.  
 Holloway, J. G. W., Granite Falls, N. C.  
 Holmes, P., Salisbury, N. C.  
 Honeycutt, Wm. V., Belwood, N. C.  
 Howie, R. S., Pineville, N. C.  
 Hoyle, R. M., Shelby, N. C.  
 Hunt, Robt. E., Randleman, N. C.  
 Hutchins, Wm. L., Concord, N. C.  
 Ingle, J. W., Lilesville, N. C.  
 Jackson, B. M., Dobson, N. C.  
 Jacobs, A. W., Franklin, N. C.  
 Johnson, Thos. B., Stony Point, N. C.  
 Jones, J. W., Cornelius, N. C.  
 Jones, Otho J., New London, N. C.  
 Jones, W. C., Charlotte, N. C.  
 Jordan, Henry H., Morganton, N. C.  
 Jordan, T. C., Spray, N. C.  
 Kennedy, Joseph W., Moravian Falls, N. C.  
 Keever, John C., China Grove, N. C.  
 Kirk, John F., Mt. Airy, N. C.  
 Kirkpatrick, Chas. S., Brevard, N. C.  
 Lambeth, Wm. A., Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Lanning, John P., Washington, D. C.  
 Latham, Arthur J., Fruitland, N. C.  
 Lawton, R. O., Glen Springs, N. C.  
 LeGette, W., Taylorsville, N. C.  
 Litaker, Daniel M., Greensboro, N. C.  
 Loftin, Albert G., Farmington, N. C.  
 Long, A. M., Pinnacle, N. C.  
 Long, J. W., Greensboro, N. C.  
 Lyda, Wm. B., Weaverville, N. C.  
 Mallonee, Wm. G., Black Mountain, N. C.  
 Mann, L. T., Hickory, N. C.  
 Margeson, B., Mocksville, N. C.  
 Marr, Thos. F., Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 McCain, C. L., Clyde, N. C.  
 McGhee, Wm. P., Concord, N. C.  
 McLarty, E. K., Greensboro, N. C.  
 Melton, Romeo L., Coleridge, N. C.  
 Miller, D. J., Asheville, N. C.  
 Mock, John C., Granite Quarry, N. C.  
 Modlin, N. M., Newton, N. C.  
 Moore, John W., Hendersonville, N. C.  
 Moores, M. F., Waynesville, N. C.  
 Moose, J. R., Seoul, Korea.  
 Moser, James F., Forest City, N. C.  
 Myers, E., Mooresville, N. C.  
 Neal, Chas. H., Sylva, N. C.  
 Newell, Wm. A., Asheville, N. C.  
 Nicholson, Walter L., Charlotte, N. C.  
 Paris, Zadok, North Wilkesboro, N. C.  
 Parker, Perley E., Thomasville, N. C.  
 Parker, R. J., Havana, Cuba.  
 Peeler, J. A., Gastonia, N. C.  
 Pickens, C. M., Lenoir, N. C.  
 Pickens, Robt. W., Weaverville, N. C.  
 Price, D. V., Mt. Airy, N. C.  
 Price, J. M., Lenoir, N. C.  
 Pusey, E. G., Morven, N. C.  
 Rankin, James D., Statesville, N. C.  
 Raper, A. S., Trinity, N. C.  
 Ratledge, John T., Lexington, N. C.  
 Reynolds, John P., Waynesville, N. C.  
 Richardson, D. S., Nebo, N. C.  
 Richardson, Joel C., Pilot Mountain, N. C.  
 Richardson, N. R., Mt. Pleasant, N. C.  
 Richardson, S. E., Greensboro, N. C.  
 Robbins, Henry H., Charlotte, N. C.  
 Robbins, Wm. M., North Charlotte, N. C.  
 Robertson, John H., Lincoln, N. C.  
 Rodgers, Jesse P., Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Rogers, Thomas J., Lincoln, N. C.  
 Routh, O. P., Stoneville, N. C.  
 Rowe, G. T., Charlotte, N. C.  
 Rowe, Joseph C., Salisbury, N. C.  
 Salyer, T. T., Hath, N. C.  
 Sanford, W. Francke, Granite Falls, N. C.  
 Scales, Walter Y., Cooleemee, N. C.  
 Scroggs, James R., Charlotte, N. C.  
 Sharp, Joseph A., Pleasant Garden, N. C.  
 Sherrill, A., Morganton, N. C.  
 Sherrill, Chas. F., Matthews, N. C.  
 Sherrill, R. D., Spencer, N. C.  
 Sherrill, Wm. L., Charlotte, N. C.  
 Short, C. M., Salisbury, N. C.  
 Smith, L. L., Advance, N. C.  
 Sprinkle, Henry C., Albemarle, N. C.  
 Stacy, Lucius E., Rutherfordton, N. C.  
 Stamey, Henry G., Lawndale, N. C.  
 Stamper, G. A., Salisbury, N. C.  
 Stanford, Alfred L., Lexington, N. C.  
 Starnes, John F., Franklin, N. C.  
 Steadman, Chas. E., Crabtree, N. C.  
 Steele, Martin, T., Albemarle, N. C.  
 Stewart, Samuel A., Miyaichi, Suwo, Japan.  
 Stokes, M. B., Seoul, Korea.  
 Stover, John T., Amantha, N. C.  
 Strider, Jacob W., Lattimore, N. C.  
 Surratt, Alfred R., Lexington, N. C.  
 Swafford, Andrew C., Cliffside, N. C.  
 Tabor, John B., Lewisville, N. C.  
 Taylor, Richard A., Worthville, N. C.  
 Taylor, R. M., Mt. Airy, N. C.  
 Taylor, S., Charlotte, N. C.

Terrell, Pinkney L., Ansonville, N. C.  
 Thompson, J. Ed., Mooresville, N. C.  
 Thompson, Loy D., Andrews, N. C.  
 Townsend, Frank L., Leaksville, N. C.  
 Troy, John C., Durham, N. C.  
 Tucker, P. W., Albemarle, N. C.  
 Turner, H., Statesville, N. C.  
 Turrentine, Samuel B., Shelby, N. C.  
 Tuttle, M. H., Franklin, N. C.  
 Tuttle, R. G., Elkin, N. C.  
 Usry, W. T., Marshall, N. C.  
 Vestal, M. H., North Wilkesboro, N. C.  
 Wagg, T. E., Denver, N. C.  
 Ware, W. R., Greensboro, N. C.  
 Waters, D. P., Winston, N. C.  
 Weaver, J. H., Monroe, N. C.  
 Weaver, T. E., Farmer, N. C.  
 West, J. H., Wadesboro, N. C.  
 Wheeler, J. W., Charlotte, N. C.  
 Whisner, A. H., N. C.  
 Wiggins, J. A., Robbinsville, N. C.  
 Wiley, A. E., Gold Hill, N. C.  
 Williams, J. W., Bryson City, N. C.  
 Williamson, E. E., Shelby, N. C.  
 Willis, W. H., Waynesville, N. C.  
 Wilson, Beverly, Catawba, N. C.  
 Wilson, James, Cherryville, N. C.  
 Wilson, W. A., Kobe, Japan.  
 Womack, J. A., Thermal City, N. C.  
 Womble, W. F., Reidsville, N. C.  
 Wood, C. A., Asheboro, N. C.  
 Wood, F. H., Trinity, N. C.  
 Wosley, J. E., Greensboro, N. C.  
 Yates, E. E., Statesville, N. C.

**Western Virginia Conference.**

Alderman, R. H., Barboursville, W. Va.  
 Atkins, J. P., Reedy, W. Va.  
 Auvil, S. H., Elizabeth, W. Va.  
 Ball, C. M., Lane's Bottom, W. Va.  
 Ball, W. B. F., Rupert, W. Va.  
 Barnett, J. M., Pikeville, Ky.  
 Barrett, J. A. H., Strange Creek, W. Va.  
 Barton, C. T., Inez, Ky.  
 Beale, W. H., Belington, W. Va.  
 Bell, R. P., Parsons, W. Va.  
 Bias, R. S., Lanham, W. Va.  
 Bowles, M. V., Spencer, W. Va.  
 Burns, J. H., Ashland, Ky.  
 Bush, D. L., Springville, Ky.  
 Canter, W. I., Fairmount, W. Va.  
 Carter, J. M., Point Pleasant, W. Va.  
 Coberley, C. S., Lubeck, W. Va.

Coffman, C. N., Sutton, W. Va.  
 Corder, W. B., Guyandotte, W. Va.  
 Crites, J. W., Fairmount, W. Va.  
 Cunningham, L. S., Clarksburg, W. Va.  
 Darlington, U. V. W., Huntington, W. Va.  
 Davis, B. C., Ripley, W. Va.  
 Dean, C., Buchanan, Ky.  
 Dowell, C. C., Grayson, Ky.  
 Fannin, I. N., Huntington, W. Va.  
 Foglesong, W. H., Richwood, W. Va.  
 Fowble, O. R., Huntington, W. Va.  
 Given, W. M., Fayetteville, W. Va.  
 Gosling, B. F., New Martinsville, W. Va.  
 Granberry, J. C., Barboursville, W. Va.  
 Hedges, J. K., Smoot, W. Va.  
 Hewlett, H. B., Louisa, Ky.  
 Hicks, J. M., Hominy Falls, W. Va.  
 Hiner, W. M., Barboursville, W. Va.  
 Hollister, A. A., St. Albans, W. Va.  
 Jackson, J. H., New Martinsville, W. Va.  
 Johnson, M. C., Barboursville, W. Va.  
 Kazee, D. B., Louisa, Ky.  
 Keith, B. M., Ashland, Ky.  
 Keyser, A. P., Milton, W. Va.  
 Lambert, F. E., Glenville, W. Va.  
 Lantz, W. T., Corlis, W. Va.  
 Lauck, J. M., Parkersburg, W. Va.  
 Leach, W. C., Ireland, W. Va.  
 Lemon, J. S., Pool, W. Va.  
 Martin, John, Ravenswood, W. Va.  
 McClung, G. W., Alderson, W. Va.  
 McEldowney, L. E., Huntington, W. Va.  
 McKinnon, J. J., Van Lear, Ky.  
 McKinster, I. F. J., Watson, W. Va.  
 Moore, A. B., Rivesville, W. Va.  
 Moore, H. K., Amos, W. Va.  
 Morris, C. B., Burnsville, W. Va.  
 Mullins, J. R., Logan, W. Va.  
 Nutter, F. N., Summersville, W. Va.  
 Nutter, M. G., Madison, W. Va.  
 Nutter, N. L., Hamlin, W. Va.  
 O'Dell, A. E., Fayetteville, W. Va.  
 O'Dell, C. W., Ireland, W. Va.  
 O'Dell, E. B., Poca, W. Va.  
 Perkins, A. H., Clendennin, W. Va.  
 Perkins, C. C., Ravenswood, W. Va.  
 Perry, E. V., Farmington, W. Va.  
 Pollard, R. J., Parkersburg, W. Va.

Powers, C. A., Phillippi, W. Va.  
 Pownall, H. H., Beckley, W. Va.  
 Presley, G. W.  
 Redd, J. D., Paintsville, Ky.  
 Reid, D. H., Huntington, W. Va.  
 Reid, W. L., Louisa, Ky.  
 Shorden, J. E., Mt. Hope, W. Va.  
 Slaughter, C. A., Russell, Ky.  
 Smith, H. M., Huntington, W. Va.  
 Spencer, Bernard, Dwale, Ky.  
 Spencer, H. A., Ashland, Ky.  
 Stafford, M. E., Ansted, W. Va.  
 Struve, F. K., Barboursville, W. Va.  
 Sturgeon, W. H., Hopewell, Ky.  
 Switzer, E. C., Wayne, W. Va.  
 Thornburg, P. E., Catlettsburg, Ky.  
 Thorne, O. E., Huntington, W. Va.  
 Twynham, G. W., Davis, W. Va.  
 Wade, T. S., Clarksburg, W. Va.  
 Walker, P. G., Barboursville, W. Va.  
 Watts, H. T., Ripley, W. Va.  
 Webb, R. T., Charleston, W. Va.  
 West, J. L., Garrison, Pa.  
 Williams, O. F., Ashland, Ky.  
 Winn, B. A., Enterprise, W. Va.  
 Worrell, S. H., Lanham, W. Va.  
 Yoak, Ellas, Catlettsburg, Ky.  
 Yoak, Ivy, Inez, Ky.  
 Yoak, J. B., Webster Springs, W. Va.  
 Yoak, R. J., Charleston, W. Va.

**White River Conference.**

Andrews, O. G., Mammoth Spring, Ark.  
 Barrentine, J. H., Holly Grove, Ark.  
 Best, J. S., Howell, Ark.  
 Bickley, E. N., Beebe, Ark.  
 Blackwell, S. H., Tuckerman, Ark.  
 Blevins, W. F., Weldon, Ark.  
 Bowen, T. A., Paragould, Ark.  
 Branson, A. M. R., Jonesboro, Ark.  
 Brooks, C. B., Bradford, Ark.  
 Brown, S. F., Big Creek, Ark.  
 Buchanan, J. E., Gainesville, Ark.  
 Burleson, J. Z., Black Rock, Ark.  
 Burton, C. C., Paragould, Ark.  
 Caster, J. F., Reyno, Ark.  
 Castleberry, C. L., Rector, Ark.  
 Champion, F. H., Smithville, Ark.  
 Cloyes, A. C., Nettleton, Ark.  
 Craig, L. C., Walnut Ridge, Ark.  
 Dye, J. H., Searcy, Ark.  
 Ellis, W. D., Swifton, Ark.

- Farrin, J. W., Hickory Ridge, Ark.  
 Farris, J. K., Forrest City, Ark.  
 Forrest, E., Searcy, Ark.  
 Freeman, G. W. M., La Grange, Ark.  
 Galloway, A. T., Augusta, Ark.  
 Gee, F. W., Blytheville, Ark.  
 Grissett, R. H., Wolfe Bayou, Ark.  
 Hall, W. E., Cabot, Ark.  
 Harris, B. L., Newport, Ark.  
 Hively, C. F., Sulphur Rock, Ark.  
 Holloway, A. E., Batesville, Ark.  
 Hood, J. T., Bono, Ark.  
 Houston, T. L., Cave City, Ark.  
 Hughes, J. M., Pangburn, Ark.  
 Hunt, H. H., Argenta, Ark.  
 Jeffett, F. A., Cotton Plant, Ark.  
 Jernigan, F. P., Argenta, Ark.  
 Jernigan, J. F., Marked Tree, Ark.  
 Johnson, H. V., Parkin, Ark.  
 Kelley, J. D., Vandale, Ark.  
 LeRoy, W. J., Pocahontas, Ark.  
 Lindsay, W. A., McCrory, Ark.  
 Little, F., Paragould, Ark.  
 Looney, F. N., Osceola, Ark.  
 Mason, B. F., Salem, Ark.  
 May, H. E., Colt, Ark.  
 McClure, I. D., Heber, Ark.  
 McKelvey, A., Lorado, Ark.  
 McKelvey, J., Jonesboro, Ark.  
 Morehead, R. C., Searcy, Ark.  
 Nelson, J. R., Forrest City, Ark.  
 Nesbitt, W. M., Mountain View, Ark.  
 Noe, Fizer, Cushman, Ark.  
 Oliver, W. L., Corning, Ark.  
 Pipkin, E. M., Wynne, Ark.  
 Ramsey, T. Y., Helena, Ark.  
 Reves, C. M., Piggott, Ark.  
 Roberts, J. A., Judsonia, Ark.  
 Rorie, T. O., Cato, Ark.  
 Russell, I. H., Newark, Ark.  
 Sewell, E. K., Earle, Ark.  
 Skinner, A. F., Searcy, Ark.  
 Skinner, N. E., Batesville, Ark.  
 Smith, H. B., missionary to Cuba.  
 Smith, M. M., Paragould, Ark.  
 Southworth, W. S., Luxora, Ark.  
 Sterling, F. C., Wilson, Ark.  
 Talkington, W. P., Brinkley, Ark.  
 Thomas, J. W., Imboden, Ark.  
 Thrasher, J. M., Augusta, Ark.  
 Timberlake, M. P., Manila, Ark.  
 Trimble, H. B., Clarendon, Ark.  
 Umsted, M. B., Searcy, Ark.  
 Walker, W. F., Harrisburg, Ark.  
 Watson, H. H., Jonesboro, Ark.  
 Watson, J. S., Thayer, Mo.  
 Watson, W. M., Gainesville, Ark.  
 Wilford, B. L., Batesville, Ark.  
 Wilson, C. F., Haynes, Ark.  
 Wilson, R. P., Marianna, Ark.  
 Williamson, T. B., Paragould, Ark.  
 Wimpey, G., Marion, Ark.  
 Yarbrough, W. S., Griffithville, Ark.